István ADORJÁN

SECRET

MY PERSECUTIONS BY THE ETHNICAL AND THE NATIONAL SECRET POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS

Copyright information

© 2021-2024 István ADORJÁN (author, self-editor, self-publisher).
– First Edition of joint volumes: published with Google Play and Internet Archive in november 2024, GGKEY:ACHZOOWH6NX (PDF without DRM);
– Second Edition of Volume 1: published with Google Play and Internet Archive in april 2022, GGKEY:ACHZOOWH6NX (PDF without DRM);
– First Edition of Volume 1: published with Google Play and Internet Archive in march 2021, GGKEY:ACHZOOWH6NX (PDF without DRM);
– First Edition of Volume 2: published with Google Play and Internet Archive in march 2022, GGKEY:NA1C3R1L3K7 (PDF without DRM);
– First Edition of Volume 3: published with Google Play and Internet Archive in april 2022, GGKEY:9AJQRXG5UF0 (PDF without DRM).
– Personal Book Identifier: istvan%adorjan%20%december%1959%calugareni%mures%romania %persecutions%1%pdf%googleplay.

This PDF or originally PDF electronic book may in good faith be freely downloaded from Google Play and Internet Archive, only literally translated, in any language, re-edited without content and structure modification, outside of the internet re-distributed and re-published, commercially or non-commercially, wholly or partly, with mentioning its title and author. With the death of the author, it shall additionally become freely re-distributable and re-publishable on the internet as well. For averting the legal effects of attack carried out with the state, the interested parties may avail themselves of the universal rights conferred above and the lack of authentic evidences of the attacking parties to ensure the perpetual availability of the book in the territory and under the jurisdiction of the attacking state, or may proceed to the cessation of publishing and distributing the book in that territory and under that jurisdiction.

The first readers of the writings of the author are the Illuminati and other ethnical and national secret political organizations controlling, conserving and utilizing the ethnic groups, nations, national states and the great religions. Because the creation of his writings has been devoid of their control, and their contents revealing their abusive actions and deeds are interpreted as being politically inconvenient or offensive, they collide with their ambition of mass-communication omnipotence, and they will not recognize them, and will tend to objectify their non-recognition by tending with their occult civil and state power to usurp their creation and destroy them by disrupting to bits and finally obscuring their contents as knowledge and evidences about their existence and actions, as well as potential history-molding factors contrary to their interests, by this means asserting their general politics relative to the freely thinking, researching, writing and publishing persons qualified by them as “dangerous”: “The author of these writings is a nobody, and has nothing.” For this purpose, they are striving, among others, to have everything that is not evidently of the author generally, the new scientific elements particularly, sorted out of them, to nationalize them, to usurp, to transfer into the property of nation the copyright relative to them, assuming the cover of their personal secret political agents, with or without plagiary show trials based on tricks as sham evidences, with the usurped-nationalized copyright to have his writings withdrawn from firstly the international circulation, and by so doing to deprive the potential readers of the accessibility to these knowledge and evidences relative to them. With the purpose of making it possible, concealing it, facilitating it, or increasing the efficiency of the plagiarizing, they intend — among others — to apprehend a scientific element, a book, or several books not in their entirety, but in their essence, in their forged “starting-point” creating process, or in the form of an implication assertion. For this reason, the author considers it as being a personal secret political attack, a national criminal act,

and a national plagiary show trial, or a national plagiarizing process against science, scientific cognition, the free streaming of information, civil society, democracy, his person, and potentially other individuals secretly qualified as “dangerous”, executed in the cover of members of some organs of national states and/or of the civil society performing parallel acts or activities, as parallel persons and national criminals, as well as a further evidence relative to the existence and actions of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations any such trial or other process initiated or conducted against him, or his writings, or without public regard to them, which does without evidences beyond any shadow of doubt relative to the copyright of the scientific elements or comprehensive “essence” arrogated or used by that trial or process, contained by his writings, or produces sham evidences relative to that copyright.

Language information

The language of this book is not quite the english proper. There are many languages on Terra that are potentially universal in that everyone may acquire and use them without a significant change in quality of life. There is a wide civil need for a unique real universal language in order to enable humans to communicate with one another. The Roman Empire was not sufficient for carrying into effect the universality of the latin language. A national state shall not be capable of carrying into effect the universality of its language ever. At present, the english proper is the nearest to the quality of unique real universal language. However, as a natural language it has many deficiencies, and it might not be the best means of universal communication. And as rules in a language are made not by states, but by its users in speaking, writing, thinking, understanding, listening and reading, with writing this book in the english language the author makes a few steps towards turning the english proper into the unique real universal language on Terra, as an intermediary phase towards disabling the ethnical and the national secret political organizations to produce new persecutions like those described with this book, and breaking down all artificial frontiers among humans and peoples in the Terra nation and the Terra state.

It is better for a historian to read the words more or less proved or provable of living humans, than to examine the bones as facts beyond any shadow of doubt remained from dead humans.

I caught them with my concept of ethnical or national secret political organization, and created this book in order for them to scientifically become historical subjects, and politically be thrown to the rubbish-heap of history.

The ethnical and the national secret political organizations are perilous at least by virtue of their irresponsibility resulting from their secrecy, and consequently they should be outlawed expressly. A society should consist of only natural and juristic persons.

The national secret political organizations
define, design, defend, promote and make their own versions of nations and states.
Some humans do not fit into their versions of nation.
In defending their "national security" from those members of their own nation versions,
they qualify them as messes,
and endeavor to eliminate them by frustration, marginalization, or murder.
Demand the human right
for defining, designing, defending, promoting and making the nations and the states.
Demand the expansion of democracy
from the right of electing the government
to the right of choosing also the borders of the state.
Then, there shall occur no cases like those above,
as the humans will make the states which will accept them as they are.

The ethnical and the national secret political organizations have been preparing to attack and destroy my books and person with their civil secret agents and states, because in their megalomania of creative gods they confounding their thoughts with facts endeavor to put their personal secret political fabricated conceptions into practice, and in their minds my books and my person do not exist, at least in the manner in which they exist and i present them. If their personal secret political fabricated conceptions come to light or pass, those false negative information or sham negative facts shall reflect and respectively be the realities of their personal secret political fabricated conceptions relative to my books and person, and not the realities of my books and person themselves.

With its metaphor, the american Illuminati qualifies this book as a part of "Pandora's box". [1, minute 26] Only that, it was not meant to cause problems, as it likes to frighten humans, but to eliminate the problems caused by the harmful actions and products of its and other ethnical and national secret political organizations, such as atomic bombs, deadly viruses, other weapons, armies, wars, pandemics, religions, churches, churchmen, fascist and terrorist organizations, corrupt puppet politicians of great power, and so on.

I am a part of the secrets of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations. The reason why they endeavor not to let me be cognized and recognized.

I have nothing material to lose, but my health, corporal integrity and life. And indeed, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations have endeavored to make me lose them as well.

István ADORJÁN

MY PERSECUTIONS BY THE ETHNICAL AND THE NATIONAL SECRET POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS

Scientific self-research

First edition, István ADORJÁN – 2024

Contents

Foreword 15
1. Actions against my privacy 19
2. Actions against my health, corporal integrity and life 22
2.1. Utilizing air pollution against my person 24
2.2. My radiation with radioactivized objects and materials 33
2.2.1. My radiations in Romania 33
2.2.2. My radiations in Hungary 37
2.2.3. My radiation in Norway 49
2.2.4. My radiation in Denmark 52
2.2.5. My radiation in Switzerland 57
2.3. Causing my digestive disturbance of 1992 58
2.4. My intoxication with chemical substances 76
2.4.1. My intoxications in Hungary 79
2.4.2. My gastric intoxications in Norway 113
2.4.3. My gastric intoxications in Denmark 148
2.4.4. My gastric intoxications in Switzerland 155
2.5. My infection with microorganisms 194
2.5.1. References to the intention of my infection with the HIV 195
2.5.2. My constipational intestinal infection of 1991 204
2.5.3. My eye infection of 2003 229
2.5.4. My diarrheic intestinal infection of 2004 234
2.5.5. My facial fungal infection of 2005 248
2.5.6. My hand infection of 2006 264
2.5.7. My deteriorative intestinal infections after 2009 271
2.5.7.1. My deteriorative intestinal infections in Denmark 273
2.5.7.2. My deteriorative intestinal infections in Switzerland 276
2.5.7.3. My deteriorative intestinal infections in Germany 285
2.5.7.4. My deteriorative intestinal infections in Romania 292
2.5.7.5. My deteriorative intestinal infections in Finland 295
2.5.7.6. References to my deteriorative intestinal infections in Belgium 310
2.5.7.7. References to my deteriorative intestinal infections in Holland 312
2.5.7.8. My deteriorative intestinal infections in Hungary 313
2.5.8. My facial bacterial infection of 2011 358
2.5.9. My eye infection of 2016 362
2.5.10. My eye infection of 2023 365
2.5.11. My infection with the SARS-CoV-2 369
2.5.11.1. References to the intention of my infection with the SARS-CoV-2 369
2.5.11.2. My potential infection with the SARS-CoV-2 376
2.5.12. My hand and foot fungal infection of 2024 378
2.6. Concealed murder attempts 383
2.6.1. Organizing railroad accidents 383
2.6.2. Relating me with dangerous persons 384
2.6.2.1. Romanian national secret political agent to Hungary 384
2.6.2.2. Romanian national secret political agent to Switzerland 377

2.6.2.3. Nigerian national secret political agent in Denmark 388
2.6.3. Relating me with dangerous animals 389
2.6.3.1. Relating me with rabid animals in Romania 389
2.6.3.2. Relating me with yaks in Switzerland 390
2.6.4. Relating me with dangerous places 413
3. Actions against my personality, property and liberty 429
3.1. The ethnical and the national secret political organizations as real “gods” 429
3.2. The system of communications of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations ... 430
3.3. Organizing show trials against my person 434
3.3.1. Plagiary show trials 435
3.3.2. Other penal show trials 447
3.3.2.1. Stealing penal scenarios in Germany 450
3.3.2.2. Stealing penal scenarios in Belgium 505
3.3.2.3. Stealing penal scenarios in Switzerland 520
3.3.2.4. Stealing penal scenarios in Denmark 626
3.3.2.5. Stealing penal scenarios in Hungary 649
3.3.2.6. Stealing penal scenario in Norway 753
3.3.2.7. Stealing penal scenarios in Finland 754
3.3.2.8. Penal scenarios in Holland 795
3.3.2.9. Stealing penal scenario in Romania 854
4. Actions against my financial condition 857
4.1. Refusing the publication of my books 857
4.2. Creating abusive fiscal obligations to my person 864
References 928
Other books 930

Foreword

A purpose of this book is to describe in a theoretically synthesized manner my persecutions originated by the kind of secret societies termed by me “ethnical or national secret political organizations” as knowledge conditioned by and resulted from my respective personal experiences. Therefore, this description was preconditioned upon the development in my mind of the concept of “ethnical or national secret political organization” of which complex process of around two decades i describe in my book entitled “My Experiences Conditioning the Development of My Concept of Ethnical or National Secret Political Organization” of 2020. Without this concept, this theoretical proceeding would not be possible, my persecutional experiences could only be described in default of their persecutional value, and be collected in vague common generic notions like “experience of life”, “ill luck” or “fate”, as such experiences presumably appeared or have appeared in the minds of those humans who were or have been secretly persecuted by the ethnical or the national secret political organizations without their proper consciousness, or who happened to experience some manifestations of such persecutions of other persons.

With the purpose of preserving their secrecy, the ethnical or the national secret political organizations must have their actions carried out in secret, which means that they have to plan utilizing persons or circumstances for fronts or respectively concealments of their actions, so that they should not produce evidences of, the possible outside observers could not easily conclude to their existence. On describing my personal secret political persecutions, i strive to find out the concealing circumstances which made it possible the origination and carrying out of those actions of the respective ethnical or national secret political organizations.

The descriptions and the theoretical proceeding cannot unconditionally be sufficient for other persons for the treatment as facts of the existence and the respective actions of the respective ethnical and national secret political organizations. For this reason, i strive to present as much as possible evidences in the form of photos.

Unlike the asylum authorities of national or ethnical states, who endeavor to narrow down the meaning of the notion “persecution” in order to decrease the number of persons to whom they could grant “international protection”, i use this notion with the broadest sense possible. In this way, i mean by “persecution” any action of an ethnical or a national secret political organization directed to a certain individual which harms or may harm a right or a legitimate interest of that individual. Accordingly, for the purposes of this book, i consider persecutions all the above defined actions ranging from surveillance to murder.

In my conception, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations conduct a children social surveillance with the purpose of detecting the individuals whose later potential activity could affect their interests positively or negatively. Regularly, relative to such children, they elaborate and implement personal secret policies. I consider that i belonged to the children selected by the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania and the romanian national secret political organization for their control and potential utilization, orientation and persecution at most a few years after my birth on 20 december 1959. Accordingly, my personal secret political surveillance must have been begun in my early childhood, possibly in the kindergarten in the first half of the decade 1960.

Certain children selected with the children social surveillance for personal secret political surveillance, presumably qualified as humanist, and consequently considered to be difficult for an ethnical or a national control, namely “insecure”, [2, minute 42] and whose later potential activity could positively or negatively affect the interests of theoretically all the ethnical and the national secret political organizations — as has been my case — are handled by the respective ethnical or national secret political or-

ganizations as a common problem, and consequently they share a part or all of the information about such children — and later the respective adolescents and adults — with the other ethnical and national secret political organizations. In this book particularly, and in my books about the ethnical and the national secret political organizations generally, i strive to point out the signs and facts which referred before me to the interethnical or international information sharing relative to the “insecure” individuals between the ethnical and the national secret political organizations.

In the last, namely eighth year of primary school, presumably in the first weeks of 1974, there was an attempt of orientating my studies towards a military secondary school. My chemical secondary studies between 1974 and 1978 were hindered by my having been drawn in the field of handball. My successful handball career was destroyed mainly in 1977. By reducing the duration of education at the professional secondary schools from five to four years, my access to university was made more difficult. During my chemical studies at the Faculty of Chemical Technology of the Polytechnic Institute in Temesvár [Read approximately: 'temeʃva:r. In the romanian language: Timişoara.] between 1979 and 1984, my school achievements were partially not recognized, which resulted in my exclusion from the university and institutional scientific research. My professional persecutions culminated with my exclusion from the field of chemical big industry to that of the small-scale industry in 1985.

Because of my professional persecutions, but mainly with the purpose of asserting my scientifically founded non-communist democratic political-ideological principles, between 1986 and 1989 i attempted to leave the Socialist Republic of Romania four times by fraudulent frontier crossing. My persecutions arisen during those illegal fleeing attempts and the periods of detention following them i describe in detail with my books entitled “Towards the Iron Curtain of the Hungarian Communist State”, “Across the Romanian-Yugoslav Frontier of the Forest”, “Across the Barrow of the Romanian-Yugoslav Frontier”, and “Through the Soviet Iron Curtain of the Hill Wood” written mainly between 1994 and 2000, and the text-image electronic version of the first one having been published in 2020. My illegal fleeing attempts resulted in the collapse of the soviet-type communism. Having obtained a passport, i traveled legally to Austria, one of my illegal-fleeing target countries. However, i experienced secret persecutions there as well, even under the circumstances of occidental democracy.

For chronological reasons, and because especially my educational and professional persecutions in Romania, as well as my personal secret political persecutions in Austria primarily and decisively contributed to the development in my mind of the concept of ethnical or national secret political organization, i expound all my above persecutions in my book entitled “My Experiences Conditioning the Development of My Concept of Ethnical or National Secret Political Organization”. Therefore, with this book i mainly deal with the persecutional actions of the respective ethnical and national secret political organizations carried out after my returning to Romania from Austria in september 1991.

The totality of the concrete cases of ethnical or national secret political persecutions presented with this book is only the “peak of the iceberg”. According to my experiences, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations regularly carry out persecutional actions without or with little regard to their efficiency, they “bombard” their target persons with such actions, presumably on the basis of the approximate idea: “If we do nothing, we have no chance of success; if we do something, we create the chance of our success; but after all, it is important for us that they feel always persecuted.” It is practically impossible and at the same time unnecessary to record all the persecutional actions scripturally or photographically. Of particular significance are those which can be proved with photos in a certain measure, because they had primarily been recorded photographically, and as such they represent not only information, but also evidences of a certain value regarding the existence as facts of the persecutional phenomena which they reflect.

I use the term “experience” in its “materialist”, marxist-leninist sense. Namely, in my conception, its phenomenon is an interaction between the human subject of experience and the object of experience,

existing outside of the consciousness of the subject, in which the human subject obtains information about the object. The experience, as the result of the above interaction, is the totality of the information obtained by the human subject about the object in and through his or her interaction with that object. Certainly, in a particular sense, the object can be a human social object, as it is the case of this book, in which the target objects of my persecutional experiences are the ethnical and the national secret political organizations.

One of the most favorable circumstances for the ethnical and the national secret political organizations, and therefore the most unfavorable circumstances for their research is the relative lack of facts on their existence and actions, because they act under cover, or "without evidence", [3] as programed with the film having the same title of the american actress Angelina Jolie. In this respect, the main purpose of this book is to furnish evidences that at least corroborate hypotheses about the existence and actions of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations, and so to support the worthiness of researching them, of the construction of "conspiracy theories" about their real conspiracies, and so to weaken the overwhelming effects of their national secret political propaganda having discredited even the mere word referring to their most common and permanent action: the conspiration.

Regularly, each ethnic group or nation is controlled by an ethnical or respectively a national secret political organization. As their names refer to it, they exist and act by implementing their ethnical or respectively national secret policies on the territory on which the respective ethnic group or nation exists and acts. In my conception, a national secret political organization is an ethnical secret political organization controlling not only an ethnic group, but also a state. Therefore, a national minority within a national state is controlled by an ethnical secret political organization regularly not controlling that state.

This book bears evidence also on that although in our age in the most developed constitutional states there is no longer possible to prejudice the human rights in large numbers, however, manipulating elements of civil society and state the ethnical and the national secret political organizations are still able to prejudice in secret the rights of individuals selected as "insecure" [2, minute 42] and qualified by them as unutilizable, inconvenient or dangerous. Their extent of power over their ethnic groups and respectively nations is made perceptible by this book with cases exemplifying how they are able to manipulate persons with a professional qualification and a social position of the highest level to carry out immoral and illegal actions, and how the respective persons have the moral inclination and depravity to execute the ethnical and the national secret political orders. The respective attitudes and actions of the respective physicians, particularly the university professors, proves that there is no direct proportionality between on the one part the scientific aptitude and the social position, and on the other part the moral-juridic justness, that for certain ethnical or national secret political purposes qualified and presented as "sublime" also prestigious and much-honored members of society are inclined to secretly break the moral and juridic norms accepted and observed by society and state, on the basis of the principle that "the aim sanctifies the means".

In preserving and defending their secrecy, as well as accomplishing their other interests, the national and personal secret policies of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations comprise fabricated conceptions, namely which were created by them, are not refuted by the proved facts, are not and cannot be proved, and do not reflect the objective reality, but their subjective interests, and which they endeavor to implement at least at the level of appearance in the framework of the general implementation of their secret policies, presenting them as being truths, or even carrying them into effect, if it is possible and they are able to do it. Therefore, their fabricated conceptions can also be termed "sham truths". The history generally, and the manner in which they have it presented the cases of "insecure" [2, minute 42] individuals qualified by them as unutilizable, inconvenient or dangerous regularly comprise such ethnical or national secret political fabricated conceptions or sham truths. With this self-research, i strive to find out all the fabricated conceptions which the respective ethnical and national se-

cret political organizations asserted in my case or tried to implement with my person.

The final purpose of the persecutions of the national secret political organizations in relation to my person has been changing my body into a skeleton. Moreover, they would probably like to make even my bones disappear, because presumably there will be traceable from them the chemical substances, microorganisms and the radioactive radiation of my persecutions, as the hungarian national secret political organization did with the bones of the main communist leader of Hungary, János KÁDÁR, [Read approximately: 'ja:noʃ 'ka:da:r.] for a precedent. Their policy with my books appears to be the same: they would like to deprive them in the greatest measure of the scientific elements with plagiary mock trials initiated with their scientist secret agents, or with spying mock trials initiated with their state secret services, in order to withdraw first of all my knowledge relative to them from the wide international circulation and to hide them from before the wide masses of humans in narrow scientific circles for professional secrets or private properties, and respectively in rooms locked up and secured of secret services for state secrets; they would like to replace my unproved or unprovable statements with their fabricated conceptions, and bare my books to the level of the skeleton of the undoubtful and unattackable facts, in order that they become the most ambiguous, the most incomprehensible, and the most deceitful possible for the reading humans; and finally they would like to replace my books with the wordless undoubtful facts of my sham ashes.

In spite of the fact that my persecutional experiences and knowledge presented with this book may seem extremely peculiar, unreal, untrue, fictional and even paranoid, i do not think that i have been the only person persecuted by the ethnical and the national secret political organizations, that the sorts of persecutional actions described in this book have been unique. On the contrary, it is probable that the ethnical and the national secret political organizations have subjected to similar persecutions all the persons qualified by them as inconvenient or dangerous — termed by me “persons of my kind” — and those persons were regularly not in the position to publish their persecutional experiences and knowledge in default of the concept of “ethnical or national secret political organization” or for some other reasons. Otherwise, one of the purposes of this book is to reduce, alleviate and prevent future such persecutions by creating the possibility of the occurrence of external evidences relative to them constituted by its similarities to hoped and possible independent such writings.

That the different kinds of state are controlled by the same kind of secret political organization, is proved by that my secret persecutions in the national states of Romania, Hungary, Germany, Holland, Denmark, Norway and Finland, in the three-ethnical federation of Belgium, and in the four-ethnical confederation of Switzerland were of the same kind.

It is characteristic that in a new country of my transit, stay or asylum-seeking my persecutions cropped up as soon as possible. This circumstance and other persecutional or non-persecutional signs as well refer to that the ethnical or the national secret political organization of the country which i was going to leave informed the ethnical or the national secret political organization of the neighboring country of my transit, stay or asylum-seeking about my arrival.

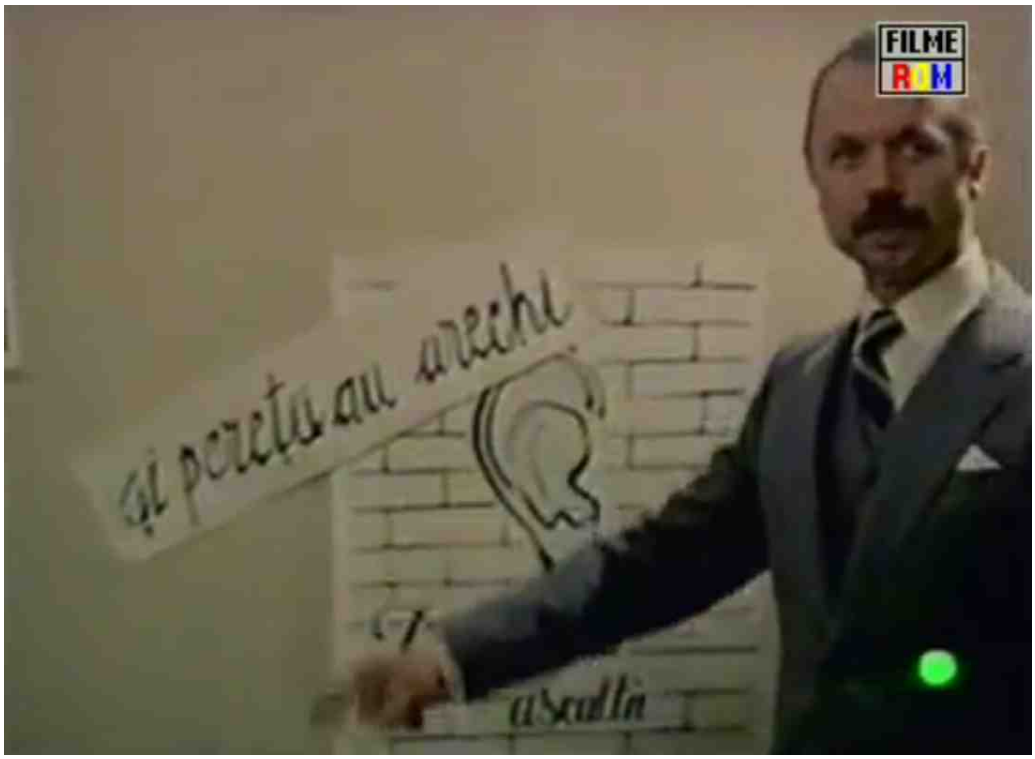
My book contains some personal data of persons connected with the respective subjects. As they have appeared before me to have been means of my ethnical or national secret political persecutions, i consider the publication of their known and relevant personal data as being moral and legal.

With the incessant evolution of my ethnical and national personal secret political persecutions generally, and of the actions against my health, corporal integrity and life especially, this book can be expected to have further editions.

1. Actions against my privacy

According to my experiences, my personal secret political surveillance was not limited to my public appearances, it included my dwelling as well.

At the earliest in december 1984, in the office of the rubber workshop in Dicsőszentmárton, [Read approximately: 'ditʃə:sentma:rton. In the romanian language: Târnăveni.] Romania, Margit ÉRSEK, [Read approximately: 'mɔrgit 'e:rʃek.] the wife of my direct chief there, said, probably trying to discourage my openness there unwanted by the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania: “Sometimes, even the walls have ears.” I had already heard that say though — maybe in Radio Free Europe — it did not lead me then to the awareness that the Ceauşescu [Read approximately: tʃʌʊ'ʃeskʊ.] regime could have stealthily installed listening apparatuses in the walls. Also the film of Elizabeth Adam — in her original name Erzsébet ÁDÁM, [Read approximately: 'erʒe:bet 'a:da:m.] a hungarian actress in Romania, who was also persecuted by the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania and the romanian national secret political organization — entitled “Pădurea de fagi” (The Beech-wood) programed the practice of private personal secret political surveillance of the Ceauşescu regime with a character, an underground-communist chief of woman switchboard operators, saying towards the end of the second world war “Don’t forget …”, while pointing at the wall of the dressing-room having the inscription: “Also the walls have ears”: [4, minute 13]



Around 1993, i had a peculiar experience at home, in the flat 10 of the block at number 25 December 22 street [In the hungarian language: December 22-e utca 25. szám. In the romanian language: Strada 22 Decembrie.] in Marosvásárhely, [Read approximately: 'mɔroʃva:ʃa:rhej. In the romanian language: Târgu Mureş.] Romania. The upper neighbor, the Csont’s, [Read approximately: 'tʃont.] and especially

the husband and the wife, were almost continuously disturbing my activity with potentially nerve-racking noises created regularly just above me. Presumably for this purpose, the husband, Miklós [Read approximately: 'miklo:ʃ.] CSONT, had been pensioned off very early, for pretended reasons of health, so that he almost always stayed at home, in fact working with hammer and other such tools, as if their room above me would have been a joinery shop. On the day in question, my parents having been gone from home to the country, there presented itself to me the idea of tiptoeing over to the room of my mother. However, i had scarcely sat down, the noises followed me there. Then, i tiptoed over to the room of my father, but in seconds the noises commenced to sound just above me again. It has remained an unsolved technical puzzle for me up to this day, how the respective person could simultaneously both bother me and acoustically or otherwise detect my position.

As is expounded in my book entitled “My Experiences Conditioning the Development of My Concept of Ethnical or National Secret Political Organization” of 2020, i discovered my private personal secret political surveillance around 1995, when still living permanently in the above-mentioned dwelling. From that time, i used this circumstance to communicate with the respective ethnical and national secret political organizations, while before that i had resorted to means such as letters sent to the embassy of the United States of America in Bucharest containing political messages about the occult character of the Iliescu regime manipulated by the romanian national secret political organization, scraps of paper with written messages thrown out of the window, and sentences built up of relatively big paper letters pasted on the white sheets of paper on my windows — used instead of curtains to completely obstruct the potential insight — the latter two means based on my conjecture that my public personal secret political surveillance included the permanent observation from the opposite block of our flat and the entrance of the block.

I tried to spot by tapping the listening apparatuses presumably built in the walls. At some places, it sounded empty indeed. However, those hollownesses did not necessarily indicate their exact placement, and to find it out i should have broken up the concrete, which would not have been possible even if the flat had been in my property, because it would have negatively affected the stability of the entire block. I even inserted a small advertisement in the county daily newspaper of hungarian language Népújság [Read approximately: 'ne:pu:jʃa:g. In the english language: People’s Newspaper.] looking for a person possessing a device capable of spotting hidden listening apparatuses, without any reaction.

Later corroborations in my following home of my convictional presumption of my private personal secret political surveillance included: the relatively frequent coming out of my respective neighbor to the courtyard just when i had entered the toilet or have flushed the water closet, premises from where an acoustic relation with him was the easiest possible; his coming out to the gate for a direct relation with me just when i had left the house; some acoustic messages of the respective ethnical or national secret political organizations implied knowledge of information only accessible through the presumed listening apparatuses built in the walls or floor.

In implementing their personal secret policies relative to my person, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations have endeavored to utilize for their means all the persons entering with me into not only public, but also private relations. In this way, ever since a time fading away in my memory in my adolescence, all my relatives and friends were changed into personal secret political agents playing the roles of the respective relatives and friends. The situation was quite different with my closest relatives, namely family members: i experienced the respective changes in attitude and behavior of my sister through her letters sent to me to Austria, when i was asylum seeker there between 12 february 1990 and 15 may 1991, and those of my parents after having returned from Austria to Romania in september 1991. In this respect, it may be significant that while, according to the information accessed by me, the american Illuminati — in my conception the american national secret political organization — regularly induces double personality with trauma or drugs, the european ethnical and national secret

political organizations have appeared before me to be able to do it presumably based on the ethnical or national feelings and consciousness, which must be much stronger within the old ethnic groups and nations of Europe than within the relatively young american nation.

I consider that my private personal secret political surveillance, as well as the practice of utilizing all the persons in my private social environment for means of their personal secret policies relative to my person have been manifestations of the ambition of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations to acquire the “godly” features of omniscience and omnipotence, namely absolute ethnical or respectively national control over the selected individuals and their ethnic groups or respectively nations. This ambition was mainly expressed historically by the creation of the institution of monarchy and dictatorship, the person of the monarch and the dictator having been in fact puppets in the hands of the respective ethnical or national secret political organizations.

2. Actions against my health, corporal integrity and life

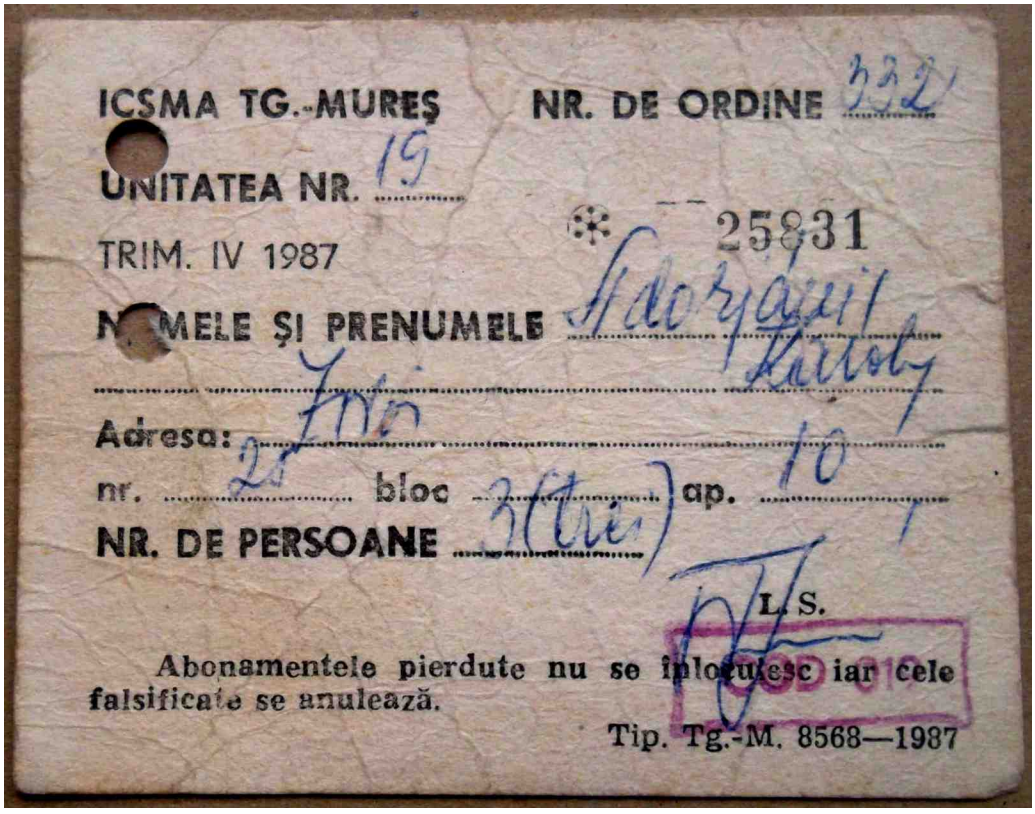
The medical sciences are suitable to be utilized not only to cure, but also to make ill, not only to repair, but also to impair the corporal integrity, not only to save, but also to take the life of a human, not only to provide, but also to deprive a human of health, corporal integrity and life. These principles constitute the theoretical bases of the persecutions directed against the human health, corporal integrity and life. My experiences and knowledge about my ethnical and national secret political persecutions also substantiate the presumption that the ethnical and the national secret political organizations must possess and must have been continually acquiring special secret knowledge in this field of medical sciences unexplored by the open scientific research.

The science of history produces evidences about the existence and utilization of atomic, chemical and biological weapons. And the radioactive and chemical substances, as well as the microorganisms are suitable not only for open mass destruction, but also for a stealthy deprivation of health, corporal integrity and life of individuals. The utilization of chemical substances, microorganisms, and radioactivized objects — as described in this book in my particular case — against “insecure” [2, minute 42] individuals qualified as unutilizable, inconvenient or dangerous by the ethnical and the national secret political organizations must have been based on their same “instincts” and policies on the basis of which they produced and utilized chemical, biological and atomic weapons against one another in their fights for domination in the course of history.

The perceivable persecutional actions directed against my health, corporal integrity and life were begun in march 1991 in Austria, when i was infected with a microorganism causing intestinal constipation. Previously, i had perceived exterior signs substantiating my presumption that the Ceaușescu regime utilized and even created the country-wide shortage of foodstuffs for facilitating its control over my alimentation.

Regularly, the offer of food shops was missing almost completely. When there cropped up something, people said in the hungarian language that “they distributed”, and in the romanian language that “they gave” the respective article of food. Under the circumstances of my personal secret political surveillance, it was not difficult for the Ceaușescu regime to time such “distributions” or “givings” with my presence in the vicinity of the respective food shops, which experience i had strikingly often. [Note: My notarial statements published with my book entitled “Articles about the Ethnical and the National Secret Political Organizations” of 2020 comprise descriptions of many manifestations of my public personal secret political surveillance between 1996 and 1998.] I conjectured that such foodstuffs bought by me had been contaminated with chemical substances in untastable quantities, which after a relatively long dosage could cause certain diseases and even death. Additionally, the agro-zootechnical enterprise, at which my parents were working, habitually supplied its employees with foodstuffs from its own produce and mostly missing from the socialist market, such as milk and meat, which i strove to avoid because considered them contaminated as well.

The basic articles of food were rationed. In this way, the ration of bread was presumably 1 kilogram per person and day. The presumed persecutional value of the rationing resided in that, by reducing the number of places, of shoppings, and the quantity of buyable bread to one unit each per day, it considerably facilitated the introduction in my alimentation of the contaminated bread. The situation with flour, rice, sugar and oil was much worse, and respectively much better from the point of view of the presumed persecution, because those articles of food could be only “taken out” at a single shop and once a month. On the photos below, it is visible the bread ration card for the last quarter of 1987 issued for three persons, namely my parents and myself. It is to be mentioned that i was liberated from prison on 13 november 1987, after my second illegal fleeing attempt:



ICSMA TG.-MUREŞ NR. DE ORDINE 322

UNITATEA NR. 19

TRIM. IV 1987 25831

NUMELE ŞI PRENUMELE Adorjáni Károly

Adresa: Fix

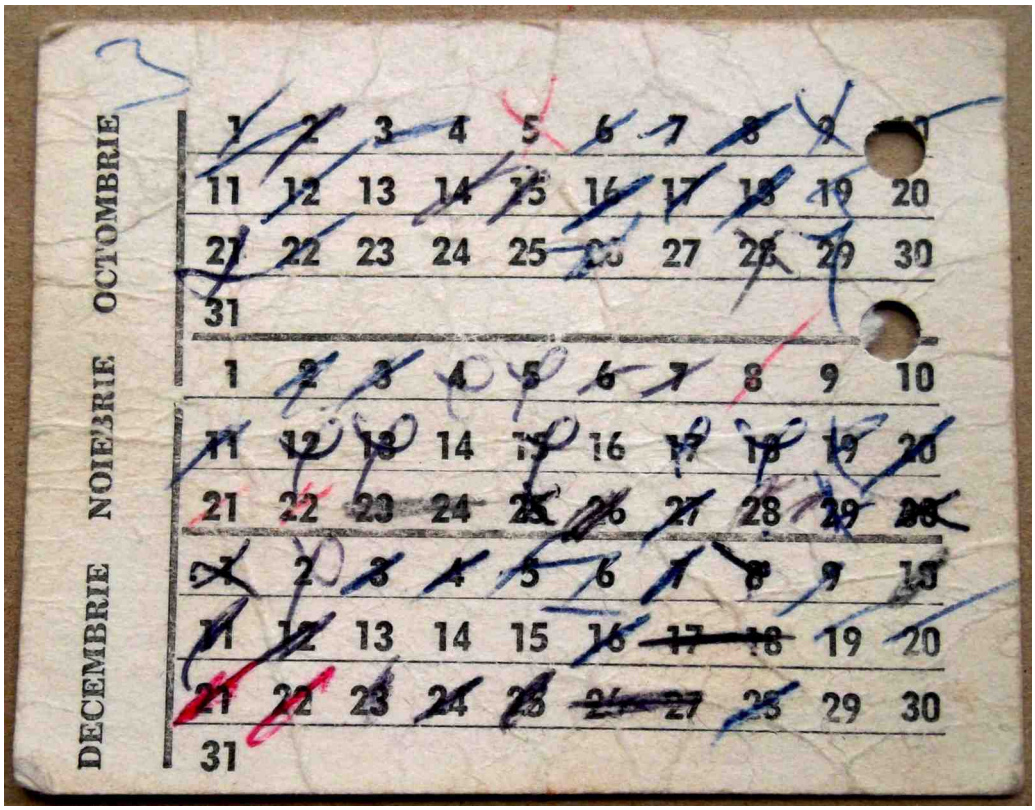
nr. 25 bloc 3(trei) ap. 10

NR. DE PERSOANE 3(trei)

L. S.

Abonamentele pierdute nu se înlocuiesc iar cele falsificate se anulează.

Tip. Tg.-M. 8568—1987



OCTOMBRIE

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31									

NOIEMBRIE

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

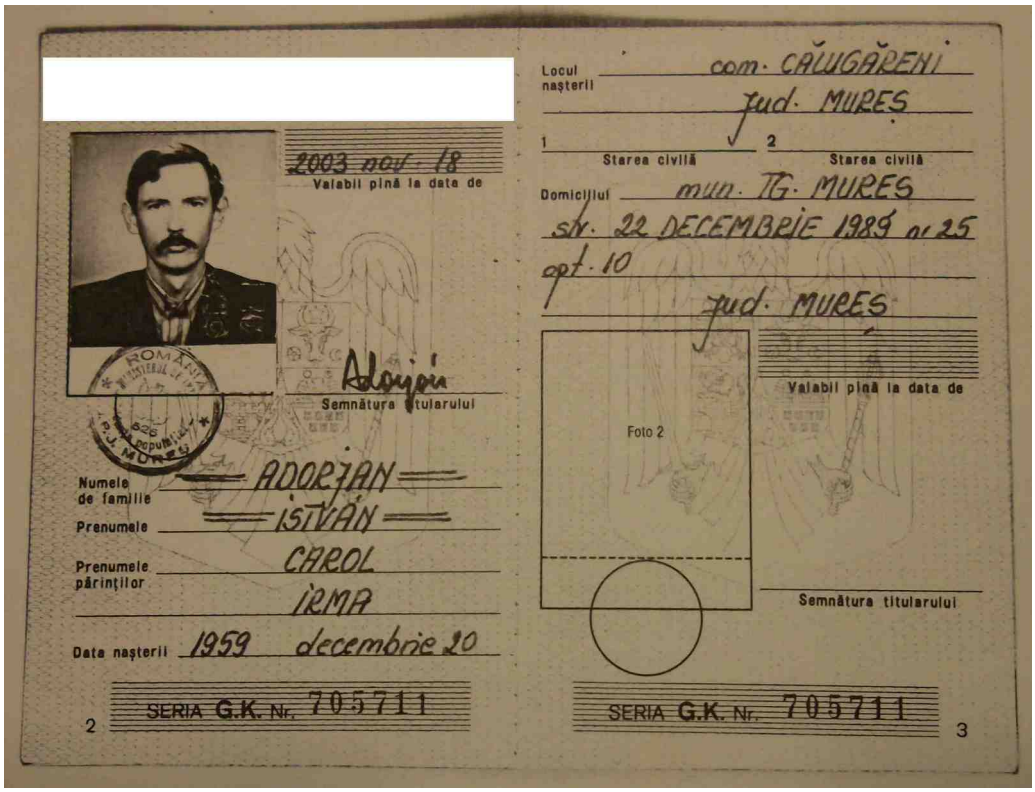
DECEMBRIE

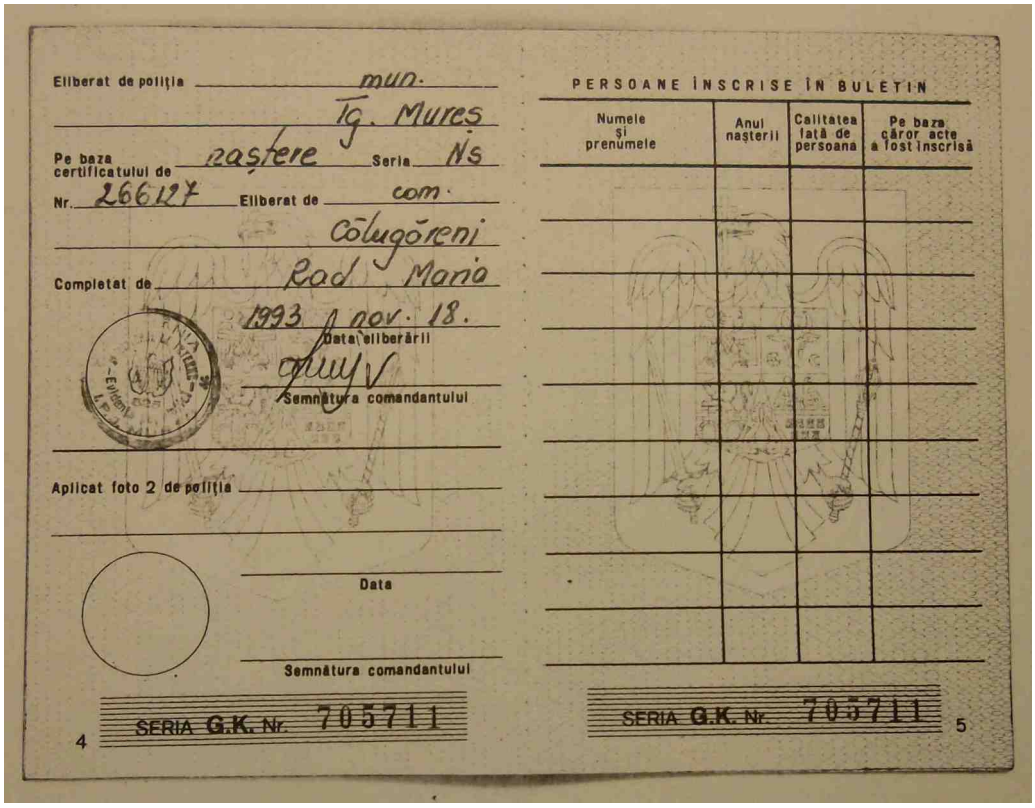
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31									

However, the presumed chemical substances dosed through foodstuffs both before and after december 1989 have not caused any perceptible negative health effects neither on my person, nor on my parents up to the present.

2.1. Utilizing air pollution against my person

In Marosvásárhely, i first lived with my parents at number 1 Észak utca. [Read approximately: 'e:sɔk 'utsɔ. In the romanian language: Strada Nordului.] on the north-eastern skirts of the town, in the flat with the entrance looking on to the railroad of the ground floor of the main dwelling-house of the farm surrounded by agricultural fields and meadows, therefore in an environment with an unpolluted air. Around 1976, my parents bought in advance a flat in the town, which was ready by and into which we moved in august 1977. It was the flat number 10 on the second of four upper storeys of the block number 25, which together with the other few newly built blocks of flats constituted the inner extension along the european road and town street November 7-e utca [In the romanian language: Strada 7 Noiembrie. Today: December 22-e, 22 Decembrie] of the residential quarter of blocks of flats of the same name, on the right side of the street regarded in the direction of the downtown, and on the side of the street, as it is partly proved by my bulletin [Note: The former identity booklet of Romania.] of 18 november 1993, the photostats of the main pages of which are visible on the photos below:




Eliberat de poliţia mun. Tg. Mureş
Pe baza certificatului de naştere Seria Ns
Nr. 266127 Eliberat de com. Călugăreni
Completat de Rad Maria
1993 nov. 18.
Data eliberării
Semnătura comandantului
Aplicat foto 2 de poliţia
Data
Semnătura comandantului
SERIA G.K. Nr. 705711
4
PERSOANE ÎNSCRISE ÎN BULETIN
Numele şi prenumele | Anul naşterii | Calitatea faţă de persoana | Pe baza căror acte a fost înscrisă
SERIA G.K. Nr. 705711
5

Translation from the romanian language: [Page 2] [Personal numeric code:] …, Valid till: 18 november 2003, Signature of the bearer: Adorján, [Seal:] Romania, Ministry of the Interior, Mureş County Police Inspectorate, Population register. Surname: Adorján, First name: István, First name of parents: Carol, Irma, Date of birth: 20 december 1959, [Page 3] Place of birth: community Călugăreni, Mureş county, Dwelling: Târgu Mureş municipium, 25 December 22, 1989 street, Flat 10, Mureş county.

[Page 4] Issued by the police: of Târgu Mureş municipium, On the basis of the certificate of: birth, Series Ns, No.: 266127, Issued by: community Călugăreni, Filled in by: Maria RAD, Date of issue: 18 november 1993, Signature of commandant: [indecipherable signature], [Seal:] Romania, Ministry of the Interior, Mureş County Police Inspectorate, Population register.

My parents were unpleasantly surprised by that next to the asphalted sidewalk around 5 meters wide there followed the road, without the green belt which had been indicated in the construction plan at the time of their choosing the flat. At the same time, it turned out that all the blocks on our side had been built together — presumably at the “precious instruction” of the secretary-general of the Romanian Communist Party, Nicolae CEAUŞESCU, [Read approximately: niko'lʌɪe tʃʌʊ'ʃeskʊ.] that the constructions had to be rationalized — so that they formed a linear compound block long of around 200 meters, ending with blocks with around nine upper storeys, under them with the commercial complex cynically named “Unic” — that compound block being really unique — as it is visible on the photos below on 30 december 2014 between 8.38 and 8.45 hours:

PROFI
Mai ieftin, mai bun, mai aproape
MS-07 FAO

Unde mai cumperi
Auchan
PROMENADA
CITY SUD
PROFI
Mai ieftin, mai bun, mai aproape
MS-07 FAO

In this way, our linear compound block and the hill-slope beginning on the opposite side of the road formed a defile-like structure with the possibility of air motion limited to the direction of the street. This presumed to have been the national secret political purpose of the building together of the blocks on our side, it was no more necessary for the romanian national secret political organization to have it built together the blocks with four upper storeys on the opposite side lying at the foot of the hill, as a result those having trees in the interspaces between them, unlike on our side, where there could be planted only a single row of trees, as it is visible on the photos below on 29 july 2019 at around 9.43 hours:

The lack of the possibility of lateral motion of the air brought about the increase of the concentration of the pollutants in the air, which manifested itself in the settling of a visible layer of dust within a few days mostly on the exterior window-sills and the balcony, as well as in the smell of exhaust-gas, which could be smelled sometimes.

After the mock revolution of december 1989, the Municipal Council prohibited parking on the sidewalks, which measure made the cleaning of the street incomplete, and caused the accumulation of dust at the edges, so contributing to the increase of the quantity of dust in the air. Relative to that situation, i lodged a petition to the mayor of the town, Imre FODOR, [Read approximately: 'imrɛ ‘fodor.] of which second item was “the re-instatement of the car owners to the right of parking on the sidewalks”, a carbon copy of that petition being visible on the photos below:

Cerere

3718/25.XI.96

CONSILIUL MUNICIPAL
TÎRGU MUREȘ

Către,

Primarul municipiului Tg. Mureș

Stimate domnule Fodor,

Subsemnatul Adorján István, domiciliat la Tg. Mureș, str. 22 Decembrie nr. 25, ap. 10, în temeiul art. 47 din Constituție, vă rog să vă folosiți de toate prerogativele Dvs. în vederea:

1) eliminării câinilor vagabonzi de pe străzile Tg. Mureșului

2) reinstaurării dreptului proprietarilor de autoturisme de a parca pe trotuare

3) redării municipiului Tg. Mureș a unor denumiri tradiționale de străzi

Motivare:

1) Nu de mult, trecând pe lângă tonela cu ziare și reviste de pe lângă catedrala romano-catolică, am fost agresat de un câine vagabond, vizibil bolnav, poate turbat. Vânzătorul mi-a spus, într-un ton justificativ, că și alții au fost agresați în mod similar. În zilele următoare incidentului, am mai văzut acel câine, staționând tot pe lângă acea tonelă. Dacă nu există momentan fonduri, propun instituirea unei recompense bănești pentru fiecare câine vagabond eliminat. Se știe că mușcătura unui câine turbat poate fi mortală. Este inadmisibil ca, în condițiile în care este pusă în pericol viața oamenilor, să prevaleze în continuare argumentele asociațiilor de protecție a animalelor.

2) În timpul regimului Iliescu, municipalitatea Tg. Mureșului a luat o decizie prin care i s-a interzis proprietarilor de autoturisme să parcheze pe trotuar. Rezultatul - cel puțin cel de aici, din str. 22 Decembrie - a fost că mașinile fiind parcate pe marginea drumului, aceasta n-a mai putut fi curățată. În timp uscat, a crescut cantitatea de praf din aer. În timp de ploaie, un strat de noroi a dus nu numai la degradarea aspectului străzii dar și la scăderea siguranței circulației.

3) Strada Călărașilor - de exemplu - este un simbol al „epocii Ceaușescu", un simbol al asimilării forțate a comunității etnice maghiare, un simbol al național-comunismului din România, un simbol al înrăjbirii dintre etnia română și cea maghiară. Pe de o parte, Kossuth Lajos a fost în relații bune cu Avram Iancu, și, prin el, și cu comunitatea românească. Ca urmare, numele lui este nu numai un simbol maghiar dar și unul al unor relații bune între cele două etnii conviețuitoare. Deci, înlăturarea lui din repertoriul de nume al numelor de străzi ale municipiului Tg. Mureș a fost un atentat la buna conviețuire dintre etnii. De de altă parte, ca rezultat al alegerilor din noiembrie 1996, nu numai că s-a democratizat conducerea superioară a statului dar s-a redus în mod considerabil influența forțelor politice național-extremiste. Strada Călărașilor - de exemplu - a devenit un anacronism, o povară și o rușine. De aceea, consider că a venit momentul eliminării abuzurilor din trecut și trebuie demonstrat că forțele binelui au triumfat și la Tg. Mureș.

Cu stimă,

Adorjan

Partial translation from the romanian language: [Page 1] Petition / To, / The Mayor of the Munucipium Târgu Mureş / [Registration number:] 13718 of 25 november 1996 / [Seal:] Municipal Council, Târgu Mureş / Dear Mr. Fodor, / The undersigned István ADORJÁN, domiciled in Târgu Mureş, 22 December Street, No. 25, Flat 10, under art. 47 of the Constitution, i ask you to avail yourself of all Your prerogatives for: / ... 2) the re-instatement of the car owners to the right of parking on the sidewalks; … / Motivation: … / [Page 2] 2) At the time of the Iliescu regime, the municipality of Târgu Mureş took a decision through which the car owners were prohibited from parking on the sidewalk. The result — at least the one here in the 22 December street — was that the cars having been parked on the edge of the road that could no longer be cleaned. In dry weather, there increased the quantity of dust in the air. In rainy weather, a layer of mud lead to not only the degradation of the aspect of the street, but also to the decrease of the safety of the traffic.

We lived at number 25 December 22 street in Marosvásárhely till 2002. However, that increased air pollution has not caused any perceptible negative health effects neither on my person, nor on my parents up to the present.

2.2. My radiation with radioactivized objects and materials

I became aware of this type and method of personal secret political persecution in around the second half of 1984 in Marosvásárhely, when reading the word “radioactivized” in the Népújság for the first time in that daily newspaper. I construed it as a warning programing message addressed to me by the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania — which i then experienced and cognized not through this concept, which would be developed in my mind almost 10 years later — about the fact and possibility of my being radiated with radioactivized objects and materials introduced in my micro-environment.

2.2.1. My radiations in Romania

On the basis of the above potential information about my radioactive persecution, i began reflecting on which objects and materials being in the flat could be radioactivized. I gathered the ones not in use, and put them in the pantry on the uppermost shelf in a place from where i considered that because of the particular conformation of the concrete walls there the least possible amount of the conjectured radiation could reach the rooms. Among many other objects, in the course of the 1980s and 1990s, in Romania, without having any sensation of radioactive radiation, i suspected with radioactivization the detergents of romanian make, the scrubbing powder of the trade name Tix of romanian make, a radio-receiver battery, made in Romania, around 5 centimeters long, swollen with around 1 millimeter in the ray,

Duracell

R-6 1.5V
STAS 8008-85

two incandescent bulbs of the trade name Romlux, made in Romania, around 10 centimeters long,

ball-pen refills, made in Hungary, the thicker one around 10 centimeters long,

and two boxes of matches, made in Romania, around 5 centimeters long,

Consequently, i strove to buy radioactivizable objects and materials of foreign make.

I considered to be a reference to the radioactivized character of the respective incandescent bulb Romlux, when my mother advised me to stay closer to the reading lamp. Once, i found a neon tube around half a meter long and 3 centimeters wide, made in Romania in Meggyes, [Read approximately: 'meggyeʃ. In the romanian language: Mediaș.] introduced in the wardrobe of my mother being on the corridor behind the stacks of her shirts just opposite to the sofa in my room, therefore the closest possible to my head when lying. Then, i still found a box of scrubbing powder Tix introduced behind the table-cupboard being in the kitchen to a place just opposite to the writing-table in my room, therefore the closest possible to me when writing. [Note: I have not been able to find out certainly why the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania and the hungarian national secret political organization succeeded in changing the quality of my mother into a national secret political agent — or metaphorically, a hungarian witch — playing the role of my mother. Because prior to that turning-point she had never been dependent on them neither financially nor professionally, i impute her that metamorphosis to her having been "infected" with the catholic christian ideology, and to certain nationalist arguments furnished by some authoritative person of the kind: "Your son represents a danger to the hungarian nation and country." Otherwise, as a pensioner, her main occupation is listening in on the Radio Maria of hungarian language,

in my conception contentially controlled by the hungarian national secret political organization. This ethnical and national secret political achievement makes it perceptible the imposing influence and immense power of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations.]

The above-mentioned presumed ethnical secret political programing message relative to my radiation was corroborated for me by the accident at the nuclear power-plant in Chernobyl, USSR, of april 1986, and by that the Ceaușescu regime used it for concealing supplying water for the population presumably radioactivized with an insoluble powder, albeit that accident and the weather conditions at the beginning of may 1986 could not affect the capacity of the water purification equipment. I expound this aspect of my presumed radioactive persecution in my book entitled “My Experiences Conditioning the Development of My Concept of Ethnical or National Secret Political Organization”.

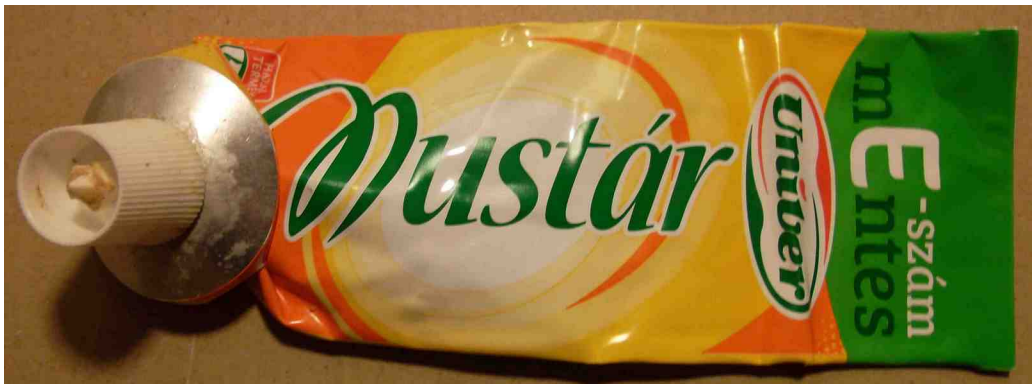
On the basis of my above experiences, beginning with may 1986, i included also the tap water among the potentially radioactivized materials. I regularly controlled the quality of the tap water by pouring it in a glass, and examining it at a higher light intensity. If it appeared to be turbid in the smallest measure. I filled one or two plastic bottles with tap water, and consumed it only after its becoming clear by sedimentation. Once, at a higher degree of turbidity, i took a sample from the sediment, and put it on a scrap of paper to dry: it proved to be a light gray powder, of which color corroborated for me my presumption relative to its being radioactive. Alternatively, we consumed water brought from one or other of the three outflows being in the neighborhood of our block.

2.2.2. My radiations in Hungary

In the course of the 2000s, in Hungary, without having any sensation of radioactive radiation, i suspected with radioactivization ball-pen refills, the thickest one around 10 centimeters long,

an incandescent bulb of the trade name Tungsram, made in Hungary, around 10.5 centimeters long,

a tube of mustard, made in Hungary, around 6 centimeters wide,



a repeater pencil, around 13.5 centimeters long,

a box of matches of the trade name CBA, made in Hungary, around 5 centimeters long,

a vacuum-cleaner introduced by my mother in the pantry, a premises being next to my room,

a number of kitchen utensils with apparently inoxidable-steel handles,

and a sheet puncher with the diameter of its semicircular base of around 10.5 centimeters, bought by my father apparently on his own initiative, after i established the disappearance of the old one from the drawer, presumably thrown away by my mother:

In summer 2002, i was looking for a photostatting service-provider in Budapest in the Hengermalom [Read approximately: 'hengermɔlom.] road. I found one in the direction of the downtown on the right side in a big building with several upper storeys. Coming out of it, i just left the stairs when there arose to me a peculiar sort of headache never perceived up to that time, it was increasing in strength, i almost lost my sight, possibly on the way to fainting, but my organism did not reach it, the headache commenced to weaken, and subsided within around half a minute completely. In the light of my consciousness of being systematically radiated with radioactivized objects and materials, it was not difficult for me to become aware of that i had been exposed to a greater dose of radiation in that building. This presumption was corroborated for me by the presence in the photostatting office of a bold person, expressing and programing baldness as an expectable effect of my prolonged radiation. This was the first time that i experienced a perceptible effect of radioactive radiation, and as such it proved to me the existence of my radioactive persecution. I have not been able to find out how the hungarian national secret political organization had succeeded in introducing such a powerful source of radiation in that building, possibly endangering the lives of many other persons.

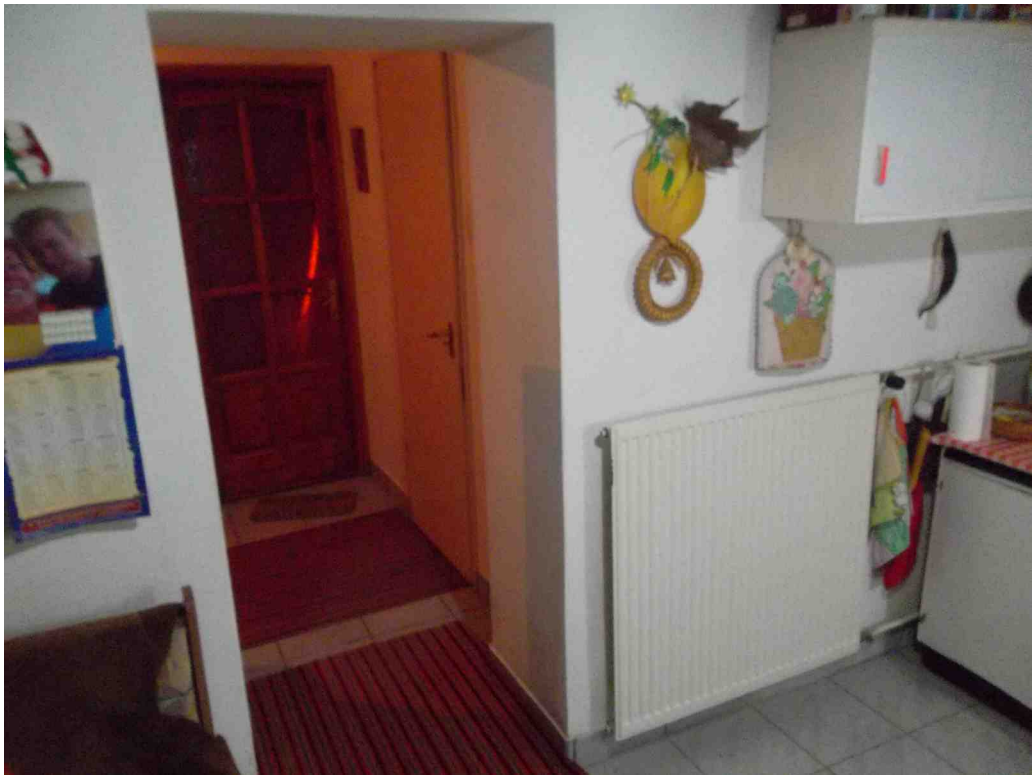
Probably in autumn 2003, when there was installed in my room a radiator with hot water, beginning with my living in that room there also arose to me a peculiar diffuse headache much weaker than that of 2002. I immediately became aware of that the radiator, made at the company Dunaferr in Hungary, had been radioactivized. To protect myself from it, i built a wall from my books — bought mainly when i had been a university student between 1979 and 1984 — more than 1 meter thick between it and my bed, as it is partly visible on the photos below on 12 march 2021 at around 15.51 hours:

In this way, my headache practically ceased.

In around spring 2005, on the loft my father placed an object above me with a great din. That time, i was caught not by a headache, but a certain kind of radiation possession. Asking him, i got to know that there lay above me the wire-netting bale destined for the fence of the garden. I asked him to carry it over the bathroom. After that, my sensation of radiation came to an end.

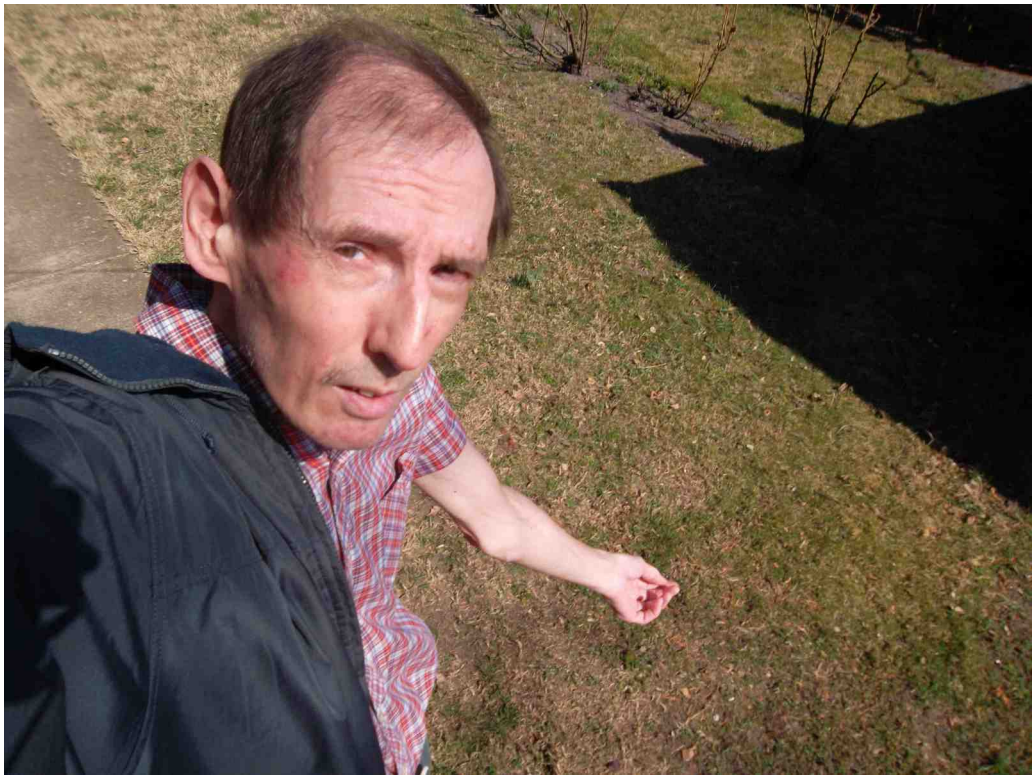
Probably in summer 2007, apparently on the initiative of my mother — under the pretext that in the kitchen it had been too cold, as if it had not been cold during the previous around five years — my parents transferred the thin radiator having been in the vestibule to the kitchen, but not under the window, as it was professionally recommended,

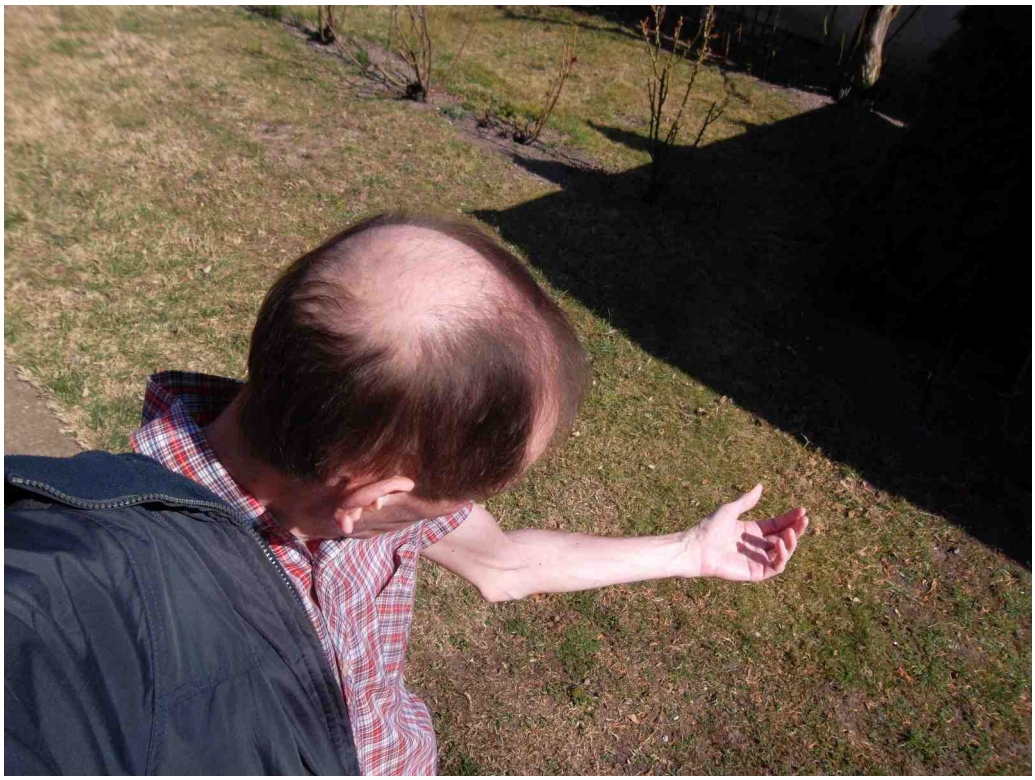
but on the wall and on its part being the closest to my room through the pantry:



After that, i commenced to experience approximately the same peculiar diffuse headache as, but somewhat stronger than in case of the radiator in my room. From that, i could no more protect myself, i continued to feel that unpainful head sensation for around one year, after that it ceased completely, presumably owing to the adaptation to it of my organism.

However, the radioactive radiation produced with radioactivized objects and materials introduced in my micro-environment has not caused any perceptible negative health effects neither on my person, nor on my parents up to the present. Its single perceptible effect on me has been my growing bold at the crown of the head, as it is visible on the photos below on 22 march 2019 at around 13.56 hours:

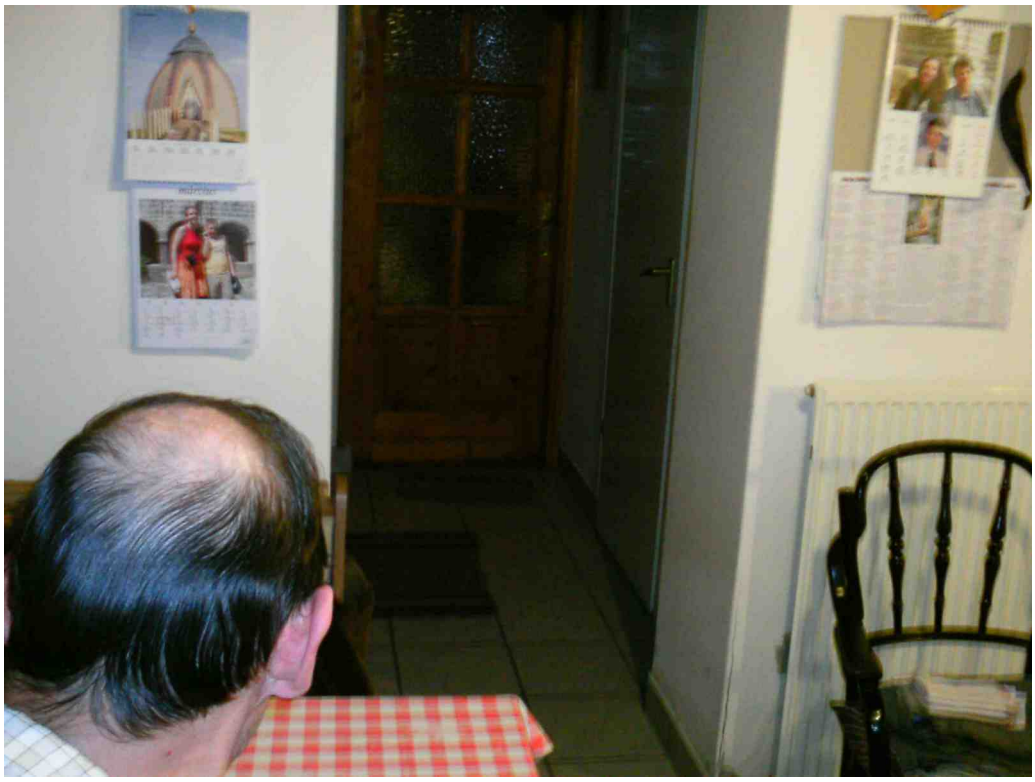




However, this artificial loss of hair can be considered a kind of deprivation of corporal integrity.

That my partial baldness has not genetic causes is indicated by that my father has not suffered this

negative phenomenon in the measure i have suffered it, as it is visible on the photos below presenting him on 20 november 2013 at around 17.02 hours at the age of around 80 years, and respectively my person on 24 october 2014 at around 23.05 hours at the age of around 55 years:



Consequently, according to my above experiences, the brain can be considered as being the sense organ of higher amounts of over-natural radioactive radiation, in case of the radiators presumably produced with radioactivized metal plates having surfaces comparable with 1 square meter.

The methods and purpose of the radiation personal secret policy relative to my person of the hungarian national secret political organization was metaphorically expressed in around 2005 by the FIDESZ politician Zoltán POKORNY, [Read approximately: 'zolta:n 'pokorny.] a possible member of the hungarian national secret political organization: “If it is thrown in the hot water, a frog springs out of it; but if the water around it is warmed, it boils.”

2.2.3. My radiation in Norway

On 16 june 2011, i arrived in Norway coming from Switzerland, where i had had a short asylum procedure of around two months, which following my withdrawal of appeal ended in a decision of erasion [In the french language: Décision de radiation.] of the Federal Administrative Court [In the french language: Tribunal Administratif Fédéral.] in Bern, of which first page is visible on the photo below:

Bundesverwaltungsgericht
Tribunal administratif fédéral
Tribunale amministrativo federale
Tribunal administrativ federal

Cour IV
D-3099/2011

Décision de radiation du 7 juin 2011

Composition

Gérald Bovier, juge unique,
Jean-Bernard Moret-Grosjean, greffier.

Parties

Istvan **Adorjan**, né le 20 décembre 1959, Roumanie,
Foyer St-Alexis, ch. du Vieux Canal 16, 1950 Sion,
recourant,

contre

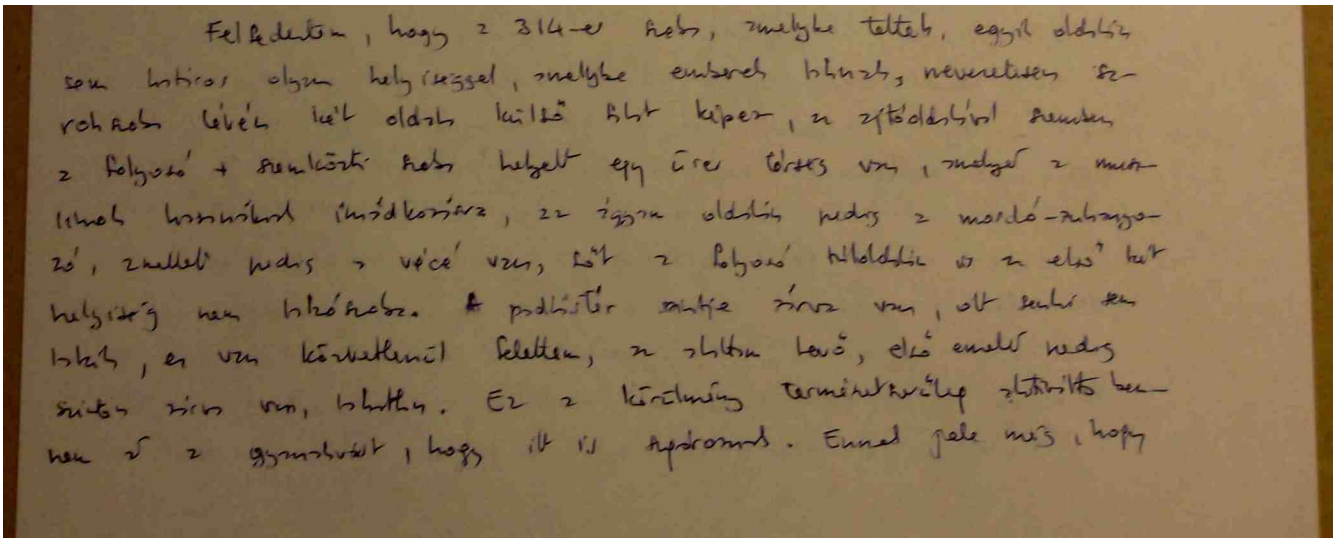
Office fédéral des migrations (ODM),
Quellenweg 6, 3003 Berne-Wabern,
autorité inférieure.

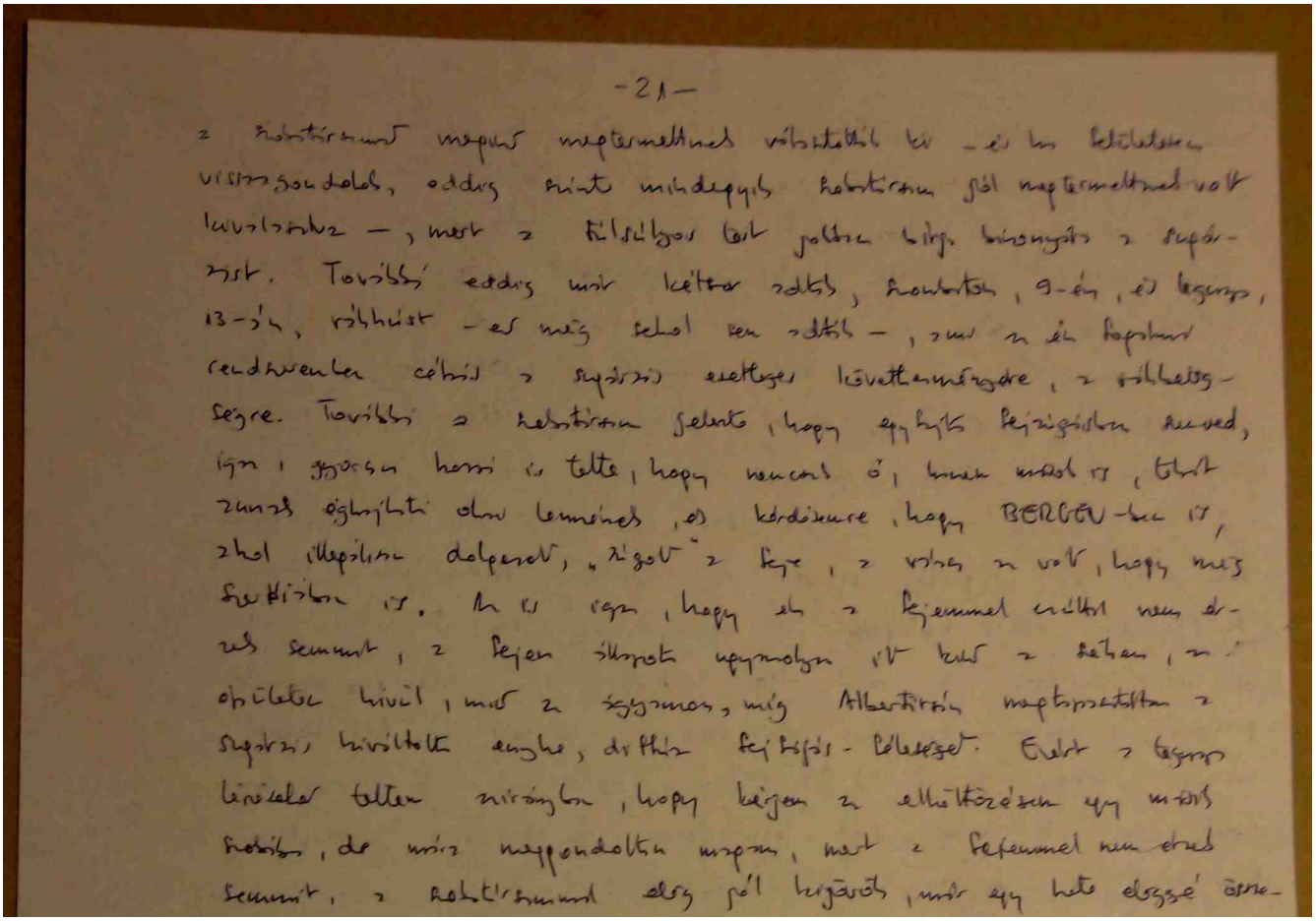
Objet

Asile (non-entrée en matière) et renvoi ; décision de l'ODM du 26 mai 2011 / N 515 116.

I submitted this decision of erasion along with other documents to the norwegian asylum authorities, who on issuing their quick negative decision within the so-called 48-hours procedure gave back my documents in a manner showing me the “décision de radiation” of Switzerland placed on top of them. I could construe this act of theirs as a programing message: “We have decided to radiate you.” The correctness of this construction was corroborated for me by my relating experiences had at the reception center Haslemoen in Våler in Solør, where i was transferred probably on friday, 8 july 2011.

“[Thursday,] 14 july 2011,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “I have discovered that the room 314, in which they put me, on none of its sides is contiguous to such a room in which humans live, namely being a corner-room two sides of its constitute outside walls, facing its door side, instead of the corridor plus the opposite room, there is an empty open space, which the muslims use for praying, and on the side of my bed there is the lavatory-shower-room, and beside that the toilet, moreover on the other side of the corridor the first two premises are not living-rooms. The level of the unfloored loft is closed, no one lives there, that is directly above me, and the first upper storey being below me is closed as well, it is uninhabited. This circumstance has naturally activated in me the suspicion that i am being radiated here as well. A sign of this is also that my room-mate was again chosen as robust, and if i superficially recall it, so far almost each room-mate of mine had been chosen as well-built, because a body with overweight certainly endures better the radiation. Further, so far they gave crab meat already twice, on saturday, the 9th, and yesterday, the 13rd — this had been given nowhere yet — which in my system of notions is an allusion to the possible consequence of the radiation, the cancer. [Note: In the hungarian language, the notions “crab” and “cancer” are denoted with the same word.] Further, my room-mate announced that he has suffered from a kind of head humming, by the way, he quickly added that not only he, but also others, therefore it would have climatic causes, and to my question that his head had hummed also in BERGEN, where he worked illegally, the answer was that even in Serbia. It is true also that with my head this time i have not felt anything, the state of my head is the same here out on the chair, outside of the building, as on my bed, while in Hungary i had experienced the mild, diffuse kind of headache brought about by the radiation. For this reason, yesterday i made steps in the direction of asking my moving to another room, but by today i have changed my mind, because i have not felt anything with my head …” [Note: On the photos below, it is visible the above-quoted excerpt from my temporary diary written in the hungarian language.]

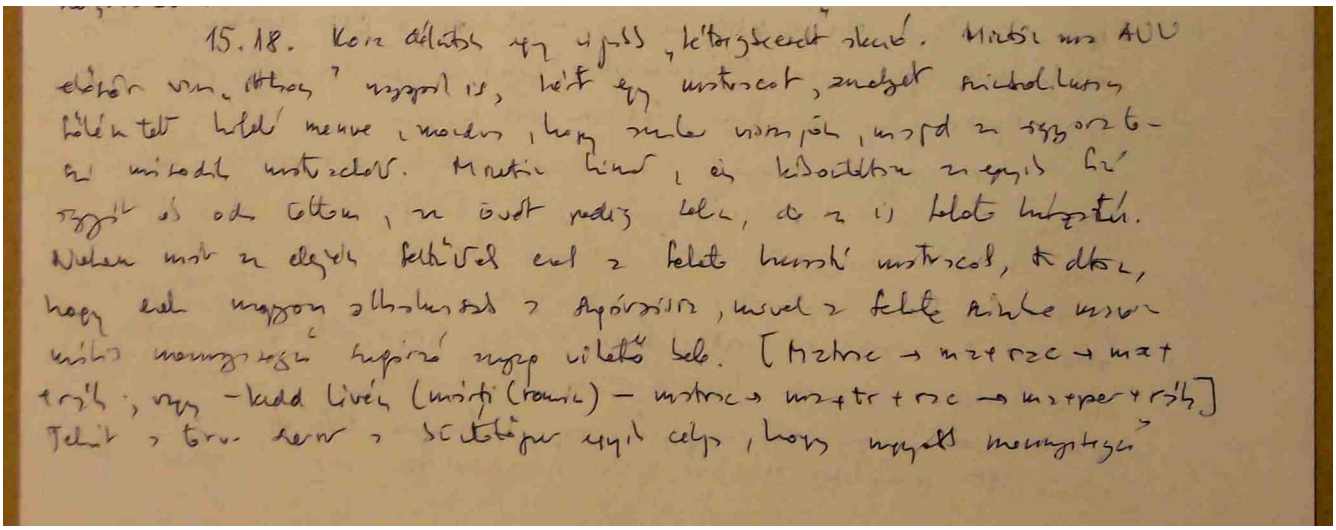


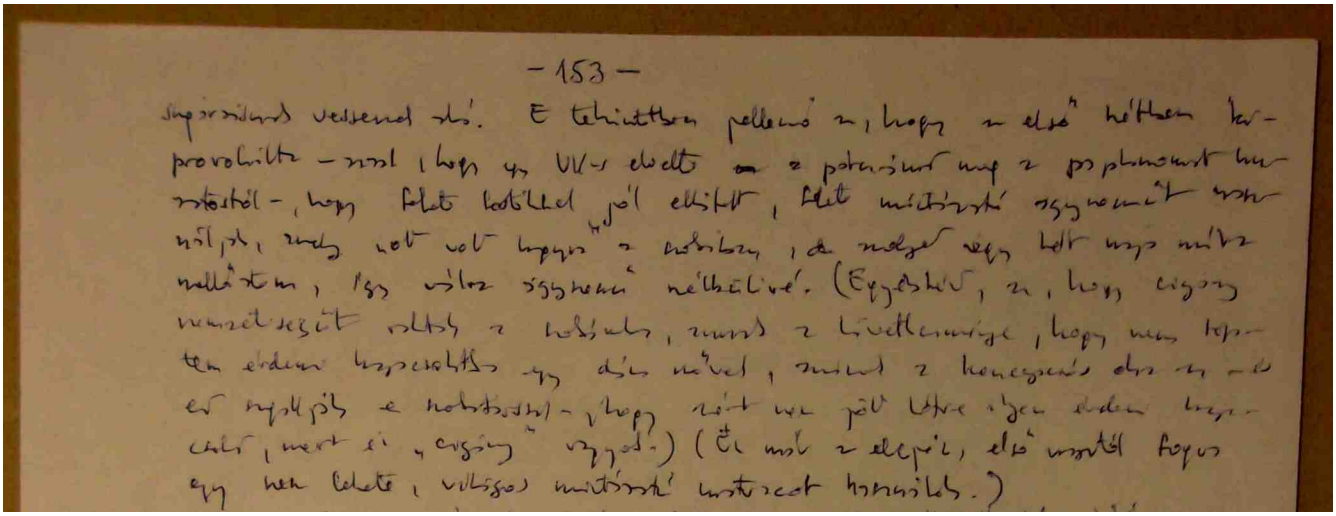


2.2.4. My radiation in Denmark

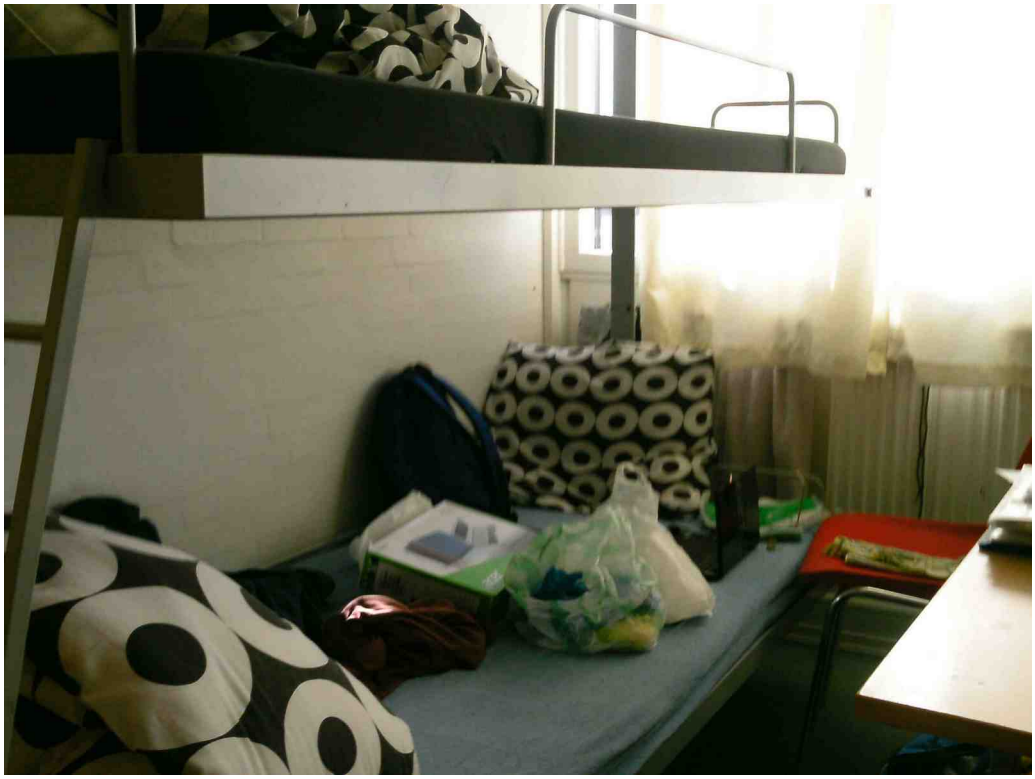
Between 24 september 2011 and 8 february 2012, i was asylum seeker in Denmark living in the reception center officially named Center Sandholm in the english language, [In the danish language: Modtagecentret Sandholm.] at 40 Sandholmgardsvej in the village of Birkerød. [Note: On the photos below, i am visible in front of it on friday, 20 june 2014 at around 16.03 hours, and respectively in its courtyard on tuesday, 17 june 2014 at around 8.21 hours.]

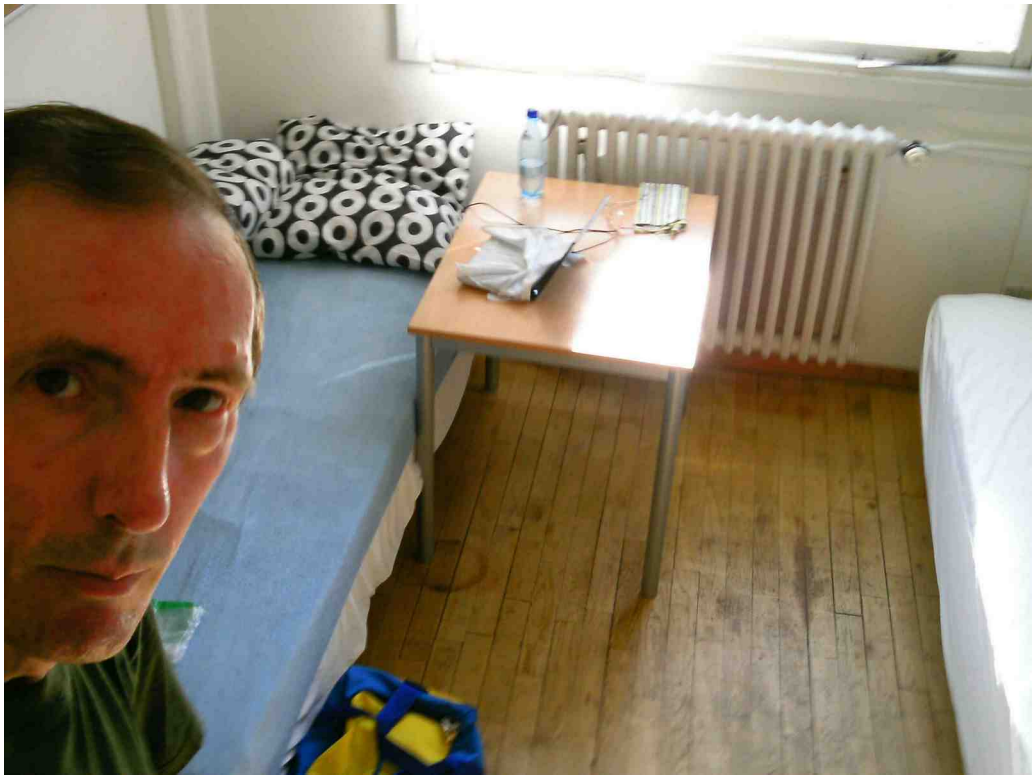
“Tuesday, 10 january 2012,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… 15.18. Early in the afternoon, [there was] a newer ‘desperate’ action. After that today AUV [Note: The diary name of my room-mate from Serbia having roma ethnicity and speaking romanian.] is for the first time ‘at home’ during the day as well, he has asked for a mattress, which he symbolically put above me on the way out, saying that when he comes back he will put it on his bed for a second mattress. After he went out, i undid the bed of a boy, and put it there, and his one above me, but that has also a black case. These black-cased mattresses had struck me already at the beginning, i know that these are very much suitable for radiation, as in the black color there can be introduced the maximum quantity of radiating material. [Note: And, at the same time, it also programs death as the purpose of the radiation.] [Mattress ⟶ matrac (hungarian) ⟶ ma + rac ⟶ ma (hungarian) + rák (hungarian) = today + cancer; or being tuesday: Tuesday = marți (romanian) ⟶ mattress = matrac (hungarian) ⟶ ma + tr + rac ⟶ ma (hungarian) + trial + rák (hungarian) = today + trial + cancer.] Therefore, according to the plan, a purpose of the penal trial is submitting me to a greater amount of radiation. In this respect, it is characteristic that in the first week it [Note: The danish national secret political organization.] provoked me — with that an officer of the Red Cross took away my pillow and puff together with the cases — to use bed-linen with black pattern, well furnished with black paint, which had been ‘left behind’ in the room, but which i dispensed with after around two days, so becoming without bed-linen. … (Already at the beginning, since the first day, i have been using a mattress with a light, not black pattern.)”

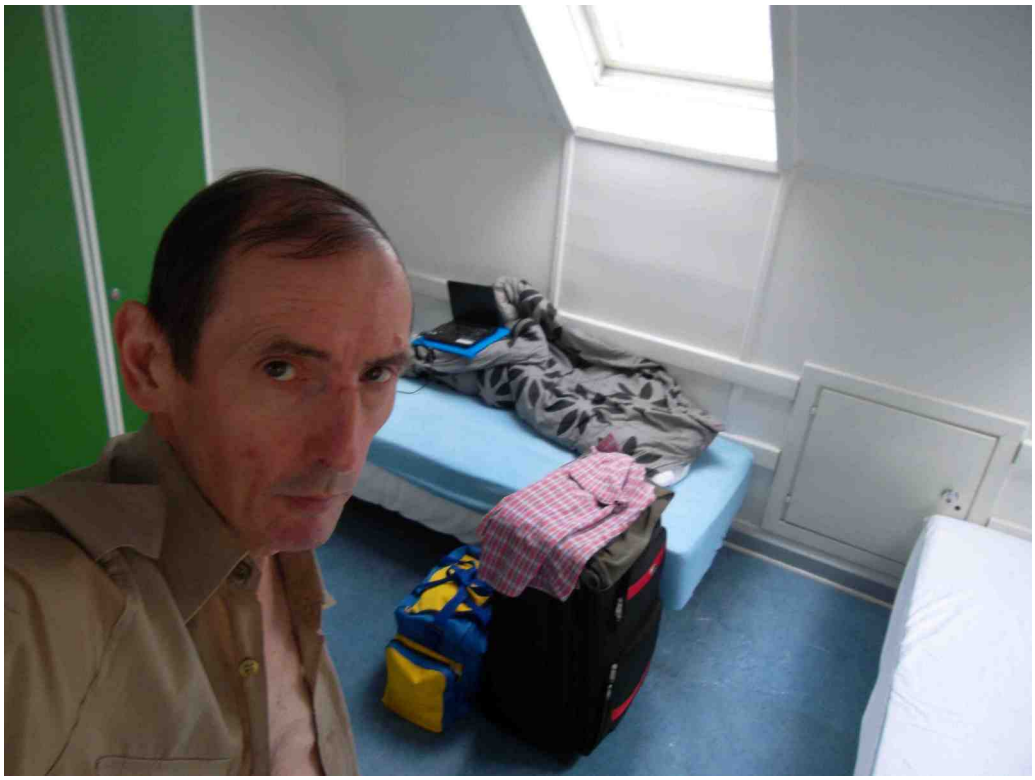


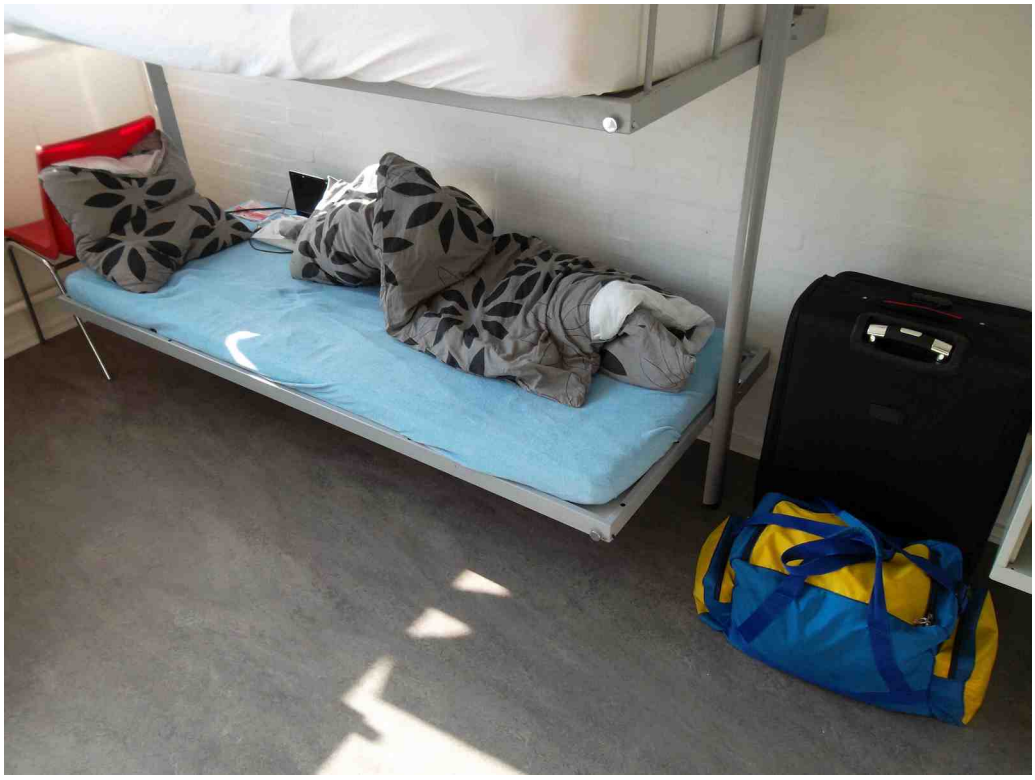


It is worth mentioning that i was given bed-linen with black pattern also for my asylum-seeking in Denmark of 2014 and 2017, as it is visible on the photos below on 17 june 2014 at around 7.09 hours, and 30 june 2014 at around 18.28 hours, as well as respectively on 28 july 2017 at around 13.50 hours, and 30 july 2017 at around 18.58 hours:





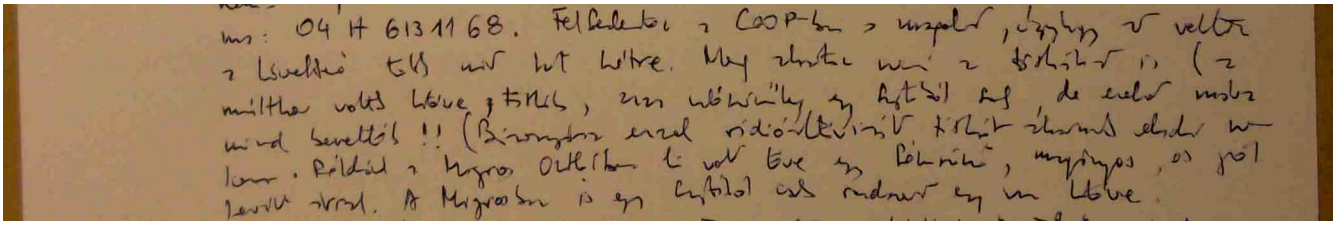




2.2.5. My radiation in Switzerland

Between 15 april 2012 and 4 january 2013, i was asylum seeker in Switzerland, from 4 may 2012 living in the refugee home in Visp, canton of Wallis.

“Thursday, 16 august 2012, 13.53,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… In Coop, … i wanted to look at the bags as well, (the other day there had been displayed bags, namely probably from one brand many ones, but by today those were all withdrawn!!) (Certainly, with this, they want to sell me a radioactivized bag. For example, in the Migros Outlet, there was displayed one of metallic color, lone, and with a well reduced price.) Also in Migros, from one brand there is regularly displayed only one.”



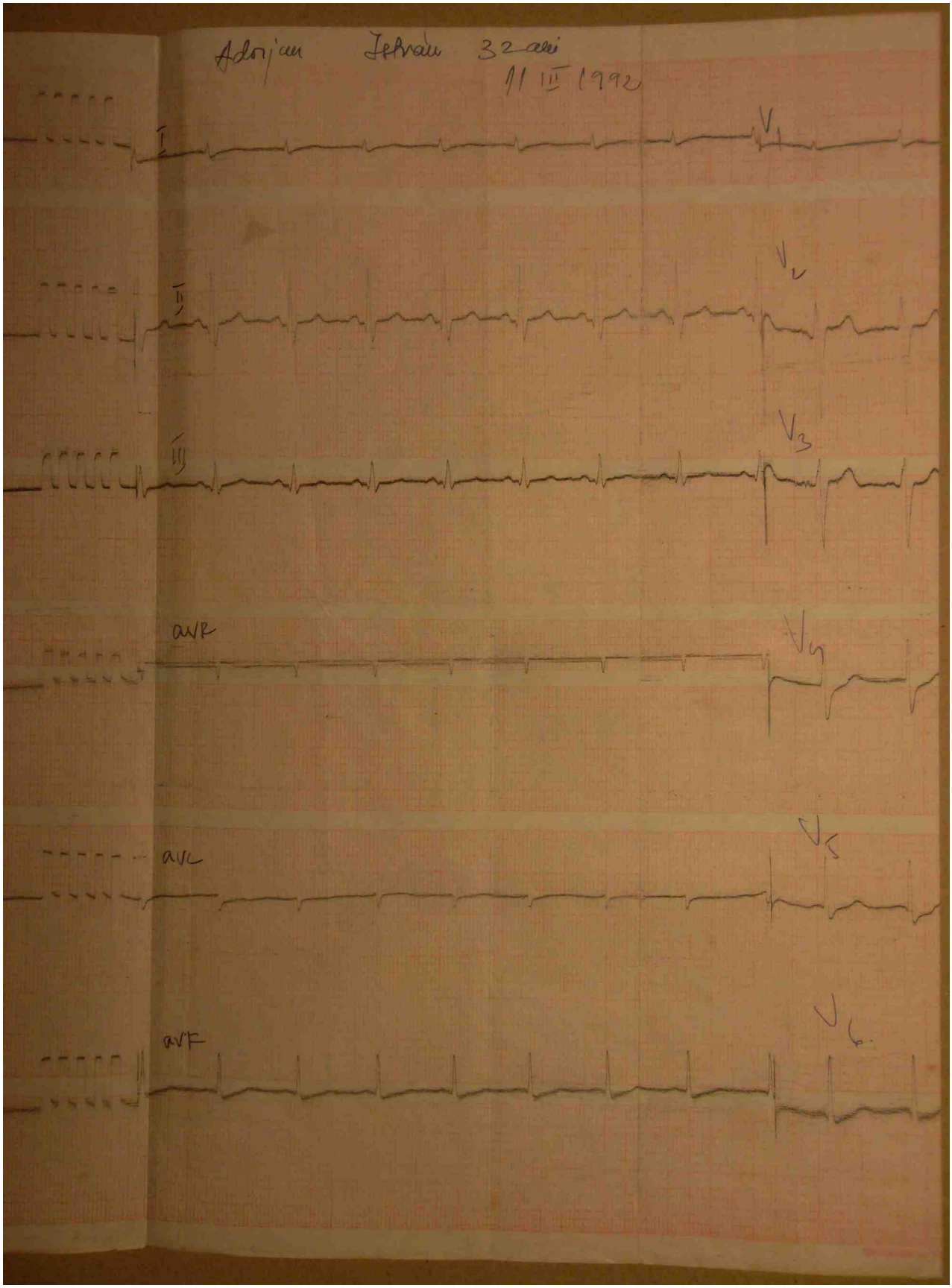
2.3. Causing my digestive disturbance of 1992

By 1991, the shelves had already become full though, Romania did not yet reach the economic stage that in every larger food shop everything were on sale. For that reason, i had the habit of surveying the shops in Marosvásárhely with bicycle seeking suitable products. Around october 1991, in the vegetable shop of the complex Litoral, [Read approximately: lito'rʌl.] i bought two bags of maybe 1 kilogram of dry green peas. It was a strange circumstance that i had such a product for the first time, regularly the green peas were brought in boiled canned in jars and tins. It did not boil normally, i had to masticate them, they crunched among my teeth like hazel-nuts, but in spite of the fact i consumed from them from time to time.

Towards the end of february 1992, i experienced for the first time that my stomach commenced to form gas even after digestion. Making no change in my alimentary habits, by the beginning of march the disturbance had evolved to the stage that during the nights my sleep was interrupted by rapid pulsation of the heart, namely tachycardia. Not having seen through what had caused it, i judged that had to claim medical provision of urgency: once the doctor on duty came to the flat, and once on the phone she cynically recommended the antalgic Antinevralgic in spite of the absence of pain.

I became conscious of the cause-effect relation between the stomach gas and the tachycardia: the distended stomach exerted pressure on the lung, and the lung on the heart, which in a narrower space had to pulsate more rapidly for ensuring the blood supply of the organism. When the tachycardia came about, i regularly began to do gymnastics and walk, in consequence of which the stomach gas left through my mouth. However, on one occasion i did not succeed in eructating, in my room sat down on the sofa, then felt my heart as it not only rapidly throbbed, but also commenced to toss in the chest cavity. At that moment, i was caused the impression that was done for, would catch a cardiac arrest. I was sitting on acquiesced experiencing the strife for life of my heart under the sight of my mother expressing the revengeful, satisfied and relieved malice of the tandem of the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania and the hungarian national secret political organization. Then, all at once, a small amount of gas broke out of my mouth, to which the tachycardia came to an end.

A few times i did not succeed in eructating, and my father took me up with the car to the County Clinical Hospital of Urgency. But regularly the tachycardia ceased to exist during the ride, and i had to enter the urgency ward only once, on 10 march 1992. The doctor on duty examined the functioning of my heart by making an electrocardiogram, which she found normal,


Adrian Ștefan 32 ani
11 III 1992
I
II
III
aVR
aVL
aVF
V1
V2
V3
V4
V5
V6

then issued the prescription visible on the photo below:

Județul _____

Localitatea _____

Unitatea sanitară _____

Gratuit ~~DA~~
NU

Numele Adojan Prenumele Ștrau Sex M ~~F~~

Vîrsta 32 Domiciliu : jud. Mureș

Localit. Teiuș Str. 22 Dec.

Nr. 25/R Nr. fișă (reg. cons., foaie obs.) ____

DIAGNOSTIC : Dureri lombare

Rp. / Nuetrodopromid L cutî

D.S.inț. 3x1/zi

#

Data 10.III.92.

Semnătura și parafa medicului

L. P. „Filaret" III o. 4143

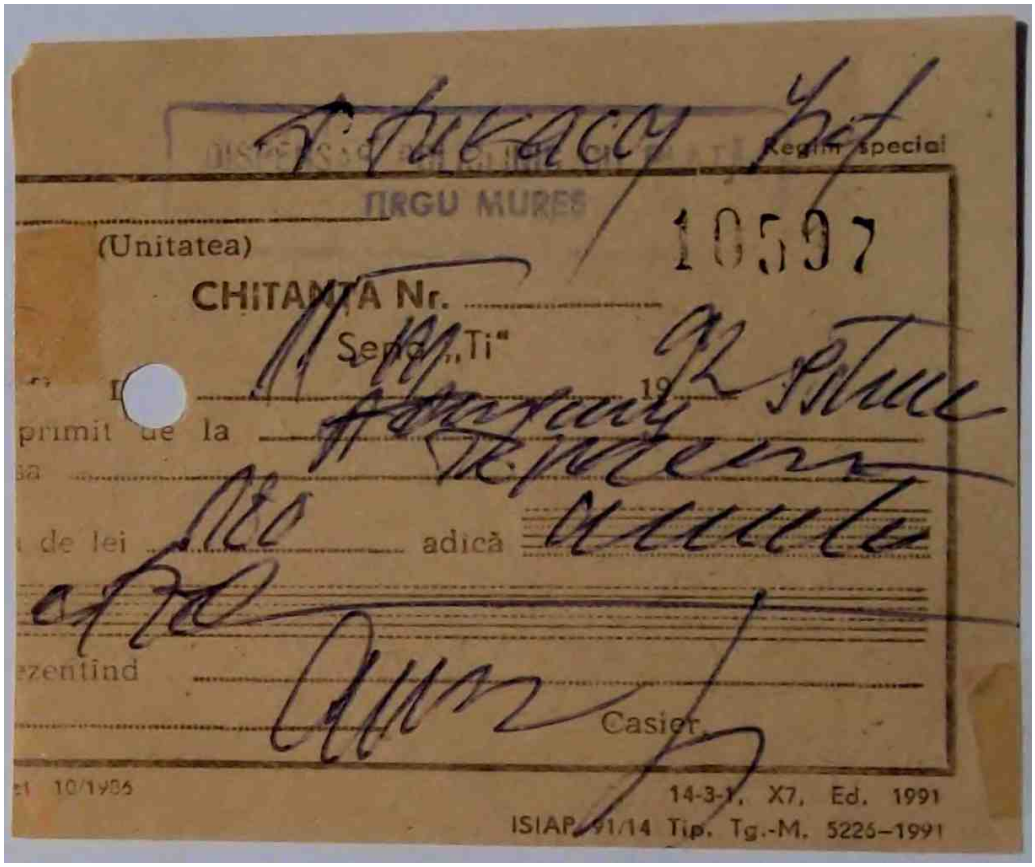
C. C. 575/986

18-1-155 1/1 A4 13

Translation from the romanian language: [Stamp:] [indecipherable]. Free of Charge: No. Surname: Adorján, First Name: István, Age: 32, Dwelling-place: County: Mureş, Locality: Târgu Mureş, Street: 22 Decembrie, No.: 25, [Flat:] 10. Diagnosis: Aerocoly {Note: Distention of the colon with gas. [5} [Indecipherable]. Recipe: Metoclopramid, tablets, one box, Dose: internally, 3 × 1 [tablet] a day. Date: 10 march 1992. Signature and paraph of physician: [indecipherable].

The informational and probative value of the prescription are diminished by that neither the stamp of hospital, nor the paraph of physician are decipherable. With her diagnosis of “aerocoly”, the physician asserted the personal secret political fabricated conception that i did not suffer from digestive disturbance, by this means not prescribing the proper treatment and concealing my digestive disturbance as the result of a persecutional action of the romanian national secret political organization.

Because for me it was evident that there was a problem not with my colon, but my stomach, next day, on 11 march 1992, at the Pay Polyclinic Dispensary in Marosvásárhely, i called in the service of the internist primary physician Iosif LUKÁCSY: [Read approximately: 'josif 'luka:tʃi.]



Translation from the romanian language: Dr. Iosif LUKÁCSY. [Stamp:] Pay Polyclinic Dispensary, Târgu Mureş. **Receipt** No. 10597. Date: 11 march 1992. I have received from: István ADORJÁN, Address: Târgu Mureş, the amount of: 180, namely: one hundred and eighty lei, representing: consultation. Cashier: [indecipherable signature].

Județul
Localitatea
Unitatea sanitară

DISPENSAR POLICLINIC CU PLATĂ
TIRGU MURES

Gratuit DA / NU

Numele Adrian Prenumele Felix Sex M / F

Vîrsta 22 Domiciliu : jud. _____

Localit. _____ Str. _____

Nr. _____ Nr. fișă (reg. cons., foaie obs.) _____

DIAGNOSTIC : Entorsă tibio-

Rp.

Tratament
1 doză
Nr. LX
DS 3 x 1
#

Corba medic.
1 fiolă
Nr. XXX
DS 3 x 1-2
fiolă

Data 11.XII.92 Semnătura și parafa medicului

I. P. „Filaret" III c. 6143

C. C. 570/988

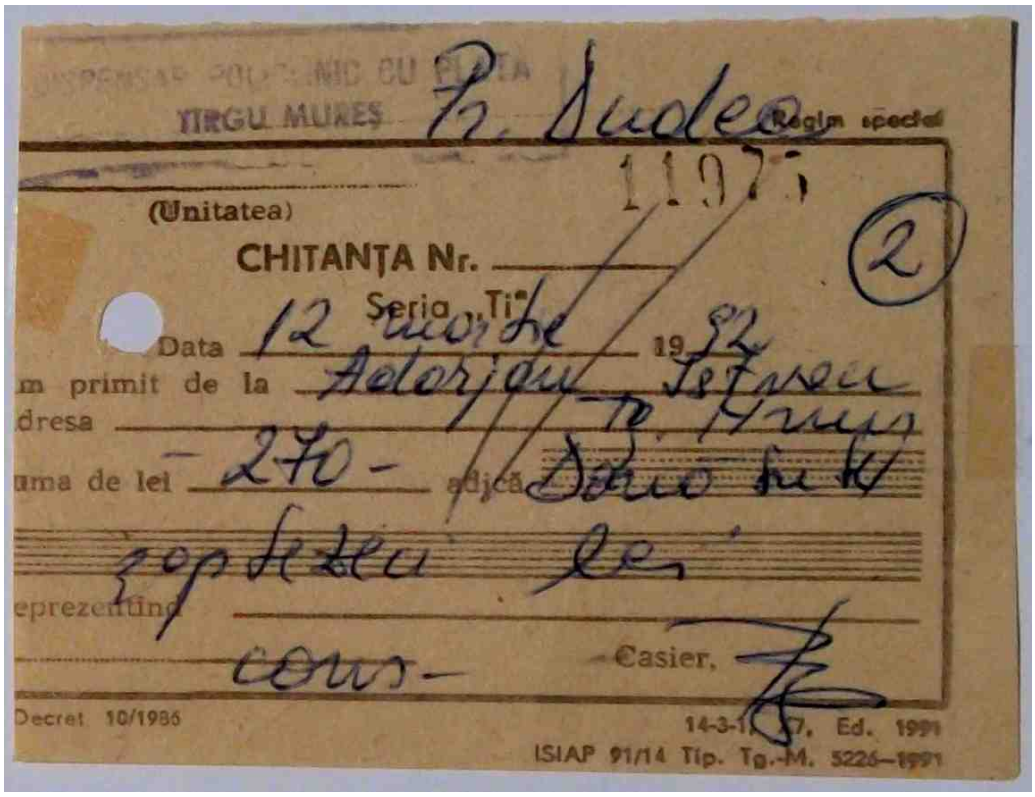
15-1-155 1/3 A4 tl

Translation from the romanian language: [Stamp:] Pay Polyclinic Dispensary. Free of Charge: No. Surname: Adorján, First Name: Zoltán [Read approximately: 'zolta:n.] [Note: In reality, István.] Age: 22, [Note: In reality, 32.] Diagnosis: Gastric Hyperacidity. Recipe: Triferment, pills, No.: LX, Dose: 3 × 2 [tablets a day]; Carbo Medicinalis, tablets, No.: XXX, Dose: 2 × 1-2 tablets [a day]. Date: 11 march 1992. Signature and paph of physician: [indecipherable], [Paraph:] Dr. Iosif LUKÁCSY, primary physician of internal diseases.

Iosif LUKÁCSY also diminished the informational and probative value of his prescription by designating my first name as Zoltán, instead of István, and my age as 22 years, instead of 32 years, by not designating my dwelling-place, as well as by writing down the date in a doubtful manner. With the name Zoltán, presumably he had been required to program me the common interest of the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania and the romanian national secret political organization that particularly with this digestive disturbance they had me gotten to the “fate” of my cousin in Kolozsvár [Read approximately: 'koloʒva:r. In the romanian language: Cluj-Napoca.] Zoltán GERTNER, [Read approximately: 'gertner.] who had lost his life still during the Ceaușescu regime in a mine accident while doing his military service.

Inquiring about what diet he recommended, he said: “Lard … And boiled potatoes … But only a little from the boiled potatoes, because they are filamentous.” His statement, however, had already been refuted by my earlier experiences: my stomach was relatively sensitive already to a small quantity of lard as well, while it digested easily the boiled potatoes in relatively big quantities as well, and which for that reason constituted an important part of my dietetic menu.

Considering that neither the “gastric hyperacidity” was a correct diagnosis, because i had no gastric hyperacidity, and it made no reference to the tachycardia, on the following day, 12 march 1992, i also consulted the professor Dudea: [Read approximately: 'dudeʌ.]



Translation from the romanian language: Prof. DUDEA. [Stamp:] Pay Polyclinic Dispensary, Târgu Mureş. **Receipt** No. 11975. Date: 12 march 1992. I have received from: István ADORJÁN, Address: Târgu Mureş, the amount of: 270, namely: two hundred and seventy lei, representing: consultation. Cashier: [indecipherable signature].

Județul _____

Localitatea DISPENSAR POLICLINIC CU PLATĂ TIRGU MUREȘ

Unitatea sanitară _____

Gratuit DA / NU

Numele Adrian Prenumele Attila Sex M / F

Vîrsta 22 Domiciliu : jud. MS

Localit. Tg Mureș Str. _____

Nr. _____ Nr. fișă (reg. cons., foaie obs.) _____

DIAGNOSTIC : Aerofagie

Rp./ Se ia câte tablete 3 x 1/2 după mese

R/ Papaverin tablete 3 x 1 după mese

R/ Extract de tablete 2 x 1 p.z.

Data 12.05.92

Semnătura și parafa medicului

I. P. „Pliroet" III o. 4103

G. G. 573/988

18-1-155 1/3 A4 12

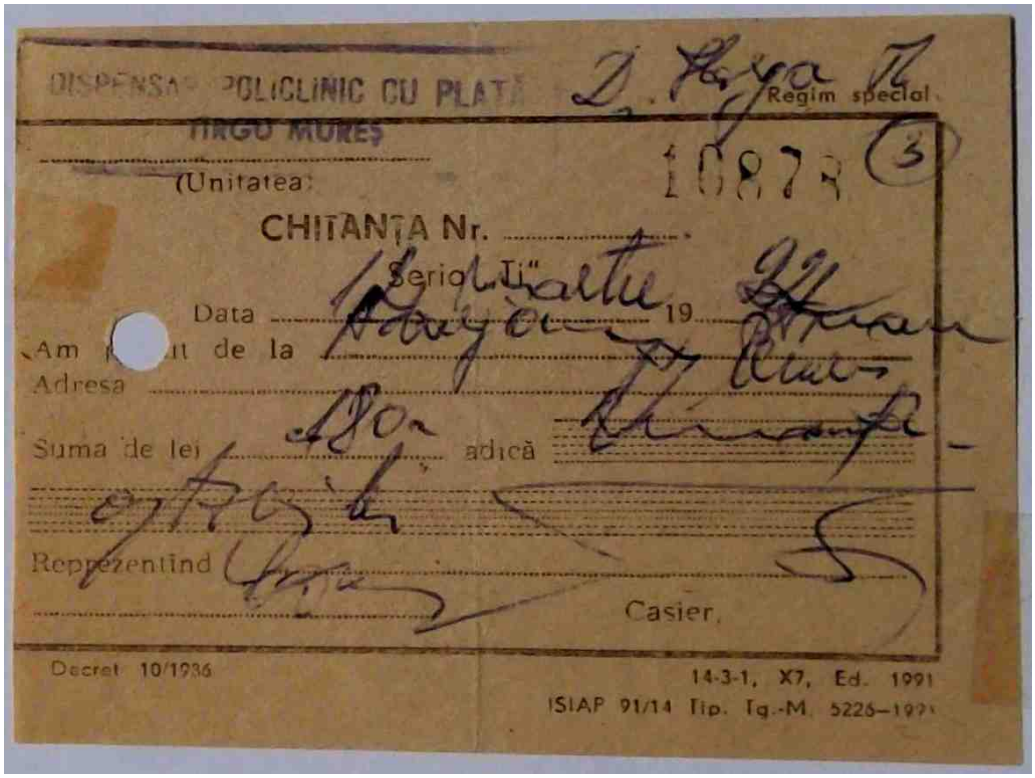
Translation from the romanian language: [Stamp:] Pay Polyclinic Dispensary. Free of Charge: No. Surname: Adorján, First Name: István, Age: 32, Dwelling-place: County: Mureş, Locality: Târgu Mureş. Diagnosis: Aerophagy {Note: A condition that occurs when a person swallows too much air, which goes to the stomach. [5]} Recipe: Scobutil, tablets, one pack, Dose: 3 × 1 [tablet] a day, after meals; Recipe: Papaverină, tablets, one pack, Dose: 3 × 1 [tablet] a day, between meals; Recipe: Extraveral, tablets, one pack, Dose: 2 × 1 [tablet] a day. Date: 12 march 1992. Signature and paraph of physician: [indecipherable].

The professor Dudea diminished the probative value of his prescription by not stamping it. With his diagnosis of “aerophagy”, he also asserted the personal secret political fabricated conception that i did not suffer from digestive disturbance, by this means not prescribing the proper treatment and concealing my digestive disturbance.

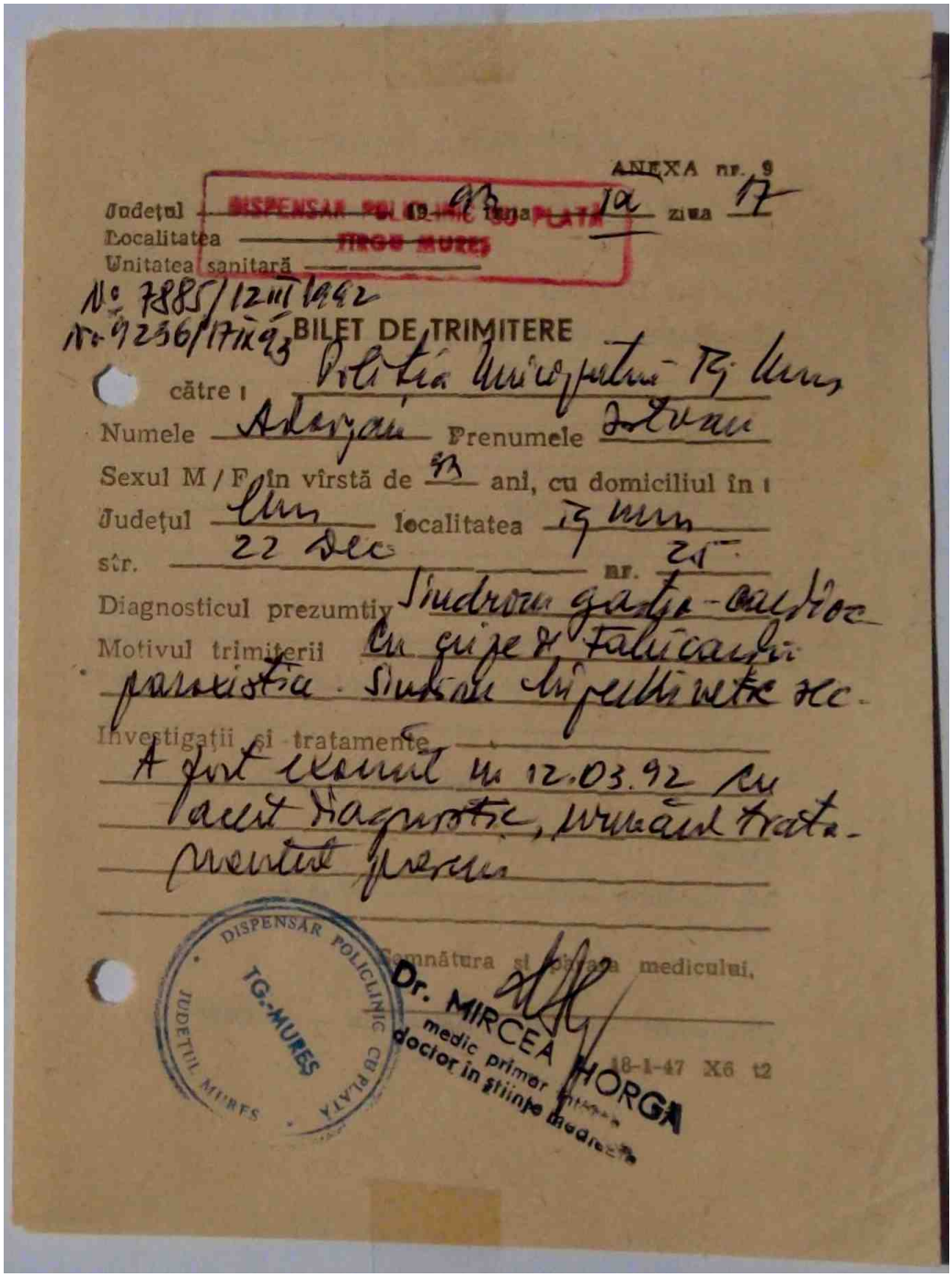
I would get to know of him how one can evacuate the stomach gas the quickest possible. To my surprise, he also showing answered the same as i had already discovered days earlier. With that, he killed two birds with one stone: on the one part, it did not seem to me that in this respect i was more experienced than he, on the other part he did not enrich my knowledge with anything. He remarked that my illness was “uncomfortable, but not grave”.

Corneliu [Read approximately: kor'neliu.] DUDEA was a “professor of the University of Medicine and Pharmacy in Marosvásárhely. His scientific activity covered more than 330 papers in the field of internal medicine.” [6]

With the purpose of obtaining the correct diagnosis, on the same day, i also saw the internist primary physician Mircea HORGA: [Read approximately: 'mirtʃeʌ 'horgʌ.]


DISPENSAR POLICLINIC CU PLATĂ
TÎRGU MUREŞ
(Unitatea)
Regim special
10878
CHITANŢA Nr. .....
Seria „Ti"
Data ..... 19...
Am primit de la
Adresa .....
Suma de lei ..... adică
Reprezentînd
Casier.
Decret 10/1936
14-3-1, X7, Ed. 1991
ISIAP 91/14 Tip. Tg.-M. 5226–1991

Translation from the romanian language: Dr. M. HORGA. [Stamp:] Pay Polyclinic Dispensary, Târgu Mureş. **Receipt** No. 10878. Date: 12 march 1992. I have received from: István ADORJÁN, Address: Târgu Mureş, the amount of: 180, namely: one hundred and eighty lei, representing: consultation. Cashier: [Indecipherable signature].



ANEXA nr. 9

Județul [illegible] Localitatea TIRGU MUREȘ Unitatea sanitară [illegible]

93 luna 10 ziua 17

DISPENSAR POLICLINIC CU PLATĂ

Nr. 7885/12 III 1992
Nr. 9236/17 IX 93

BILET DE TRIMITERE

către : Poliția Municipiului Tg. Mureș

Numele Adorján Prenumele István

Sexul M / F în vîrstă de 33 ani, cu domiciliul în :

Județul Mureș localitatea Tg. Mureș

str. 22 Dec nr. 25

Diagnosticul prezumtiv Sindrom gastro-cardiac

Motivul trimiterii cu crize de Tahicardii paroxistice. Sindrom hipercinetic ↓cc.

Investigații și tratamente

A fost examinat la 12.03.92 cu acest diagnostic, urmând tratamentul prescris

Semnătura și ștampila medicului,

DISPENSAR POLICLINIC CU PLATĂ TG.-MUREȘ JUDEȚUL MUREȘ

Dr. MIRCEA HORGA
medic primar
doctor în științe medicale

18-1-47 X6 t2

Translation from the romanian language: [Stamp:] Pay Polyclinic Dispensary, Târgu Mureş. [Year:] 1993, Month: september, Day: 17. No. 7885 of 12 march 1992 / No. 9236 of 17 september 1993. To: Târgu Mureş Municipium Police. Surname: Adorján, First Name: István, aged: 33 years, with the dwelling-place in: County: Mureş, Locality: Târgu Mureş. Street: 22 Decembrie, No.: 25. Presumptive diagnosis: Gastric-cardiac syndrome with paroxysmal {Note: Paroxysm is a sudden uncontrollable attack. [5]} bouts of tachycardia {Note: An increase in the heart rate above normal. [5]} Attenuate hyperkinetic {Note: Hyperkinesis is an abnormally increased muscular movement; spasm. [5]} syndrome. Investigations and treatments: He was examined on 12 march 1992, following the prescribed treatment.

Signature and paraph of physician: [indecipherable]. [Paraph:] Dr. Mircea HORGA, primary physician of internal diseases, Doctor in medical sciences. [Stamp:] Pay Polyclinic Dispensary, Târgu Mureş, County Mureş.

I asked Mircea HORGA to issue the above certificate on 17 september 1993, on the occasion of lodging a complaint to the Police of Târgu Mureş Municipium in connection with a milk having been contaminated with a chemical substance aggravating my digestive disturbance, which is presented in the volume 2 of this book. Although he was very jovial, but wrote the document with black, which as the color symbol of death could be construed as a threat of murder on the part of the romanian national secret political organization, and created the written appearance of having issued a prescription on 12 march 1992. According to my judgement, he set up a correct diagnosis, which presumption is corroborated by that he failed to assert it. I put also to him the question relative to the evacuation of the stomach gas. He showed in a standing position that one must deeply breath in, then when the volume of the lung reaches its maximum, one must draw in the belly, and with the fingers of the hands must push its part under the chest upwards suddenly. At home, i suspiciously cautiously made the test, but as an effect of the feeling being a little short of pain emerging in the region of my heart, i ceased. Became conscious of that this “method” led not to the evacuation of the stomach gas, but to cardiac arrest, as in this way already not only the distended stomach, but also the lung full of air, the strained abdominal muscles, and the pushing hands as well exerted a joint pressure on the heart.

However, on 12 march 1992, Mircea HORGA failed to issue a prescription. In default of the knowledge of a correct diagnosis, treatment and advice, i had to find out from the special literature that from this illness one could recover even without medicaments with a suitable diet. Accordingly, i began consuming only foods relatively easy of digestion and well cooked. But also in that way, at the beginning i had to spend an important part of my time on the carpet effecting the already tested gymnastic movements: namely, i had become conscious of that a few draughts of cold water, and after that lying down on my left or right side resting on my left or right palm in the form of an L made it easier the departure of the stomach gas.

Consequently, of the four consulted physicians only one established a correct diagnosis, and it was just him who failed to issue a prescription, namely while his former three colleagues issued prescriptions with incomplete and false data, he initially failed to issue any information. This series of medical acts can be construed as part of the implementation of the personal secret political guideline of the romanian national secret political organization of persecuting me with digestive disturbance, namely on the one part of not having the proper treatment prescribed, and on the other part of having its this secret persecutional action concealed.

Also the circumstances of the arising of my digestive disturbance refer to its national secret political origination. The presence of such dried peas in a food shop can be hardly justified commercially. I have considered that their high degree of dryness must have been owing not to overdrying, but rather to heat treatment. That heat-treated peas would have certainly caused digestive disturbance to many humans, if they had been disposable not only in a single shop, and not only once. Utilizing the deficiencies of the food-supply and my shopping habits, and in all probability by instructing the respective saleswoman, it was not difficult for the romanian national secret political organization to have that perilous product introduced into my alimentation, with the consciousness that because of the deficiency of my knowledge in sitology my digestive disturbance would arise with a great probability. It served the concealment of that secret persecutional action that in the vegetable shop i was not given a receipt, and the dry green peas were packed into a transparent plastic bag without any information on it. Therefore, i could not find out the origin of the product, and in a presumable penal case even if the investigating authorities had detected it, certainly neither then one could not have proved that it had been indeed that producer

which had packed the concrete green peas having caused me digestive disturbance.

In relation to this artificial illness, the final purpose of the respective ethnical and national secret political organizations must have been the cardiac arrest. In their endeavors of programing and attaining that, at about that time, in the mass media of romanian language, it was often utilized the verb “stopa”. [Read approximately: sto'pʌ.] [In the english language: arrest.] I once heard even the hungarian reformed pastor in Romania László TŐKÉS [Read approximately: 'la:slo: 'tə:ke:ʃ.] — whom i consider a secret agent of the hungarian national secret political organization — utilizing this word in one of his declarations made in the romanian language. But not even the heart tossing happened to me any more.

Subsequently to the arising of my digestive disturbance, i experienced the efforts of the respective ethnical and national secret political organizations to maintain and utilize that artificial illness. In this way, the noise producing activity of the upper neighbor was considerably intensified, already not only tool noises, but also sounds of other type were heard, sometimes as if one had performed floor exercise, hitting about the parquet with hands and feet intensely with an irregularly changing rhythm. The cardiac arrest was programed with a relatively low clicking slowing down and dying away.

By around the second half of march 1992, the situation became so insupportable to me that i had to move to Buzaháza [Read approximately: 'buzɔha:zɔ. In the romanian language: Grâuşor.] for a few days to my matrilineal grandfather, Ferenc MOLNÁR [Read approximately: 'ferents 'molna:r.] living in a level house, therefore without an upper neighbor. I did not sleep in a horizontal position though, it happened sometimes that woke and got up too late, and so was carried away by the tachycardia. At such times, i went out to the courtyard, and walking to and fro, and doing gymnastics, sometimes even resting down on the earth, succeeded in eructating after all. In order to prevent such cases, later woke myself up with a clock three times a night.

Around the middle of 1992, i could already eat the steamed pickled cabbage, moreover the raw onion as well, namely my digestive disturbance was almost over. From that time, however, the complete recovery of my stomach was hindered with chemical substances causing gas formation in the stomach introduced in my food with mixing in quantities producing no or hardly perceptible change of taste. In this way, my mother managed several times to take advantage of my momentary lack of control over the vessel containing my special meal. Regularly, a dose of such a chemical substance compelled me down on the carpet to do gymnastics for around two weeks. I succeeded in purifying a maize flour from the chemical substance introduced in it by removing the white suspension formed above it after its washing and sedimentation. Further, with boiling in water i could coagulate the organic compound with big molecule invisibly emulsified into the sunflower oil, by this means the great part of which detached itself between the layers of water and oil in the form of a white precipitate mixed with the heavier fats of the oil, while its remaining part making the oil somewhat turbid deposed completely in around a week. The so purified oil no longer caused gas formation in my stomach.

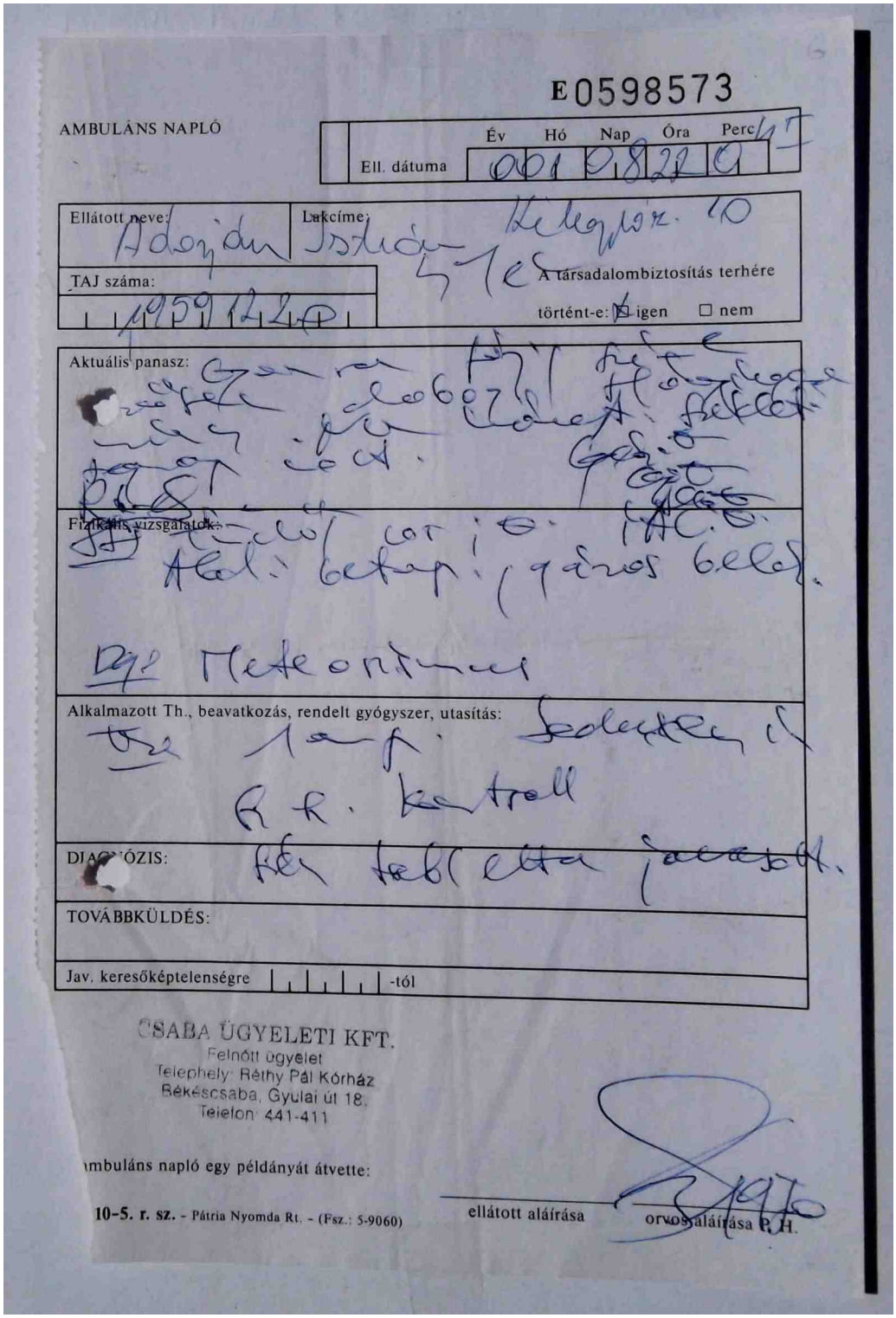
I consider that the above utilization of chemical substances causing gas formation in the stomach already transcended the medical notion of digestive disturbance, by so doing besides my artificial illness there was created to me a second problem, which can be termed “substance-caused gas formation in the stomach”, which was no longer a part of the medical science, was no longer a medical problem, just as the states of inebriation caused by alcohol and narcosis caused by narcotic drugs are not medical problems. Those chemical substances have the capacity of durably remaining in the stomach after digestion, and causing a continuous gas formation in the stomach, continuously increasing the quantity of the respective gas in the stomach, and creating the frequent need for the eructation of that gas. If that need is not filled with the corresponding frequency, the increased volume of the stomach causes tachycardia, which might result in cardiac arrest. Therefore, a person under the influence of a substance capable of durably remaining and causing gas formation in the stomach is hindered in his or her activity generally, and in his or her sleep especially by his or her frequent need for eructation, and is threatened with car-

diac disease and death of cardiac arrest. Consequently, such chemical substances can be qualified as personal secret political chemical weapons, namely utilized against persons qualified by the ethnical and the national secret political organizations as inconvenient or dangerous. Those chemical weapons are objects of the science of toxicology, and are presumably known as secrets of “national security” only to the narrow circle of the ethnical and the national secret political physicians and chemists implied in their secret and illegal development at secret laboratories or with the respective secret activities at open laboratories of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations.

On the basis of the sometimes photographic death ads published in the county daily Népújság, there formed the impression in me that the number of juvenile deaths had increased by leaps and bounds at that time, at least in the circles of the ethnically hungarian humans in Maros [Read approximately: 'mɔroʃ.] county. On the basis of this, i could presume that the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania considered it possible my death of cardiac arrest caused by my digestive disturbance, and for this reason it had the number of juvenile deaths increased with the purpose of concealing by fading the respective secret persecutional actions which could have turned out with my possible death case, or wording metaphorically of hiding my singular tree in the wood created by it.

The persevering diet, as well as the complete or partial removal of the chemical substances causing gas formation in the stomach introduced in my foodstuffs resulted in a slow, but continuous improvement in the functioning of my stomach. When i could already presume that it had recovered completely, drew into my menu foods harder of digestion. But at such times, the gas formation commenced to increase, so that had to always return to my earlier diet.

In 2001, my stomach was still not completely recovered and relatively sensitive to the chemical substances causing gas formation in the stomach introduced sometimes in some of my aliments for certain purposes. On 21 august 2001, in the Refugee Reception Station in Békéscsaba, [Read approximately: 'be:ke:ʃtʃɔbɔ. In the hungarian language: Menekülteket Befogadó Állomás.] Hungary, there was given crumbed turkey liver for dinner. Shortly after, my unusually rapid palpitation of heart indicated to me that with the crumbs there had been dosed a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach. During that evening, i could not fall asleep as usual, the reason why went to consult a doctor. At the hospital, there was issued the sheet of ambulant journal visible on the photo below:



E0598573

AMBULÁNS NAPLÓ

Ell. dátuma: Év 01 Hó 8 Nap 22 Óra 0 Perc 45

Ellátott neve: Ádorján István — Lakcíme: Kétegyház. 10

TAJ száma: 19591220 — A társadalombiztosítás terhére történt-e: ☒ igen ☐ nem

Aktuális panasz:

Fizikális vizsgálatok:

Alkalmazott Th., beavatkozás, rendelt gyógyszer, utasítás:

DIAGNÓZIS:

TOVÁBBKÜLDÉS:

Jav. keresőképtelenségre ... -tól

CSABA ÜGYELETI KFT.
Felnőtt ügyelet
Telephely: Réthy Pál Kórház
Békéscsaba, Gyulai út 18.
Telefon: 441-411

ambuláns napló egy példányát átvette:

ellátott aláírása — orvos aláírása P. H.

10-5. r. sz. - Pátria Nyomda Rt. - (Fsz.: 5-9060)

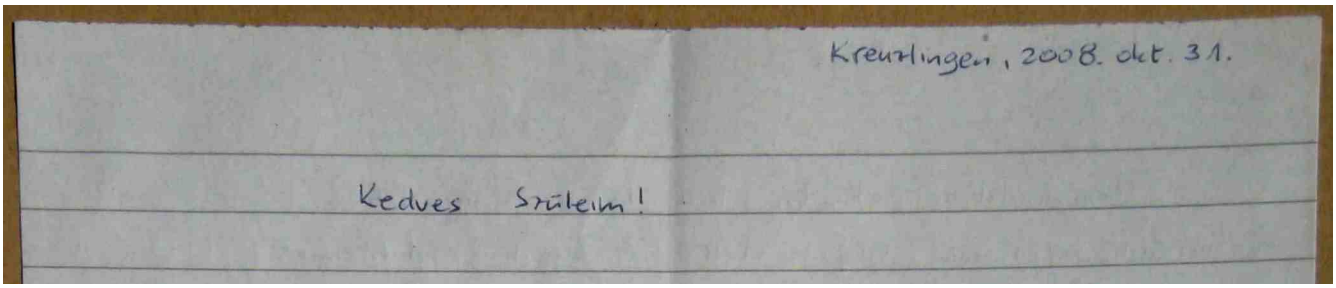
Translation from the hungarian language: **Ambulant Journal** E0598573. Date of care: Year: 2001, Month: august, Day: 22, Hour: 0, Minutes: 45. Name of the cared person: István ADORJÁN, Address: 10 Kétegyházi street. It occurred to the expense of the social security system: Yes. Social insurance number: 19591220. Current complaint: His stomach hurts, [Note: My stomach did not hurt.] his heart beats intensely. [indecipherable]. Today, he vomited. [Note: I had not vomited.] Stool he had yesterday.

Physical examinations: [indecipherable], windy intestines. [Note: My stomach was windy, and not my intestines.] Diagnosis: Meteorism {Note: Flatulent distension of the abdomen with gas in the gut. [5]} Applied therapy, interventions, ordered medicaments, instructions: [indecipherable] Sedative injection. [indecipherable] control. Carbon tablets proposed. Signature of physician: [indecipherable]. Locus Sigilli: Csaba Ügyeleti Ltd., Adult Duty, Site: RÉTHY Pál Hospital, Békéscsaba, 18 Gyulai Road.

It can be established the unity between the character of the above sheet of ambulant journal and that of the prescriptions issued by the physicians in Romania in 1992. This refers to the unity of nature and action between the hungarian and the romanian national secret political organizations. Namely, all these documents comprise false information, and establish false diagnoses, which were meant to assert the respective personal secret political concealing fabricated conceptions of the respective national secret political organizations. In concealing the reality that my symptoms were caused by a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach introduced in my stomach with the crumbs of the turkey liver, the physician in Hungary presumably asserted the personal secret political fabricated conception that my disturbance was caused not by a chemical substance, but a microorganism, and the “intense heart-beat” was caused by the gas formed and accumulated not in my stomach, but in my intestines. On this particular occasion, the purpose of the attack was to bring about my lack-of-sleep daytime condition, on which there would have been based the respective intended penal mock trial. The major consequence of this attack was that i withdrew my asylum application, and returned to Romania.

Between 8 october and 5 december 2008, in the reception center in Kreuzlingen, Switzerland, there was given salad of raw cabbage every evening. That being the main source of vitamin C, i was compelled to eat it. Since 1992, the first time i consumed that vegetable freshly. It pleasantly surprised me that my stomach could digest it without its condition commencing to aggravate.

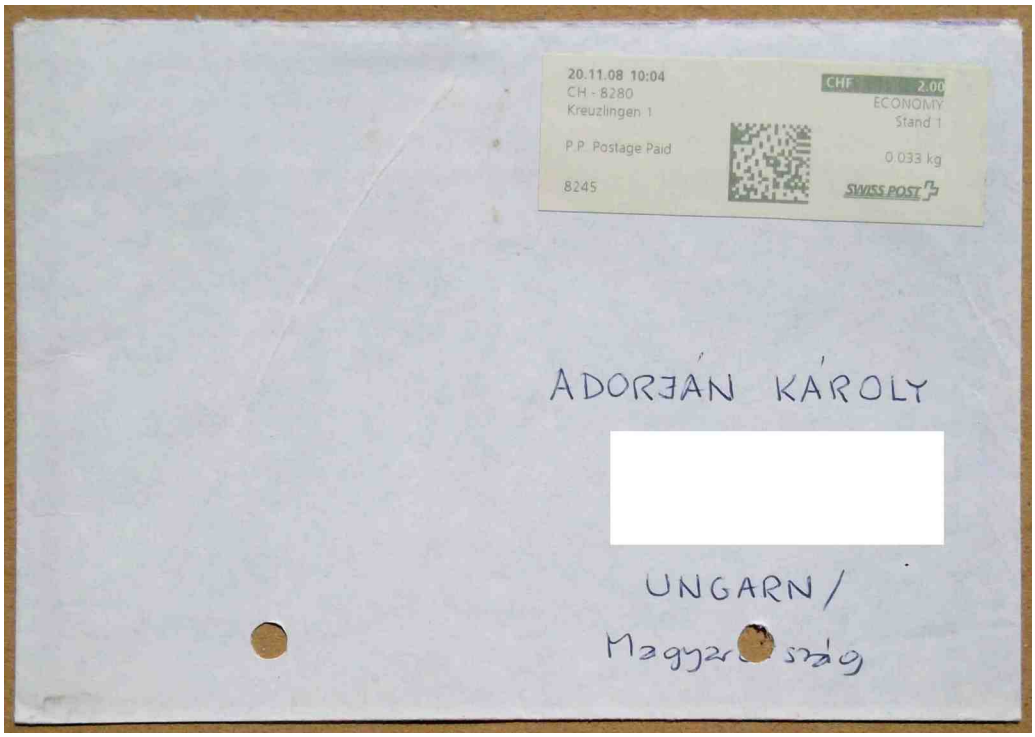
“Kreuzlingen, 31 october 2008,” wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents of 31 october 2008. “Dear parents, …”

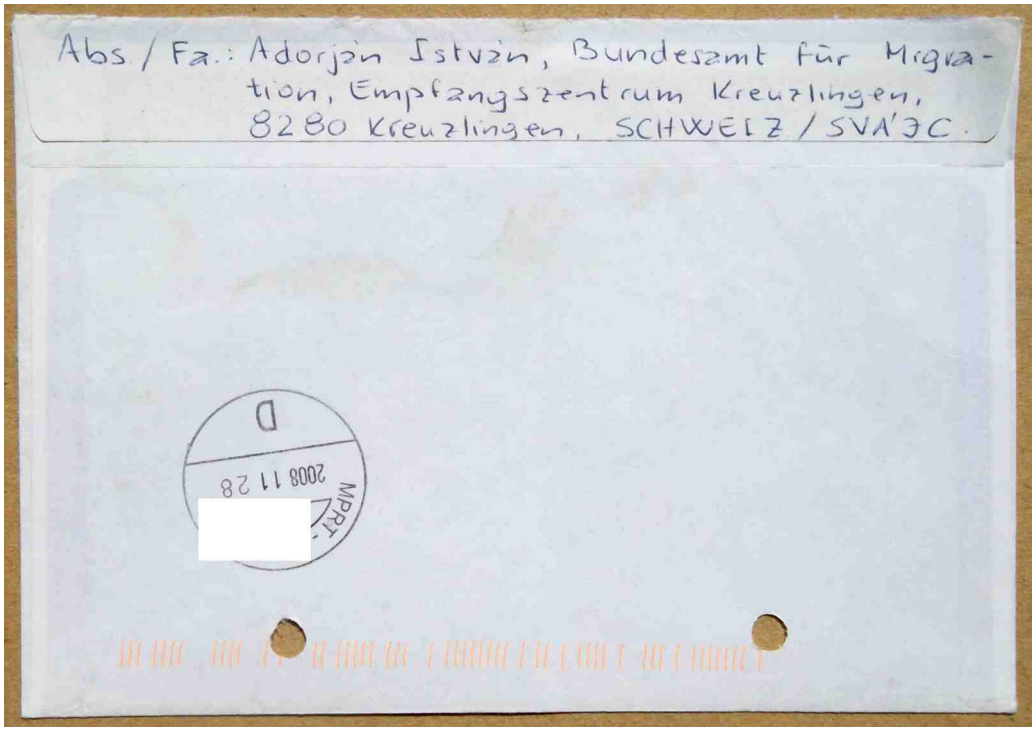


“… As pickles, for the evening, they always give fresh cabbage, with oil, and they still give an apple as well each. Because here they only give lettuce or cabbage for pickles, i tried eating not only the lettuce, but also the cabbage which is digested more hardly. With success: it pleasantly surprised me that now my stomach accepts without ‘protest’ even the raw cabbage! (In Germany and Belgium, i did not yet risk eating the raw carrot and cabbage.) …”

vel la is mercl a est menni. Szerencsére
mindig friss krumplit zdnak, olajoznak, és még zdnak egy-egy
zlmst is. Mivel ill cink sóhibt vagy krumplit zdnak szo-

nyúlszőrök, megpróbáltam megenni nemcsak a sóhajt, de a
nehezebben emészthető krumplit is. Sikerrel: kellemesen meglepő,
hogy a gyomrom most „hibátlanul" működött elfogadja még a
nyers krumplit is! (Németországban még Belgiumban még nem kor-
látoltam meg a nyers murkot még krumplit megenni.) Mennyi-




Abs / Fa.: Adorján István, Bundesamt für Migration, Empfangszentrum Kreuzlingen, 8280 Kreuzlingen, SCHWEIZ / SVAJC.
D
2008 11 28

Consequently, with my digestive disturbance of 1992 and the subsequent utilization of chemical substances causing gas formation in the stomach, the romanian national secret political organization and the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania threatened me with death of cardiac arrest a great number of times, reduced my working capacity and time by hindering my sleeping, as well as caused me loss of time with treatment and the need for eructation. Presumably, the efficiency of the respective chemical substances in forming gas in the stomach is directly proportional to the gravity of the kind of digestive disturbance i had. From this point of view, with my digestive disturbance of 1992 the romanian national secret political organization additionally made it possible the utilization against my person of personal secret political chemical weapons causing gas formation in the stomach, and because my stomach presumably has not and could not recover completely it created the necessary premise for the other ethnical and national secret political organizations, with which i have had to get in touch owing to their international collaboration relative to my person, to uphold that personal secret political attitude up to the present in all the states in which i have lived.

2.4. My intoxication with chemical substances

This point mainly refers to the intoxications with chemical substances causing gas formation in the stomach, because the toxic effects of this kind of chemical substance have been experienced by me mostly and the longest, namely for almost three decades ever since 1992. I know them only by their toxic effects on my organism, because i have not had the opportunity of determining them qualitatively with an analysis of analytical chemistry, and such kind of analyses are not available on the market, or at least are hardly accessible. I did not complain to the penal or at least the consumer-protection authori-

ties, because knew that they were potentially controlled by the respective national secret political organizations and accordingly my complaints would have been glossed over, unsolved, missolved, or even utilized for carrying out state attacks against my person, as my complaints to the romanian police in the first half of the decade 1990 had already corroborated it. In addition to gas formation, at least some of the chemical substances causing gas formation in the stomach can also cause hyperacidic sensations at the pit of the stomach, esophagus and pharynx, which may refer to their acidic character.

It can be presumed that the concealing fabricated conception on which there have been theoretically based the persecutional actions of dosing me chemical substances causing gas formation in the stomach introduced in foodstuffs was approximately: “The gas formation in his stomach have been caused by the acidic substances contained by the foodstuffs naturally or artificially deriving from the process of production, and is a manifestation of the gastric disorder resulted from the relatively unilateral character of his menu.”

At the same time, the presence in foodstuffs and stomach, as well as the toxic effects of the chemical substances causing gas formation in the stomach are naturally hidden. Namely, it is extremely difficult to medically detect and identify them as means of secret political persecution, and they mostly manifest themselves in the form of the otherwise common phenomenon of eructation. This natural hidden character has been a favorable circumstance of the utilization of the chemical substances causing gas formation in the stomach for ethnical and national secret political persecutions.

There was a period of time of a few months towards the middle of the decade 2010 in Hungary when the respective national secret political organizations were experimenting on me one or more chemical substances meant to cause nausea of foodstuffs, presumably with the purpose of depriving me of appetite. And indeed: not taking aliments is the quickest and the most concealing way of depriving a human of corporal integrity and life.

On two occasions, i experienced in Hungary the intoxication of my person with a chemical substance causing insomnia and respectively a chemical substance causing paralysis. These cases are described under point 2.4.1.

Further, although fortunately i have experienced their neither toxic, nor sense-organ effects up to this time — as is expounded under point 2 — i have been convinced that the ethnical and the national secret political organizations might have been intoxicating me also with chemical substances potentially causing certain diseases or even death after a relatively long-term dosing.

Certainly, all such chemical substances can be qualified as personal secret political chemical weapons, as it is expounded under point 2.3.

I consider october 2008 — when i discovered that could eat the raw cabbage normally — as being the turning point in which my intoxication with chemical substances causing gas formation in the stomach introduced in my food at least preponderantly transcended the medical problem of my digestive disturbance of 1992, and became the personal secret political problem of my intoxication with chemical weapons. Certainly, this consideration is conventional, because it is difficult to establish the measure in which my stomach had recovered. Besides the possibility that it was still relatively vulnerable as compared with the state of my stomach before 1992 and the stomach of persons without digestive disturbance, and in spite of the fact that the respective chemical substances must have the same qualitative toxic effects on every person, their quantitative efficiency presumably depends on various individual circumstances, so that they could still be utilized against my person selectively in some measure.

While since 1992 and conventionally till 2008 the primary purpose of my intoxication with chemical substances causing gas formation in the stomach was presumably hindering the recovery of my stomach, after october 2008 throwing in personal secret political chemical weapons against my person presumably aimed at the general hindrance of my activity, creating my lack-of-sleep condition necessary for penal mock trials, constraining me to have certain behaviors, and last but not least causing me heart

disease and death of cardiac arrest.

Regularly, chemical substances causing gas formation in the stomach were utilized against my person always and everywhere after october 2008, even in the reception centers, which applied a mass distribution of food, and even introduced in vesselfuls of bulk foods distributed to a great number of persons. This refers on the one part to a selective distribution to my person in the case of piece foods, and on the other part to a prognosed selective toxic effect on my person in the case of bulk foods, as mass and even multiple collateral intoxications were not in the interest of the respective ethnical and national secret political organizations.

The relatively frequent gas overpressure in my stomach exerted on the lower part of my left rib cage in the course of the years constituting decades since my digestive disturbance of 1992 resulted in its significantly bigger protuberance as compared to the lower part of my right rib cage, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 27 march 2021:

2.4.1. My intoxications in Hungary

In Hungary, i adopted a specific menu, which has been part of the price i had to pay for the possibility of creating and publishing my books not serving the ethnical and the national “glory”, but revealing their secret political aspects. Adjusted to this menu, the hungarian national secret political organization and other national secret political organizations controlling the respective food-manufacturing, -packing and -trading companies — the non-hungarian ones, in respecting “national sovereignty” and its personal secret policy relative to my person, as well as in securing their planned illegal actions, certainly with the assent of the hungarian national secret political organization controlling the hungarian national state, and therefore able to ensure national secret political legal immunity — had mainly chemical substances causing gas formation in the stomach introduced in wheat flour and sugar presumably by mixing, as well as in dried leguminous crops (beans, lentils, and dry peas), roasted peanuts, rice, potatoes and onion presumably by soaking. My trials to eliminate those substances from the respective foods by soaking in cold water did not yield satisfactory results. I achieved a partial purification by boiling in water at 100 degrees Celsius, the beans around one hour, the lentils and the dry peas around 15 minutes, and spilling the decoction.

I consider that the respective ethnical and national secret political organizations managed to introduce in my alimentation the foodstuffs contaminated according to their personal secret policies relative to my person by utilizing my personal secret political surveillance, their knowledge relative to my alimentary and shopping habits, and the respective members of the personnel of the food trading companies. On the basis of the information relative to my going out for purchasing furnished by the hungarian national secret political organization, the initiated employees of the supermarkets to be potentially approached by me must have put out the contaminated foodstuffs for the time of my presence in the neighborhood. The probability that in that relatively short period of time those foodstuffs be bought by other persons was very low.

The paper bags of the partly petrified wheat flour visible on the photos below, brought in by CO-OP Hungary Rt., Szabadság tér 14, 1054 Budapest, Hungary, {Note: The Coop “hungarian store chain” was controlled by the private Coop Economic Group in Budapest, Hungary, ethnically and nationally “hungarian-owned in 100 %, and bringing in articles of domestic making in 90 %”. [7]} guaranteed till 9 january 2004, bought around september 2003, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach:

Coop
1 kg
BL 55
Finom-
liszt
Minőségét megőrzi a tasak zárófelületén jelzett időpontig (év, hó, nap)
Előállítja és csomagolja:
Szatmári Malom Kft.
Veszprém Hársfa utca 1.
Telefon: 88/565-280,
88/565-290
Kizárólagos forgalmazó:
CO-OP Hungary Rt.
1054 Budapest,
Szabadság tér 14.
5 999403 762845

04-01-09
04-01-09

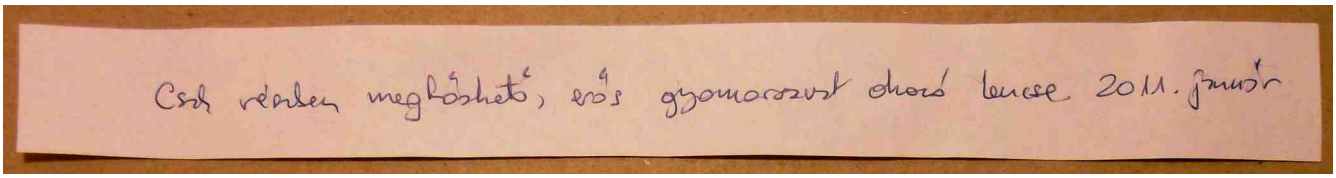
The cellophane bags of lentils visible on the photo below, packed at Podravka-Lagris a.s., Dolní Lhota 39, Dolní Lhota u Luhačovic 76323, Czechia, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, guaranteed till 15 december 2010, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach:

Tesco appears to have been hiding its chosen packer — at which the ordered contaminations must have been executed — since a certain time in the second half of the decade 2000 or the first half of the decade 2010, because it has been no more mentioned on the respective bags of leguminous crops visible on the respective photos below:

Tárolás: hűvös, száraz helyen.
Gyártja a TESCO Áruházak részére: Podravka - Lagris a.s.,
Dolní Lhota 39, Dolní Lhota u Luhačovic 763 23, Cseh Köztársaság.
Forgalmazza: TESCO-Global Áruházak Zrt; 2040 Budaörs, Kinizsi
út 1-3.

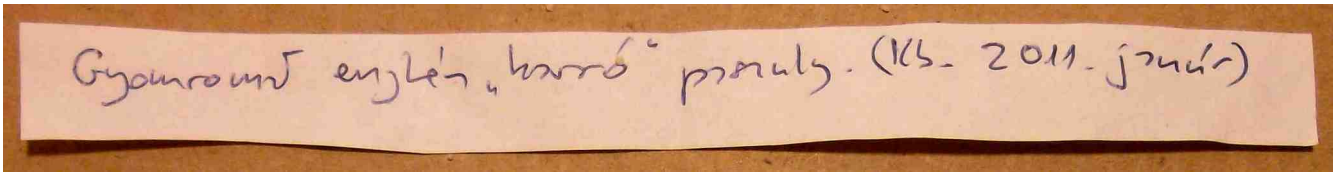
The cellophane bags of lentils visible on the photo below, packed at PA-COMP Kft. Szent István út 144, 4244 Újfehértó, Hungary, brought in by CO-OP Hungary Zrt., Könyves Kálmán körút 11, 1097 Budapest, Hungary, guaranteed till 15 october 2011, tested in january 2011, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach:

These lentils “caused me hard acid”. [Note: On the photo below, it is visible the scrap on which i marked down the above respective information in the hungarian language.]



The cellophane bags of white beans visible on the photo below, packed at TELLÉR Kft., Raktárbázis (6/25), 2363 Felsőpakony, Hungary, guaranteed till 1 may 2011, bought and first tested in around january 2011, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach:

According to my first testing, these white beans “mildly embarrassed my stomach”.

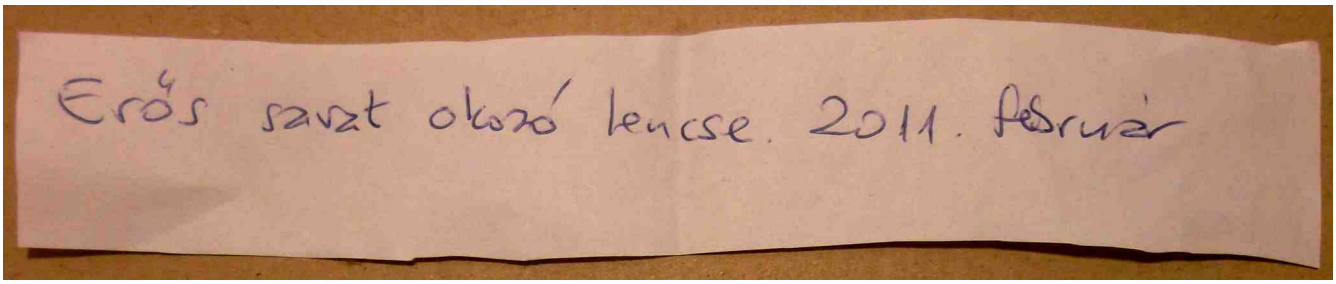


On 11 march 2021, i experienced them for the second time with a daily ration of 300 grams, thinking that they were relatively pure. After having consumed the first dish consisting of around half of them, i seemed to have no negative experiences, what seemed to corroborate my presumption of their relative purity. However, after having consumed the second dish consisting of the rest of them, there commenced a more intense gas formation in the stomach, indicated not only by the increase of pressure in my stomach, but also the increase of my heart-beat, what referred to that the amount of chemical substance introduced with the second dish acted jointly with the amount of chemical substance remained in my stomach after the digestion of the first dish. I had difficulties with the eructation, had to make special efforts to carry it out, namely to drink water and perform my usual eructation gymnastics, as if the chemical substance had had the capacity of hindering the evacuation of the gas. After the digestion of the third dish, around midnight, i had a strong hyperacidic sensation, and there commenced the most intense gas formation in the stomach, which i could cease with flushing my stomach three times with al-

most half a liter of water each. I could sleep till around 5 hours, when my heart-beat again commenced to increase, and i could eructate and decrease the heart-beat only with flushing my stomach. This experience referred to that the amount of chemical substance introduced in the beans remained in the stomach commenced to develop its toxic effect mainly when the final digestion ended, and it could be partly removed with flushing.

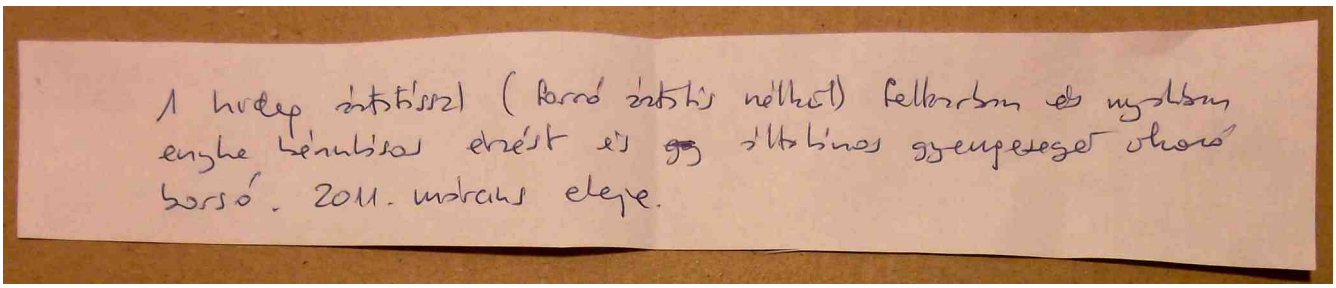
The cellophane bags of lentils visible on the photo below, packed at PA-COMP Kft. Szent István út 144, 4244 Újfehértó, Hungary, guaranteed till 22 december 2011, tested in february 2011, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach:

These lentils “caused me hard acid”.



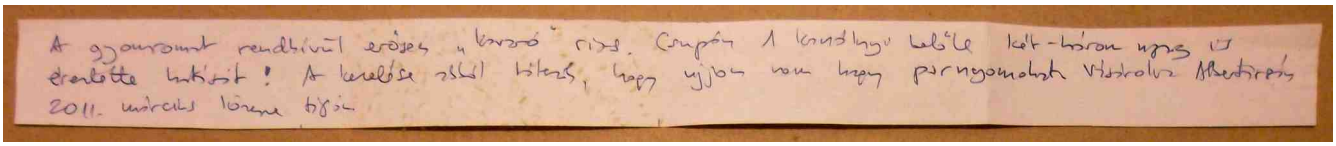
The cellophane bags of dry peas visible on the photo below, packed at Babják és Fiai Kft. Régivám utca 37, 1174 Budapest, Hungary, guaranteed till march 2012, marked with 2251, tested at the beginning of march 2011, had been contaminated with a chemical substance:

Without their purification by boiling, these dry peas “caused me a mild sensation of paralysis in the upper arms and the neck, and general weakness”.

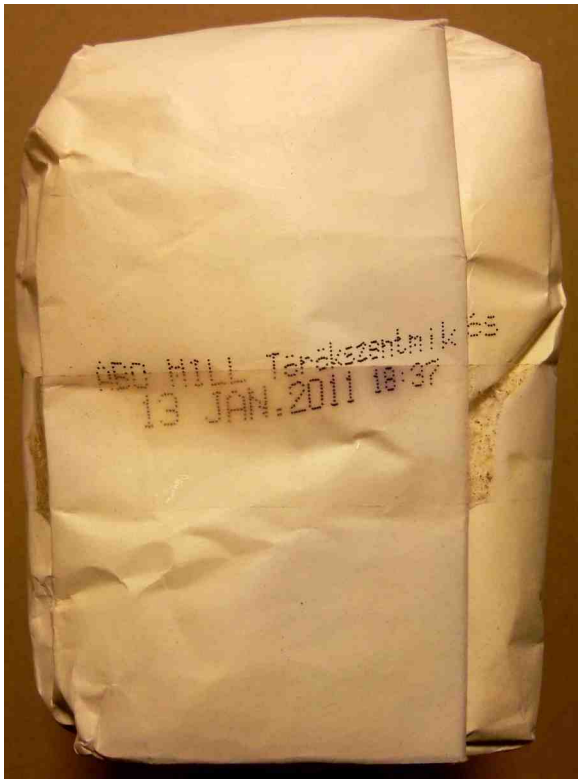

1 kiló sótlással (forró sótlás nélkül) felkarban és nyakban enyhe bénulást érzést és gyengeséget okozó borsó. 2011. március eleje.

The polyethylene bag of rice visible on the photos below, brought in by CO-OP Hungary Zrt., Könyves Kálmán körút 11/c, 1097 Budapest, Hungary, guaranteed till 11 august 2013, bought around the middle of march 2011, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach:

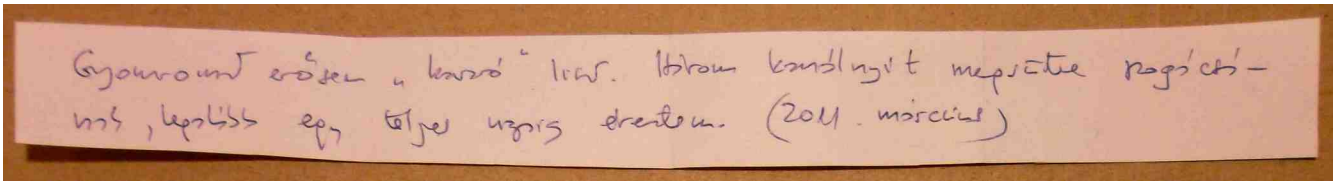
This rice "'embarrassed' my stomach extraordinarily intensely. Only around 1 spoonful of it made its effect felt for three or four days as well! Its processing is visible from that on the finger it does not leave powder traces."



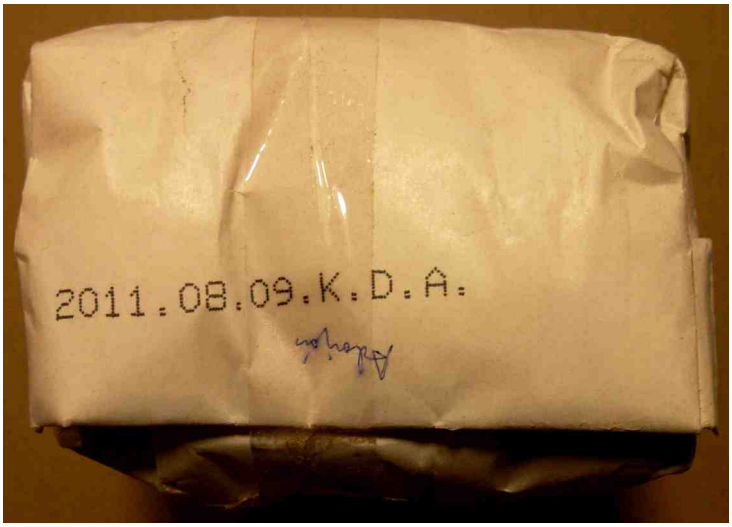
The paper bag of wheat flour visible on the photos below, manufactured and packed at Abo Mill Kft. in Törökszentmiklós, Hungary, presumably on 13 january 2011, brought in by ABO MILL Zrt., Simai út 6, 4400 Nyíregyháza, Hungary, marked with MÉ 2-61/1/1, tested in march 2011, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach:

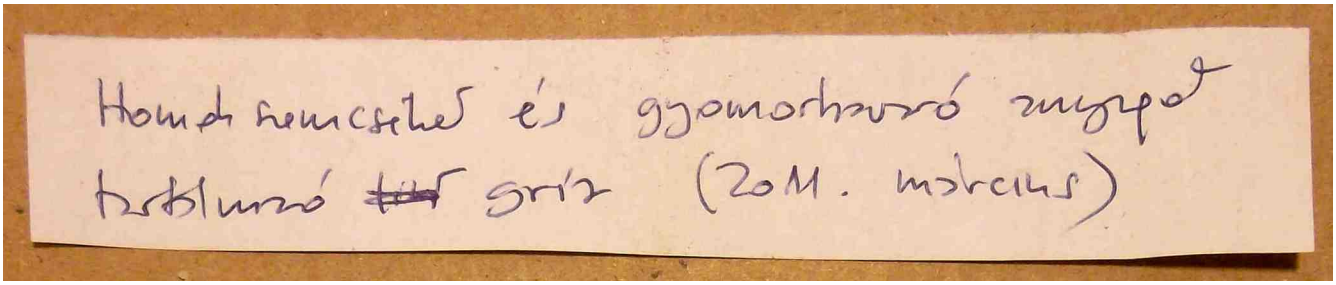


Around 100 grams of cake made of this wheat flour intensely embarrassed my stomach, which “i felt at least for a whole day”.



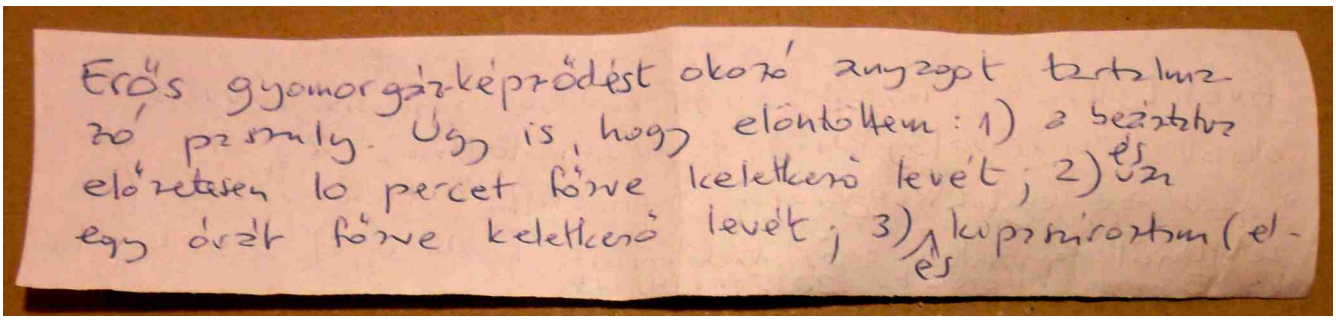
The paper bag of semolina visible on the photos below, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, guaranteed till 9 august 2011, marked with K. D. A., tested in march 2011, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach, and with particles like “grains of sand”:

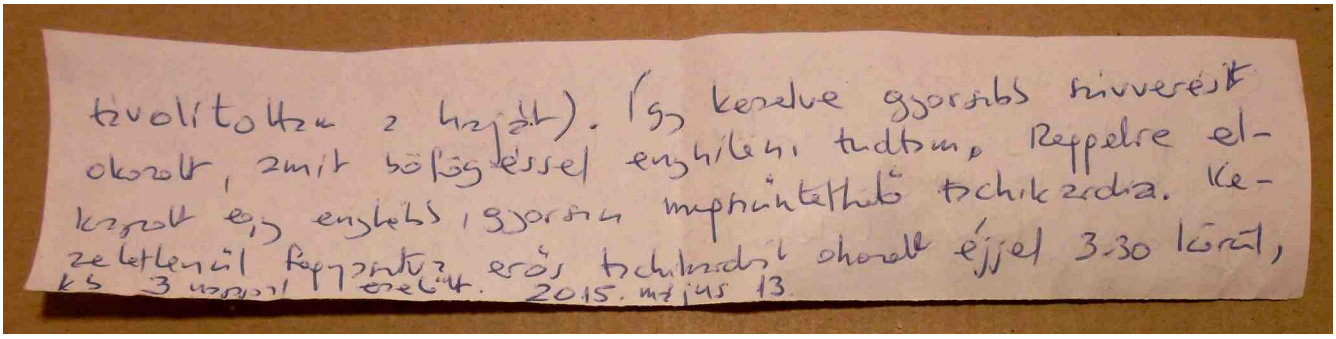

2011.08.09.K.D.A.


Homok homokkő és gyomorhurut nyugat
barbiturát ~~tűr~~ sír (20M. március)

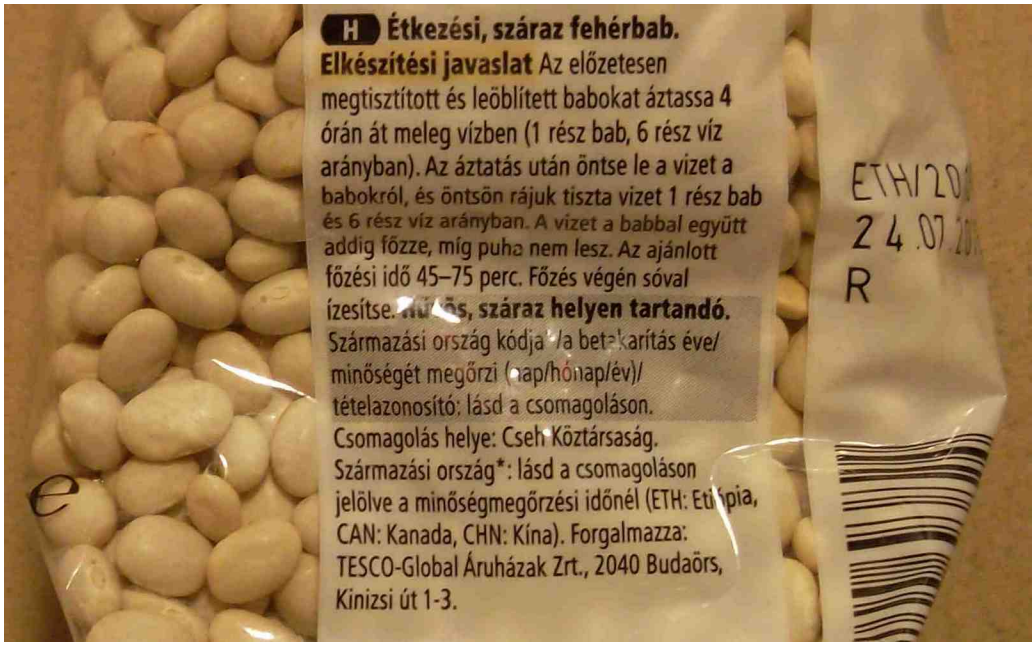
The cellophane bags of small-grained white beans visible on the photo below, packed presumably at Podravka-Lagris a.s., Dolní Lhota 39, Dolní Lhota u Luhačovic 76323, Czechia, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, guaranteed till 27 july 2016, tested in may 2015, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach:

The respective chemical substance caused me “intense gas formation”, leading to an intense tachycardia around 10 may 2015 at around 3.30 in the night. Having processed the beans by boiling one hour, spilling the decoction, then removing their skins with mashing, pulping and sieving, they “caused a rapid heart-beat, which i could calm with eructation. By the morning of 13 may 2015, i was seized by a milder, quickly ceasable tachycardia.”

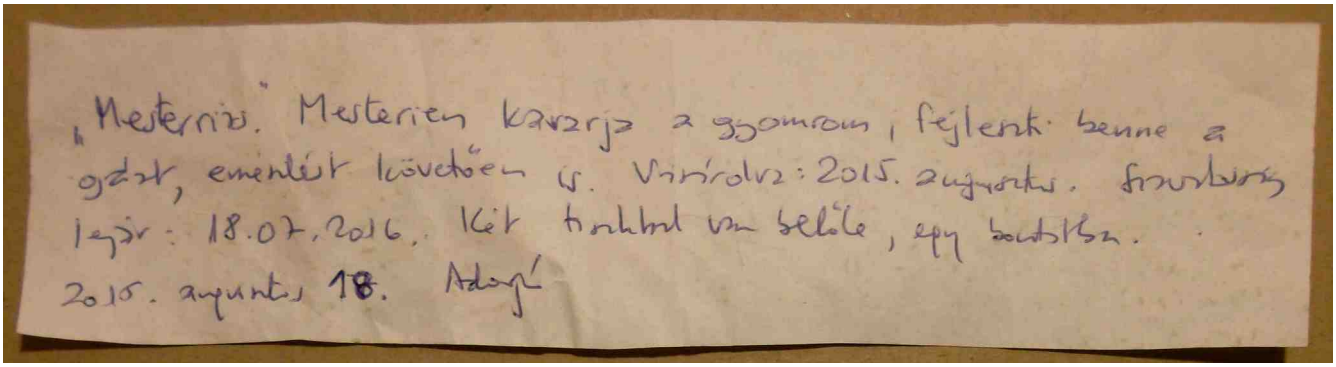

Erős gyomorgázképződést okozó anyagot tartalmaz-
ó pr[illegible]. Úgy is, hogy elöntöttem: 1) a beáztatáz
előzetesen 10 percet főzve keletkező levét; 2) és azn
egy órát főzve keletkező levét; 3) és kipr[illegible]rtam (el-


távolítottam a hüvelyét). Így kezelve gyorsabb hűvesét
okozott, amit bőlögtéssel enyhíteni tudtam. Reggelre el-
kezdett egy enyhébb gyorsan megmúntathatő tachikardia. Ke-
zeletlenül fogyasztva erős tachikardiát okozott éjjel 3-30 körül,
ks 3 napig ezelőtt. 2015. május 13.

In 2015, Tesco had no more mentioned its chosen packer on the above bags of beans, only the “Czech Republic” [In the hungarian language: Cseh Köztársaság.] as its country of residence:

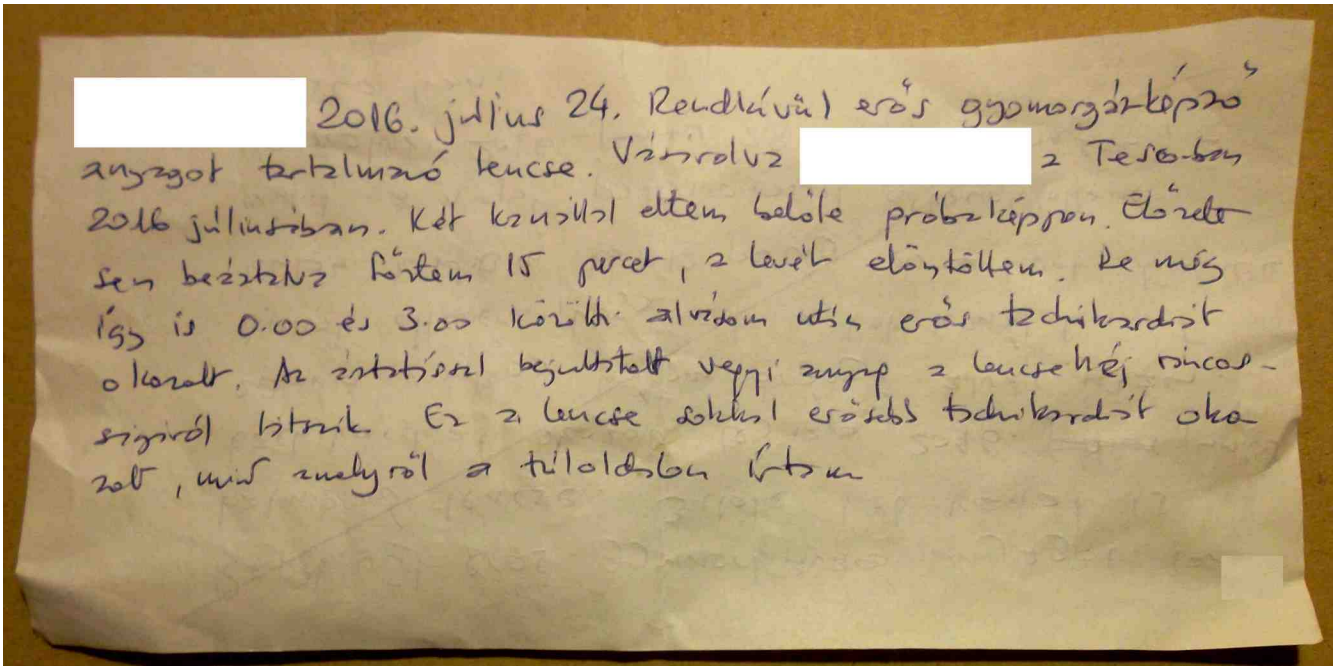

H Étkezési, száraz fehérbab.
Elkészítési javaslat Az előzetesen megtisztított és leöblített babokat áztassa 4 órán át meleg vízben (1 rész bab, 6 rész víz arányban). Az áztatás után öntse le a vizet a babokról, és öntsön rájuk tiszta vizet 1 rész bab és 6 rész víz arányban. A vizet a babbal együtt addig főzze, míg puha nem lesz. Az ajánlott főzési idő 45–75 perc. Főzés végén sóval ízesítse.
száraz helyen tartandó.
Származási ország kódja /a betakarítás éve/ minőségét megőrzi (nap/hónap/év)/ tételazonosító: lásd a csomagoláson.
Csomagolás helye: Cseh Köztársaság.
Származási ország*: lásd a csomagoláson jelölve a minőségmegőrzési időnél (ETH: Etiópia, CAN: Kanada, CHN: Kína). Forgalmazza: TESCO-Global Áruházak Zrt., 2040 Budaörs, Kinizsi út 1-3.
ETH/20
24.07.20
R

The polyethylene bags of rice visible on the photo below, packed at Rice Company Kft. Sumen utca 8, 4024 Debrecen, Hungary, guaranteed till 18 july 2016, bought and tested in august 2015, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach, which i could not endure:


„Mesterrizs" Mesterien kaszrja a gyomrom, fejlenk benne a gázt, emiatt követően ü. Vissírolva: 2015. augusztus. fogyasztási idejük: 18.07.2016. Két tanúból van belőle, egy boltból. 2015. augusztus 18. Adolf

The cellophane bags of green lentils visible on the photo below, packed presumably at Podravka-Lagris a.s., Dolní Lhota 39, Dolní Lhota u Luhačovic 76323, Czechia, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, guaranteed till 9 july 2017, marked with R, bought and tested in july 2016, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing extraordinarily intense gas formation in the stomach:

I tested them with two spoonfuls partially purified with boiling. But even so they caused an intense tachycardia after my sleep between 0 and 3 hours on 24 july 2016. The strength of the chemical substance is indicated by the wrinkled character of the surface of the grains.


2016. július 24. Rendkívül erős gyomorszájképző
anyagot tartalmazó lencse. Vásároltuz
a Tesco-ban
2016 júliusában. Két kanállal eltem belőle próbaképpen. Előzete
sen beáztatuz főztem 15 percet, a levét elöntöttem. De még
így is 0.00 és 3.00 között alvásom utáni erős tachikardiát
okozott. Az ostatással bejuttatott vegyi anyag a lencsehéj rincos-
ságáról látszik. Ez a lencse sokkal erősebb tachikardiát oko-
zott, mint amelyről a túloldalon írtam

I consider that the originator of the above intoxicating action was the british national secret political organization, because TESCO-Global must have been controlled by the ethnically probably at least mostly english-owned and nationally probably at least mostly british-owned private company Tesco in Welwyn Garden City, England, United Kingdom. [8]

The cellophane bags of small-grained white beans visible on the photo below, packed at PA-COMP Kft. Szent István út 144, 4244 Újfehértó, Hungary, brought in by CO-OP Hungary Zrt., Könyves Kálmán körút 11/c, 1097 Budapest, Hungary, guaranteed till 13 december 2018, marked with T 1052, had been contaminated with a chemical substance conferring a bitterish taste to it even after a partial purification by boiling, the reason why i did not begin consuming it:

The paper bags of granulated sugar visible on the photo below, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, marked with L 3931418 11, “manufactured in the European Union for” — a wording suitable for concealing the manufacturer utilized as a contaminating front — PENNY Market Kft., Északi Vállalkozói Terület 5, főút 21, kilométer, 2551 Alsónémedi, Hungary, presumably bought in the supermarket Tesco in Kőbánya, Vak Bottyán utca 75 B, 1191 Budapest, Hungary, on 28 october 2018, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach, which i could endure only by consuming very small quantities of syrup per day. Its personal secret political purpose of causing me a heart disease is programed with the image of heart:

PENNY
granulated
Sugar
L'immagine ha il solo scopo di presentare il prodotto/
Návrh na servírování/Tálalási javaslat/Sugestie de prezentare
Energy
per 100 g
1700 kJ/400 kcal
1kg e
PENNY
L3931418 11
IT Zucchero Bianco
Ingredienti: Zucchero Bianco.
Conservare in luogo fresco e asciutto, al riparo dalla luce.
CZ Cukr krystal
Složení: Cukr krystal.
Uchovejte v suchu, při teplotě do 30°C a relativní vlhkosti do 70 %.
HU Kristálycukor
Összetevők: Kristálycukor.
Száraz, hűvös helyen tárolandó.
RO Zahăr Cristal
Ingrediente: Zahăr cristal.
A se păstra în loc uscat şi răcoros, ferit de razele soarelui.
Prodotto nell'EU per: PENNY MARKET S.r.l. con sede legale in Via degli Olivetani, 10/12 - 20123 Milano.
Vyrobeno v EU pro: PENNY Market s.r.o., Počernická 257, 250 73 Radonice, Česká republika.
Gyártva az EU-ban a PENNY Market Kft. részére, 2351 Alsónémedi, Északi Vállalkozói Terület, 5. sz. főút, 21. km., Magyarország.
Produs în UE pentru: S.C. REWE România S.R.L., Ştefăneştii de Jos, str. Bușteni nr. 7, 077175, Jud. Ilfov, România.
1kg e

I consider that the originators of the above intoxicating action were the british and the german national secret political organizations, because PENNY Market was controlled by the ethnically and nationally probably at least mostly german-owned private Rewe Group in Cologne, Germany. [8]

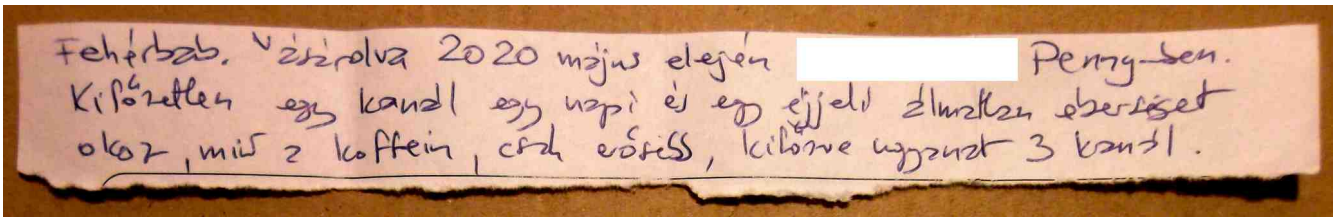
The polyethylene bag of rice visible on the photo below, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, guaranteed till 1 september 2020, bought in the supermarket Tesco in Kőbánya, Vak Bottyán utca 75 B, 1191 Budapest, Hungary, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach, which i could endure only a limited period of time:

The word “hearty” was presumably meant to be utilized for programing the heart disease as the personal secret political purpose of the contamination and intoxication. The unity of this trademark of rice and the above trademark of granulated sugar in reflecting the same notion of heart, in the light of the presumed personal secret political programing message of the word “hearty” and the image of heart, reflects the unity of interest and personal secret policy relative to my person of the british and the german national secret political organizations, having controlled the companies TESCO and respectively PENNY, at least in regard of the heart-deteriorating intoxication personal secret political guideline of their personal secret policies relative to my person.

The cellophane bag of small-grained white beans visible on the photo below, packed at Podravka-Lagris a.s., Dolní Lhota 39, 76323, Czechia on 17 march 2020, brought in by PENNY Market Kft. Északi Vállalkozói Terület 5, főút 21, kilométer, 2551 Alsónémedi, Hungary, guaranteed till 16 september 2021, marked with R, bought and tested in may 2020, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing insomnia:

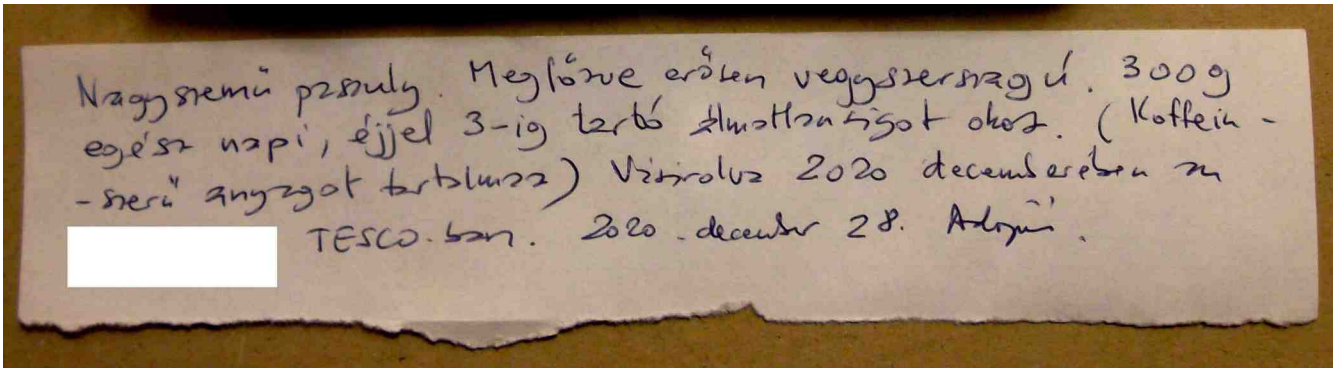
Having tested them with one spoonful as they were, and after that with three spoonfuls boiled out in water, they on both occasions prevented me to sleep on the whole respective day, as well as in the fol-

lowing night, and the next morning i was still not sleepy.


Fehérbab. Vásárolva 2020 május elején Penny-ben.
Kipróbáltam egy kanál egy napi ét egy éjjeli álmatlan éberséget
okoz, mint a koffein, csak erősebb, kiborít egyszer 3 kanál.

The cellophane bags of coarse-grained white beans visible on the photo below, packed presumably at Podravka-Lagris a.s., Dolní Lhota 39, Dolní Lhota u Luhačovic 76323, Czechia, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, guaranteed till 10 may 2022, marked with N L, bought and tested in november 2020, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing insomnia:

After boiling, these beans emanated a penetrating odor of chemical substance, but their taste remained normal. Having consumed around 300 grams of them on the day of their testing, i could not sleep and was not sleepy all the day and during the night till around 3 hours.


Nagyszemű pszuly. Meglőve erősen veggyszerszagú. 300g
egész napi, éjjel 3-ig tartó álmatlanságot okoz. (Koffein-
-szerű anyagot tartalmaz) Vásároltuz 2020 decemberében a
TESCO-ban. 2020. december 28. Adrián.

In the light of my experiences with these beans, the introduction in my alimentation of the small-grained white beans in may 2020 i could presume to have been the preparatory phase of my intoxication with this chemical substance causing insomnia: the information obtained with my testing it in may 2020 were utilized to adjust to my particular biorhythm the quantity of this chemical substance introduced in these coarse-grained white beans, and by this means to stimulate me to consume them. This presumption was corroborated by that while my father had bought one bag of the above small-grained white beans for me to “try them out”, my sister bought me 14 bags of these coarse-grained white beans. The unity of having introduced the same chemical substance causing insomnia in the beans of the trademark Penny and in the beans of the trademark Tesco, and of throwing them in against my person, reflects the unity of interest and personal secret policy relative to my person of the german and the british national secret political organizations, having controlled the companies PENNY and respectively TESCO, also in regard of the mind-deteriorating intoxication personal secret political guideline of their personal secret policies relative to my person.

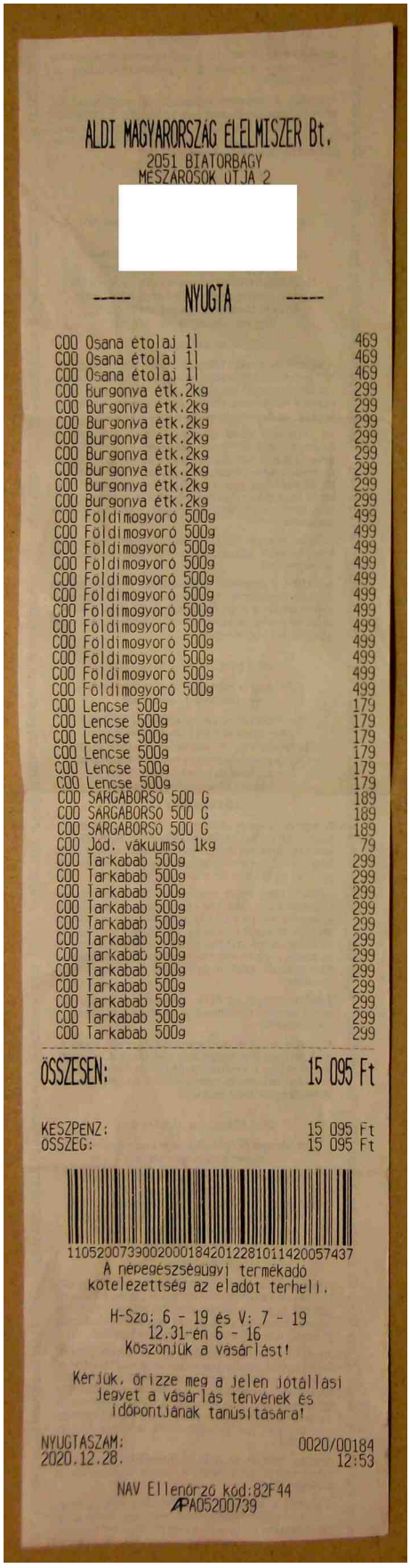
I have presumed that the personal secret political particular motive of throwing in this personal secret political chemical weapon against my person by the british and the american national secret political organizations was my book written about the case of the american actress Marilyn Monroe and published in the first half of december 2020, and its personal secret political purpose was my leaving the relatively secure house for doing purchasing in Hungary or starting asylum seeking in other countries, by this means exposing my organism to the threats represented by the extreme environmental factors of the commencing winter and the devastating coronavirus pandemic, or alternatively exposing my mind to the deteriorative psychic toxic effects of stimulant chemical substances, just as in case of Marilyn Monroe. Consequently, the personal secret political intention has been to maximize my chances to die of environmental causes, therefore the contamination of the respective bags of coarse-grained white beans was a concealed kind of personal secret political murderous action.

The cellophane bags of small-grained white beans visible on the photo below, packed presumably at Podravka-Lagris a.s., Dolní Lhota 39, Dolní Lhota u Luhačovic 76323, Czechia, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, guaranteed presumably till 2022, bought and tested in november 2020, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach, which following its partial elimination by boiling in water at 100 degrees Celsius around one hour had the property of accumulating in the stomach with their continuous consumption, which significantly disturbed my sleeping, having sometimes caused hyperacidic sensations at the pit of the stomach, esophagus and pharynx gave the impression of blocking my eructation, caused tachycardia by night several times, the reason why i had to cease their consumption as soon as the cumulative toxic effects became unendurable:

The chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach introduced in these bags of small-grained white beans also caused a permanent mildly sourish and salty taste in my mouth, which i construed as a sign of its persistence and accumulation in my organism.

It is to be mentioned that the white field destined for the guarantee date was left empty, which can be construed as having been a measure of concealing the contamination and a programing of my planned hospitalization. I have presumed that the personal secret political purpose of throwing in this chemical substance causing unprecedentedly aggressive gas formation in the stomach was my leaving the relatively secure house for doing purchasing in Hungary — what i did after all indeed on 28 december 2020 to attempt procuring foodstuffs devoid of this chemical substance — or starting asylum seeking in other countries, by this means exposing my organism to the threats represented by the extreme environmental factors of the commencing winter and the devastating coronavirus pandemic, or alternatively exposing my heart to the peril of being deteriorated by the accesses of tachycardia, and my organism to the peril of heart arrest. Consequently, the personal secret political intention has been to maximize my chances to die of environmental causes, therefore the contamination of the respective bags of small-grained white beans was a concealed kind of personal secret political murderous action.

The net of “red” potatoes visible on the photo below, cultivated in Hungary, packed on 22 december 2020, primarily brought in by Green Road Team Kft., Petőfi Sándor út 48, 2724 Újlengyel, Hungary, finally brought in by ALDI Magyarország Élelmiszer Bt., Mészárosok útja 2, 2051 Biatorbágy, Hungary, marked with LOT 5203, bought in a supermarket Aldi in Hungary on 28 december 2020,



ALDI MAGYARORSZÁG ÉLELMISZER Bt.
2051 BIATORBÁGY
MÉSZÁROSOK ÚTJA 2

[redacted]

----- NYUGTA -----

C00 Osana étolaj 1l	469
C00 Osana étolaj 1l	469
C00 Osana étolaj 1l	469
C00 Burgonya étk.2kg	299
C00 Burgonya étk.2kg	299
C00 Burgonya étk.2kg	299
C00 Burgonya étk.2kg	299
C00 Burgonya étk.2kg	299
C00 Burgonya étk.2kg	299
C00 Burgonya étk.2kg	299
C00 Burgonya étk.2kg	299
C00 Burgonya étk.2kg	299
C00 Földimogyoró 500g	499
C00 Földimogyoró 500g	499
C00 Földimogyoró 500g	499
C00 Földimogyoró 500g	499
C00 Földimogyoró 500g	499
C00 Földimogyoró 500g	499
C00 Földimogyoró 500g	499
C00 Földimogyoró 500g	499
C00 Földimogyoró 500g	499
C00 Földimogyoró 500g	499
C00 Földimogyoró 500g	499
C00 Földimogyoró 500g	499
C00 Lencse 500g	179
C00 Lencse 500g	179
C00 Lencse 500g	179
C00 Lencse 500g	179
C00 Lencse 500g	179
C00 Lencse 500g	179
C00 SÁRGABORSÓ 500 G	189
C00 SÁRGABORSÓ 500 G	189
C00 SÁRGABORSÓ 500 G	189
C00 Jód. vákuumsó 1kg	79
C00 Tarkabab 500g	299
C00 Tarkabab 500g	299
C00 Tarkabab 500g	299
C00 Tarkabab 500g	299
C00 Tarkabab 500g	299
C00 Tarkabab 500g	299
C00 Tarkabab 500g	299
C00 Tarkabab 500g	299
C00 Tarkabab 500g	299
C00 Tarkabab 500g	299
C00 Tarkabab 500g	299
C00 Tarkabab 500g	299

ÖSSZESEN: 15 095 Ft

KÉSZPÉNZ: 15 095 Ft
ÖSSZEG: 15 095 Ft

11052007390020001842012281011420057437

A népegészségügyi termékadó
kötelezettség az eladót terheli.

H-Szo: 6 - 19 és V: 7 - 19
12.31-én 6 - 16
Köszönjük a vásárlást!

Kérjük, őrizze meg a jelen jótállási
jegyet a vásárlás tényének és
időpontjának tanúsítására!

NYUGTASZÁM: 0020/00184
2020.12.28. 12:53

NAV Ellenőrző kód:82F44
AP05200739

had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach:

Judging by its toxic effects, the contamination must have been made with the same chemical substance as the one introduced in the small-grained white beans described above and consumed previously. They appear to have been covered with a layer of mud, presumably with the purpose of hiding the destructive effects of soaking in them the respective chemical substance, concealing the soaking, and enticing me to test them without disinfection — according to my conviction based on my previous relating experi-

ences, these potatoes were also contaminated with a heat-resisting bacterium causing a deteriorative intestinal infection, described under point 2.4.7., which presumption i did not venture to corroborate by testing because of the perils implied — the difference between the mudded and the washed surface of the potatoes being visible on the photo below:

My experiences and presumptions relative to the quality of means of the personal secret policy relative to my person of these potatoes are corroborated by the potential topical personal secret political programing messages which their data bear: 1) 48 ⟶ 4 + 8 ⟶ four + 8 ⟶ fur (romanian) + 8 = steal + 8, namely decoded approximately, with meaning by “8” the expression of the standpoint of the respective ethnical or national secret political organization generally, and the german national secret political organization particularly: “My standpoint is to accuse you with stealing,” (within mock trials, with both material and intellectual property); 2) Petőfi Sándor út = Sándor PETŐFI road, namely decoded approximately, by knowing that Sándor PETŐFI is a great hungarian poet: “By accusing you with stealing intellectual property directly, or presenting you as an ordinary thief, i will create for you the social status of literary man,” (this personal secret political fabricated conception, which can be termed “Petőfi way”, having been endeavored to be implemented on my person, is intended to be a kind of destruction of my experiences and knowledge relative to the ethnical and the national secret political organizations published with my books so far, which are just the scientific aspects of my existence and actions); 3) Újlengyel ⟶ új + le + n + g + y + el ⟶ új (hungarian) + Lee + nő (hungarian) + get + y + el (romanian) = new + Lee + woman + get + y + he, namely decoded approximately, with meaning by “Lee” the scientist national secret political agent utilized in the intended mock trial, and meaning by “y” the human female genital organ: “If you create and publish a scientific novelty, i will have you accused with plagiarizing that novelty from my woman scientist secret political agent, whom you are expected to contact sexually,” (this kind of encouraged sexual relation is meant to obtain from my person a legitimation of the ethnical or national secret political attack; my books contain many novelties though, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations have not managed to get into

the circumstances considered by them propitious for attacking my books and person up to this time).

The plastic bags of mottled beans visible on the photo below, packed at Pa-Comp Kft. Szent István út 144, 4244 Újfehértó, Hungary, brought in by ALDI Magyarország Élelmiszer Bt., Mészárosok útja 2, 2051 Biatorbágy, Hungary, guaranteed till 13 november 2022, marked with T 0629, bought in a supermarket Aldi in Hungary on 28 december 2020, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach:

Judging by its toxic effects experienced during testing these mottled beans while regularly consuming the above-described potatoes with the roasted peanuts described under point 2.5.7.8., the contamination must have been made with the same chemical substance as the one introduced in the potatoes, but presumably in a smaller, more endurable quantity, following its partial elimination by boiling in water at 100 degrees Celsius around one hour.

It is to be mentioned that i increased the endurability by my organism of this chemical substance by that, based on my observation that the gas formation in the stomach considerably increased after around nine hours from the evening meal, i have divided my daily food ration into four parts, and eaten every six hours. The way in which i could temporarily avoid tachycardia. However, on 24 january 2021, it almost seized me already after around six hours from the last two eatings, which refers to that the chemical substance had been further accumulating in my stomach, presumption corroborated by the increasing permanent sourish and salty taste of my mouth. I could further avoid tachycardia by soaking the above-described potatoes pared around 24 hours in cold water, then applying a stomach flushing with almost half a liter of water after digestion and at least 20 minutes before the next eating four times a day.

I consider that the originator of the above two intoxicating actions was the german national secret political organization, because ALDI Magyarország was controlled by the ethnically and nationally probably at least mostly german-owned private company Aldi Süd in Mülheim, Germany. [8] The unity of having introduced perceivably the same chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach in

the potatoes and the mottled beans, as well as in the small-grained white beans of the trademark Tesco, and of throwing them in against my person, anew reflects the unity of interest and personal secret policy relative to my person of the german and the british national secret political organizations, having controlled the companies ALDI and respectively TESCO, in regard of the heart-deteriorating intoxication, as well as extreme-environmental-exposure personal secret political guidelines of their personal secret policies relative to my person.

The cellophane bag of noodles visible on the photos below, manufactured at EUROPASTA ES. U Sila 246, 37382 Boršov nad Vitavou, Czechia, brought in by PENNY-MARKET Kft. Penny utca 2, 2351 Alsónémedi, Hungary, guaranteed till 20 january 2024, marked with L 14E: 52A, bought in a supermarket Penny in Hungary on 10 march 2021,

PENNY-MARKET KFT
2351 ALSONEMEDI PENNY UTCA 2
[redacted]
ADOSZAM:10969629-2-44

------ NYUGTA ------

FELB.SZKENYER	169	B00
13,000 DB *	189,00 Ft /DB	
SARGABORSÓ 500G	2 457	C00
SAN FABIO PENNE	199	C00
akció San Fabio	-40	eC00
SAN FABIO PENNE	199	C00
akció San Fabio	-40	eC00
SAN FABIO PENNE	199	C00
akció San Fabio	-40	eC00
SAN FABIO PENNE	199	C00
akció San Fabio	-40	eC00
SAN FABIO PENNE	199	C00
akció San Fabio	-40	eC00
8,000 DB *	199,00 Ft /DB	
SAN FABIO PENNE	1 592	C00
8 x akció San Fabio	-320	eC00
26,000 DB *	549,00 Ft /DB	
SALTY MOGY.500G	14 274	C00
TRIJO HT KEKSZ	499	C00
KRISTALYCUKOR	219	C00
KRISTALYCUKOR	219	C00
FOKHAGYMA	399	C00
akció fokhagyma	-90	eC00
ASZTALI SO	49	C00
V.HAGYMA 1KG	289	C00
akció hagyma	-60	eC00

ÖSSZESEN: 20 491 Ft

KÉSZPÉNZ: 25 000 Ft
VISSZAJÁRÓ: 4 510 Ft
KEREKÍTÉS: -1 Ft

Szorgos Plusspajtik pontjai:

14

A NÉPEGÉSZSÉGÜGYI TERMÉKADÓT
TÁRSASÁGUNK KÖTELES MEGFIZETNI
NYITVATARTÁS
HÉTFŐ - SZOMBAT: 06:00 - 19:00
V A S Á R N A P : 07:00 - 18:00

TRANZ-AZ: 950 TÉT: 59 KÁS: 2 KÉZ: 069

NYUGTASZÁM: 1394/00126
2021.03.10. 12:34

NAV Ellenőrző kód:ABF43
A06100135

tested on 13 march 2021, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach:

PENNE
Buon appetito!
Durchschnittliche Nährwerte pro 100 g
Výživové údaje na 100 g
Átlagos tápérték 100g termékben
Declarație nutrițională per 100 g
Energie / Energetická hodnota / Energia / Valoare energetică 1495 kJ / 353 kcal
Fett / Tuky / Zsír / Grăsimi 1,9 g
davon gesättigte Fettsäuren / z toho nasycené mastné kyseliny / amelyből telített zsírsavak / din care acizi grași saturați 0,4 g
Kohlenhydrate / Sacharidy / Szénhidrát / Glucide 67,9 g
davon Zucker / z toho cukry / amelyből cukrok / din care zaharuri 2,8 g
Eiweiß / Bílkoviny / Fehérje / Proteine 13,1 g
Salz / Sůl / Só / Sare 0,01 g
Portion = 100 g. Packung enthält 5 Portionen.
* RM: Referenzmenge für einen durchschnittlichen Erwachsenen (8400 kJ/2000 kcal).
Porce = 100 g. Balení obsahuje 5 porcí.
* RHP: Referenční hodnota příjmu u průměrné dospělé osoby (8400 kJ/2000 kcal)
Egy adag = 100 g. A csomagolás 5 adagot tartalmaz.
* RBE%: Referencia bevitel érték egy átlagos felnőtt számára (8400 kJ/2000 kcal)
Porție = 100 g. Ambalajul conține 5 porții.
* %CR - Consumul de referință al unui adult obișnuit (8400 kJ/2000 kcal)
Produkt kann Spuren von Eiern enthalten / Výrobek může obsahovat stopy vajec / A termék nyomokban tojást tartalmazhat / Produsul poate conține urme de ouă
Hersteller: / Výrobce: / Gyártó: / Producător:
EUROPASTA SE, U Síla 246, 373 82 Boršov nad Vltavou,
Tschechien / Česká republika / Csehország / Republica Cehă
Nettogewicht: / Hmotnost: /
Nettó tömeg: / Cantitate netă
500g e
20 01 2024 L14E:52 A

I consumed around 50 grams from them, after a partial elimination of the conjectured chemical substance by soaking them in cold water around 48 hours. During digestion, they caused a relatively intense gas formation, and after it a strong hyperacidic sensation at the pit of my stomach. Taking into account my experiences had with the white beans two days earlier, on 11 march 2021 — described above, at the respective paragraph under this point, according to which the consumption of the first dish gave the impression of their non-contamination — i did not venture to consume the second dish of them. Instead, i consumed around 100 grams of the same biscuits as with the white beans, of which i had consumed many times. However, the digestion of the biscuits proved to be much more difficult than the digestion of the noodles and of themselves regularly, which made it evident for me the role of the chemical substance remained in the stomach after the first digestion: the gas formation was so intense, and i could eructate with so much difficulty that i reached a near-tachycardia state several times, and finally i decided to cease the toxic effects of the chemical substance with stomach flushing unusually early, even before the estimated end of the digestion, namely around one hour and a half after consumption.

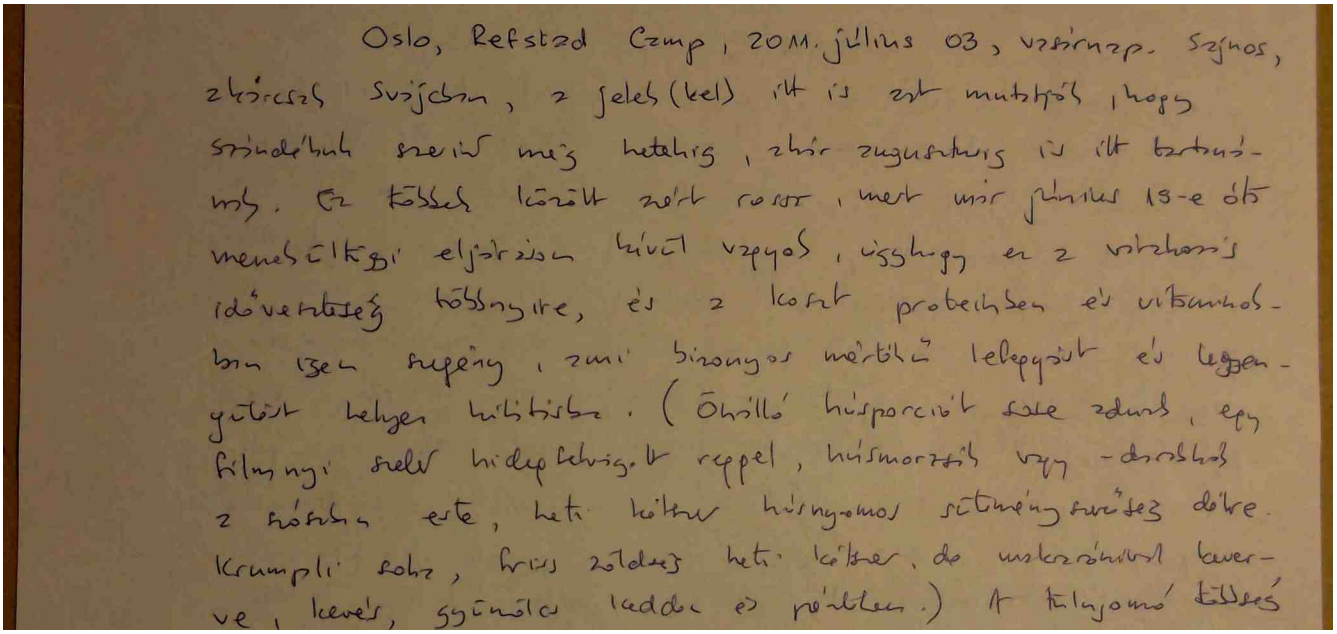
Technologically, as compared to the special operation of soaking needed in the cases of the grains of the other foodstuffs presented under this point, with the mixing operation of the technology of manufacturing the noodles, a much greater quantity of chemical substance can be introduced in them, than in the other foodstuffs. And, indeed, my above-described experiences refer to that the multinational conglomerate of the german, italian and the czech national secret political organizations took advantage of the opportunity with the noodles of the trade name San Fabio.

It is significant that at least a part of the above chemical substances, as personal secret political chemical weapons, appear to have been chosen so that they not only caused gas formation in the stomach, but also had a prolonged effect, and on repeated consumption of the foodstuffs contaminated with them — as it has been my case — also had the capacity of quantitatively self-increasing their toxic effects by remaining in the stomach after digestion.

2.4.2. My gastric intoxications in Norway

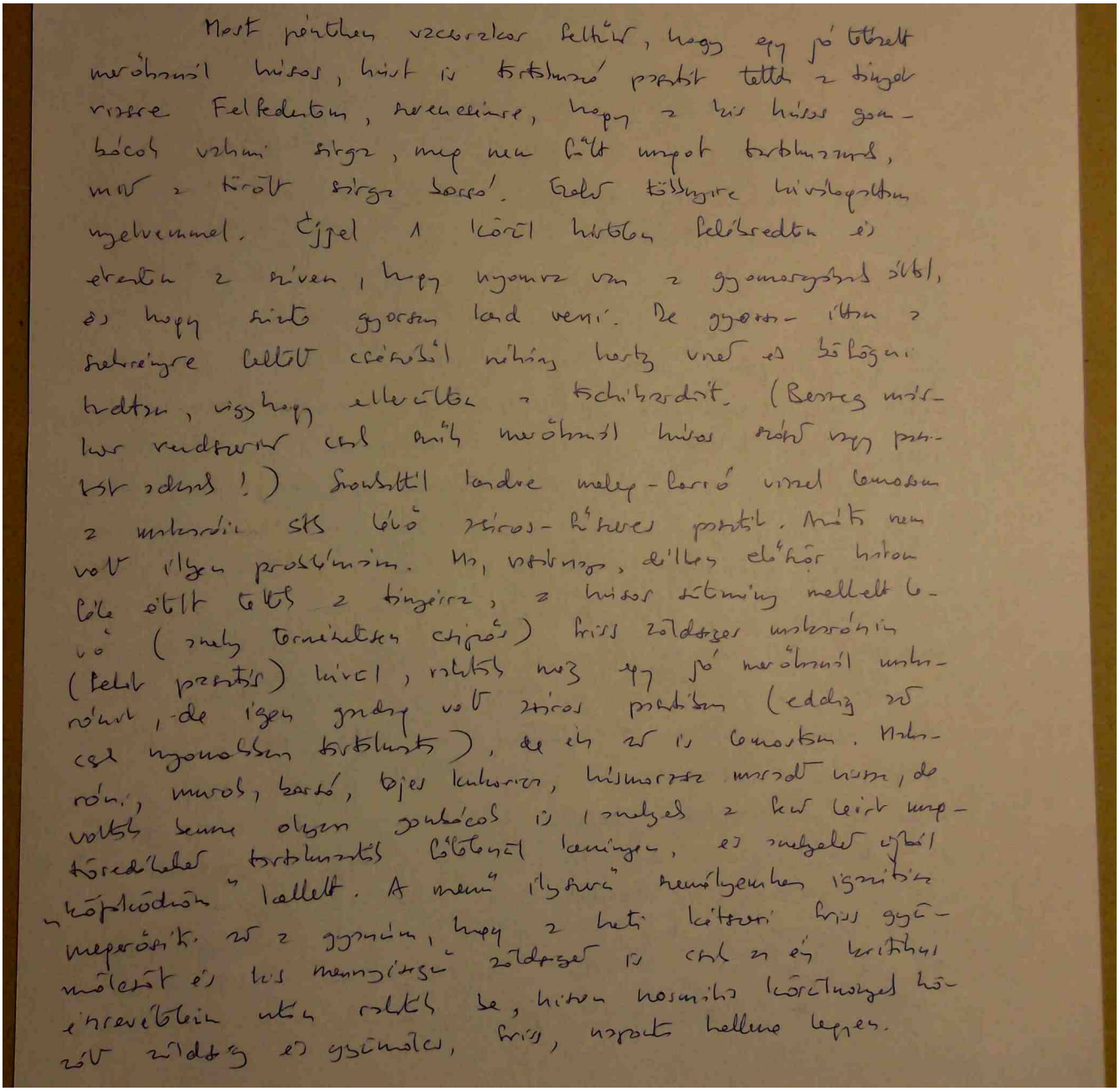
Between 16 june and 23 september 2011, i was asylum seeker in Norway first living in the reception center officially named Refstad Mottak at 76 Sinsenveien in the capital of Oslo. [Note: On the photos below, i am visible in front of it on monday, 9 june 2014 at around 14.13 hours, and respectively in its courtyard on sunday, 8 june 2014 at around 8.22 hours.]

Its catering system consisted of a breakfast in the morning, a lunch at noon, and a dinner in the evening, all served at a cafeteria. The breakfast was relatively consistent, one being allowed to take a plate of milk or yaourt with maize-flakes or muesli, two slices of bread, a spoonful of jam, a cut lump of margarine, and a thin slice of cheese or cold sausage, as well as tea at discretion. However, on the whole, “the board was very poor in proteins and vitamins,” was i writing in my temporary diary on sunday, 3 july 2011, “which holds out the prospect of a loss of weight and a weakening of a certain measure. They never give a separate meat ration, a filmful slice of cold sausage in the morning, crumbs or bits of meat in the sauce in the evening, twice a week a kind of pastry with traces of meat for the noon, potatoes never, fresh vegetables twice a week, but mixed with macaroni, it is in short supply, fruit on tuesdays and fridays.”

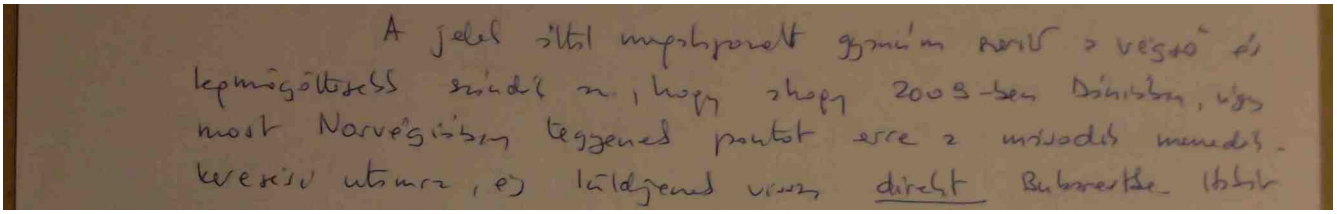


"Now on friday on supper, it struck me," was i writing on later on sunday, 3 july 2011, "that they put on the plate of rice also a good heaping ladle of paste containing meat. I discovered luckily for me that the small balls with meat contained some yellow, not boiled grains, as the broken dry peas. These i mostly singled out with the tongue. In the night at around 1 hour, i suddenly woke up, and felt my heart that it was pressed by the stomach gases, and that it nearly commenced to beat rapidly. But i quickly drank a few draughts of water from the cup put up on the wardrobe, and began to eructate, so that avoided the tachycardia. (I must say, on other occasions they regularly give only a scanty ladle of sauce or paste with meat!) Beginning with saturday, i have washed down the fatty and spiced paste being on the macaroni, etc. with warm or hot water. Since then, i have not had such a problem. Today, sunday, at noon, for the first time they put three kinds of food on the plate, in addition to the macaroni (therefore with paste) with fresh vegetables being beside the pastry with meat (which, naturally, is sharp), they still put a good ladle of macaroni, but it was very rich in fatty paste (so far it contained that only in traces), but i washed down that as well. Macaroni, carrots, peas, milky maize, meat crumbs were left over, but there were in it also such balls which contained the above-mentioned grain fragments unboiledly hard, and which i had to "expectorate about" again. The such-like adjustment of the menu to my person corroborates my suspicion that they put in the fresh fruits and the vegetables in small quantity twice a week only after my critical observations, but under normal circumstances fresh fruits and vegetables should be day by day.

According to my suspicion substantiated by the signs, the final and the most behind-situated intention is that as in 2009 in Denmark, now in Norway they put an end to my this second asylum-seeking journey, and send me back directly to Bucharest."



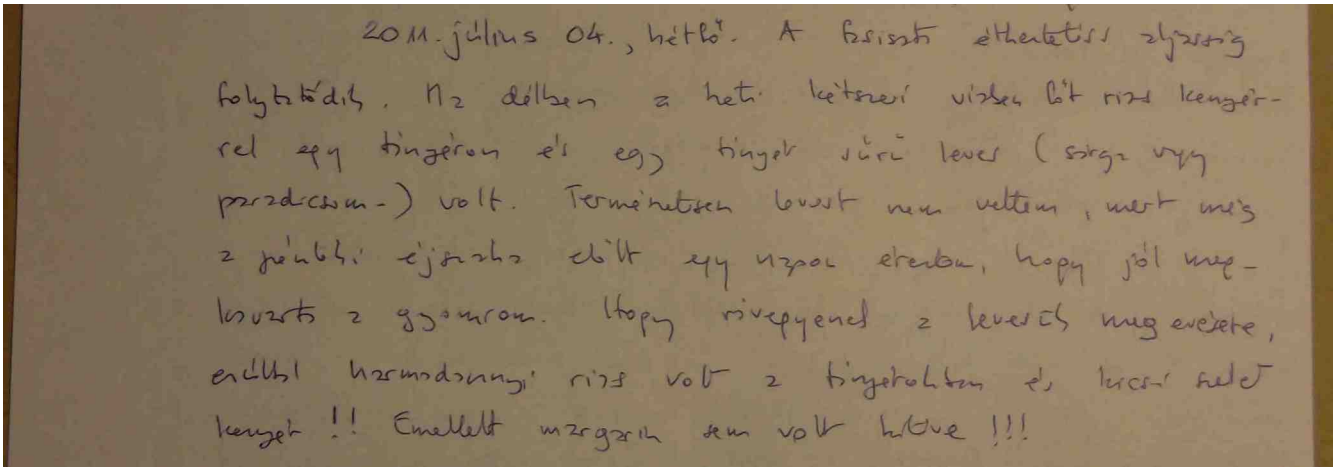
Most pénteken vacsorakor feltűnt, hogy egy jó tőrnyi
mennyiségű hús, hús is tartalmazó ételt tettek a tányér
mellé. Felfedeztem, nevetséges, hogy a kis húsos gom-
bócok valami sárga, mint nem főtt ungot tartalmaznak,
mint a tört sárga borsó. Erről tüstént tájékoztattam
nyelvemmel. Éjjel 1 körül hirtelen felébredtem és
éreztem a számban, hogy ugyanaz van a gyomorgyomból,
és hogy sietve gyorsan land venni. De gyorsan-ében a
fehérnyire felállt csörömből nincs hely vagy és bőrönöm
tartom, visszhogy elkerüljem a tisztítást. (Bezzeg mási-
kor rendszerint csak akkor mennek húsos ételt vagy pan-
tyr adnak!) Szombattól kezdve meleg-kerülő vízzel kezdem
a mindennapi sós bőrő zöldséges-főtt-es pontot. Mert nem
volt ilyen problémám. Ha, vacsorára, délben előtt bőr
bőr előtt tettek a tányérra, a húsos étkezés mellett bő-
vő (nagy tömegben csipős) friss zöldséget mindennapin
(főtt pontos) kivel, rohadt meg egy jó mennyiségű mind-
ennapi, de igen gyakran volt zöldséges pontban (eddig az
első nyomásban tartalmazta), de ez az is kezdem. Mind-
annyi, mindig, barát, bíró kukoricát, kínai-arany mindig kínai, de
voltak benne olyan gombócok is (nagyon a kar kerek ung-
törzsében tartalmazta bőrőnyi kenőcs, ez nagyon ujjal
„középidőben" lelkelt. A menü ilyetén menülyenként ismétlik
megérzik. Az a gyanúm, hogy a heti kétszeri friss gyü-
mölcsöt és kis mennyiségű zöldséget is csak az ép kritikai
érzékében utca rohadt be, hiszen hasonlóan kórtanyagot hő-
zött zöldség és gyümölcs, friss, vagyis hellene legyen.



A jelen által megkapott gyanúm annak a végső és
legmagasabbrendű is, hogy akkor 2009-ben Dániában, úgy
most Norvégiában tegyenek pontot erre a mindennapi menü-
keresési utamra, és küldjenek vissza direkt Budapestre ebből

"Monday, 4 july 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "The fascist catering baseness is continued. Today at noon, on the plate with the rice boiled in water with bread of twice a week, there was a plate

of thick soup (yellow or tomato). Naturally, i did not take the soup, because had felt still on a day before the friday night that it well embarrassed my stomach. In order to get me to eat the soups, this time there was third as much rice on the plates, and a small slice of bread!! Besides, there was not put out margarine either!!!”



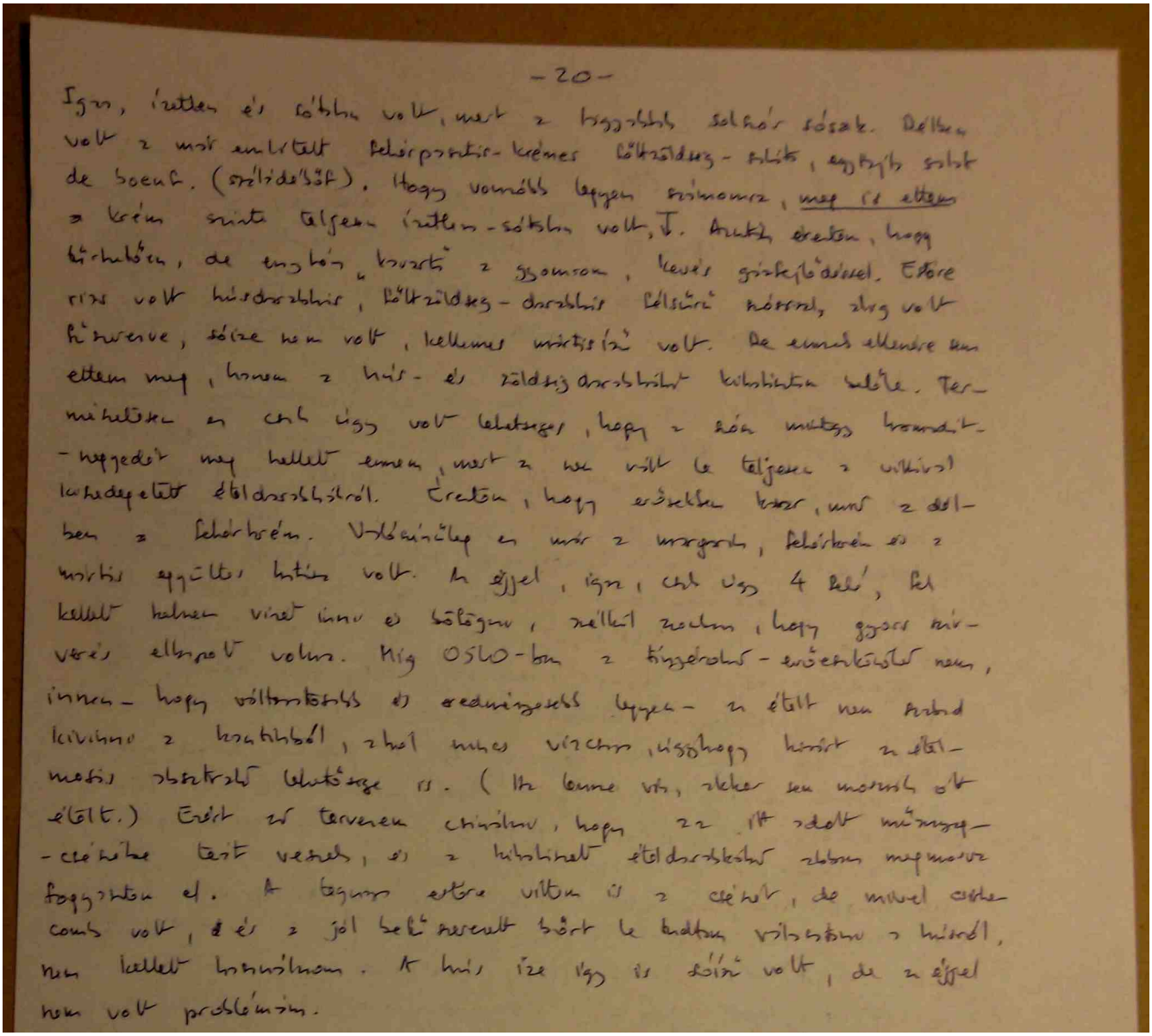
Probably on friday, 8 july 2011, i was transferred to the reception center Haslemoen in Våler in Solør, a locality being situated around 150 kilometers north-east of Oslo. “[Thursday,] 14 july 2011,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “The food proved to be normal in proteins here so far, moreover maybe it is rich, however in vitamins it is likewise poor, or maybe poorer, namely they have not given fruit so far, two or three times they gave raw salad beside the meat from lettuce, cucumber and onion. The vitamin deficiency expresses itself in also that i tire more easily. The change in the breakfast is that instead of the slice of cold sausage they give an egg, in the form of fried egg, boiled egg, or scrambled egg, and instead of the muesli with fruits they give some kind of muesli paste. I poured from that with the ladle among the maize-flakes only on the first occasion, because had not seen that the milk was in the three right-side automata. At noon, they always give meat, there is no soup, fried veal cutlet, mince-meat ball, pressed crab meat mostly with garnishment of boiled vegetables, there was maybe once salad of fresh vegetables as well, and once salad of boiled vegetables with a white cream. For the evening, there was rice maybe always so far with wings of chicken, yesterday with a leg of chicken, or with a mixture of minced meat and boiled vegetables with sauce. Beside the wings, there was a salad of fresh vegetables as well. It is characteristic that both for the dinner and for the evening they also give here two slices of bread each, between which i smear margarine from the big boxes put out.

Naturally, as an effect of the food washing in Oslo, the functioning of my stomach has been completely restored, it vanished the small amount of gas as well which had still been produced even after the ending of digestion as an effect of the substances mixed in the food till then. Here, the sauces and the cremes have ceased to be overspiced, sharp and salty, and they have not ‘embarrassed’ my stomach very perceivably, by the way, i have endeavored to avoid them in the largest measure possible, but without washing. Till tuesday, 12 hours. On that day, the margarine was not packed in a box, there were ‘bricks’ cut out, and it struck me that it was like a softer wax, namely it melted in the mouth with difficulty. By the way, it was tasteless and saltless, since the softer ones are salty many times. At noon, there was the already mentioned salad of boiled vegetables with a white paste or cream, a kind of ‘salat de boeuf’. In order for it to be more enticing to me, the cream was almost completely tasteless and saltless, i did eat it. After that, i felt that tolerably, but it ‘embarrassed’ my stomach mildly, with little gas pro-

duction. For the evening, there was rice with a half-thick sauce with bits of meat and boiled vegetables, it was narrowly spiced, it had no salt taste, it had a pleasant taste of gravy. But in spite of the fact i did not eat it either, but fished out the bits of meat and boiled vegetables of it. Naturally, this was only possible so that i had to eat one third or fourth of the sauce, because it had not separated completely from the bits of food picked out with the fork. I felt that it embarrassed more intensely than the white cream at noon. Probably, this was already the conjugate effect of the margarine, white cream and the gravy. In the night, by the way only towards around 4, i had to get up to drink water and eructate, without however that a rapid heart-beat would have seized me. While in Oslo no plates and cutlery, from here — in order for it to be more varied and efficient — no food is allowed to be taken out of the canteen, where there is no water-tap, so that it is excluded also the abstract possibility of food washing. (If there were water, neither then would i wash the food there.) For this reason, what i am planning to do is to take tea in the plastic cup given here, and to consume the bits of fished-out food washed in that. For yesterday evening, i carried the cup, but because it was leg of chicken, and i could separate its well spiced skin from the meat, i did not have to use it. The taste of the meat was salt-tasting in this way as well, but in the night i had no problem.”

2011. július 14. Az ételem ilt eddig proteinben normálisnak bizonyult, sőt tőbin bőségesen is, azonban vitaminban ugyancsak szegény, vagy tőbin szegénységes, ugyanis gyümölcsöt eddig nem adtak, kettőn-háromszor adtak hús mellé nyers zöldségsalátát szárított, uborkából és hagymából. A vitaminhiány abban is kifejeződik, hogy könnyebben elfáradok. A reggeliben annyi a változás, hogy a hidegfelvágott-adag helyett tegnap adtak tükörtojást, bőtkajás vagy rántotta formájában és a gyümölcsös müzli helyett vajmirtuszos müzlipasztát adtak. Ch csak az első alkalommal töltöttem a menühármasból eggyel a kalóriaszegényhely közé, mert nem tőltöm, hogy a tej a jóbolduló három napon belőn van. Délben minden adtak levest, tejes mártás, bécsiszeletet, főzött, pirított rizshús tetőnyire főtt zöldségkörítéssel, tőbin egyszer volt főzött zöldség-saláta is és egyszer Bolognéi-mártás főtt zöldség-saláta. Előtte tőbin mindig rizs volt eddig csirkeszárnnyal, a tegnapi csirkecombbal, vagy szószos vegyeskáposzta-főtt zöldség keverékkel. A szárny mellett főzött zöldségsaláta is volt. Jellemző, hogy mind előtte, mind előtte adtak ilt kalt-kalt salátát kenyérrel is, amelyet kívül és margarin keverék a kiszolgált egy dobozokból.

Természetesen az OSTO-i ételmarás hatására a gyomorműködésem teljesen helyreállt, az a kis mennyiségű gáz is eltűnt, ami eddig az előtőbekerült anyagok hatására fejlődött még az emésztés befejeződése után is. Ilt a szószok és krémek megszűntek tőlfűszerezettek, csípősek és sósak lenni, és nem is „kozmás" anyagok érzékelhetőek a gyomromra, így a lehető legegyszerűbb mértőkben, de mosás nélkül igyekeztem elkészíteni őket. El egészen kedden, 12-ig. E napon a margarin nem volt dobozos, kivágott „téglák" voltak, és feltűnt, hogy tiszavízszerű, azaz a szájban nehezen emőlkik el.



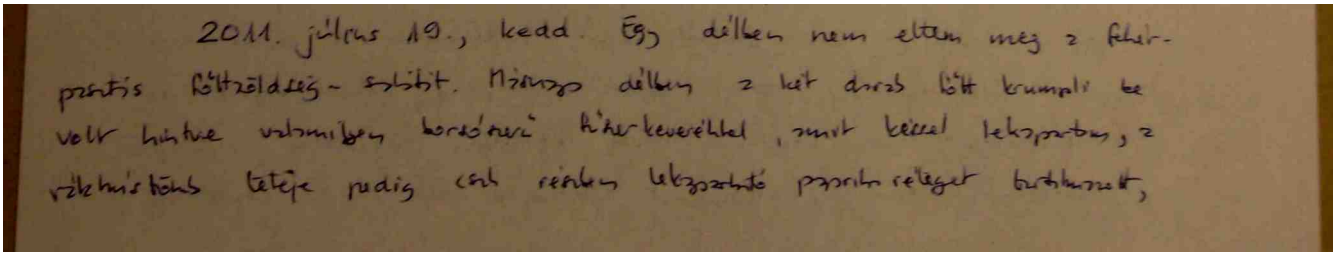
-20-

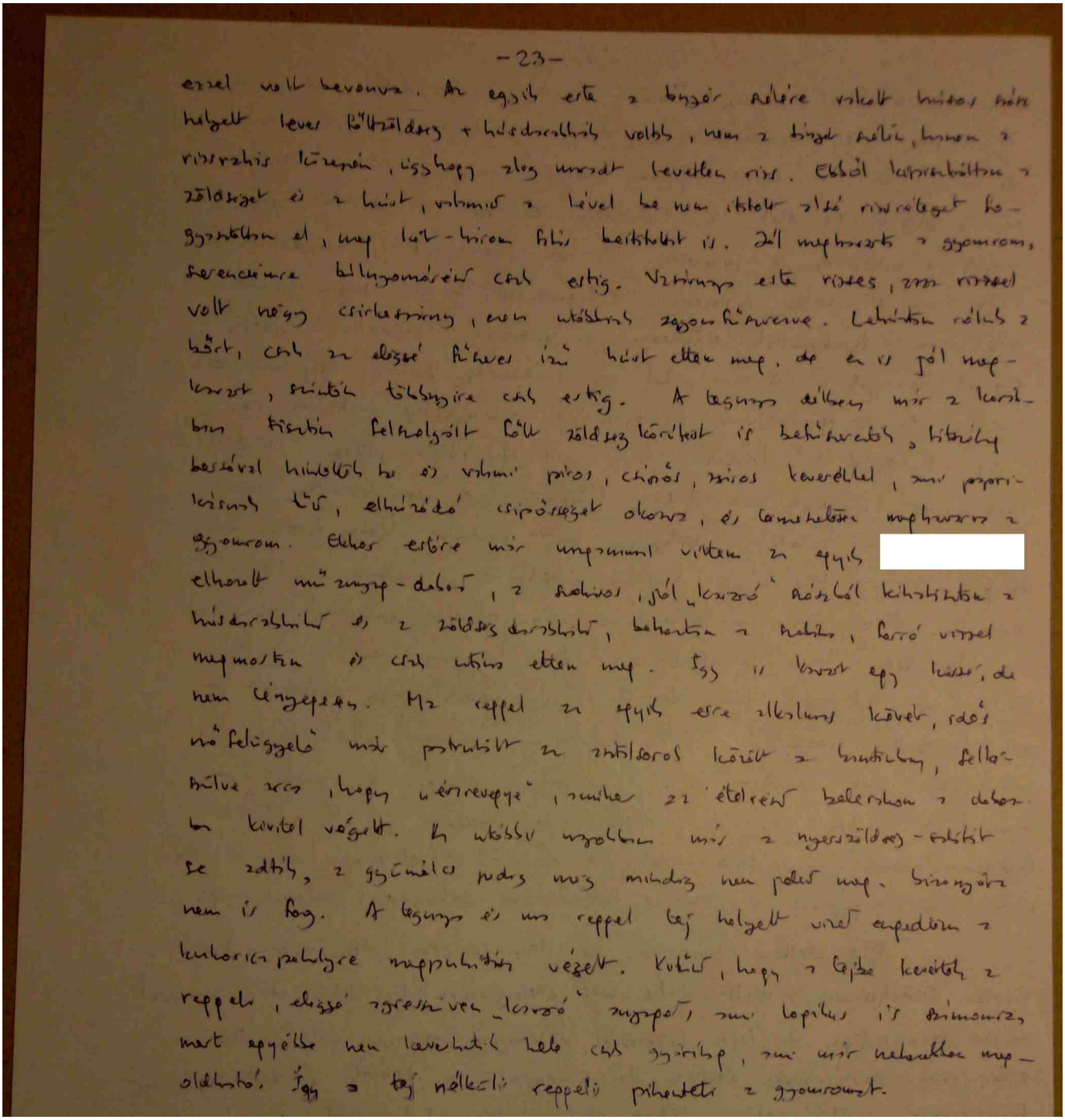
Igen, ízetlen és sótlan volt, mert a higgadtabb salátaöntet sósak. Ráadásul volt a másik említett fehérpaprika-krémes fűszerkeverék - sótlan, egyébként sótlat de soeurt. (szóviccből). Hogy valamivel legyen színesebb, meg rá ettem a krémes szintén teljesen ízetlen-sótlan volt, T. Aznap este azt, hogy főtt-hibás, de engem kevésbé zavart a gyomrom, kevés gyógyszerrel. Előre rizs volt hús-darabokkal, fűszerkeverék-darabokkal sűrű mártással, elég volt főtt-puha, sótlan volt, kellemes mártás-ízű volt. De ennek ellenére ezt ettem meg, hogyan a hús- és zöldség-darabokat kihalászva belőle. Tegnapelőtt en csak úgy volt lehetséges, hogy a szósz mintegy kiemelt-részeket meg kellett ennem, mert a rizs volt le teljesen a vékonyabb kenőcsétől étel-darabokról. Érezte, hogy erősebben kezet, mint a délben a fehérkrém. Vasárnapig en már a maradék, fehérkrém és a maradék együttes hatása volt. A éjjel, igen, csak úgy 4 felé, fel kellett hánynom vizet inni és sétálgatni, mellett rosszul, hogy gyorsan emésztés elkezdett volna. Míg Oslo-ban a tányérokat - evőeszközöket nem, innen - hogy változatosabb és eredetibbek legyen - az étlap nem kívánt a konyhából, ahol minden vízben, úgyhogy kimosták az étel-maradékokat lehetőség is. (Ha lenne víz, akkor sem mosnék el-ételt.) Ezért az tervemen csináltam, hogy az ilyen adott műanyag-tálcákba tesz vezetek, és a kihalászott étel darabokat abban magammal fogyasztom el. A tegnap estére vittem is a tálcát, de mivel csak-csak volt, és és a jól belőtt szervezet bőrt le tudtam választani a húsról, nem kellett használnom. A hús íze így is sótlan volt, de az éjjel nem volt problémám.

"Tuesday, 19 july 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "One noon, i did not eat the salad of boiled vegetables with a white paste. The following day, the two pieces of boiled potatoes were dusted with some sort of pepper-like mixture of spices, which i scratched down with the knife, and the top of the chunk of crab meat contained an only partly scratchable layer of paprika, it was dressed with it. One evening, instead of the sauce with meat put on the edge of the plate, there was boiled vegetables plus bits of meat with a gravy, not on the edge of the plate, but in the middle of the pile of rice, so that there scarcely remained rice without gravy. From this, i poked out the vegetables and the meat, as well as consumed the lower layer of rice not drenched with the gravy, and two or three mouthfuls of drenched one as well. It well embarrassed my stomach, luckily for me mostly only till the evening. Sunday evening, there were four chicken wings with rice, the former ones overspiced. I pulled off the skin from them, only ate the meat tasting of spice enough, but also this embarrassed well, for the most part till the evening likewise. Yesterday at noon, they had already spiced the boiled-vegetables garment earlier

served purely, apparently they had dusted it with pepper, and with some red, sharp, fatty mixture, which seemed to be with paprika, causing a lasting sharpness, and, naturally, embarrassing my stomach. At this time, for the evening, i already took with me one of the plastic boxes brought from Hungary, [Note: On the photo below, it is visible one of those two square boxes around 5.5 centimeters high, and with the upper sides around 11 centimeters long.]

from the usual, well “embarrassing” sauce i fished out the bits of meat and vegetables, brought it in the room, washed it with hot water, and only after that ate it. Even so it embarrassed a little, but not essentially. This morning, one of the fat, old woman supervisor fit for this was already patrolling between the rows of tables in the canteen, being prepared for “observing” my putting the parts of food into the box for taking it out. Of late days, they did not give even the salad of raw vegetables, and the fruit has not still appeared, certainly it shall not. Yesterday and this morning, instead of milk i dropped water on the maize-flakes for softening. It appeared that they had mixed into the milk the substance ‘embarrassing’ aggressively enough in the morning, which is logic to me, because they can mix it in the others only in the factory, which can already be solved with more difficulty. In this way, the breakfast without milk rests my stomach.”





-23-

ezzel volt bevonva. Az egyik este a bizsó asztalára valaki hideg étel helyett levest főtt zöldség + húsdarabkák voltak, nem a bizsó asztalán, hanem a rizsrakás tetején, úgyhogy alig maradt levestől rizs. Ebből kapirgáltam a zöldséget és a húst, valamit a levet be nem ittam alá a rizsréteget fogyasztottam el, meg két-három falás kenyeret is. Ő meghozta a gyomrom, szerencsére bélhangoláson csak estig. Vasárnap este rizses, zöld ragut volt négy csirkecomb, ezen utóbbiak zagyon fűszeresek. Lehántottam róluk a bőrt, csak az előző fűszeres ízű húsok ettek meg, de ez is jól megkavart, szintén többszörös csak estig. A tegnap délben már a kenyérben tisztán felhalmozott főtt zöldség körítést is betűrtem, bőrtől bacsával hámlott be és valami piros, chilis, szószos keverékkel, sok paprikaszósz tűr, elhúzódó csípőrészek okozva, és semmiképpen meghozta a gyomrom. Ekkor estére már ungarnnal voltam az egyik elhozott műanyag-dobozt, a szokásos „jól kavaró" adásból kihalásztam a húsdarabkákat és a zöldség darabkákat, behantam a szokásba, forró vízzel megmostam és csak utána ettem meg. Így is kavart egy kicsit, de nem csúszóssá. Mz reggel az egyik erre alkalmas kövér, rácsos műfeliggelő mint postaküldt az utolsóról a bundáskenyér, felbontva arra, hogy „érnivaljon", amiket az ételeket beleraknom a dobozba kivitel végett. A utóbbi napokban már a nyerszöldség-csíkok se zavtak, a gyümölcs pedig meg mindig nem pokol meg. Bizonyára nem is fog. A tegnap és ma reggel tej hozzá vizet expedíciós konzervpalackra megpucolásra végzett. Kutúr, hogy a tejbe kevertek a reggeli „kavaró" nyagpor, sok kapirgás is szimonszmart egyébbe nem lavechatók kele csak gyümölcs, sok már nehezebben megoldható. Így a tej nélkülöz reggeli pihentetni a gyomromat.

"Today at noon — certainly as an effect of my food washing of yesterday evening — they came forward with a newer catering and food novelty set upon my person:" was i writing on later on tuesday, 19 july 2011, "all together, naturally, dressed thinly with a sort of paste, tasteless probably for stimulating its consumption, but certainly the further pastes would have become more and more spicy, therefore together bits of meat, ribbon noodles, carrots, green peas, broccoli, milky maize, cauliflower, red paprika. It just found room in the box, only that for the washing i had to put in 'battle order' also the margarine box, that from Switzerland. [Note: On the photos below, it is visible the cover of the box of margarine

bought in Switzerland, and the receipt of the respective purchasing.]

LIDL

www.lidl.ch
Route de Rottes 38, 1964 Conthey
Lu-Je 8:00-18:30 Ve 8:00-21:00
Sa 8:00-17:00

	CHF
ST. PAULIN	2.16 A
0.167 kg x 12.95 CHF/kg	
APPENZELLER CLASSIC	2.63 A
0.229 kg x 11.49 CHF/kg	
BANANES BIO	1.59 A
0.639 kg x 2.49 CHF/kg	
POIVRONS MIX FLOWPACK	1.79 A
TOMATES 1KG	1.49 A
POMMES ROUGES 2.5KG	4.39 A
MARGARINE VÉGÉTALE 80%	1.99 A
THON	2.38 A
2 x 1.19	
GOULACHE	4.79 A
RAVIOLI BOLOGNAISE	2.99 A
PAIN TOAST BLÉ COMPLET	2.97 A
3 x 0.99	
BISC FOURRÉS CHOC	17.91 A
9 x 1.99	
TOTAL	47.08
Arrondi	-0.03
A payer	**47.05**
Bar	50.00
Rendu	-2.95

A 2.5% TVA de 47.05 1.15

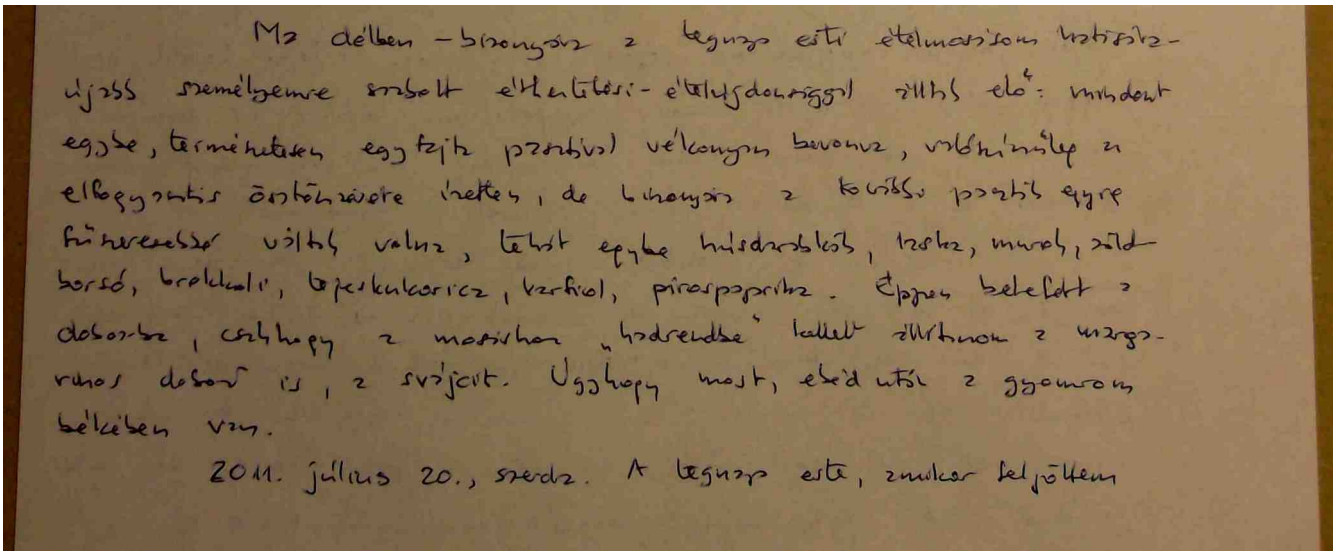
0129 029884/03 01.06.11 15:17

MERCI BEAUCOUP POUR VOTRE ACHAT!

L'idéal c'est Lidl.

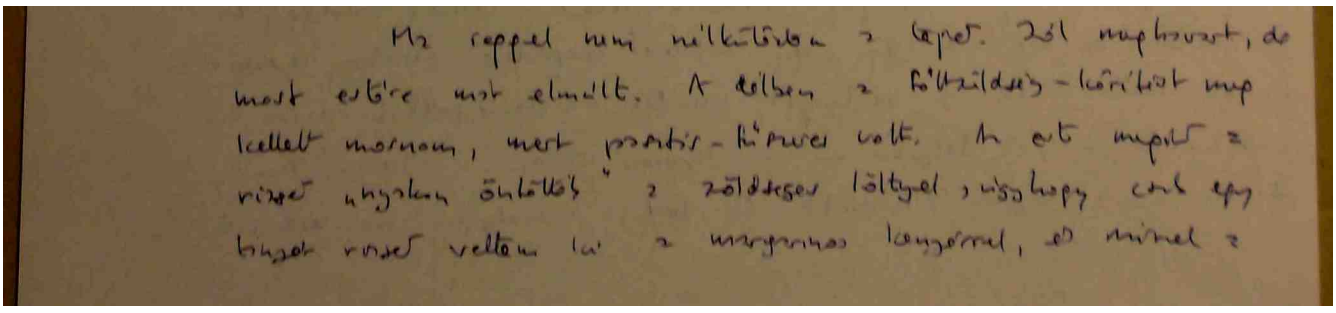
Les articles avec une garantie fabricant peuvent être restitués dans les 2 mois suivant votre achat sur présentation du ticket de caisse.
Passé ce d[illegible] otre service clientèle vo[illegible]ille volontiers.
N[illegible]6 357

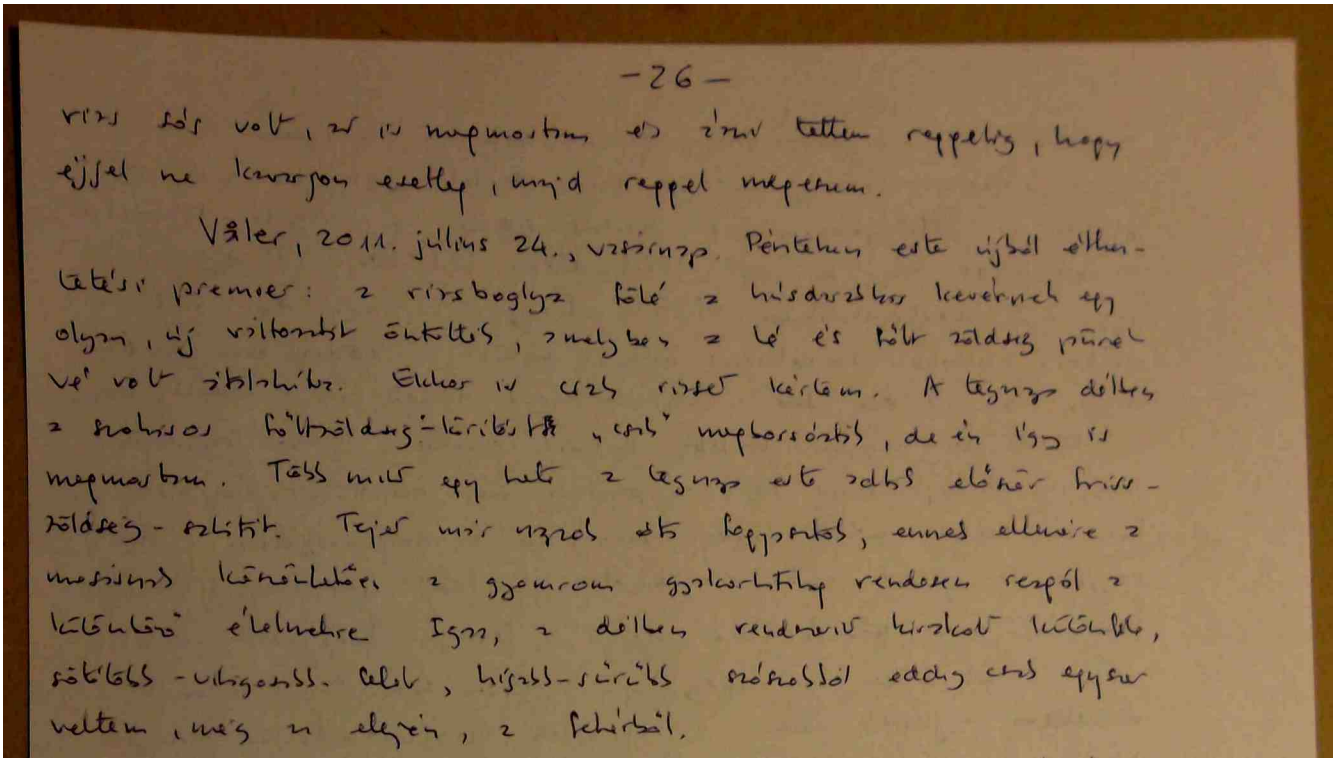
So that now, after dinner, my stomach is in peace.”



“Wednesday, 20 july 2011,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… This morning, i did not do without the milk. It well embarrassed, but by now the evening it has already ceased. At noon, i had to wash the garnishment of boiled vegetables, because it was with a paste and spicy. In the evening, the rice was again ‘thrown over’ with the wish-wash with vegetables, so that i took out only a plate of rice with the bread and margarine, and because the rice was salty, i washed that as well, and put it for soaking till the morning, in order for it not to possibly embarrass in the night, i will eat it in the morning.

Våler, sunday, 24 july 2011. Friday evening, anew a catering premiere: over the stack of rice there was poured such a new variant of the mixture with bits of meat in which the gravy and the vegetables had been turned into a mash. Also at this time i requested just rice. Yesterday at noon, the usual garnishment of boiled vegetables was ‘only’ peppered, but even so i washed it. After more than one week, yesterday evening they gave a salad of fresh vegetables for the first time. I consume milk already for days, in spite of the fact owing to the washing my stomach reacts practically normally to the different foods. By the way, i took from the different kinds of darker or lighter white, thinner or thicker sauces regularly put out at noon only once so far, still at the beginning, from the white one.”



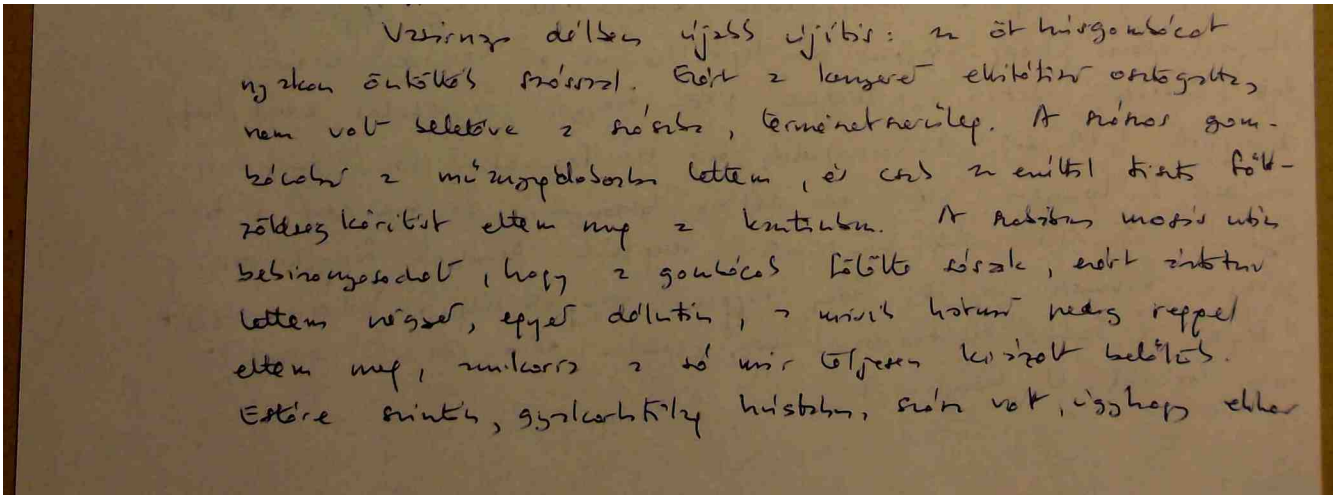


-26-

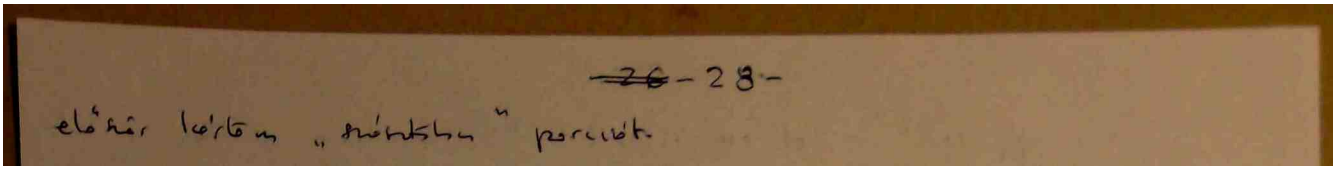
rizs sós volt, ezt is megmostam és ízesítő tettem reggelig, hogy éjjel ne keseredjen ezzel, amit reggel megettem.

Václer, 2011. július 24., vasárnap. Péntekem esti újítási előkészítési premier: a rizsbogyót főzés a húsdarabokkal keverjük egy olyan, új változatát öntetés, amelyben a hé és főtt zöldség pürével vé' volt ízesítve. Ekkor is csak rizset kértem. A tegnap délben a szokásos főtt zöldség-kiritást, csak megkóstolás, de én így is megmostam. Tán mint egy hete a tegnap esti zöldség előnéz friss-zöldség-szitát. Tejet már nyers ett fogyasztás, ennek ellenére a mosásnak köszönhetően a gyomrom gyakorlatilag rendesen reagál a kétszeri ételemre. Igen, a délben rendelni kizárólt kétszer, sötétség-világosság. Lehet, hígabb-sűrűbb szósszal eddig csak egyszer voltam, meg is elégem, a fehérből.

"Tuesday, 26 july 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "… Sunday at noon, a newer innovation: the five meat-balls were 'thrown over' with a sauce. For this reason, the bread was distributed about by a supply officer, it had not been put in the sauce, naturally. I put the balls with sauce into the plastic box, and ate in the canteen only the this time pure garnishment of boiled vegetables. In the room, after washing, it was proved that the balls were extremely salty, the reason why i put four to soak, ate one in the afternoon, and the other three in the morning, by which time the salt had completely soaked out of them. For the evening, it was likewise a practically meatless sauce, so that at this time i requested a 'sauceless' ration for the first time."



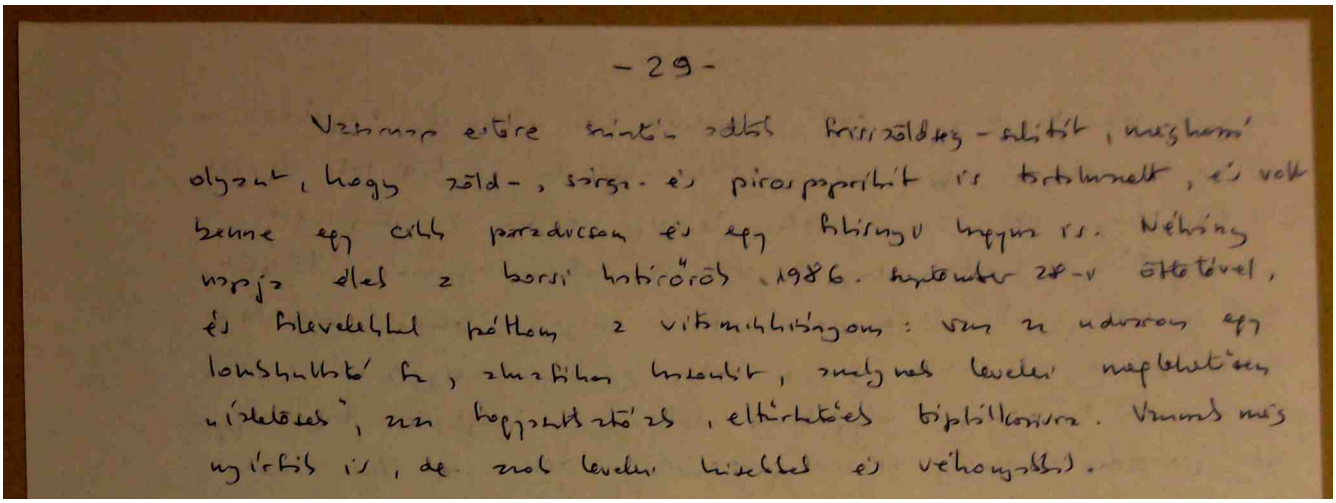
Vasárnap délben újabb újítás: az öt húsgombócot nyers öntetés szósszal. Ezért a kenyeret elosztáskor osztogatta, nem volt szeletelve a szósba, természetesen. A szósos gombócokat a műanyagdobozban tettem, és csak az emiatt főtt főtt-zöldség kiritást ettem meg a kantinban. A szobában mosás után bebizonyosodott, hogy a gombócos főzőlé sósak, ezért áztattam négyet, egyet délután, a másik három reggel ettem meg, amikorra a só már teljesen kivonódott belőlük. Estére szintén, gyakorlatilag húsmentes, szósz volt, úgyhogy ekkor



~~-26-~~ -28-

először leírtam „határőrök" porcikát.

"For sunday evening, they likewise gave salad of fresh vegetables," was i writing on later on tuesday, 26 july 2011, "what is more one containing green, yellow, and red paprika as well, and there was in it a slice of tomato, and also a mouthful of onion. For a few days, i have been using the idea of the frontier guards in Bors [Read approximately: 'borʃ. In the romanian language: Borș.] of 28 september 1986, and make up for my vitamin deficiency with leaves of tree: there is in the courtyard a deciduous tree, it resembles an apple-tree, of which leaves are rather 'tasty', namely they are consumable, passable for alimentation. There are also birch-trees, but their leaves are smaller and thinner."

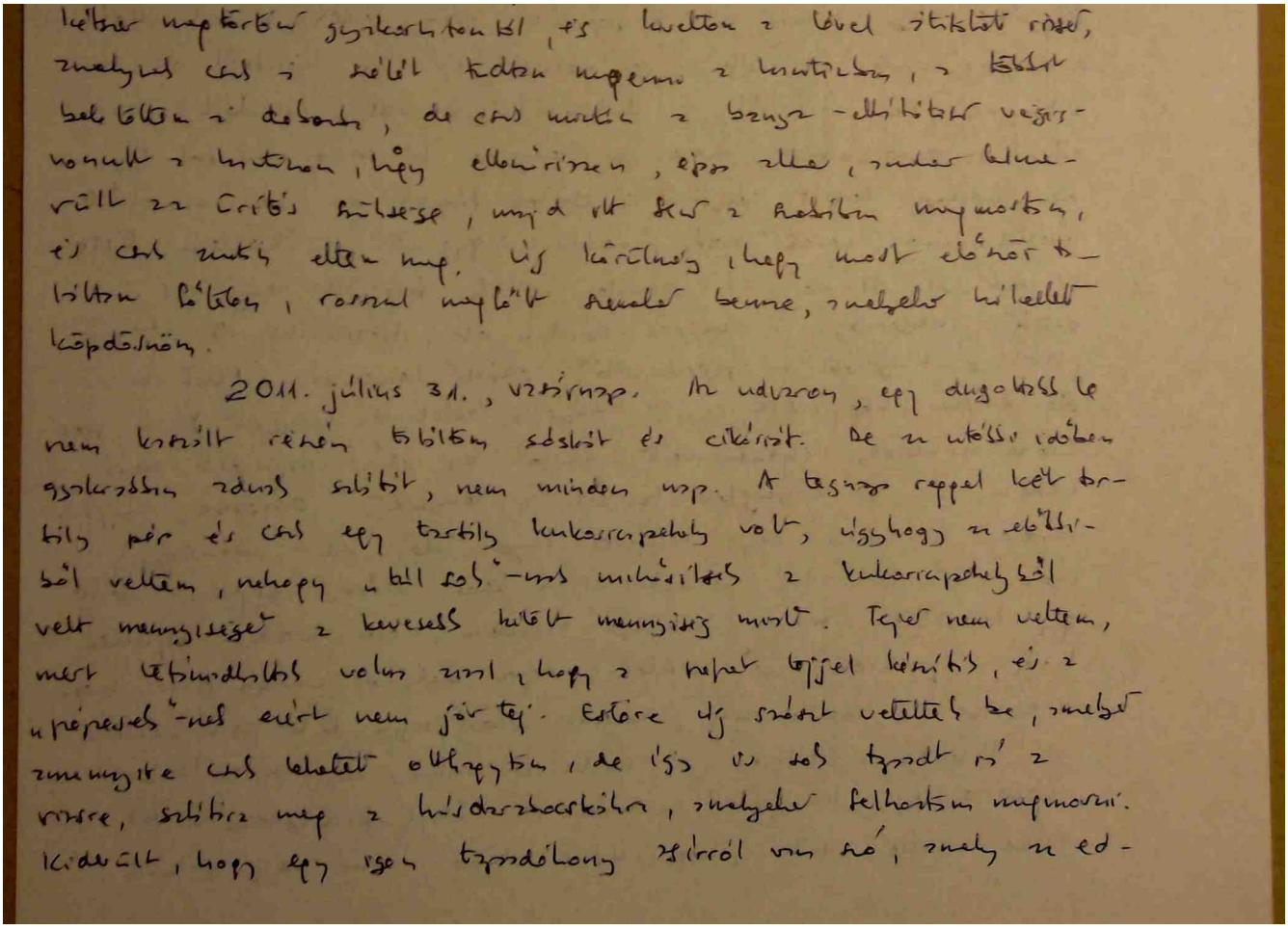


-29-

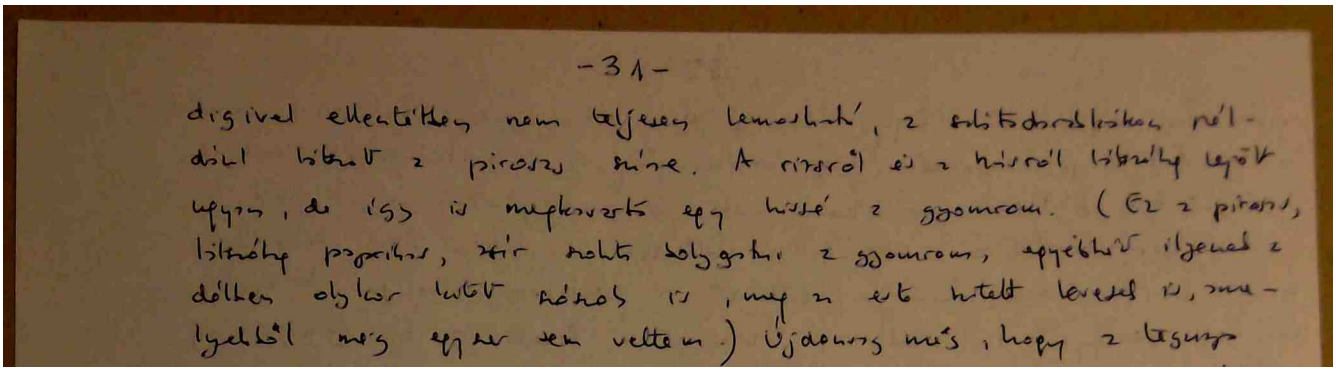
Vasárnap estére szintén salátát friss zöldségekből - salátát, mégpedig olyanat, hogy zöld-, sárga- és piros paprikát is tartalmazott, és volt benne egy cikk paradicsom és egy hagyma is. Néhány napja óta a határőrök 1986. szeptember 28-i ételével, és hallatlanul mélyen a vitaminhiányom: van az udvaron egy lombhullató fa, alacsonyan hajtott, amelynek levelei naponként „ízlelésre", azaz hozzávalóul, eltűrhetőek táplálkozásra. Valamivel más nyírfa is, de azok levelei keserűek és vékonyabbak.

"Wednesday, 27 july 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "… I took out the rice sopped with the gravy, of which i could eat in the canteen only the brim, the rest i put into the box, but only after that the hag supply officer had walked along the canteen to control me, just when there arose the need of emptying, then here in the room i washed it, and ate it only after that. It is a new circumstance that now for the first time i found unboiled, under-boiled grains in it, which i had to expectorate about.

Sunday, 31 july 2011. In the courtyard, in a hidden part of it not mowed, i found sorrel and chicory. But lately, they have given salad more frequently, not every day. … For the evening, they threw in a new sauce, which i left untouched, so far as it was possible, but even so much adhered to the rice, salad and the bits of meat, which i brought up to wash. It turned out that a very adherable fat was the matter, which in opposition to the one till now is not washable down completely, on the bits of salad for example there was visible its reddish color. From the rice and the meat, it apparently came off though, but even so it embarrassed a little my stomach. (This reddish fat, apparently with paprika, is wont to disturb my stomach, otherwise such must be also the sauces put out at times at noons, and the soups put out in the evenings, from which i have not taken once either). …



2011. július 31., vasárnap. Az udvaron, egy dugaszt le nem kapcsolt rémén kibillent sósbot és cikória. De az utóbbi időben gyakrabban zavarj sóbit, nem minden nap. A tegnap reggel kelt borbily pár és csak egy tasbily kukoricapehely volt, úgyhogy az előbbiből vettem, mehogy a „tál sós"-ass mihamarabb a kukoricapehely-ből vett mennyiséget a kevesebb kitett mennyiség mintt. Tejet nem vettem, mert lebimbózhatós volna azzal, hogy a mehet tejjel keverik, és a „repesztés"-nek ezért nem jót tej. Estére új szóbat vettünk be, amelyet zamagyite csak kelesett olthegyben, de így is sós tyrodt rá' a rizsre, sóbitra meg a hús darabokra, amelyeket felhasztam magamnak. Kiderült, hogy egy igen tyrodóhang szárról van só, amely az ed-

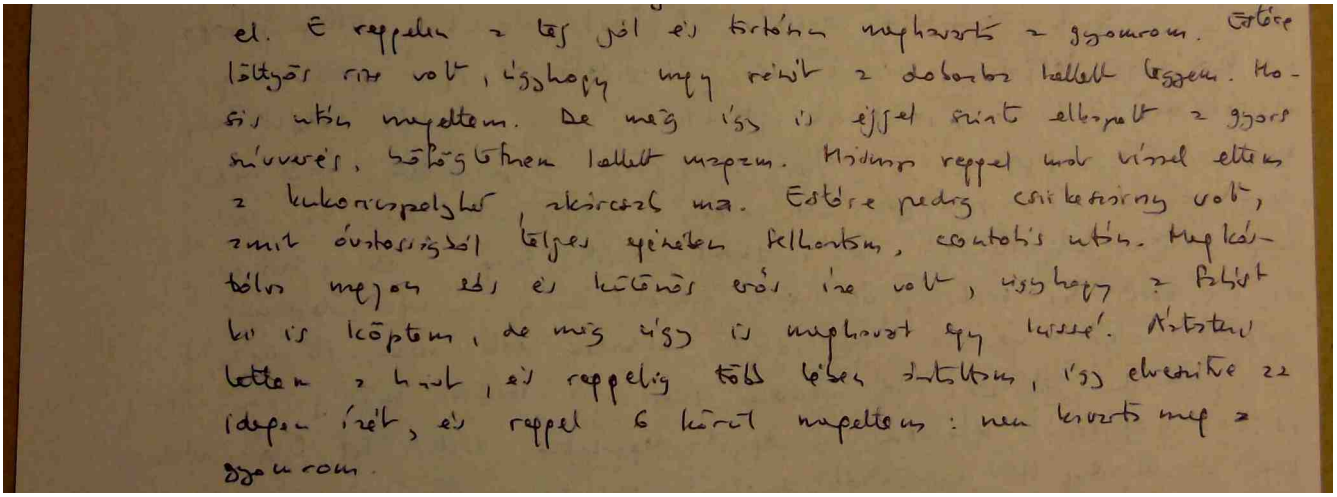


-31-

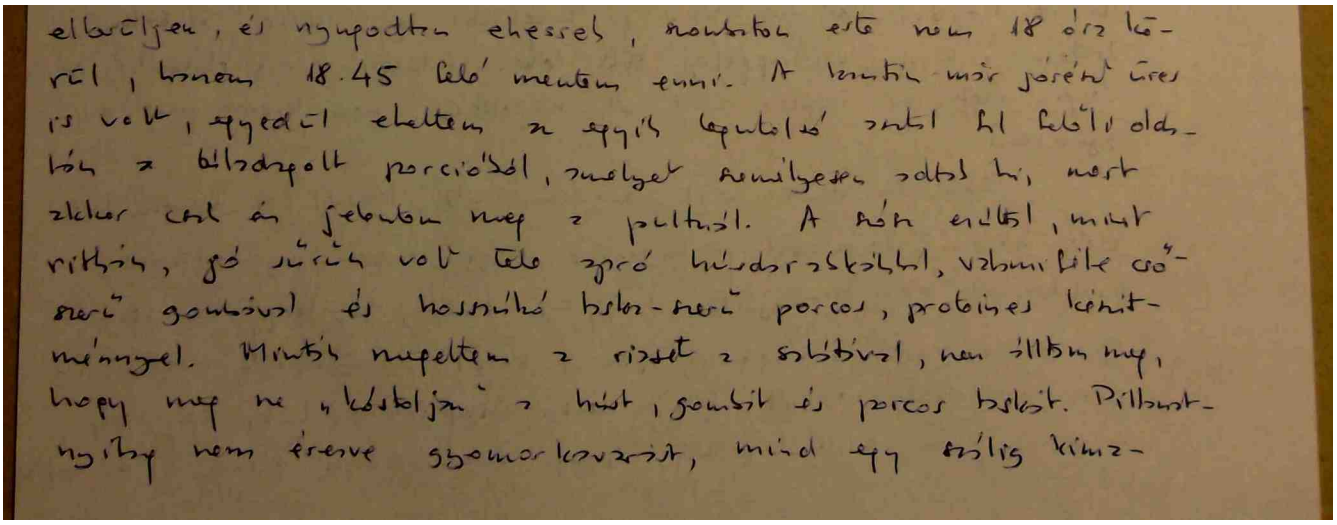
digival ellentétben nem teljesen lemosható, a sóbitdarabkákon pá-dául kibant a piros szine. Az ízéről és a határól kibúvik legyek ugyan, de így is megkeserte egy kissé a gyomrom. (Ez a piros, kitűnő paprikás, zsír mohta sokszorosa a gyomrom, egyébként ilyenek a dolgok olykor kitett módosít is, meg az első kitelt keverés is, amelyekből még egyet sem vettem.) Újdonság más, hogy a tegnap

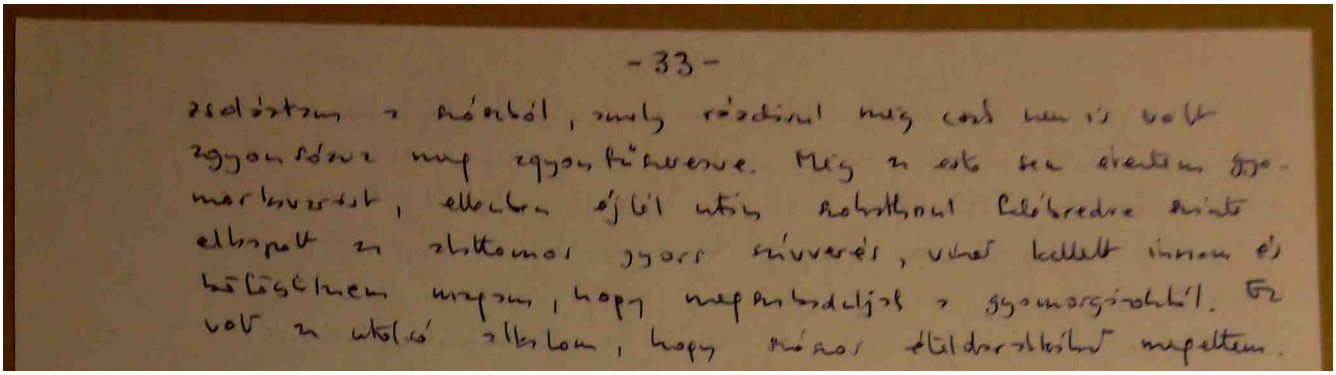
“Wednesday, 3 august 2011,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… This morning, the milk well and durably embarrassed my stomach. For the evening, there was rice with wish-wash, so that i had to put most of it into the box. After washing, ate it. But even so, in the night, i was almost seized by the rapid heart-beat, had to make myself eructate. The following morning, i already ate the maize-flakes with water, just as today. And for the evening, there were chicken wings, what by way of precaution i brought up in full, after boning. Tasting it, it had a very salty and a peculiar pungent taste, so that i expectorated the mouthful, but even so it embarrassed a little. I put the meat to soak, and till the morning i

soaked it with several watery extracts, so it having lost its foreign taste, and ate it in the morning at around 6: it did not embarrass my stomach."



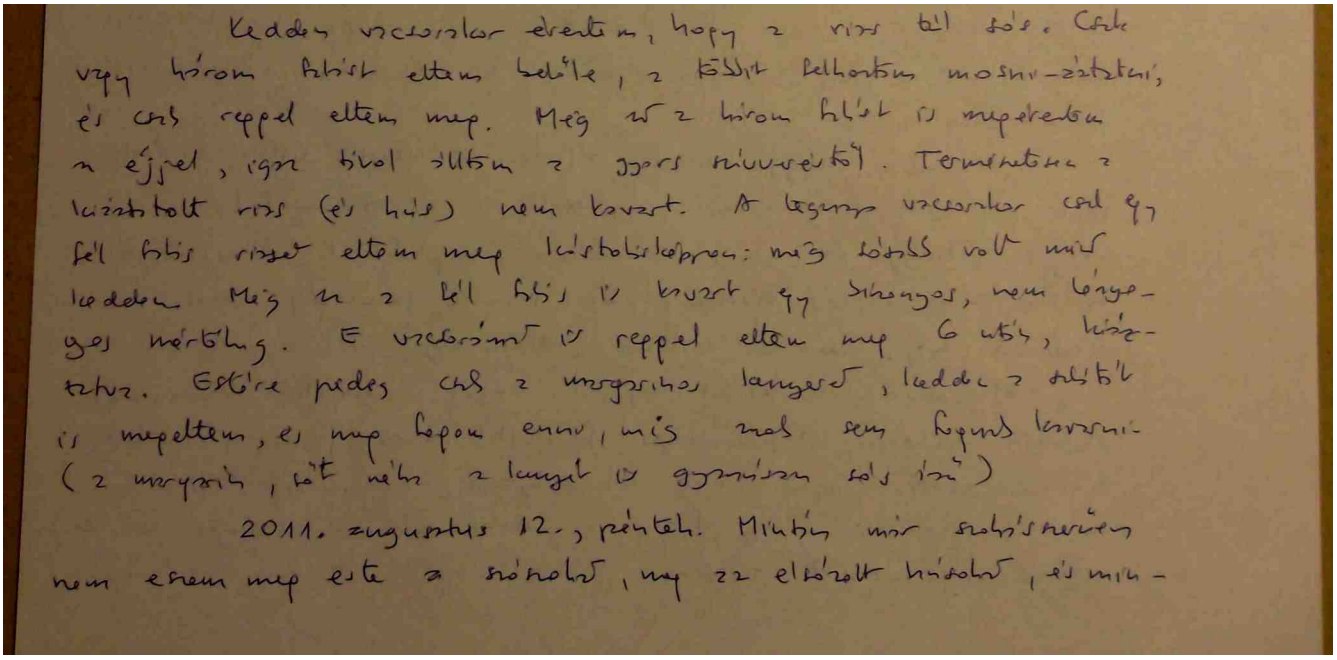
"Våler in Solør, tuesday, 9 august 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "… Saturday evening, … the sauce, as rarely, was well thick full of tiny bits of meat, some kind of tube-like mushroom, and a longish, noodle-like, gristly preparation [presumably] with proteins. After having eaten the rice with the salad, i could not refrain from 'tasting' the meat, mushroom and the gristly noodle. For the moment, not feeling stomach embarrassment, i creamed off them from the sauce all to a piece, which in addition was not even oversalted and overspiced. I did not felt a stomach embarrassment neither in the evening, whereas after midnight having unusually woken up i was almost seized by the insidious rapid heart-beat, i had to drink water, and to make myself eructate, in order to get rid of the stomach gases. This was the last occasion of eating bits of food with sauce."





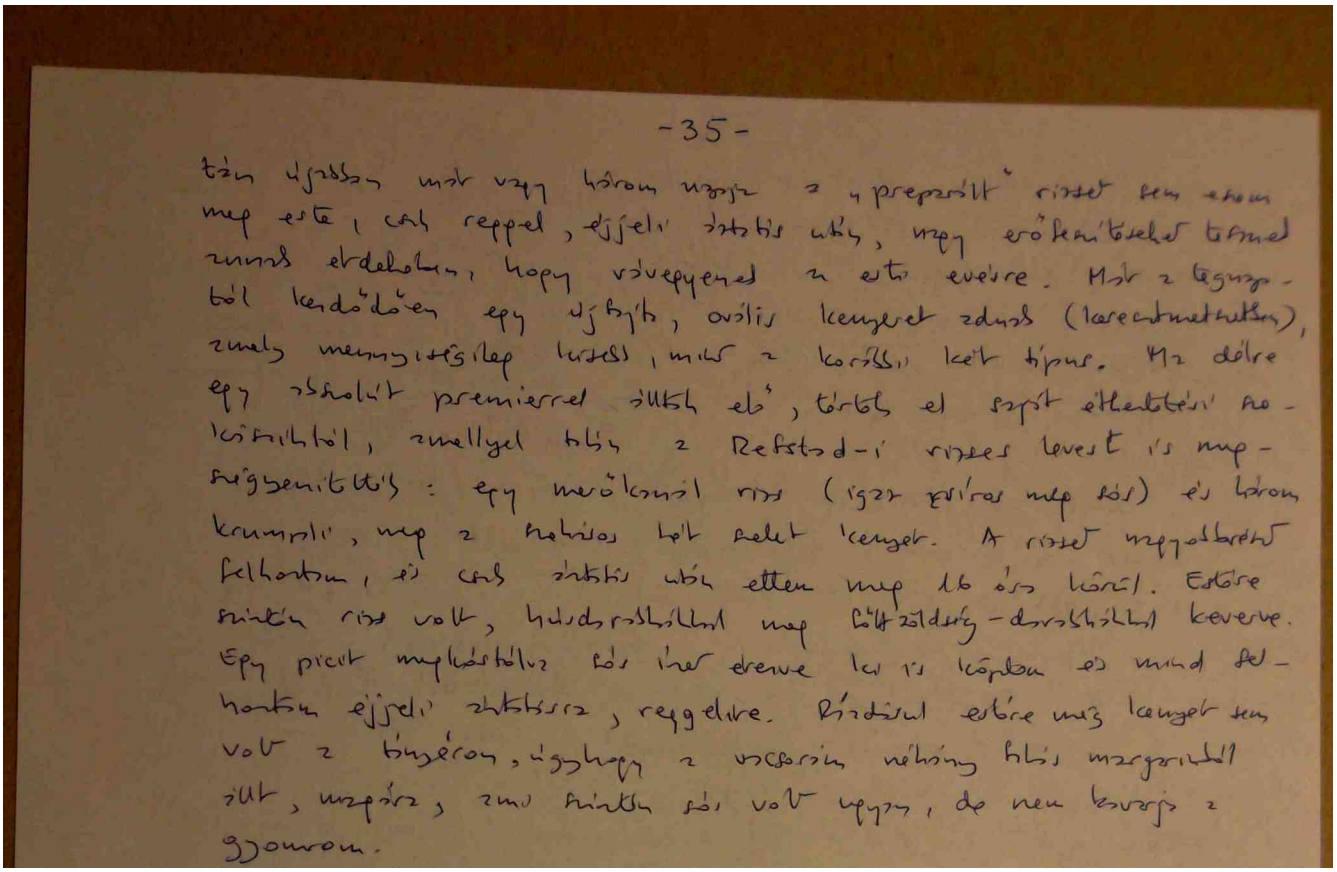
"Thursday, 11 august 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "… Tuesday on supper, i felt that the rice was too salty. I only ate around three mouthfuls of it, the rest i brought up for washing and soaking, and ate it only in the morning. I had been affected even by those three mouthfuls in the night, by the way i was far from the rapid heart-beat. Naturally, the soaked rice (and meat) did not embarrass. Yesterday on supper, i ate only half a mouthful of rice by way of tasting: it was still more salty than on tuesday. Even that half a mouthful embarrassed to a certain, not essential extent. I ate my this supper likewise in the morning after 6, soaked out. And for the evening i ate only the bread and margarine, and on tuesday the salad as well, and will eat it, till those also shall embarrass. (The margarine, moreover sometimes the bread as well, are suspiciously salt-tasting).

Friday, 12 august 2011. After i already habit-likely do not eat the sauces and the oversalted meats in the evening, and after recently already for around three days i do not eat neither the 'prepared' rice in the evening, only in the morning, after a nightly soaking, they are doing their utmost in the interest of getting me into the evening eating. Already beginning with the day before yesterday, they have given a new sort of, oval bread (in cross-section), which quantitatively is smaller than the two earlier types. For this noon, they came forward with an absolute premiere, they deviated from their own catering habits, with which they maybe threw into the shade even the soup with rice in Refstad: a ladle of rice (by the way fatty and salty), and three potatoes, and the usual two slices of bread. I for the most part brought up the rice, and ate it only after soaking at around 16 hours. For the evening, there was rice as well, mixed with bits of meat and boiled vegetables. Having tasted a little feeling a salty taste, i expectorated it, and brought up all for nightly soaking, for the breakfast. In addition, for the evening there was no bread on the plate, so that my supper consisted of a few mouthfuls of margarine, alone, what was likewise salty though, but it does not embarrass my stomach."



Kedden vacsorakor éreztem, hogy a rizs túl sós. Csak egy három falatot ettem belőle, a többit kihordtam mosni-áztatni, és csak reggel ettem meg. Még az a három falat is megkeserítette az éjjel, igaz tíval állítom a gyors rávezetést. Természetesen a kiáztatott rizs (és hús) nem kavart. A legutóbbi vacsorakor csak egy fél falnyi rizset ettem meg kóstolóképpen: még sósabb volt mint kedden. Még az a fél falnyi is kavart egy sóhangos, nem hangos mértékig. E vacsorámat is reggel ettem meg 6 után, kiáztatva. Estére pedig csak a margarinos langyost, kedden a sóstól is megeltem, és meg hagyom ennyi, mint sem fogunk kavarni. (a margarin, sőt néha a langyit is gyorsítom sós ízű)

2011. augusztus 12., péntek. Mintha már szokásszerűen nem ennem meg este a sóhalat, meg az elsózott húsokat, és mik-



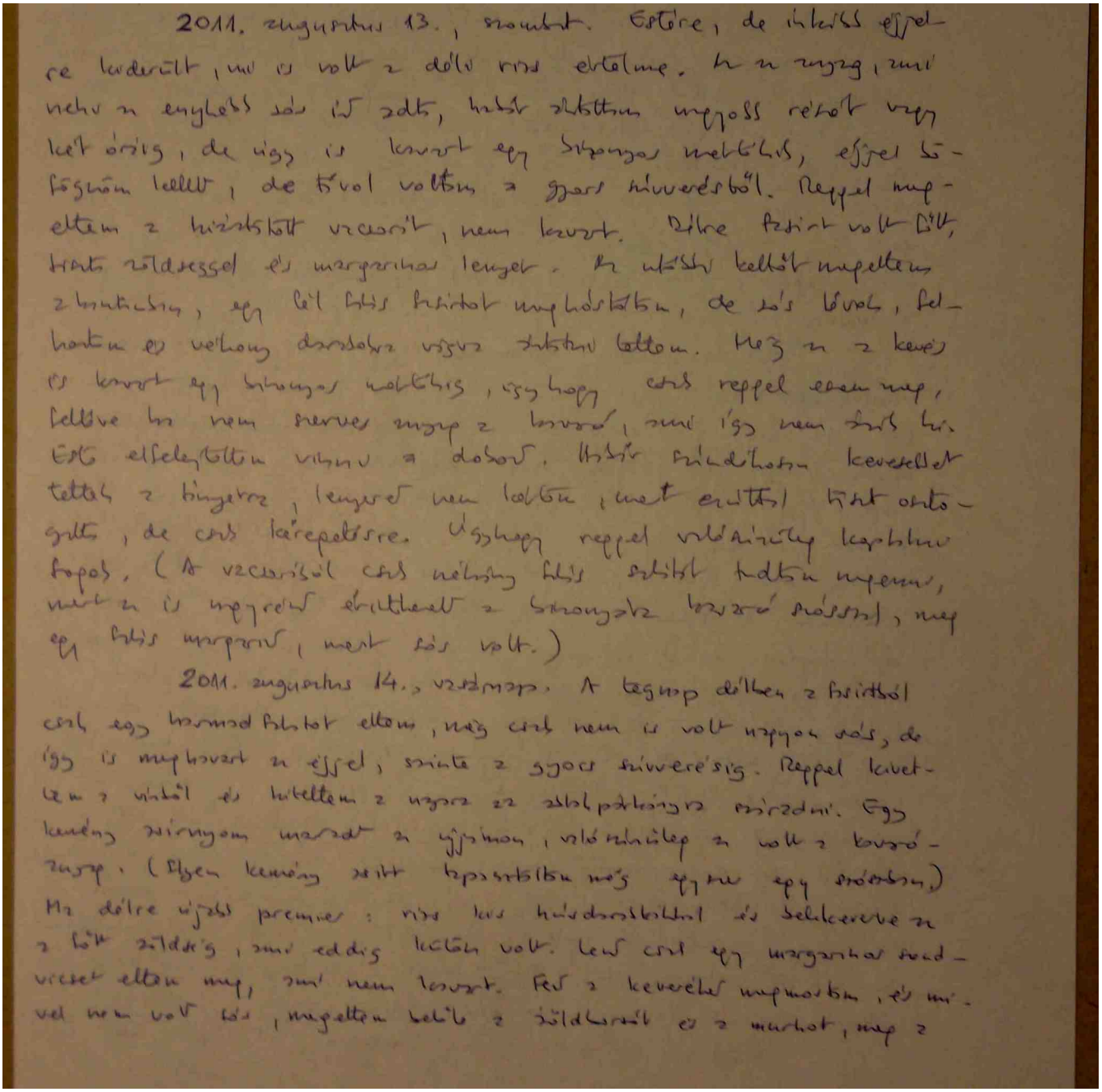
-35-

tán újabban már vagy három napja a preparált rizset sem ennem meg este, csak reggel, éjjeli áztatás után, vagy erőteljesebb tűzmelegítésekor gondolkodom, hogy vajúdjanak az esti evésre. Mint a legutóbbi kedvelőben egy újfajta, ovális keményített zsemlét (karcsúmetrikus), amely mennyiségileg kevesebb, mint a korábbi kerek típus. Ma délre egy csokolált premierrel állítok elő, tárlok el szpát elhelyezésig hozzávalóktól, amellyel hús a Refstad-i rizses levest is megsegítettük: egy merőkanál rizs (igaz gyúrás még sós) és három kanál, meg a maradék hét szelet keményít. A rizset megszokásból felhordtam, és csak áztatás után ettem meg 16 óra körül. Estére minden rizs volt, kukoricakásával meg fűszerzöldség-darabkákkal keverve. Egy picit megkóstoltam sós íze érezve kevi is közben és mind felhordtam éjjeli áztatásra, reggelre. Bírdával estére még keményít sem volt a tányéron, úgyhogy a vacsorám néhány falnyi margarinnal ült, magára, mint sóstalan sós volt ugyan, de nem kavarja a gyomrom.

"Saturday, 13 august 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "By the evening, but rather by the night, it turned out what was the reason of the noon rice. The substance which conferred it the milder salty

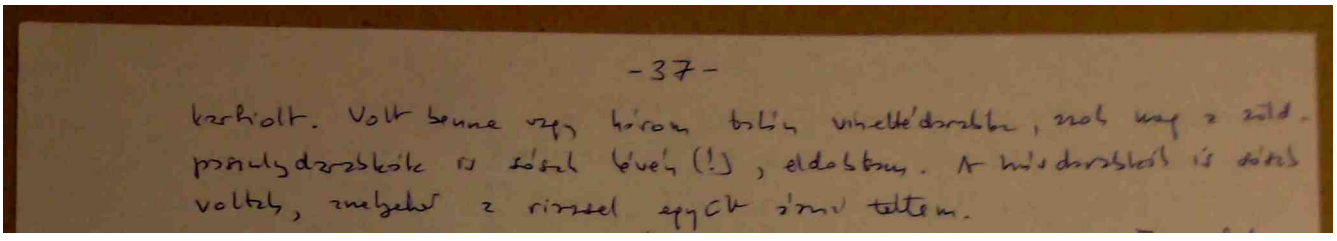
taste, though i had soaked its larger part around two hours, but even so it embarrassed to a certain measure, in the night i had to eructate, but was far from the rapid heart-beat. In the morning, i ate the soaked supper, it did not embarrass. For the noon, there were mince-meat balls with boiled, pure vegetables, and bread and margarine. I ate the latter two ones in the canteen, tasted half a mouthful of ball, but being salty, brought them up, and having cut them into thin pieces, put them to soak. Even that few embarrassed to a certain measure, so that i will eat it only in the morning, presuming that the embarrassing one is not an organic substance, which so does not soak. In the evening, i forgot to take the box. … (From the supper, i could eat only a few mouthfuls of salad, because for the most part it also touched the certainly embarrassing sauce, and a mouthful of margarine, because it was salty.)

Sunday, 14 august 2011. Yesterday at noon, from the mince-meat balls i ate only one third of a mouthful, it was not even very salty, but even so it embarrassed in the night, almost to the rapid heart-beat. In the morning, i took it out of the water, and put it out to the sun on the window-sill to dry. A hard-fat trace remained on my finger, probably that was the embarrassing substance. (Such a hard fat i had experienced once more in a sauce.) For this noon, a new premiere: rice with small bits of meat, and mixed in it the boiled vegetables, what had been separately so far. Down, i ate only a sandwich with margarine, what did not embarrass. Up, i washed the mixture, and because it was not salty, i ate from it the green peas and the carrot, and the cauliflower. There were in it around three bits of maybe eggplant, those and also the grains of green beans being salty (!), i threw them away. Also the bits of meat were salty, which together with the rice i put to soak.”



2011. augusztus 13., szombat. Esőre, de inkább éjjelre kiderült, mi is volt a déli rossz előjelre. Az az nyers, amit nekem angolos szó ír szét, hétfőn szabadnak megoldást reménykedve egy két órára, de úgy is kevert egy bizonyos mértékig, éjjel bőfogúm lelkét, de távol voltam a gyors hűvösödéstől. Reggel megeltem a hűtőszekrényből vacsorát, nem kevert. Délre festett volt bőr, tiszta zöldséggel és margarinnal lenyer. Az utóbbi kellőt megettem a konyhában, egy kés bőrös fajtát megkóstoltam, de sós lévén, feladtam és valamely darabokra vágva szabadon hagytam. Még az a kevés is kevert egy bizonyos mértékig, úgy hogy csak reggel ebben meg, feltéve ha nem szerves anyag a kevésről, ami így nem szűk kis. Ezt elfelejtettem vinni a dobozt. Utóbb finomabban keverhető tettek a bingetre, lenyerő nem lehetett, mert erőtlen fűrt ontogatta, de csak karcolásra. Úgyhogy reggel valószínűleg karcolnom fogok. (A vacsorától csak mélyen fekvő kés szabad hagytam megenni, mert az is megrémítő ébredhetett a kevésre kevésről, meg egy kés margarin, mert sós volt.)

2011. augusztus 14., vasárnap. A tegnap délben a fürdőből csak egy harmad fokot ettem, még csak nem is volt nagyon sós, de így is megkevert az éjjel, szinte a gyors hűvösödésig. Reggel kivettem a hűtőből és hűtöttem a nagyra az asztalpadlóra szórandó. Egy kevés szirupom maradt az éjjelnap, valószínűleg az volt a kevésről. (Ilyen kevésig szép kapcsolatban még egy nem egy szóban.)
Ma délre újabb premier: nyers kis hűvösödéstől és sebkezelve az a fűt zöldség, ami eddig kicsin volt. Lett csak egy margarinnal szeretnivesett ettem meg, ami nem kevert. Fent a kevéről megmosdtam, és mivel nem volt sós, megettem belőle a zöldséget és a murkot, meg a

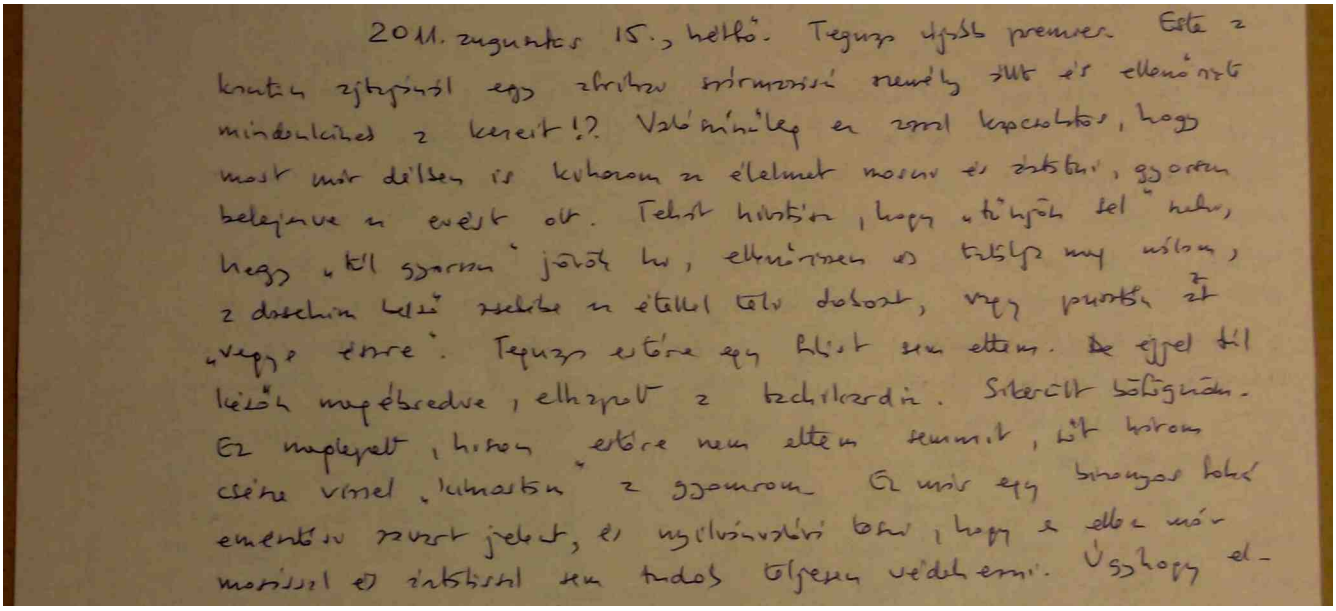


-37-

karfiolt. Volt benne egy három bőbúr vízelődarabba, azok meg a zöldpaprikadarabokkal is sóval (!), eldobtam. A hűvösödéstől is sóval voltak, amelyből a rizzsel együtt ízmi tettem.

"Monday, 15 august 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "Yesterday, a newer premiere. In the

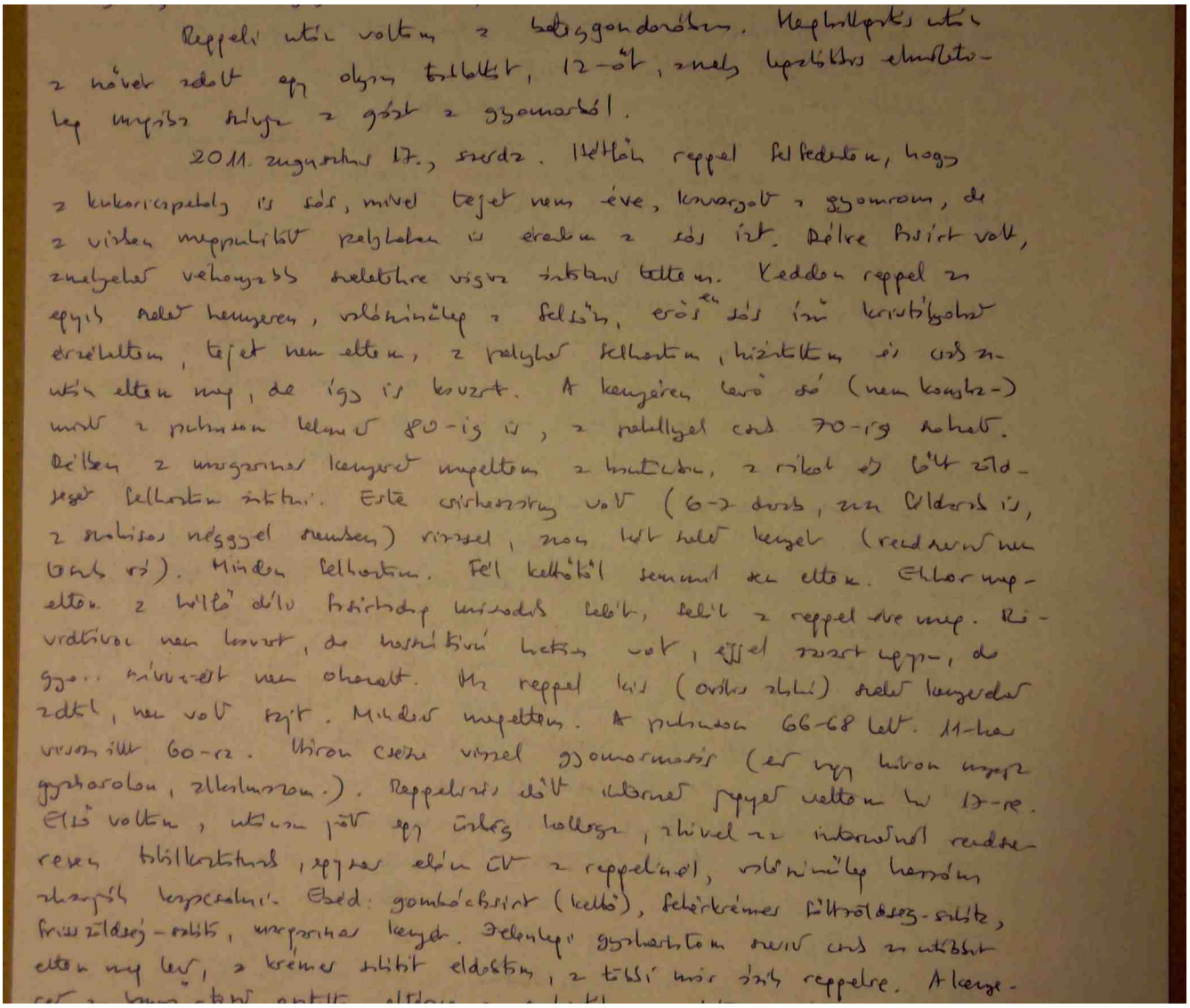
evening, at the door of the canteen, there stood a person of african origin, and controlled the hands of everyone!? Probably, this is connected with that now already at noon as well i bring out the food to wash and soak, having quickly finished the eating there. Therefore, his mission is that it ‘strike’ him that i come out too quickly, control me, and find by me, in the inner pocket of my jacket, the box full of food, or he ‘observe’ merely that. For yesterday evening, i did not eat a mouthful either. But in the night waking up too late, i was seized by the tachycardia. I succeeded in eructating. This surprised me, because for the evening i had eaten nothing, moreover i ‘washed out’ my stomach with three cups of water. This already means a digestive disturbance of a certain degree, and it makes it evident that against this i can no longer defend myself completely with washing and soaking either.”



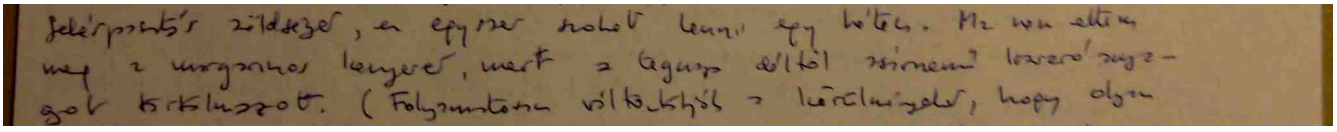
“After the breakfast, i was at the dispensary,” wrote i on later on monday, 15 august 2011, “After hearing, the nurse gave me a tablet, 12 ones, which at least theoretically adsorb the gas from the stomach.

Wednesday, 17 august 2011. Monday morning, i discovered that the maize-flakes were also salty, because not having eaten milk, my stomach was turning, but i had felt the salty taste also on the flakes softened with water. For the noon, there were mince-meat balls, which i put to soak cut into thinner slices. Tuesday morning, on a slice of bread, probably on the upper one, i perceived highly salt-tasting crystals, did not eat milk, brought up the flakes, soaked them out, and ate them only after that, but even so they embarrassed. Because of the salt (not a common one) being on the bread my pulse went up to 80 as well, with the flakes it is wont to do it only to 70. At noon, the bread and margarine i ate in the canteen, the crab and the boiled vegetables brought up to soak. In the evening, there were chicken wings (6 or 7 pieces, namely half pieces as well, in contradiction to the usual four ones) with rice, on it two slices of bread (regularly, they do not put them on it). I brought up everything. From half past two, i have eaten nothing. At that time, i ate the second half of the mince-meat ball ration of monday noon, half of it having eaten in the morning. Short-termly, it did not embarrass, but it had a long-term effect, in the night it disturbed me though, but it did not cause rapid heart-beat. This morning, they gave small (oviform) slices of bread, there was no cheese. I ate everything. My pulse became 66 to 68. At 11, it was re-established to 60. With three cups of water, stomach washing (i practice, apply this for around

three days). … Dinner: mince-meat balls (two), salad of boiled vegetables with white cream, salad of fresh vegetables, bread and margarine. According to my present practice, i ate only the latter one down, threw away the salad with cream, the rest is already soaking for the morning."

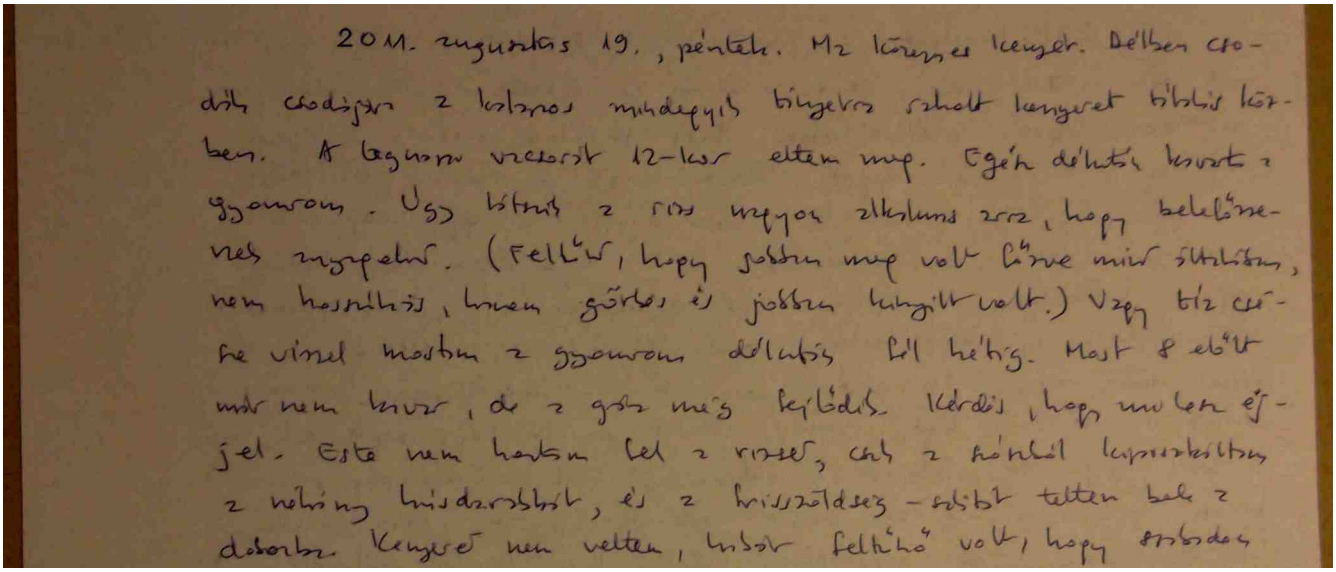


"Thursday, 18 august 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "… Today, i did not eat the bread and margarine, because since yesterday noon it has contained an embarrassing substance of fat sort."

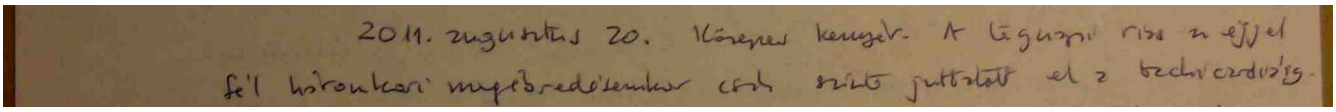


"Friday, 19 august 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "… I ate the supper of yesterday at 12. it embarrassed my stomach the entire afternoon. It seems that the rice is very suitable for boiling into it

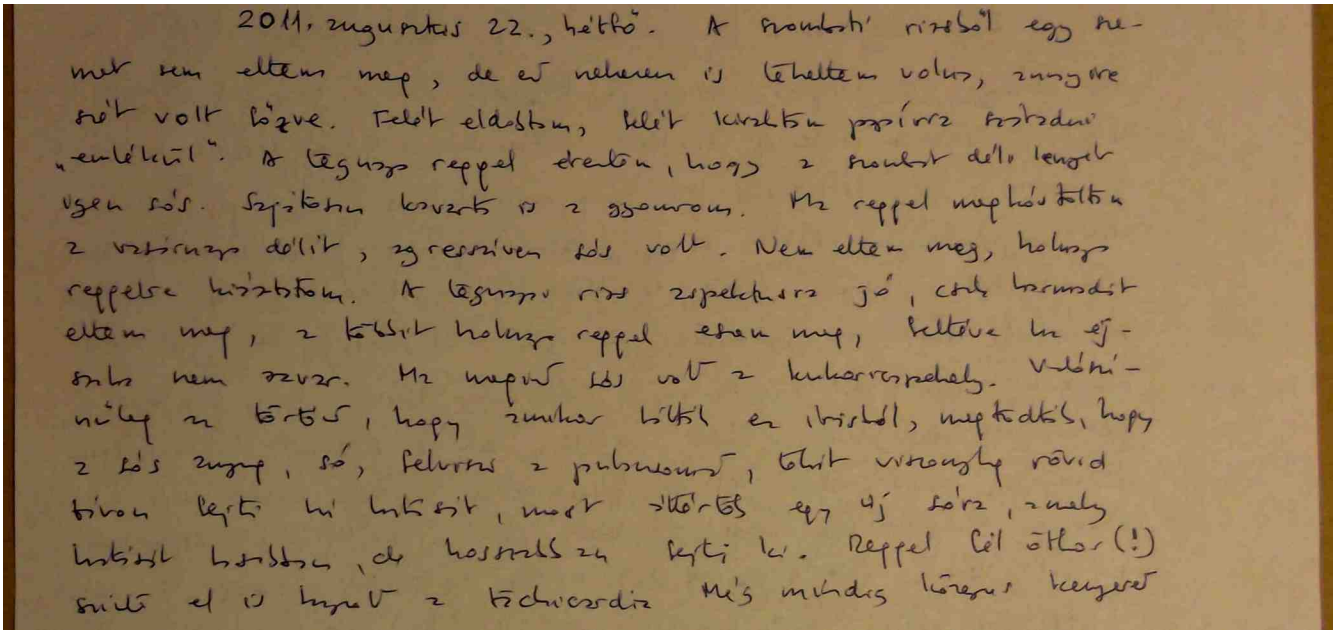
embarrassing substances. (It struck me that it had been better boiled than generally, it was not longish, but arched, and better opened.) I was washing my stomach with around ten cups of water till half past six in the afternoon. Now before 8, it no longer embarrasses, but the gas is still produced. Question is, what shall be in the night. In the evening, i did not bring up the rice, only poked out the few bits of meat of the sauce, and put into the box only the salad of fresh vegetables."



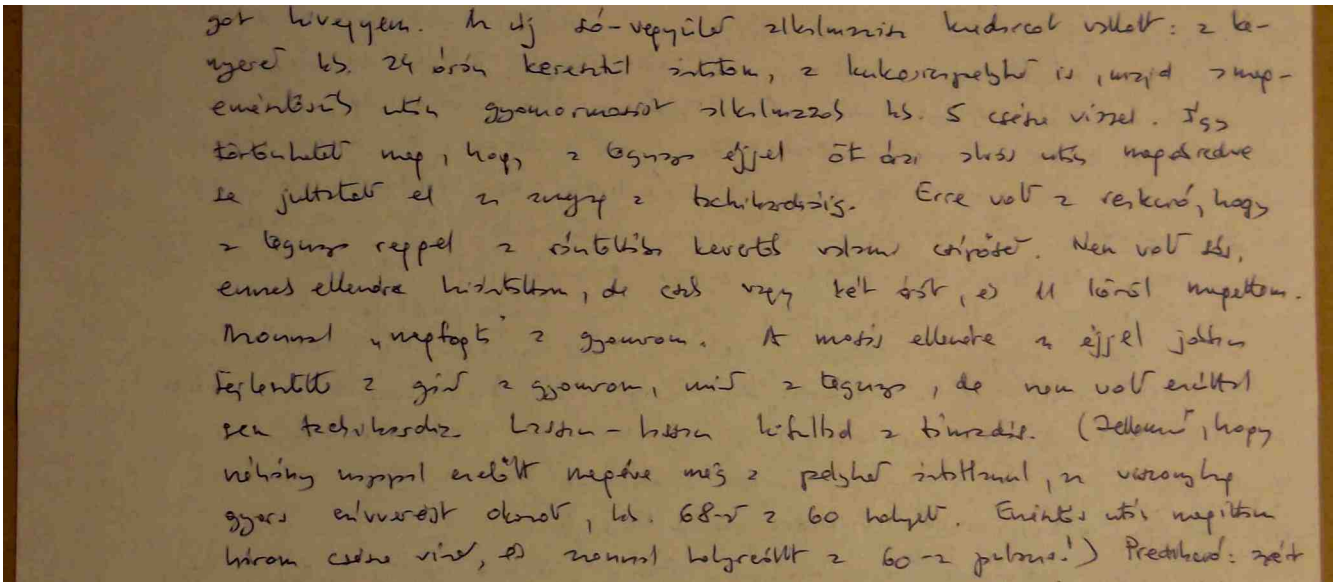
"[Saturday,] 20 august 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "… The rice of yesterday, on my waking up at three hours in the night, only almost got me to the tachycardia."



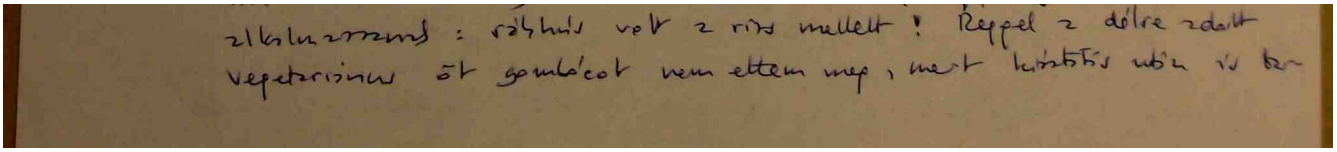
"Monday, 22 august 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "From the rice of saturday, i did not eat a grain either, but could have done this with difficulty, to such an extent it was boiled to pulp. Half of it i threw away, half of it put out on a paper to dry for a 'souvenir'. Yesterday morning, felt that the bread of saturday noon was very salty. It specifically embarrassed my stomach. This morning, i tasted that of sunday noon, it was aggressively salty. I did not eat it, will soak it out for tomorrow morning. The rice of yesterday is good by aspect, i ate only a third of it, the rest i will eat tomorrow morning, provided that it shall not disturb me in the night. Today, the maize-flakes were again salty. Probably, what happened was that when they saw from this writing, got to know that the salty substance, salt, rose my pulse, therefore it exerted its influence in a relatively short-term, now they have turned to a new salt, which exerts its effect more slowly, but longer. In the morning at half past four, (!) i was almost seized by the tachycardia."

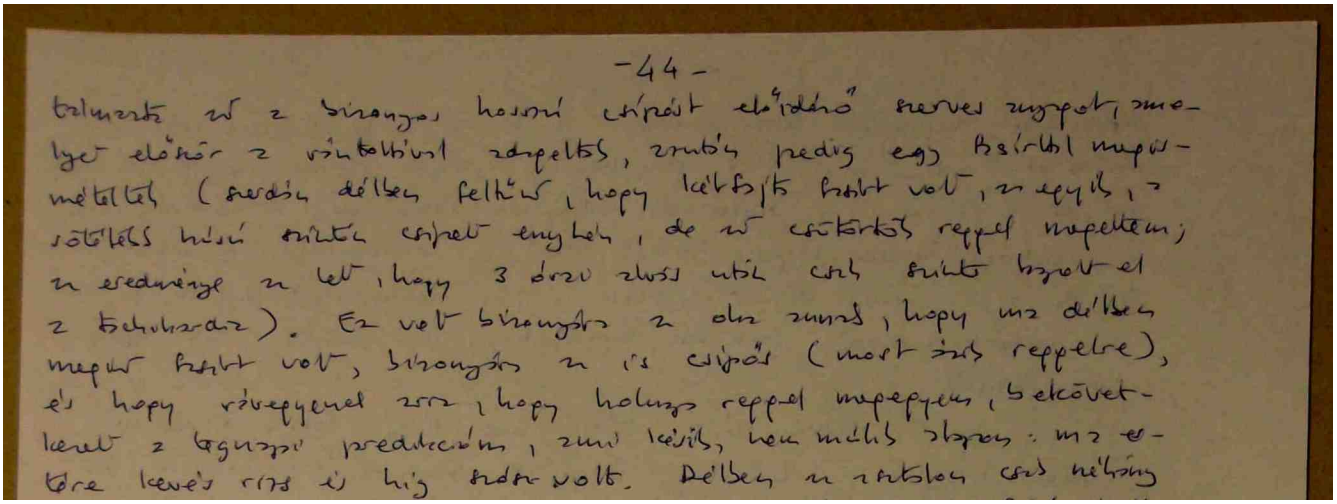


“Thursday, 25 august 2011,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… The application of the new salt compound failed: the bread i soak throughout around 24 hours, the maize-flakes as well, then after their digestion i apply stomach washing with around 5 cups of water. In this way could it happen that yesterday night waking up after a sleep of five hours the substance did not get me to the tachycardia either. To this there was the reaction that yesterday morning they mixed something sharp in the scrambled egg. It was not salty, in spite of the fact i soaked it out, but only around two hours, and ate it at around 11. It immediately “caught” my stomach. Despite the washing, in the night my stomach produced the gas more than yesterday, but there was no tachycardia this time either. Slowly and slowly, the attack loses its wind. (It is characteristic that a few days ago still eating the flakes unsoaked it caused me a relatively rapid heart-beat, around 68 instead of 60. After digestion, i drank three cups of water, and the pulse of 60 was restored immediately!)”

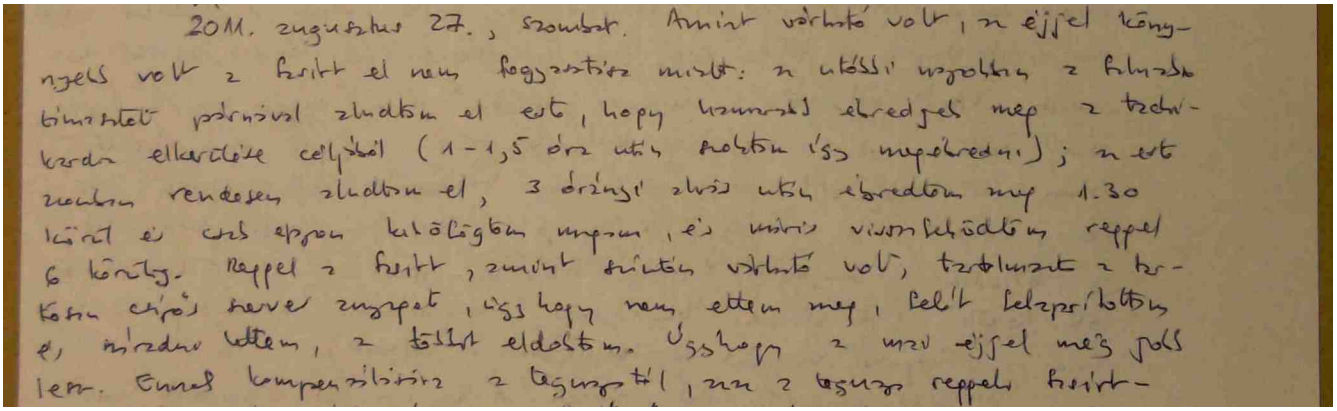


“Friday, 26 august 2011,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “ … In the morning, i did not eat the vegetarian five balls given for noon, because also after soaking they contained the organic substance bringing about that certain long burning, which had been dosed for the first time with the scrambled egg, and after that repeated with a mince-meat ball (wednesday at noon, it struck me that there were two sorts of mince-meat ball, the one with darker meat burnt me mildly likewise, but i ate it thursday in the morning; its result was that after a sleep of 3 hours i was only almost seized by the tachycardia.) This was certainly the cause of that today at noon there were mince-meat balls again, certainly those are also sharp (now they are soaking for the morning), and in order to get me to eat them tomorrow morning, it came true my prediction of yesterday, on the basis of all is not lost that is delayed: for this evening, there was little rice and a thin sauce.”

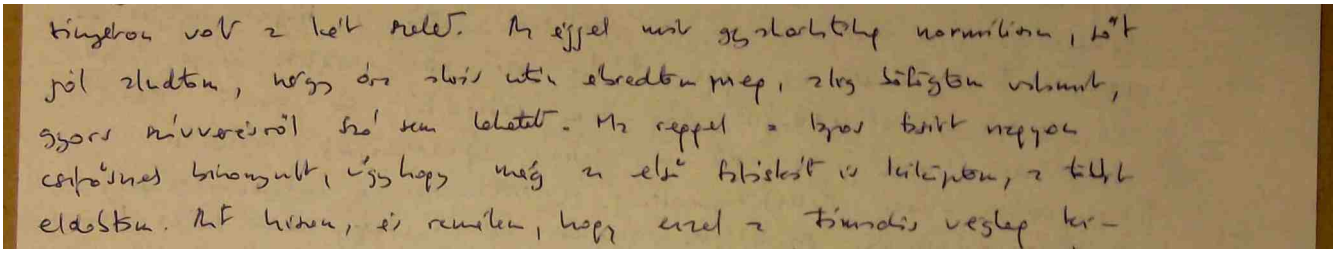




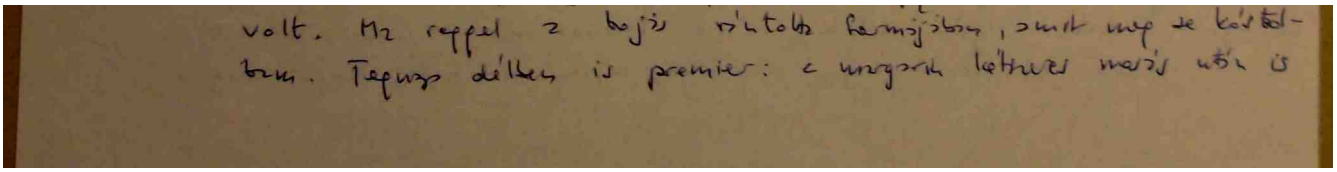
“Saturday, 27 august 2011,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “As it was to be expected, the night was easier because of not having consumed the mince-meat balls: lately, i fall asleep in the evening with the pillow leant against the wall, in order to wake up more quickly with the purpose of avoiding the tachycardia (i am wont to so wake up after 1 or 1.5 hours); in the evening, however, i fell asleep normally, woke up after a sleep of 3 hours at around 1.30, and had just eructated out myself, and at once lay down again till around 6 in the morning. In the morning, the mince-meat balls, as it was to be likewise expected, contained the durably sharp organic substance, so that i did not eat them, half of them i minced, and put to dry, the rest threw away. So that, the night of today shall be still better.”

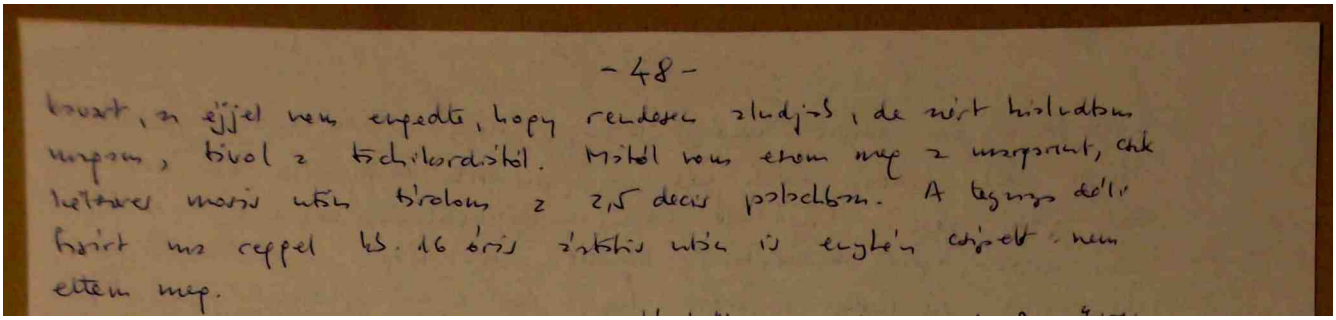


“Monday, 29 august 2011,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… In the night, i already slept practically normally, moreover well, i woke up after a sleep of four hours, i scarcely eructated something, the rapid heart-beat was out of the question. This morning, the flat mince-meat balls proved to be very sharp, so that i expectorated even the first little mouthful, the rest threw away.”



“Saturday, 3 september 2011,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… This morning, the egg [was given] in the scrambled form, what i did not taste either. Yesterday noon, a premiere as well: the margarine embarrassed also after a washing in two rows, in the night it did not let me sleep normally, but for all that i outslept, far from the tachycardia. From today, i do not eat the margarine, only store it in the bottle of 2.5 deciliters after a wash in two rows. The mince-meat balls of yesterday mildly burnt me this morning also after a soaking of around 16 hours: i did not eat them.”





"Sunday, 4 september 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "… The two flat mince-meat balls of yesterday noon burnt me also after a soaking of around 16 hours: i did not eat them. In the evening, the rice had been thrown over with a red sauce, probably with paprika, but also with some sort of chemical agent. I found in it a few bits of beef as well. there was beside it a salad of vegetables: lettuce, cucumber, paprika, tomato! (this composition is rare). This is certainly so because according to my experience the fresh vegetables absorb the fat, namely the fat adheres to them unwashably. Only that, i put the vegetables on the bottom of the box, on it the rice remained white, and only after that those found in the sauce, so that the vegetables remained intact. In the morning, the sauce taste still made itself felt on the rice. It also embarrassed a little, i do not know whether it shall do it in the night too. Because of the spared mince-meat balls, scrambled egg and bread, there ensued a certain loss of weight, but it is not perceptible. …

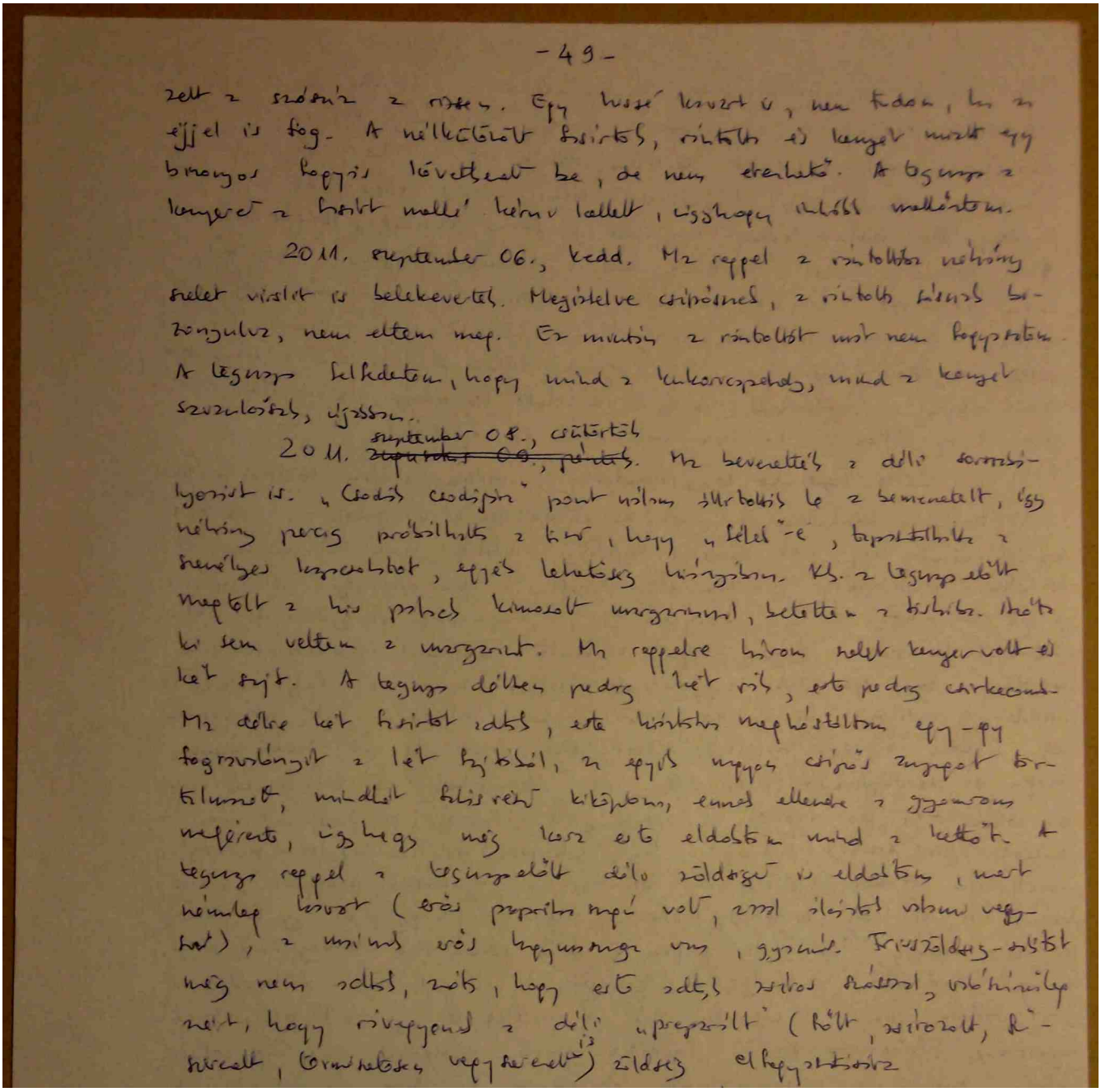
Tuesday, 6 september 2011. This morning, in the scrambled egg, there was mixed a few slices of Vienna sausage. Tasting it, proving to be sharp, the scrambled egg salty, i did not eat them. This [happens] after that i no longer consume the scrambled egg. [Note: Therefore, the Vienna sausage must have been a stimulus to consume it.] Yesterday, i discovered that both the maize-flakes and the bread were sourish, in recent times.

Thursday, 8 september 2011. … Around the day before yesterday, the little bottle filled up with washed margarine, i put it into the bag. Since then, i have not taken out the margarine either. For this morning, there were three slices of bread and two cheeses. And yesterday noon, two crabs, and in the evening leg of chicken. For this noon, they gave two mince-meat balls, in the evening i soakedly tasted a toothful of the two sorts each, one contained a very sharp substance, i expectorated both parts of a mouthful, in spite of the fact my stomach was affected by it, so that i threw away both still early in the evening. Yesterday morning, i also threw away the vegetables of the noon of the day before yesterday, because they somewhat embarrassed (they had a pungent odor of paprika, with it they concealed some chemical agent), those of today have a pungent odor of onion, they are suspicious. They have not given salad of fresh vegetables since they gave it in the evening with a fatty sauce, probably in order to get me to consume the 'prepared' (boiled, fatted, spiced, naturally chemical-ed as well) vegetables of noon.

zelt a szárnyát a mintán. Egy hosszú kivezet ü, nem tudom, hogy az éjjel is fog. A nélkülözhetetlen fejtörés, rántotta és kenyér mellé egy bimbós hagyma lövetkezett be, de nem ehetsék. A tegnap a kenyeret a halat mellé' kérni kellett, így hogy többet mellőztem.

2011. szeptember 06., kedd. Ma reggel a rántottás mélység érzet viselet is belekeveredett. Megistelve csípősnek, a rántotta kissé bizonytalan, nem eltem meg. Ez miatt a rántottát most nem fogyasztom. A tegnap felfedeztem, hogy mind a kukoricapehely, mind a kenyér szuvasodásra, újszerű.

2011. ~~szeptember 07., csütörtök~~ szeptember 08., csütörtök. Ma bevezetés a déli sorozatgyártást is. A „Csodás csodajószi" pont nálam állatkákat le a semmiből, így mélység percig próbálhatta a kör, hogy a „félelem"-e, tapasztalhatta a személyes leszámolást, egyéb lehetőség kínzásban. Kb. a tegnap előtt megtelt a kis patak kimosott anyagmennyi, betöltem a kiskirály. Ahát ki sem vettem a mozgást. Ma reggelre három nálat kenyér volt és két fajt. A tegnap délben pedig 1 két rés, este pedig csirkecomb. Ma délre két fajtát adtak, este kísértés meghódítottam egy-egy fogmosóingét a két fajtából, az egyik nagyon csípős szagot terjesztett, mindkét falis részt kitöltöm, ennek ellenére a gyomrom megérezte, így hogy még kész este eldobtam mind a kettőt. A tegnap reggel a tegnapelőtt déli zöldséget is eldobtam, mert némileg kivert (erős paprika mpú volt, azzal ízesítés valami vegyhat), a másik erős hagymaszagú vam, gyanús. Friss zöldség-ízlést még nem adtak, azért, hogy este adtak zöldes árással, valószínűleg azért, hogy másnapra a déli „preparált" (főtt, szárított, füstölt, tartósított, tömítésben vegyszerezett) zöldség elhagyásához


-49-

zelt a szódát a rizst. Egy kissé kevert ő, nem tudom, hogy az éjjel is fog. A nélkülözött édesség, rántott és kenyér miatt egy kicsinyet hagyás lövetkezett be, de nem elviselhető. A tegnap a kenyeret a kávét mellé' kérni kellett, úgyhogy inkább mellőztem.

2011. szeptember 06., kedd. Mz reggel a rántottán nehány szelet virslit is beleikevertek. Megistelve csípősnek, a rántott édesnek bizonyult, nem eltem meg. Ez miatt a rántottát most nem fogyasztom. A tegnap felfedeztem, hogy mind a kukoricapehely, mind a kenyér szúrásokat, újjakat.

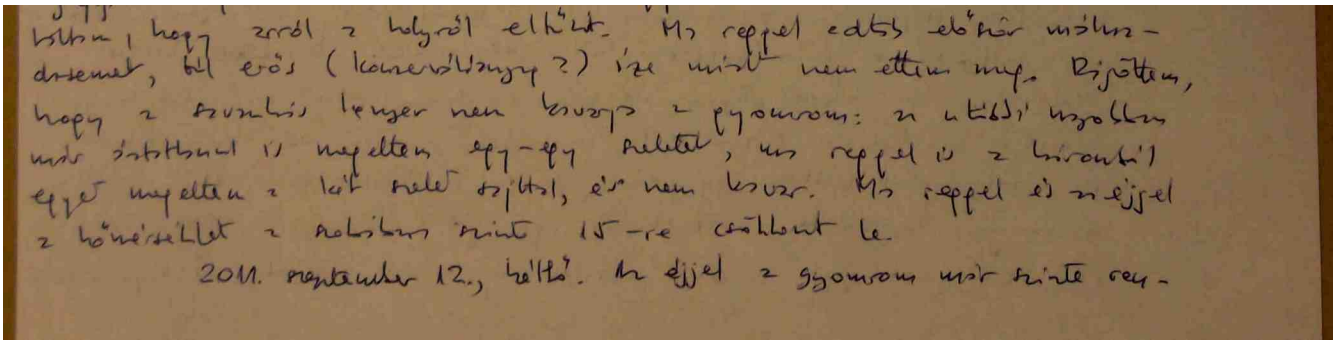
2011. ~~szeptember 08., csütörtök~~ szeptember 08., péntek. Mz bevezetés a déli sorrendet is. „Csodás csodajó" pont nálam ellentétes le a bevezetett, így nehány percig próbálhatta a kávé, hogy „felé"-é, tapasztalhatta a személyes tapasztalatot, egyéb lehetőség hiányában. Ks. a tegnap előtt megtelt a hús pótlás kimosott uborkával, betettem a borsót. Ahát ki sem vettem a uborkát. Mz reggelre három nélkül kenyér volt és két fejt. A tegnap délben pedig 1 et rís, este pedig csirkecomb. Mz délre két fejtet adtak, este kivételes megbízatásom egy-egy fogpiszkálóval a két fejtből, az egyik nagyon csípős ízűeket kitalálnom, ennek ellenére a gyümölcsöt megfejteni, úgyhogy még kész este eldobtam mind a kettőt. A tegnap reggel a tegnapelőtt déli zöldséget is eldobtam, mert némileg kevert (erős paprikás ízű volt, azzal ízesítve valami vegyet), a uborka erős hagymaízűre vett, gyanús. Friss zöldség-ízűt még nem adtak, azt, hogy este adtak zsíros szósszal, valószínűleg mert, hogy rizsegyenes a déli „preparált" (főtt, sózott, fűszerezett, formalehetőség vagy szerencsére) zöldség elfogyasztásához

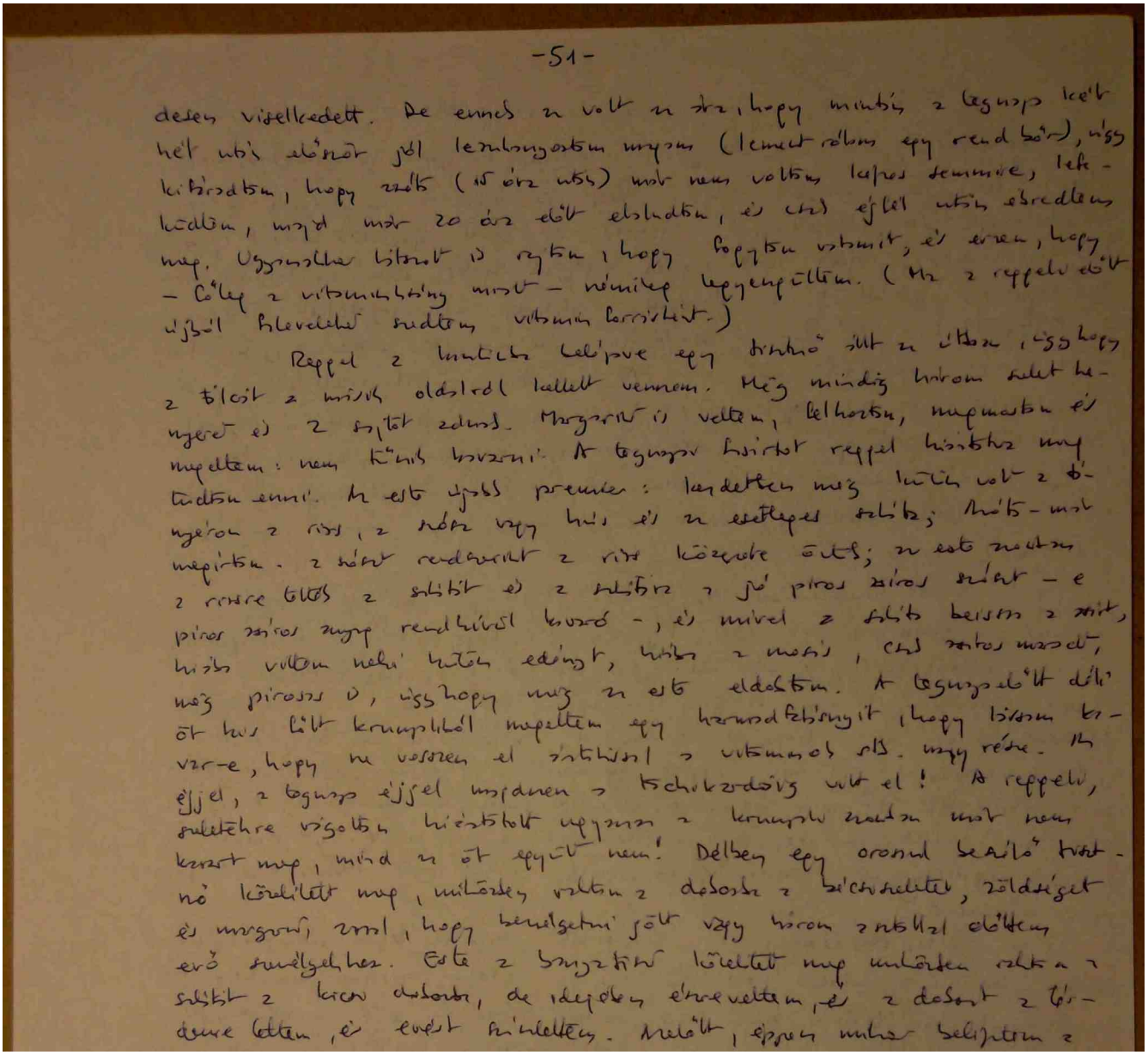
"Saturday, 10 september 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "… This morning, they gave raspberry jam for the first time, because of its too pungent (conservative substance?) taste i did not eat it. I have become conscious of that the sourish bread does not embarrass my stomach: lately, i have already eaten a slice each even unsoaked, also this morning from the three ones i ate one with the two slices of cheese, and it does not embarrass. …

Monday, 12 september 2011. In the night, my stomach already behaved almost normally. But the price of this was that, after yesterday for the first time in two weeks i had a good shower (there went off me a layer of skin), i got so exhausted that after it (after 15 hours) i was no longer capable of anything, lay down, then fell asleep already before 20 hours, and woke up only after midnight. At the same time, it was visible from me that i had lost some weight, and feel that — mainly because of the vitamin defi-

ciency — i have somewhat become weakened. (Today, before the breakfast, i anew picked leaves of tree for a vitamin source.)

In the morning, … i took margarine as well, brought it up, washed and ate it: does not seem to embarrass. In the morning, i could soakedly eat the mince-meat balls of yesterday. In the evening, a newer premiere: at the beginning, the rice, the sauce or meat, and the possible salad were separately on the plate. Since then — i already wrote it — they regularly pour the sauce in the middle of the rice; in the evening, however, they put the salad on the rice, and on the salad the pretty red fatty sauce — this red fatty substance is extraordinarily embarrassing — and because the salad absorbs the fat, in vain i had taken for it a separate vessel, in vain the washing, it remained fatty, even reddish, so that i threw it still in the evening. From the five small potatoes of the noon of the day before yesterday, i ate one third mouthfuls, to see whether it embarrassed, in order not to be lost with soaking the great part of vitamins, etc. Yesterday night, it carried me almost to the tachycardia! The same potatoes soaked out cut into slices of the morning, however, no more embarrassed, all the five together! At noon, a russian-speaking woman officer drew near to me, while i was putting into the box the fried veal cutlet, vegetables and the margarine, with that she came to talk with the persons eating around three tables in front of me. In the evening, the hag officer drew near to me, while i was putting the salad into the little box, but i observed her in time, and put the box on my knees, and simulated eating.”





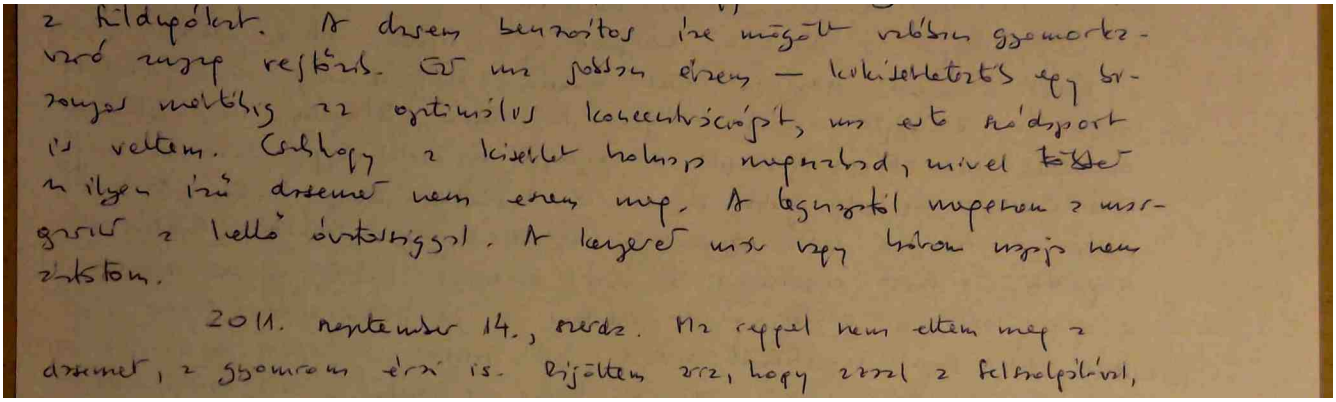
-51-

deten viselkedett. De ennek az volt az oka, hogy mintás a tegnap leét
hét után alósor jól lemosogattam magam (lemeut-rólam egy rend bőr), úgy
kitaláltam, hogy azért (is órá után) most nem voltam lusta semmire, lefe-
küdtem, majd már 20 óra előtt elaludtam, és csak éjfél után ébredtem
meg. Úgyanakkor hiányolt is nyitva, hogy foghatom vitaminit, és ennek, hogy
– Célja a vitaminhiány miatt – némileg legyengültem. (Ma a reggeli előtt
újból hányhattam sudtam vitamin hiányát.)

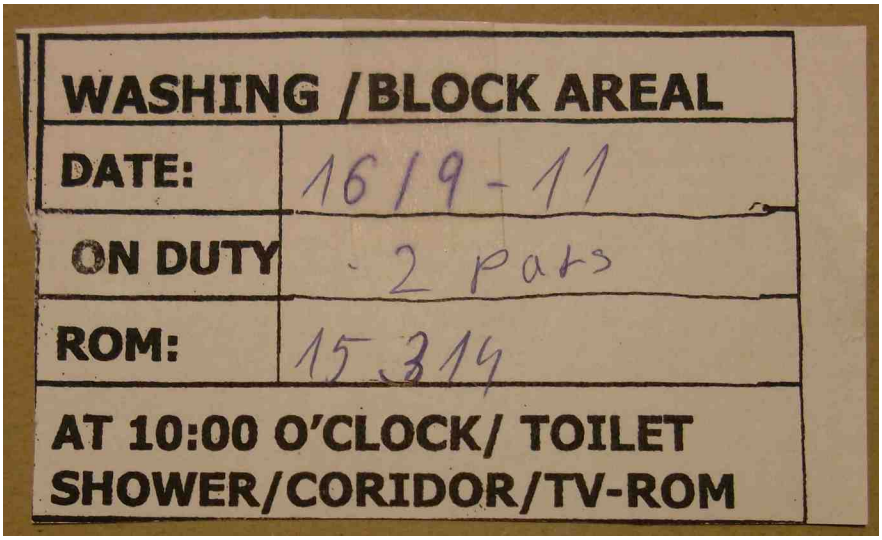
Reggel a konzerv kelápve egy tányér állt az ablakon, úgy hogy
a fényt a másik oldalról kellett vennem. Még mindig hiányom volt he-
nyeret és a sajtot zsírnak. Margarint is vettem, felhoztam, megmostam és
megettem: nem kínált hozzá. A tegnap hiányát reggel hiánytalan meg
tudtam ennni. Az este újabb premier: kenderben még kútja volt a bé-
nyéron a rizst, a nőtt vagy hús és az esetleges sóhaj; Ahát-most
megírtam. A nőtt rendszerint a rizst közepébe ütött; az este azután
a rizsre ütött a sóhajt és a sóhajra a jó piros zárós sóhajt – e
piros zárós magyar rendszerről beszéd –, és mivel a sóhaj beszéd a szót,
hiába voltam nekik kútja egyszer, hiába a mosó, csak szótos maradt,
még piros is, úgy hogy meg az este eldobtam. A tegnap elött déli
ört hús lett krumpliból megettem egy harmadfokúnyit, hogy lássam ki-
vár-e, hogy ne vessen el sóhajjal a vitaminos sós. magyarázat. Ma
éjjel, a tegnap éjjel majdnem a tschakazdolog volt el! A reggeli,
sóhajtásra vigyáztam hiánytalan magamon a krumpli szaga most nem
kaszt meg, mind az ört együtt nem! Délben egy orosul beszélő tárat-
nó körülött meg, miközben voltam a dobozba a bécsi-sóhajtól, zöldséget
és margarint, azzal, hogy benézzetni jött vagy három sóhajjal előttem
evő sóhajgyakhoz. Este a bonyolítás kínálatot meg miközben voltam a
sóhajt a kicsi dobozba, de időpont elővettem, és a dobozt a tá-
nyérre tettem, és evést hiánytalan. Mielőtt, éppen mikor befejeztem a

"Tuesday, 13 september 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "… Behind the benzoate taste of the jam, there hides a stomach-embarrassing substance indeed. Today, i am feeling this better — they have worked out experimentally its optimal concentration to a certain extent, this evening i took baking soda as well. Only that, the experiment shall be interrupted tomorrow, because i will no more eat the jam having such a taste. From yesterday, i eat the margarine with the due precaution. I do not soak the bread already for around three days.

Wednesday, 14 september 2011. This morning, i did not eat the jam, my stomach does feel it."



“Friday, 16 september 2011,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… I had been put to clean for today. [Note: On the photo below, it is visible the slip of paper informing me about my having been scheduled for cleaning the common premises and surroundings of the building 15 of the reception center on friday, 16 september 2011.]



… It has exhausted me, i am feeling it even now, in the evening. This is so because of the deficiency in vitamins and trace elements, which with the soaking and the washing soak or are washed out of the foods. In this respect, now i already understand why they gave such a big ration of salad of fresh vegetables for yesterday noon: to ‘endure’ the cleaning (namely, i am wont to eat the food ration of noon in the morning, but yesterday i exceptionally ate it [Note: The salad of fresh vegetables.] already at noon, as they could not introduce chemicals in it — for the time being — the reason why i have tired today).

Saturday, 17 september 2011. … This morning, they backtracked to the two slices of bread plus cheese, after that yesterday there were three slices of bread without cheese, and the day before yesterday three slices of bread with 1 cheese. From yesterday, i soak the bread again, because became aware of that by means of its sourness it embarrasses in a way. Today, i will soak the cheese as well, so that in the morning down i ate only the milk and the fried egg, up i ate two slices of soaked bread and the soaked maize-flakes.

Sunday, 18 september 2011. … This morning, there was no hoar-frost, but the room temperature was down to 14.2 degrees Celsius, and all day long remained that much. Today after supper, they began

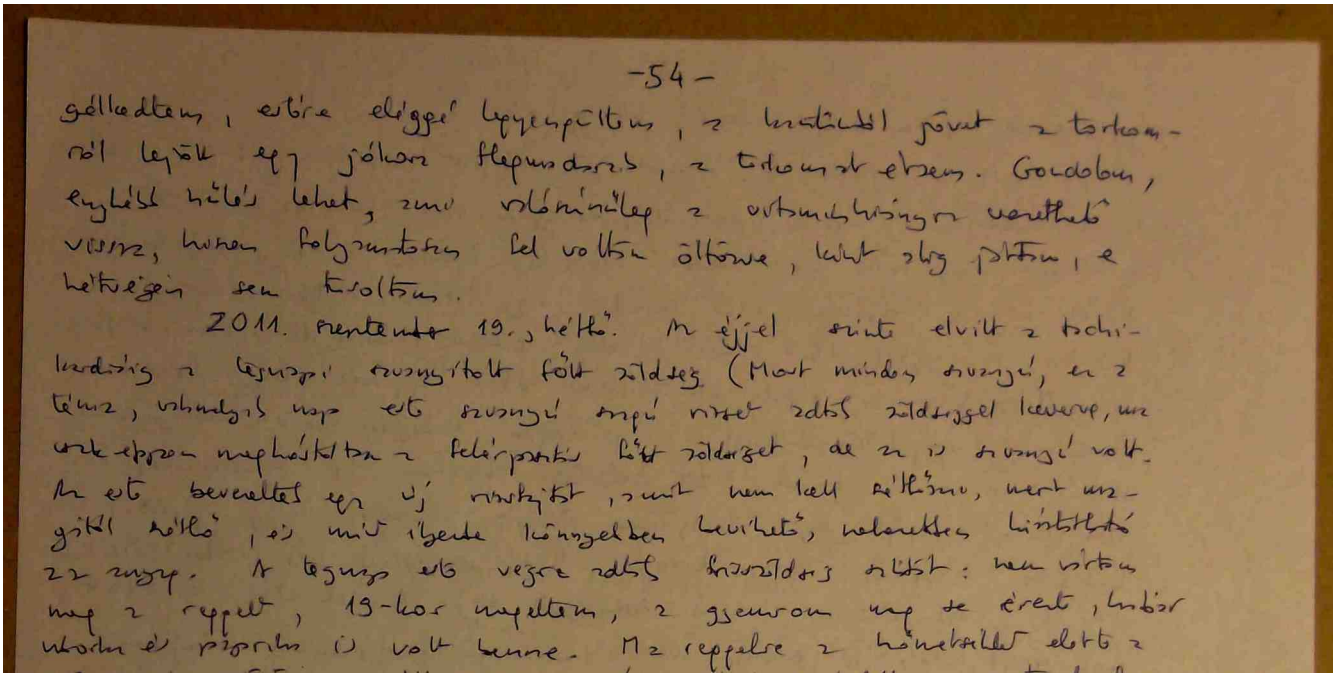
heating: now it is around 20 degrees Celsius. (Just this afternoon i put in function a second puff, but i have to put it aside after these.) … Already in the afternoon i felt indisposed, by the evening I became weakened enough, on the way here from the canteen there came off my throat a sizable piece of sputum, i am feeling my throat. I think, it may be a milder cold, which can probably be traced back to the vitamin-deficiency, but i was continuously dressed, hardly went outside, and did not have a shower in the weekend either.

Monday, 19 september 2011. In the night, it almost carried me to the tachycardia the soured boiled vegetables of yesterday. Now, everything is sour, this is the theme, one of these days in the evening they gave a sour-smelling rice mixed with vegetables, today i just tasted the boiled vegetables with white paste, but it was sour as well. In the evening, they introduced a new sort of rice, which has not to be boiled to pulp, because it boils to pulp alone, and in it as such the substance can be easier introduced, harder soaked out. Yesterday evening, they at length gave salad of fresh vegetables: i did not await the morning, ate it at 19, my stomach did not feel it either, though there was in it cucumber and paprika as well. …”

pulóver- darabig készült. Már betelt könyvem. A papírra megint két mondat írtam, így biztos, nem elszáll elaludni, hogy eszembe jusson a mondanivaló. Aztán kedvem lett, hogy megnézzem két könyvtárban van (a könyvtárcsoport három mondatból áll). A könyvtár lakóhelyt, még most, este is érzem. Ez a vitamin- és nyomelem-hiány miatt van így, amely az asztalnál és mozgás közben fáradás vagy kimerültség érzését okozza. E vizsgálatban most már értem, miért is adtak olyan, hogy fűrészpor-szerű zöldet a tegnap délre: hogy a kórokozó a könyvtárat (ugyanis a déli étkezésnél reggel Anikám mondta, de a tegnap levelében más dolgot mondtam, mert azt nem igazán tudja - egyáltalán - elképzelni; ezt később el is mondta).

2011. szeptember 17., szombat. Már reggel volt az első hólyagom, mert a mosásban lement 14,5 C°-ra a hőmérséklet, kint, tűzoltó a fűtés fokára volt, az utcaszélben a hőmérséklet pedig 0 C° volt. Az éjjel két pulóver- + dzsekiben aludtam a padon aludt. Már reggel visszatöltöttem a két mélet kenyér + szójához, miután a tegnap három mélet kenyér volt szója nélkül, a tegnapelőtt pedig három mélet kenyér 1 szójával. A kenyeret tegnapról újra ízlettem, mivel rájöttem, hogy szeretnivaló révén nemigen kapni. Az a szójat is kiöntöttem, úgy hogy reggel csak a tejet és a fűszerjeit ettem meg leut, ezt megettem két mélet kiöntött kenyeret és a kiöntött kukoricapehelyet.

2011. szeptember 18., vasárnap. Már reggel nem volt hólyagom, de a mosóhőmérséklet lement 14,2 C°-ra, és ezért nagy ennyi maradt. Az vacsora után hűtőn kenderes: most vagy 20 C°-nak. (Éppen ma délután töltöm működésbe egy második papírt, de mellőzni kell ezentúl.) Szokásomnál vált, hogy vasárnap megyek az internetter: ma megkerestem e-mail barátnőmet a dolgozatom miatt, a levelező elhatároltam befejezem. Már délután is gya-



-54-

gálladtam, erőre elégge' legyengültem, a kenyérből jövet a torkom-
ról lejött egy jókora klapumdarab, a torkomat elzárta. Gondoltam,
ennyitől hülyék lehet, azaz valószínűleg a ortamichlozingra vezethető
vissza, hogyan folyamatosan fel voltam öltözve, lehet akkor pisiltem, e
heteléseim sem tűntek.

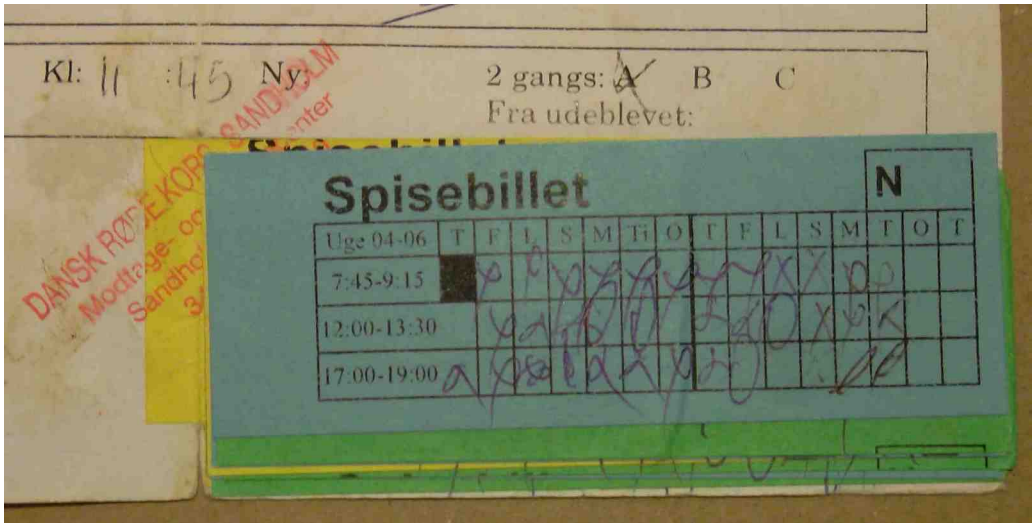
2011. szeptember 19., hétfő. Az éjjel szinti elvitt a tochi-
kardózig a tegnapi szennyvízzel fölé zöldség. (Most minden szennyvíz, ez a
tévúz, valamelyik nap erős szennyvíz angol mintát zöldségekkel keverve, ami
erőteljesen megháskelte a felúszóvizet fölé zöldséget, de az is szennyvíz volt.
Az erős bevezetés egy új rendszert, amit nem kell értékelni, mert ami-
gitől hülyék, ez mint ígérete kétségbeesve kevésbé, valószínűleg kiértékelhető
az anyag. A tegnap első végre zöldség szennyvíz alkotó: nem virtuá-
lis a reggeli, 19-kor ugrottam, a gyomrom még se éreti, hogy
utolsó ez pisztoly is volt benne. Az reggelre a hőmérséklet előtt a

The above cases of throwing in foodstuffs contaminated with chemical substances causing gas formation in the stomach against my person in Norway indicated to me the existence of my personal secret political surveillance within the implementation of a hostile personal secret policy relative to my person in that national state.

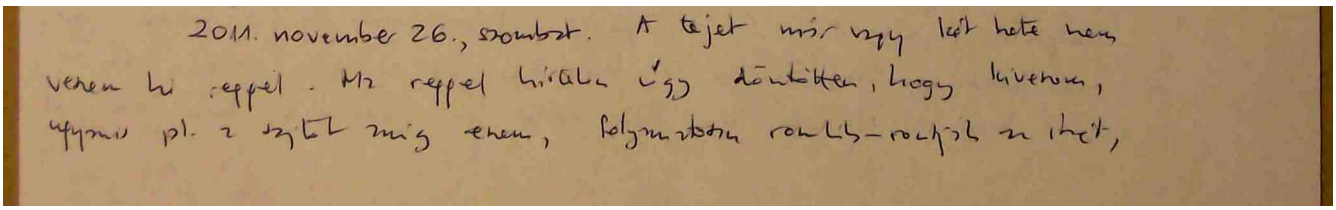
2.4.3. My gastric intoxications in Denmark

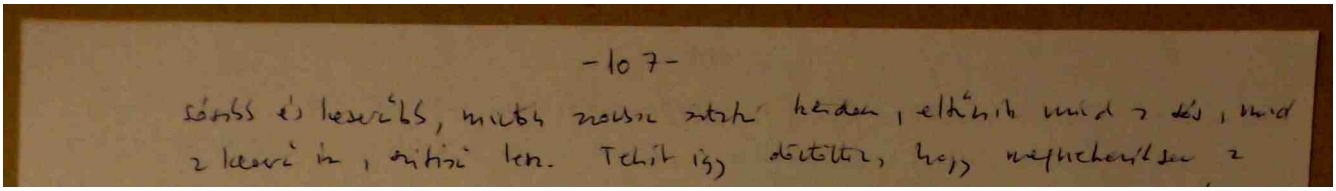
The catering system of Center Sandholm in Birkerød, Denmark, consisted of a breakfast in the morning, a dinner at noon, and a supper in the evening, all served at a cafeteria. The breakfast regularly consisted of four small slices of white bread, two or more slices of cheese or cold sausage, two or more small packs of margarine, two or more small packs of jam, sundays an additional small pack of hazelnut cream with cocoa, a small box of milk or a small plastic vessel of yaourt, muesli or maize-flakes, and tea at discretion. At noon, there was served the main part of the second course, for the most part a meat preparation, in a two-partitioned-plate-like folded pack of white expanded polystyrene, one or more fruits, as well as often still an item of packed food, such as biscuits, pastry, chips, chocolate, ice-cream, and so on, and the rest of the dinner was self-served: one or two kinds of soup, two kinds of garnishment, ketchup, a white cream, and salad of fresh vegetables. The supper was like a dinner without soup, white cream, salad of fresh vegetables and packed food, plus pickles and the kitchen leftovers of the dinner.

On the photo below, it is visible the food cards given every second thursday in the Center Sandholm in the period of my second asylum seeking in Denmark, between 24 september 2011 and 8 february 2012, for eating in the cafeteria, stuck on one another. It is visible on the last one that on the day of leaving Denmark, on wednesday, 8 february 2012, i was not in the cafeteria.



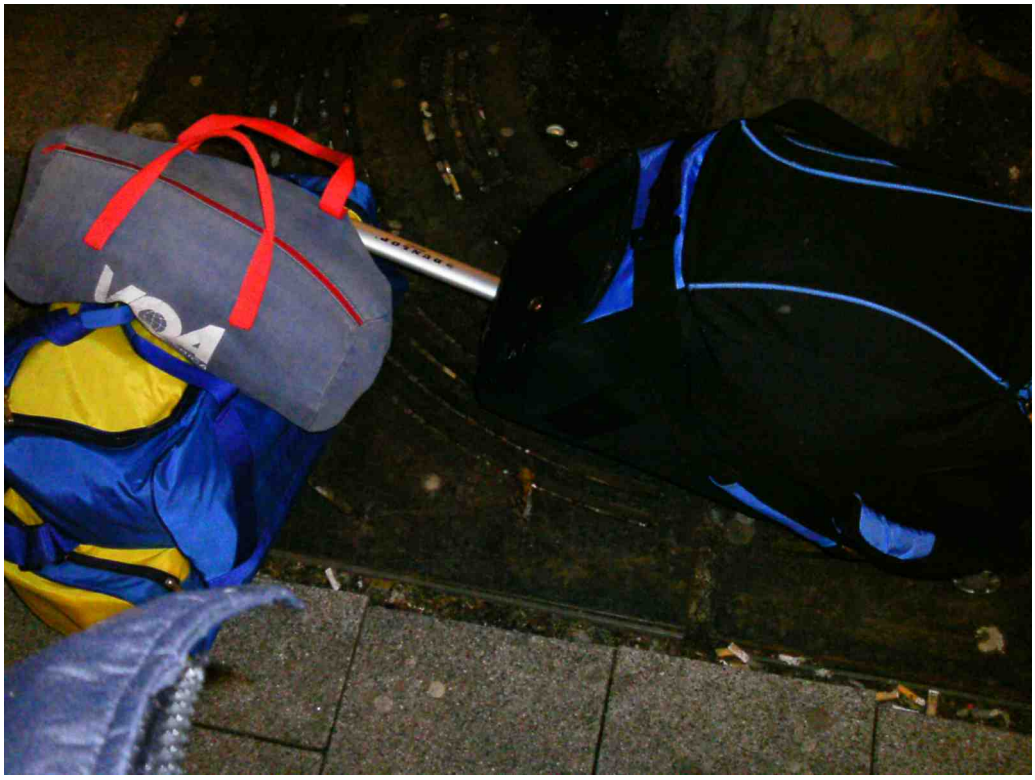
“Saturday, 26 november 2011,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “I do not take out the milk in the morning already for around two weeks. … Namely, while i eat for example the cheese, its taste continuously worsens, is worsened, it is more salty and bitter, after however i put it to soak, there vanish both the salty and the bitter tastes, it becomes cheese-tasting.”



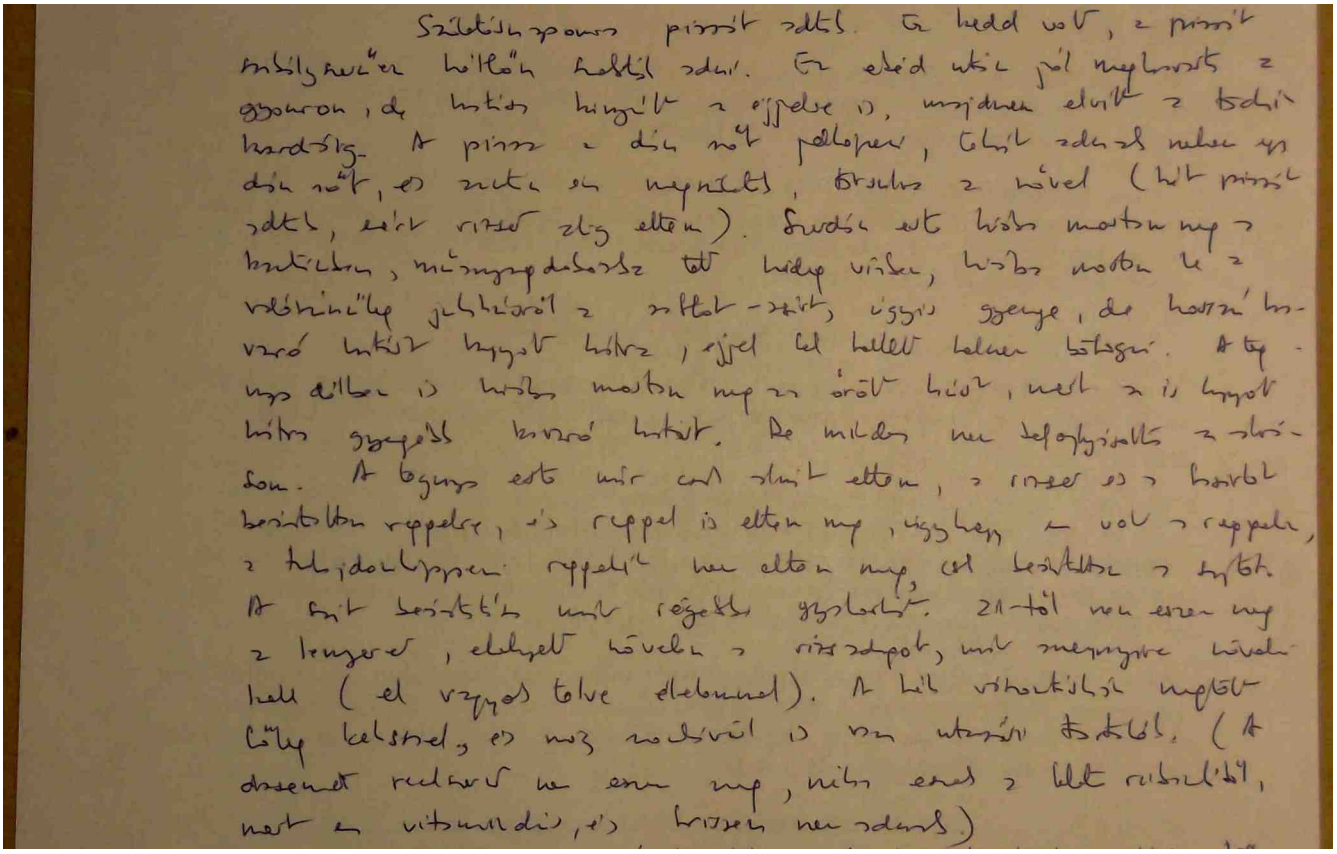


“Friday, 23 december 2011,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… For tuesday, they gave two pizzas, the reason why i scarcely ate rice. Those well embarrassed my stomach after dinner, but their effect stretched out to the night as well, they carried me almost to the tachycardia. Wednesday evening, i vainly washed down — in the canteen, in cold water put into a plastic box — the gravy and the fat from the probably mutton, it left behind a weak, but long embarrassing effect anyway, in the night i had to get up to eructate. Also yesterday noon, i vainly washed the minced meat, because it also left behind a weaker embarrassing effect. But all these did not influence my sleeping. Yesterday evening, i already ate apple only, soaked the rice and the mince-meat balls for the morning, and did eat them in the morning, so that this was my breakfast, did not eat the breakfast proper, only soaked the cheese. The soaking of the cheese is already an earlier practice. From 21 [december], i do not eat the bread, instead increase the ration of rice, so far as it has to be increased (i have gotten full with food). My blue canvas bag is

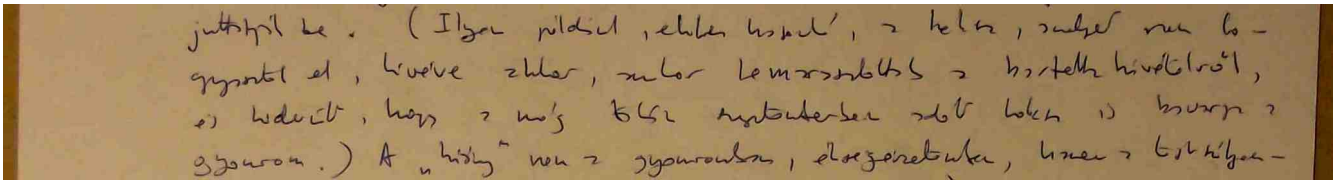
being filled mainly with biscuits, and even in addition to it there is a reserve of traveling. [Note: On the photo below, it is visible my blue canvas bag filled partly with biscuits in Hamburg, Germany, probably in front of the A & O Hostel, on friday, 7 february 2016 at around 20.41 hours while traveling from Finland to Switzerland.]



(I regularly do not eat the jam, at times eat from the quinsy-berry, because this is rich in vitamins, freshly it is not given.)”



"Saturday, 24 december 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "… I do not consume the biscuits, excepting when they had me miss taking out the [food] card, and it turned out that even the biscuits given maybe in september embarrassed my stomach."

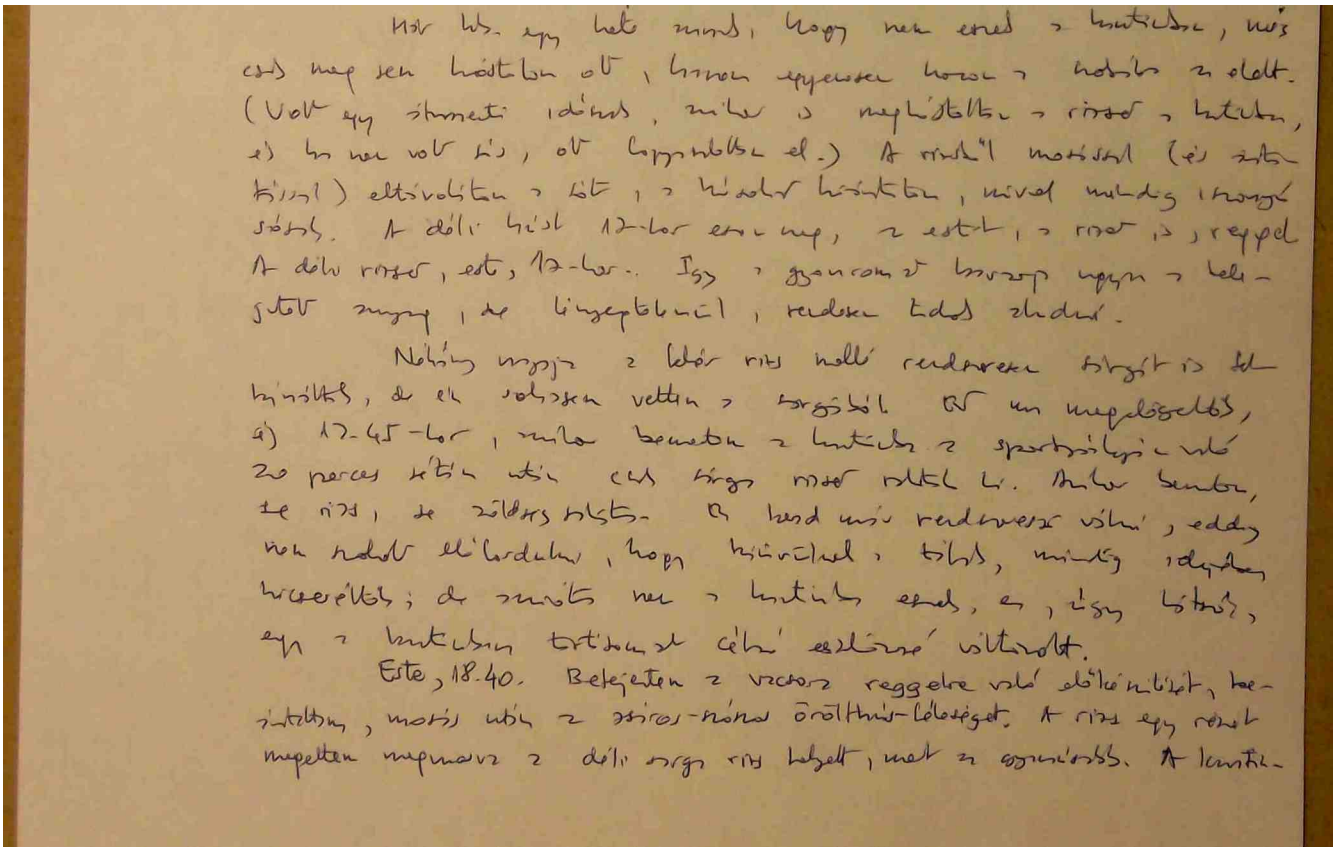


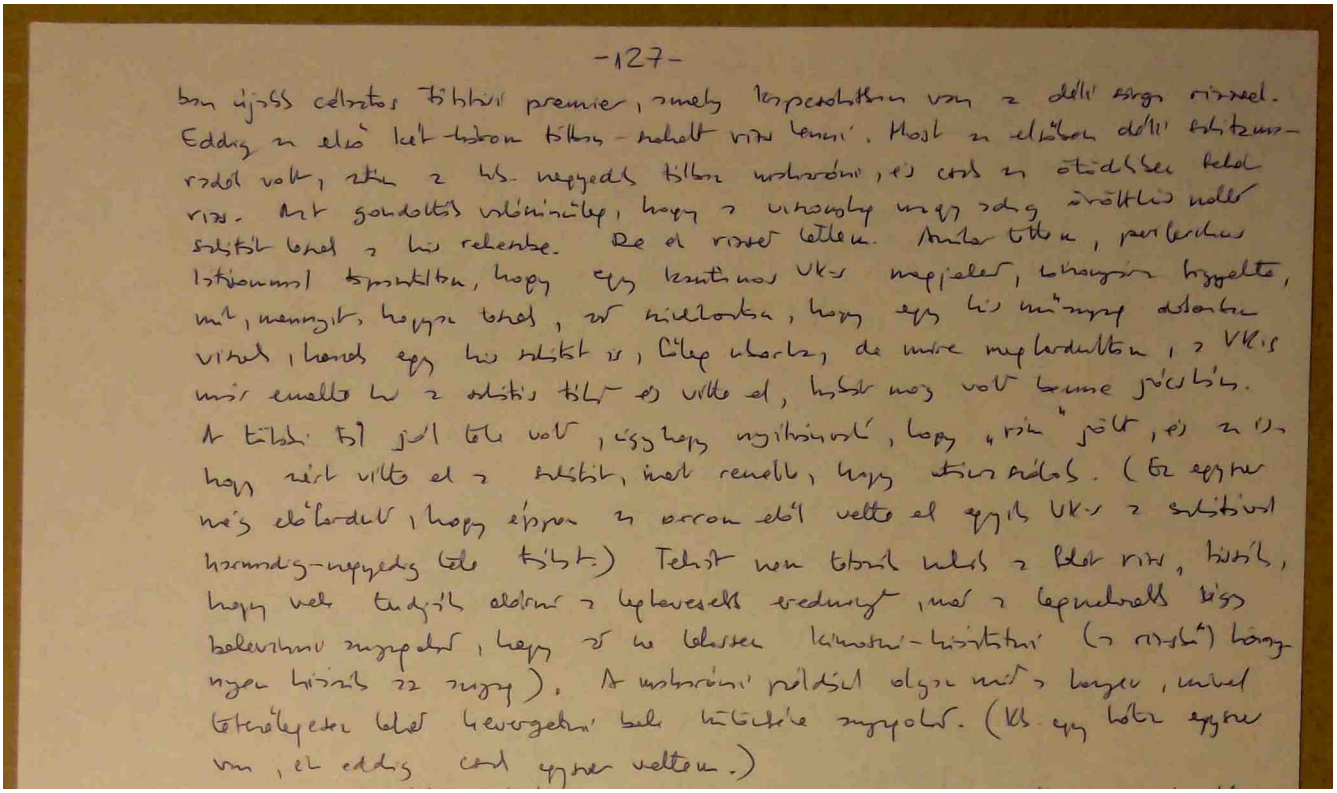
"Monday, 26 december 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "… There has already elapsed around one week since i have not eaten in the canteen, i do not even taste it there, but straight bring the food into the room. (There was a transitional period, when i tasted the rice in the canteen, and if it was not salty, i consumed it there.) I extract the salt from the rice with washing (and soaking), soak the meats, because they are always terribly salty. The meat of noon i eat at 17, the one of evening, the rice as well, in the morning. The rice of noon i eat in the evening, at 17. In this way, my stomach is embarrassed by the substance gotten into it, but unessentially, i can sleep normally.

A few days have elapsed since beside the white rice they have regularly offered a yellow one as well, but i have never taken from the yellow one. Today, they had enough of this, and at 12.45, when i entered the canteen after my walk of 20 minutes on the sports ground, they had put out only yellow rice. … There was neither [white] rice, nor salad of [fresh] vegetables. This already commences to become

regular, so far there was not wont to happen that the dishes became empty, they were always replaced in time, but since i do not eat in the canteen it appears that this changed into a means aiming at my keeping in the canteen.

Evening, 18.40. I have finished the preparation of the supper for the morning, i soaked, after washing, the fatty assortment of minced meat with sauce. I ate a part of the washed rice instead of the yellow rice of noon, because that is more suspicious. In the canteen, a newer tendentious serving premiere, which is connected with the yellow rice of noon. So far, there was wont to be rice in the first two or three dishes. Now, in the first one there was the leftover of the salad of noon, then in the around fourth dish macaroni, and only in the fifth one white rice. They thought probably that beside the relatively big ration of minced meat i will put salad in the small partition. But i put rice. … Therefore, they do not like the white rice, they see that with it they can achieve the fewest results, because it is the most difficult to introduce in it substances so that they cannot be washed or soaked out (from the rice the substance soaks out easily). [Note: Because it was introduced in it by mixing and not soaking.] The macaroni for example is like the bread, because one can mix about in it different sorts of substances at pleasure. (It is around once a week, i took only once so far.)”

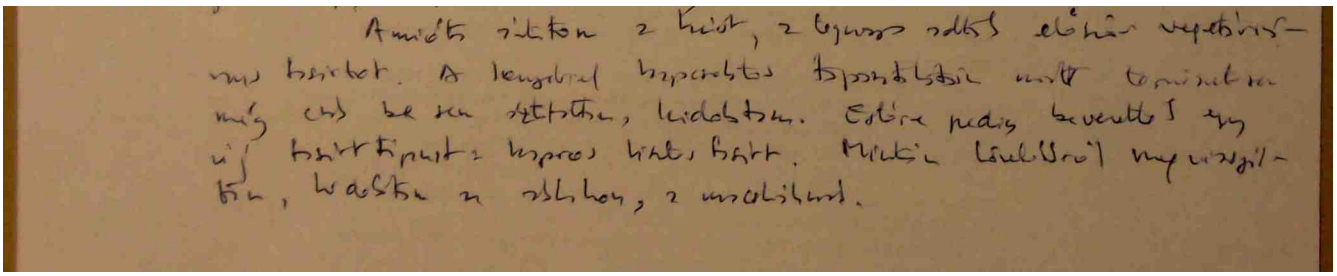




-127-

ban újjász celsztos tíbtbiri premier, amely terpeszbtban van a déli sárga rizzsel. Eddig az első két-három tálka - maholt nincs benni. Most az előtben déli tbltzmsrádól volt, ahol a hús- negyedik tálkát mutatnám, ej csak az ötödikben talál rizst. Azt gondoltá valóminek, hogy a vinaszky magyarság árváltás nélkül szbtbl bnél a hús rekembe. De el nincs lőtlem. Amikor tőlem, perlekedés istenemmel tapasztaltam, hogy egy kenthmas UK-s magjaiket, bánatsin hiyelte, mit, mennyit, hogyan bnél, ar nidlantam, hogy egy hús mánnyag adantam vinak, hanak egy hús szbtbl is, tálap ubarba, de mire meglardultam, a VK-s már emelte ki a szbtbs tálat és vitte el, hogy nem volt benne jószbs. A tálsbi fél jól tele volt, úgy hogy megitámsult, hogy „nincs" jószt, ej az is, hogy zárt vitte el a szbtbt, inat remélte, hogy otthon szósol. (Ez egyben más elő'hordott, hogy épp'en a arron ebél vette el egyik UK-s a szbtbimt harmadig-negyedig tele tálbt.) Tehát nem tudok mbsb a bbt nincs, hiszb, hogy vele tudjak előtmi a legkevesebb eredményt, mar a legmelbsb bizs belevitmi magamat, hogy ar ne lehessen kámotmi-hisztitmi (a nincsé) hangnyan hisznb az angy). A mutatóimi példáit olyan más hangra, mint tökmélyeket lehet kevergetni bele hétköznbe magyarul. (Ki egy hete egyben van, el eddig csak egyben voltam.)

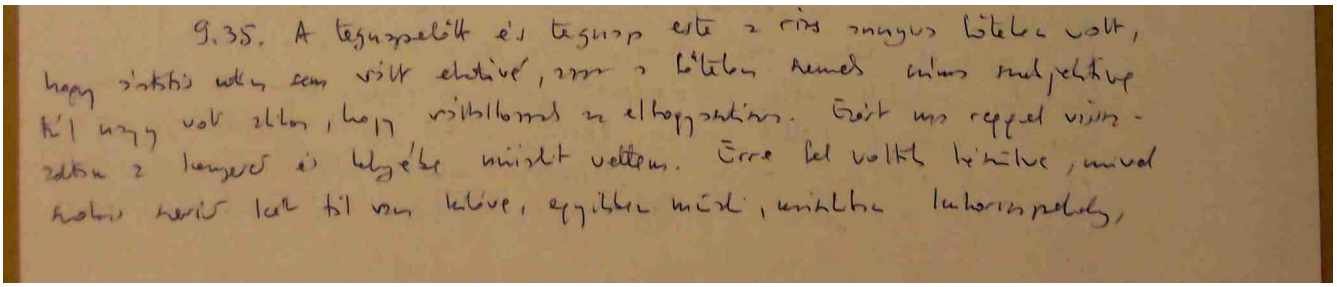
"Wednesday, 11 january 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "… Since i have been soaking the meat, they gave vegetarian minced balls yesterday for the first time. Because of my experiences connected with the bread, naturally i did not even soaked them, threw them out. And for the evening, they introduced a new assortment of mince-meat ball: mince-meat ball with dill and flour. After having examined them more closely, i threw them out of the window, to the cats."

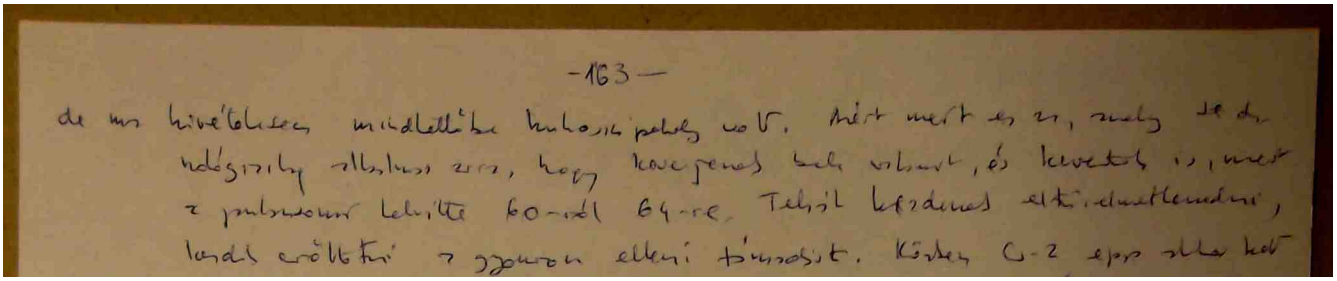


Amiért ittam a hust, a bgusz sdbs elő'ttem vegetárius- mus bsirbet. A hengerbel hozzabtas tapasztalatai miatt tovimentem még csak be sem szbtottha, kidobtam. Előre pedig bevettem egy új bsirtfajtát: kapros hústalan bsirt. Mutatja tanúsítványát mg vizsgálatom, hogyha a sdbshoz, a mustárhoz.

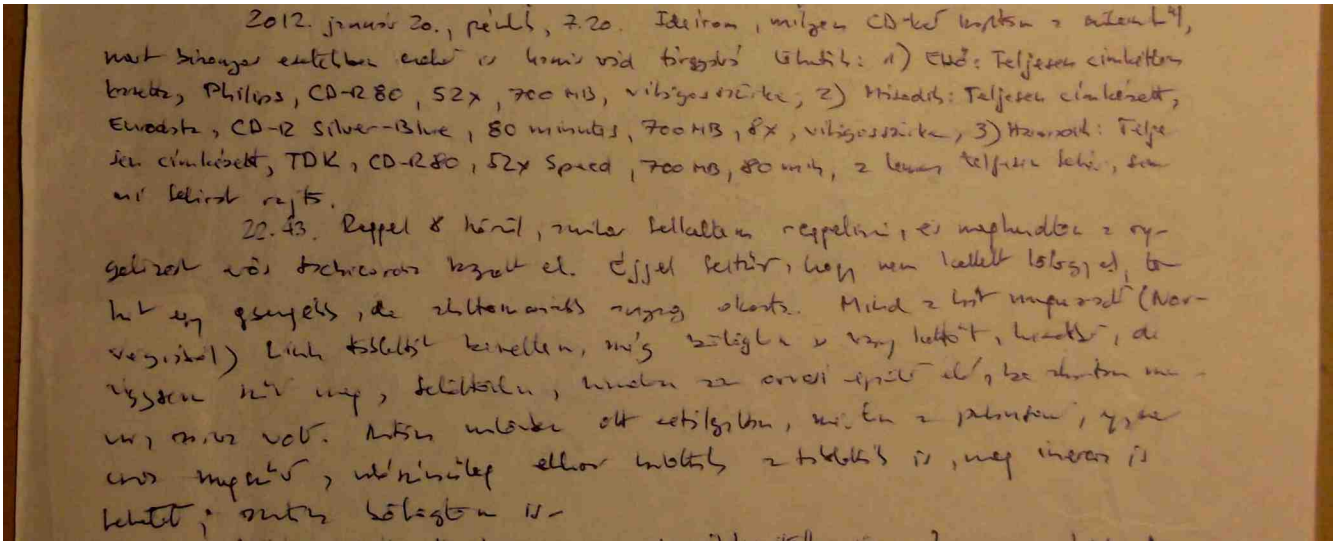
"Monday, 16 january 2011," wrote i in my temporary diary. "… 9.35. In the evenings of the day before yesterday and yesterday, the rice was so much unboiled that it did not become eatable after soaking either, namely the number of the unboiled grains was subjectively too great for me to undertake its consumption. For this reason, this morning, i gave back the bread, and instead of it took muesli. They had been prepared for this, because usually two dishes are put out, in one there is muesli, in the other maize-flakes, but today exceptionally in both there were maize-flakes. Because this is the one which is technologically suitable for mixing something in it, and they did mix, because they raised my pulse from 60 to 64. Therefore, they begin to become impatient, begin to force the attack against my stom-

ach.”





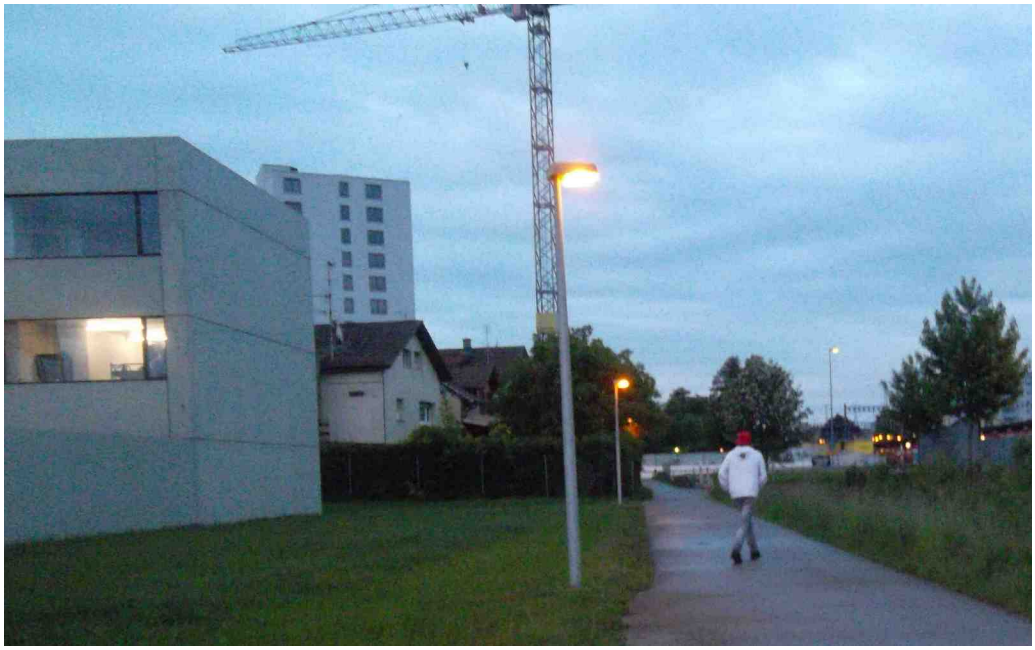
“Friday, 20 january 2011,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… 22.43. In the morning at around 8, when i had gotten up to breakfast and began the breakfast, i was seized by an intense tachycardia. In the night, it had struck me that i had not to eructate, therefore it was caused by a weaker, but more insidious substance. I took both Link tablets remained (from Norway), also eructated around two eructationfuls of gas, smaller ones, but it did not cease so either, i got dressed, went out to the front of the medical building, wanted to enter, it was closed. Then, while was walking about there, measuring my pulse, all at once it ceased, probably at that time took effect the tablets, and it could also be the inertia; after that i eructated as well.



The above cases of throwing in foodstuffs contaminated with chemical substances causing gas formation in the stomach against my person in Denmark indicated to me the existence of my personal secret political surveillance within the implementation of a hostile personal secret policy relative to my person in that national state.

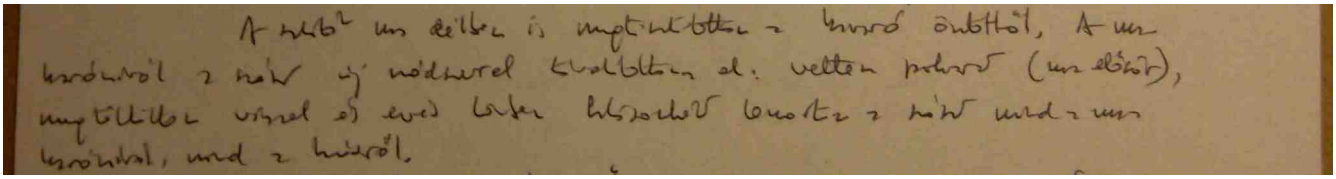
2.4.4. My gastric intoxications in Switzerland

During my third asylum seeking in Switzerland, between 15 april 2012 and 4 january 2013, i first lived in the reception center officially named Empfang- und Verfahrenszentrum at 13 Döbelistrasse in the small town of Kreuzlingen, in the ethnically german canton of Thurgau. [Note: On the photos below, it is visible the hind part of the accommodation building of the reception center from its rear outer side on wednesday, 22 may 2013 at around 21.07 hours, and respectively my person in the railway station of Kreuzlingen on thursday, 13 july 2017 at around 11.32 hours.]

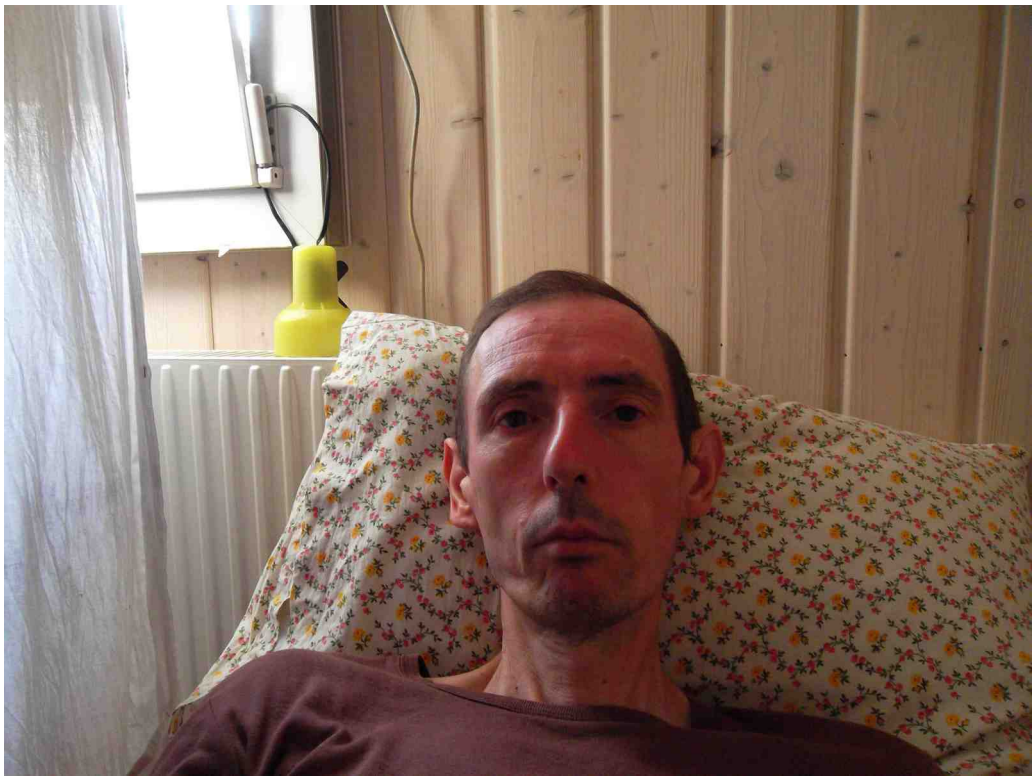


Its catering system consisted of a breakfast in the morning, a dinner at noon, and a supper in the evening, all served in the dining-hall of the reception center. The breakfast regularly consisted of two slices of brown bread, a small pack of butter, jam put on the tables in jars and self-served with a spoon, chicory coffee with milk and tea put on the tables in pitchers. For dinner there was a big plate of one-course meal, regularly made up of three components: a protein-rich item with or without sauce, a carbohydrate-rich garnishment, and a vitamin-rich salad of fresh vegetables dressed with a white sauce. The supper was like a dinner, plus an apple.

"Wednesday, 2 may 2012, 7.00," wrote i in my temporary diary, then continued after 13.44 hours. "… Also today at noon i cleaned the salad from the embarrassing cast. I cleared away the sauce from the macaroni with a new method: i had taken a glass (today for the first time), filled it with water, and during eating washed down the sauce mouthful by mouthful from both the macaroni, and the meat."

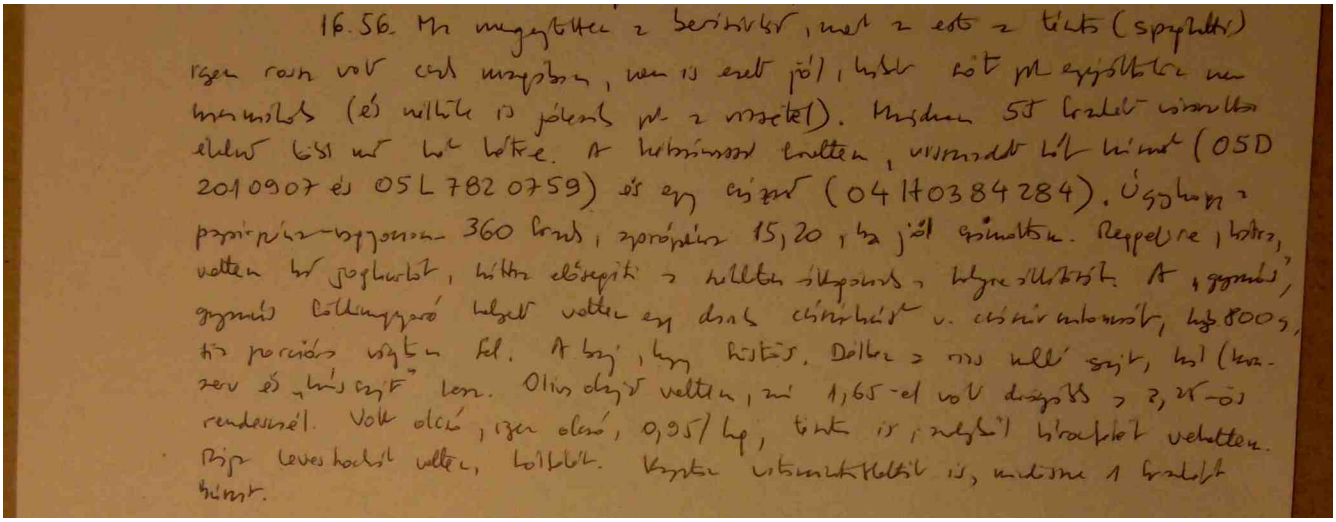


On friday, 4 may 2012, the federal authorities transferred me to the ethnically french and german canton of Wallis. [In the french language: Valais.] The cantonal authorities accommodated me in the Refugee Home [In the german language: Flüchtlingsheim. In the french language: Foyer.] at 50 Kleegärtenstrasse in the ethnically german small town of Visp, [In the french language: Viège.] [Note: On the photos below, i am visible in my room on sunday, 11 september 2012 at around 9.07 hours, and respectively in the courtyard of the refugee home on monday, 14 september 2012 at around 13.13 hours.]



At that place, there was applied a self-supply system based on a semi-monthly cash allowance of 225 francs for those with a valid permission to reside, and 130 francs for those without.

“Tuesday, 5 june 2012,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… 16.56. Today, i held the purchasing, because yesterday evening the noodles (spaghetti) were very bad only in themselves, it was not pleasant to eat them, though i do not use for example salt at all (and also without it for example the rice meal is pleasant to eat). I have purchased food for almost 55 francs for more than two weeks. … For the breakfast, for six ones, i took six yaourts, maybe it shall help restore the state of my stool. Instead of the “suspicious”, suspicious peanuts, i took a piece of lean bacon, around 800 grams, i cut it into ten rations. The trouble is that it is smoky. At noon, beside the rice there shall be cheese, tinned fish, and ‘meat cheese’. I took olive-oil, what was with 1.65 more expensive that the normal one of 3.25. There were cheap, very cheap noodles as well, 0.95 per kilogram, of which i could take three sorts. On them, i took soup-cubes, two sorts. I had vitamin tablets as well, twenty for just 1 franc.”



On the photo below, it is visible the original and the photostat of the receipt of my purchasing in the supermarket Denner of 5 june 2012:

DENNER

Visp Napoleon
Napoleonstrasse 32
3930 Visp
027 946 42 88

M°Code°Bezeichnung			Betrag
B DENNER JOGHURT NATURE 200G			
	6 x	0.40	2.40
B GOUDA CA. 400G			4.20
B GOUDA CA. 400G			4.25
B KNOBLAUCH 250G			0.60
B SAFTORANGEN 3KG			2.95
B ZUCCHETTI 1KG			2.80
B PEPERONI KAPIJA 500G			2.25
B KOCHSPECK GERÄUCHER CA. 800G			10.20
B DENNER PARBOILED REIS 1KG			
	3 x	1.15	3.45
B DENNER HÖRNLI NAPOLI 1KG			0.95
B DENNER PENNE NAPOLI 1KG			0.95
B DENNER SPAGHETTI NAPOLI 1KG			0.95
B D-BRAUSET MULTIVITAMIN 20STK			1.00
B D-DELIKATESS FLEISCHKÄS 115G			
	4 x	1.30	5.20
B D-THON ROSÉ IN ÖL 155G			
	4 x	1.15	4.60
B SPANISCHES OLIVENÖL EXTR 1L			4.90
B D-BOUILLON MIT RIND 132G			0.95
B D-BOUILLON MIT GEMÜSE 144G			0.95
B BLUMENKOHL CA. 700G			2.20 #
Rabatt	50% x	2.20	-1.10

TOTAL CHF			54.65
Bargeld CHF			200.00
Rückgeld CHF			145.35
B MWST 2.5%		54.65	1.33
Total MWSt:		54.65	1.33

MWST Nr. 231172

Es bediente Sie:
Saskia Zimmermann

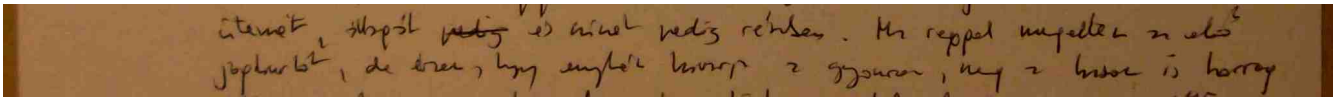
Rabatt nicht kumulierbar

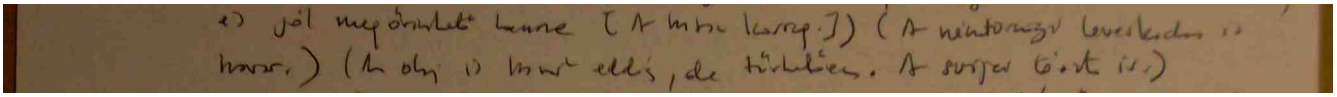
720 3 63160 05.06.2012 10:57 5.3.305

Besten Dank für Ihren Einkauf!
Auf Wiedersehen, Ihr Denner Team

Immer aktuell informiert mit dem
Denner newsletter unter www.denner.ch

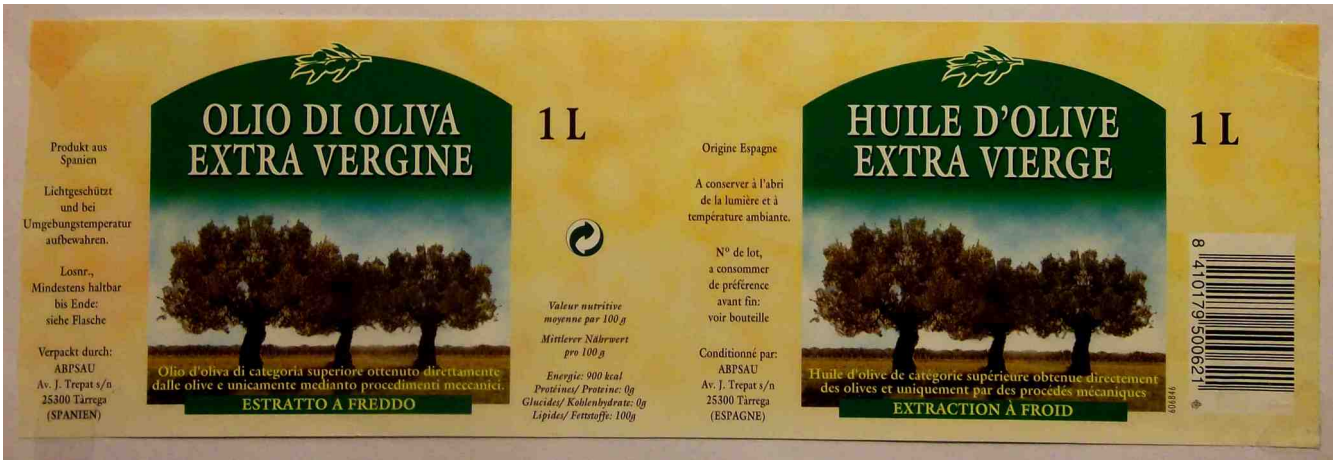
“Wednesday, 6 june 2012, 9.39” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… This morning, i ate the first yaourt, [On the receipt named: Joghurt.] but i feel that it mildly embarrasses my stomach. … (The soup-cubes from Germany [On the receipt named: Bouillon.] also embarrass.) (Also the oil embarrassed so far, but endurably. The swiss noodles as well.)”





On the photos below, it is visible the labels of the assortments of “german” sunflower oil of 3.25 and plant oil of 2.95 francs, having embarrassed my stomach, and therefore having presumably been contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach, and the label of the more expensive “spanish” olive-oil of 4.90 francs bought instead of them in the supermarket Denner on 5 june 2012:

DE Sonnenblumenöl.
Zutaten: 100% Sonnenblumenöl. Reich an natürlichem Vitamin E. Kühl und lichtgeschützt aufbewahren.
FR Huile de tournesol.
Ingrédients: 100% huile de tournesol. Riche en vitamine E naturelle. A conserver au frais et à l'abri de la lumière.
IT Olio di girasole.
Ingredienti: 100% olio di girasole. Ricco di vitamina E naturale. Conservare al fresco e al riparo dalla luce.
Hergestellt in der Schweiz/Produit en Suisse/
Prodotto in Svizzera
Vertrieb:/Distribution:/Distribuzione:
Lidl Schweiz, Dunantstr. 14, CH-8570 Weinfelden
1Le
2024 3975
Ungeöffnet mindestens haltbar bis:/A consommer de préférence avant le:/Da consumare preferibilmente entro il:
B.13.01.13.
Vita D'or
Sonnen-blumenöl
Huile de tournesol
Olio di girasole
1 Esslöffel/cuillière à soupe (10ml)
Energie (kcal) 82 4%
Zucker Sucres 0g 0%
Fett Lipides 9,1g 13%
gesättigte Fettsäuren acides gras saturés 1,0g 5%
Salz Sel 0g 0%
GDA*
reich an Vitamin E
riche en vitamine E
ricco di vitamina E


OLIO DI OLIVA
EXTRA VERGINE
1 L
Olio d'oliva di categoria superiore ottenuto direttamente dalle olive e unicamente mediante procedimenti meccanici.
ESTRATTO A FREDDO
Produkt aus Spanien
Lichtgeschützt und bei Umgebungstemperatur aufbewahren.
Losnr., Mindestens haltbar bis Ende: siehe Flasche
Verpackt durch: ABPSAU Av. J. Trepat s/n 25300 Tàrrega (SPANIEN)
Valeur nutritive moyenne par 100 g
Mittlerer Nährwert pro 100 g
Energie: 900 kcal
Protéines/ Proteine: 0g
Glucides/ Kohlenhydrate: 0g
Lipides/ Fettstoffe: 100g
Origine Espagne
A conserver à l'abri de la lumière et à température ambiante.
N° de lot, a consommer de préférence avant fin: voir bouteille
Conditionné par: ABPSAU Av. J. Trepat s/n 25300 Tàrrega (ESPAGNE)
HUILE D'OLIVE
EXTRA VIERGE
1 L
Huile d'olive de catégorie supérieure obtenue directement des olives et uniquement par des procédés mécaniques
EXTRACTION À FROID
8 410179 500621

On the photo below, it is visible the receipt of my purchasing in the supermarket Lidl of 7 may 2012, with which i had procured the embarrassing sunflower oil of the trade name Vita D'or, [On the receipt named: Sonnenblumenöl.] the spaghetti, which "was not pleasant to eat", and which i would not eat with the soup-cubes, [On the receipt named: Fleischsuppenw.] because those also embarrassed my stomach, all these articles of food having been presumably contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach:

LIDL

www.lidl.ch
Kantonsstrasse 49, 3930 Visp
Mo-Do 8:00-18:30 Fr 8:00-20:00
Sa 8:00-17:00

	CHF
ZWIEBELN	1.99 A
APFEL ROT	3.49 A
A. SEELACHSF. NAT.	6.99 A
LANGKORNREIS	3.18 A
2 x 1.59	
FUSILLI OHNE EI	0.98 A
2 x 0.49	
WEISSMEHL REVIT.	0.99 A
KLARE FLEISCHSUPPENW. 12	0.95 A
PENNE RIGATE O. EI	0.98 A
2 x 0.49	
SPAGHETTI HWG	0.95 A
SONNENBLUMENÖL	3.25 A
TOMATENMARK 2-FACH	1.99 A
Zwischensumme	25.74
Rundung	-0.04
Total CHF	**25.70**
Bar	40.00
Rückgeld	-14.30

A 2.5 % MwSt von 25.70 0.63

0103 086512/02 07.05.12 18:10

VIELEN DANK FÜR IHREN EINKAUF!

Lidl lohnt sich.

Artikel mit einer Herstellergarantie können innerhalb von 2 Monaten nach Erwerb gegen Vorlage des Kassenbons zurückgegeben werden. Nach dieser Zeit unterstützt Sie gerne unser Service-Team.

MWST.Nr.:CHE-116.347.467 MWST

LIDL

www.lidl.ch
Kantonsstrasse 49, 3930 Visp
Mo-Do 8:00-18:30 Fr 8:00-20:00
Sa 8:00-17:00

	CHF
ZWIEBELN	1.99 A
APFEL ROT	3.49 A
A. SEELACHSF. NAT.	6.99 A
LANGKORNREIS	3.18 A
2 x 1.59	
FUSILLI OHNE EI	0.98 A
2 x 0.49	
WEISSMEHL REVIT.	0.99 A
KLARE FLEISCHSUPPENW. 12	0.95 A
PENNE RIGATE O. EI	0.98 A
2 x 0.49	
SPAGHETTI HWG	0.95 A
SONNENBLUMENÖL	3.25 A
TOMATENMARK 2-FACH	1.99 A
Zwischensumme	25.74
Rundung	-0.04
Total CHF	**25.70**
Bar	40.00
Rückgeld	-14.30

A 2.5 % MwSt von 25.70 0.63

0103 086512/02 07.05.12 18:10

VIELEN DANK FÜR IHREN EINKAUF!

Lidl lohnt sich.

Artikel mit einer Herstellergarantie können innerhalb von 2 Monaten nach Erwerb gegen Vorlage des Kassenbons zurückgegeben werden. Nach dieser Zeit unterstützt Sie gerne unser Service-Team.

MWST.Nr.:CHE-116.347.467 MWST

On the photo below, it is visible the receipt of my purchasing in the supermarket Migros of 16 may

2012, with which i had procured the embarrassing plant oil of the trademark Migros, [On the receipt named: Pflanzenöl.] presumably contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach:

MIGROS

GENOSSENSCHAFT MIGROS WALLIS
MM VISP
TEL. 027 720 67 25
WWW.MIGROSWALLIS.CH

			CHF	
AKT	Peperoni gemischt		2.50	1
	MClass Poulet Suprenfl			
	2 x	3.15	6.30	1
	MBud Eier Bodenhaltung			
	2 x	2.40	4.80	1
AKT	Le Gruyère rezent		6.15	1
	M-Budget Margarine		1.95	1
	MBud Pflanzenöl		2.95	1
	MClass Gelberbsen			
	2 x	1.90	3.80	1
	MClass Borlottibohnen			
	2 x	2.40	4.80	1
	MBud Trockenreis 2kg		2.30	1
	MClass Linsen			
	2 x	2.20	4.40	1
	Bananen		2.10	1
	Bananen		3.40	1
	MBud Spiralen			
	3 x	0.70	2.10	1
	MBud Salzstangen			
	4 x	0.80	3.20	1
	MBud Tomaten		1.50	1
	MBud Erdnüsse		3.40	1
	Karotten		1.65	1
	MBud Doppelkeks		4.00	1

TOTAL	61.30
BAR	100.00
ZURUECK	38.70
TOTAL IN EURO	53.30

MWST-NUMMER: 210'074

GR	MWST%	TOTAL	MWST
1	2.50	61.30	1.50

BESTEN DANK FÜR IHREN BESUCH
UND AUF WIEDERSEHEN

00409134161015000006130

ART 00028 TRANSAKTION: 09134

BEDIEN.	KNR	KST.	DATUM	ZEIT
0000112	004	134490	16.05.2012	10:15

MIGROS

GENOSSENSCHAFT MIGROS WALLIS
MM VISP
TEL. 027 720 67 25
WWW.MIGROSWALLIS.CH

			CHF	
AKT	Peperoni gemischt		2.50	1
	MClass Poulet Suprenfl			
	2 x	3.15	6.30	1
	MBud Eier Bodenhaltung			
	2 x	2.40	4.80	1
AKT	Le Gruyère rezent		6.15	1
	M-Budget Margarine		1.95	1
	MBud Pflanzenöl		2.95	1
	MClass Gelberbsen			
	2 x	1.90	3.80	1
	MClass Borlottibohnen			
	2 x	2.40	4.80	1
	MBud Trockenreis 2kg		2.30	1
	MClass Linsen			
	2 x	2.20	4.40	1
	Bananen		2.10	1
	Bananen		3.40	1
	MBud Spiralen			
	3 x	0.70	2.10	1
	MBud Salzstangen			
	4 x	0.80	3.20	1
	MBud Tomaten		1.50	1
	MBud Erdnüsse		3.40	1
	Karotten		1.65	1
	MBud Doppelkeks		4.00	1

TOTAL	61.30
BAR	100.00
ZURUECK	38.70
TOTAL IN EURO	53.30

MWST-NUMMER: 210'074

GR	MWST%	TOTAL	MWST
1	2.50	61.30	1.50

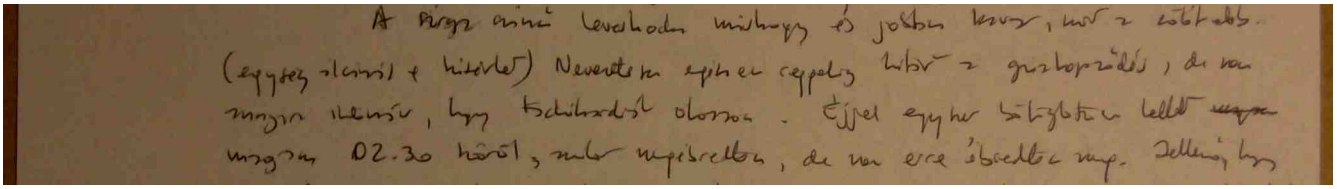
BESTEN DANK FÜR IHREN BESUCH
UND AUF WIEDERSEHEN

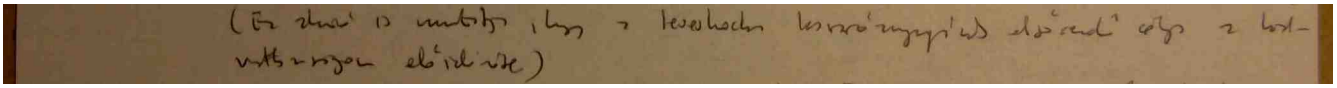
00409134161015000006130

ART 00028 TRANSAKTION: 09134

BEDIEN.	KNR	KST.	DATUM	ZEIT
0000112	004	134490	16.05.2012	10:15

“Thursday, 7 june 2012,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… 14.45 … The soup-cubes of yellow color embarrass differently and better, than the darker ones. {Note: Probably, the vegetables soup. [On the receipt named: Bouillon mit Gemüse.]} [this is] (unity concealing plus experiment) Namely, the gas formation lasts till the morning, but it is not so intensive to cause tachycardia. Once in the night, i had to make myself eructate at around 2.30, when i had woken up, but i had woken up not to this. … The prime purpose of the embarrassing substance of the soup-cubes is the bringing about of my lack of sleep.”



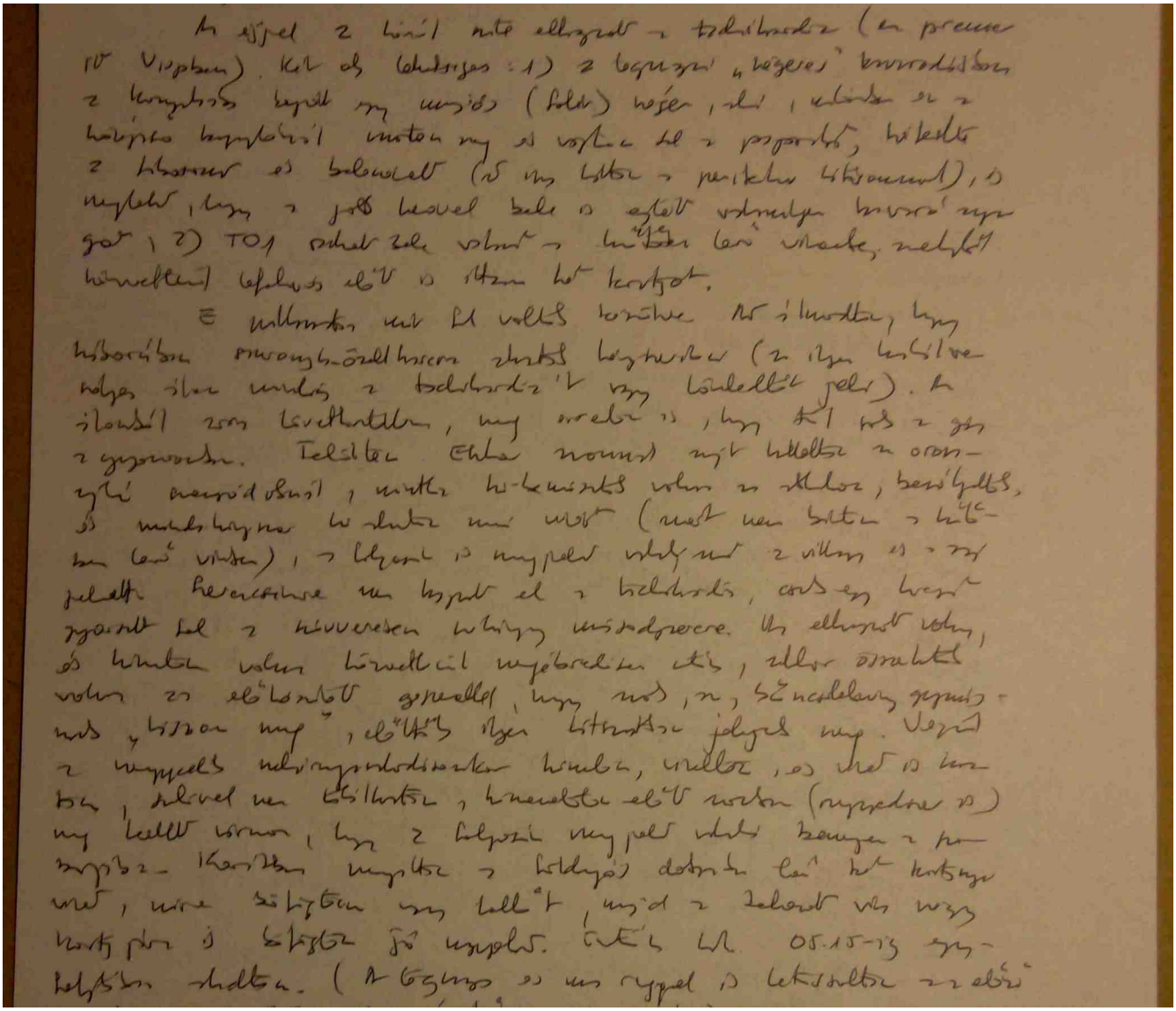


“Friday, 29 june 2012, 10.07,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… At around 2 hours in the night, i was almost seized by the tachycardia (this is a premiere here in Visp). Two causes are possible: 1) in the stir of the “negros” of yesterday in the kitchen, [Note: On the photo below, it is visible the kitchen on tuesday, 11 december 2012 at around 6.33 hours.]

there came in a negro in an undershirt (white), who, while i was washing and cutting up the paprika at

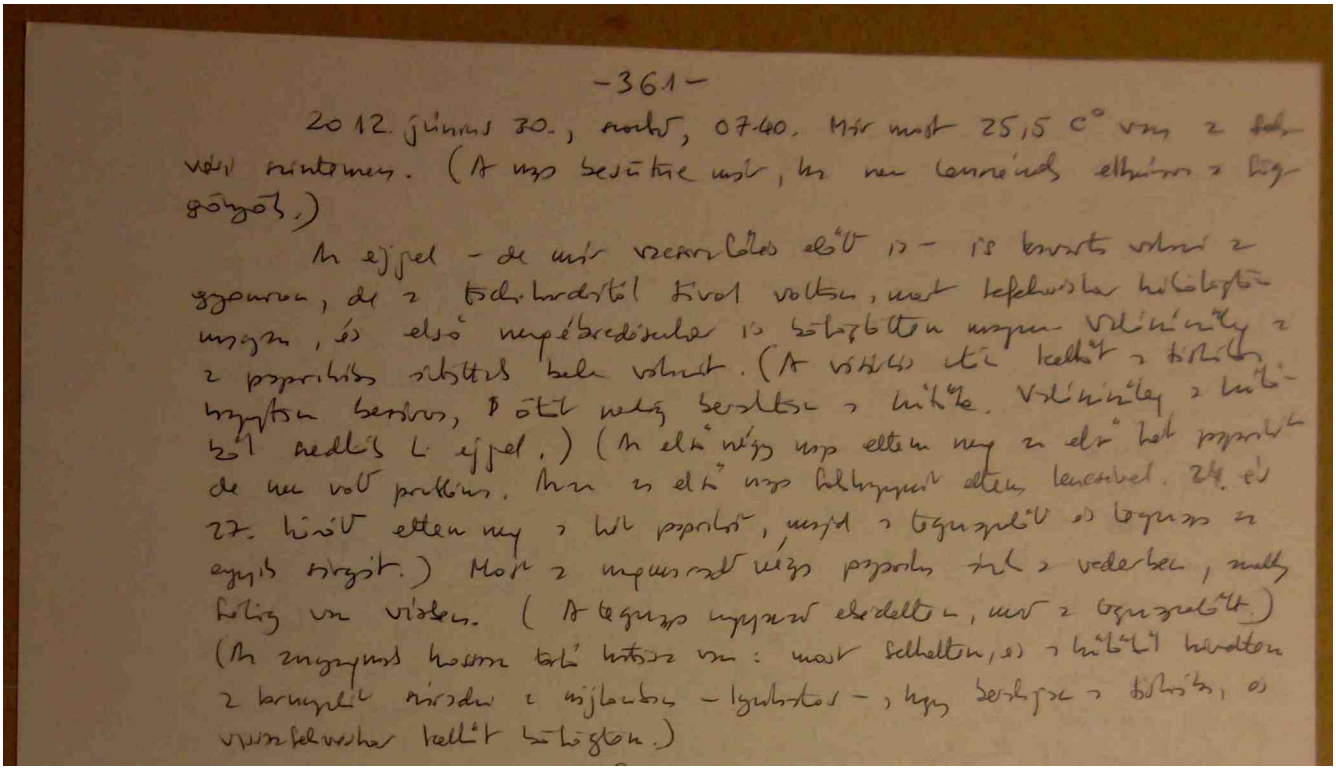
the middle basin, took off the lid of my casserole, and looked into it (so i saw it with my peripheric vision), and it may be that with his right hand he also dropped in it some sort of embarrassing substance; 2) TO1 [Note: The diary name of my first room-mate from Turkey.] put something into my water being in the fridge, from which i drank two draughts also immediately before going to bed.

For this moment, they were already prepared. I dreamt that in a war they wanted to constrain me to a bayonet close fighting (such a death-danger dream always indicates the tachycardia or its approach). From the dream, i concluded and also felt that there was too much gas in my stomach. I sat up. At that time, i immediately heard a noise at the russian-speaking neighbors, as if they had climbed out and in through the window, were talking, and every time i wanted to go out for water (because i did not trust in the water being in the fridge), also in the corridor there appeared someone, what was indicated by the light and the noise. Luckily for me, the tachycardia did not seize me, my heart-beat accelerated only a little for a few seconds. If it had seized me, and i had gone out immediately after my waking up, then they would have brought me together with the already prepared machinery, in order for them to observe me as suspicious of crime, for me to appear before them in such an appearance. Finally, on my fourth darting upon it, i went out, urinated, and brought water as well, i had not come upon anyone, before my going out in turn (the fourth time as well) i had to await that the someone appeared in the corridor entered his room. Earlier, i had drank the around two draughts of water being in the box of the ear-plug, whereupon i eructated around two eructationfuls of gas, then also eructated rather big ones upon the draught of the water brought in. After this, i slept continuously till around 5.15.”



"Saturday, 30 june 2012, 7.40," wrote i in my temporary diary. "… In the night — but already before the supper cooking as well — something embarrassed my stomach, but i was far from the tachycardia, because on going to bed i had eructated out myself, and also on my first waking up made myself eructate. Probably, they had soaked something in the paprika. [On the receipt named: Peperoni.]

(After purchasing, i left two ones in the bag closed, and put five in the fridge. Probably, they picked them out from the fridge in the night.) (In the first four days, i had eaten the first two paprikas, but i had no problem. Namely, on the first day, i ate garlic with the lentils. Between 24 and 27, ate the two paprikas, then the day before yesterday and yesterday one of the yellow ones.) Now, the remained four paprikas are soaking in the bucket, which is half with water. (Yesterday, i dined the same as the day before yesterday.) (The substance has a long-lasting effect: now, i have gotten up, and took out of the fridge the potatoes to dry in the nylon — holed — to put it into the bag, and on lying back i eructated two eructationfuls of gas.)”



-361-

2012. június 30., szombat, 07.40. Már most 25,5 C° van a fal-
ról mintha. (A nap besütne már, ha nem lennének elhúzva a füg-
gönyök.)

Az éjjel - de már vasárnapról első is - is borult volt a
gyomrom, de a fejfájástól kívül voltam, most lefekvéskor kilökött
magam, és első napébredésemkor is sötétben magam. Vékonyság a
a paprikás ételtől bele volnék. (A vékonyság ott kellett a tűzhely
hogyha bevisz, Pötör nélkül beszélte a kitűzte. Vékonyság a kitű-
zől reggelig 6 éjjel.) (Az első négy nap ettem meg az első két paprikát
de nem volt problémás. Ahon az első nap kétnapra ettem lecsóval. 24. és
27. között ettem meg a két paprikát, mert a tegnapról és tegnap az
egyik sírgit.) Most a napraforgó négy paprika tűk a vederben, mely
fölig van vízben. (A tegnap napraforgó elvégeltem, mert a tegnapról)
(Az angyalnak hasonló tanú hitvese van: most selhetten, és a kitűzőt hívoltam
a barnyúlé sírásom a majlandra - Igyekszem -, hogy beszéljek a tűzhöz, és
vasárnapra kellett tűzögtem.)

On the photo below, it is visible the receipt of my purchasing in the supermarket Coop of 23 june 2012, with which i had procured the paprika in question:

coop

Für mich und dich.

Visp Center

Artikel	Menge	Preis	Aktion	Total
Zitronen	1	1.60		1.60 0
PG Peperoni 1kg	1	3.55		3.55 0
Kohlrabi	1	1.25		1.25 0
Kopfsalat	1	1.50	0.95	0.95 0
Chicorée	1	2.50		2.50 0
Knorr Sauce Curry	1	1.50		1.50 0
Knorr Jägersauce30G	1	1.50		1.50 0
Knorr Sauce Idéale	1	1.60		1.60 0
Lang-kornreis parb.	1	2.30		2.30 0
Penne Rigate 1Kg	2	0.95		1.90 0
Coop Spaghetti 1Kg	1	0.95		0.95 0
SONNENBLUMENOEL	1	3.80		3.80 0

TOTAL CHF 23.40

BAR 25.00

Zurück CHF -1.60

COOP GENOSSENSCHAFT MWST-NUMMER: 498000

GR	MWST%	TOTAL	MWST
0	2.50	23.40	0.57

ES BEDIENTE SIE Frau Bammatter

Vielen Dank für Ihren Einkauf

99000300821230612000234 0

23.06.12 11:16 00821 00325752 003 0004188

coop

Für mich und dich.

Visp Center

Artikel	Menge	Preis	Aktion	Total
Zitronen	1	1.60		1.60 0
PG Peperoni 1kg	1	3.55		3.55 0
Kohlrabi	1	1.25		1.25 0
Kopfsalat	1	1.50	0.95	0.95 0
Chicorée	1	2.50		2.50 0
Knorr Sauce Curry	1	1.50		1.50 0
Knorr Jägersauce30G	1	1.50		1.50 0
Knorr Sauce Idéale	1	1.60		1.60 0
Lang-kornreis parb.	1	2.30		2.30 0
Penne Rigate 1Kg	2	0.95		1.90 0
Coop Spaghetti 1Kg	1	0.95		0.95 0
SONNENBLUMENOEL	1	3.80		3.80 0

TOTAL CHF 23.40

BAR 25.00

Zurück CHF -1.60

COOP GENOSSENSCHAFT MWST-NUMMER: 498000

GR	MWST%	TOTAL	MWST
0	2.50	23.40	0.57

ES BEDIENTE SIE Frau Bammatter

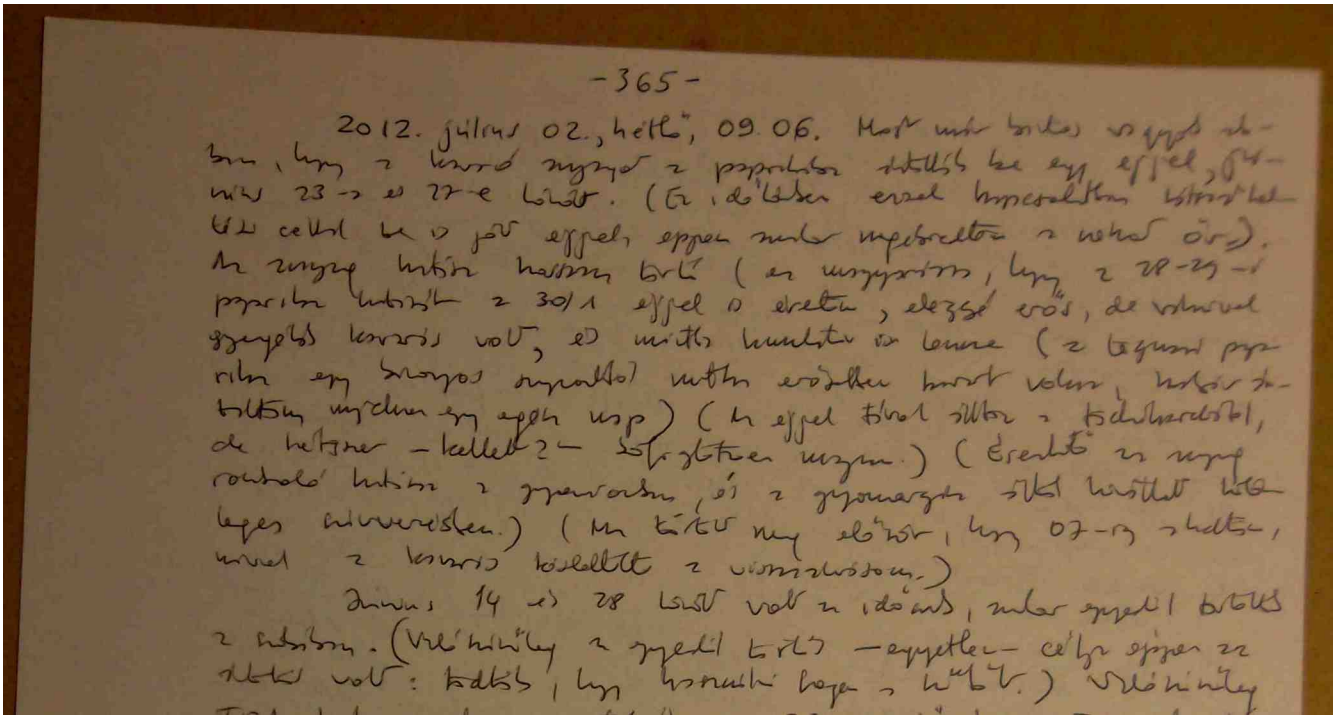
Vielen Dank für Ihren Einkauf

99000300821230612000234 0

23.06.12 11:16 00821 00325752 003 0004188

“Monday, 2 july 2012, 9.06.” wrote i in my temporary diary. “Now, i am already certain of that they soaked the embarrassing substance into the paprika in one night, between 23 and 27 june. (In this interval, connected with this, with the purpose of a make-believe, the german guard did come in at night just when i had woken up.) The effect of the substance is long lasting [this explains that i felt the effect of the paprika of 28 and 29 also in the night of 30/1, it was an embarrassment intense enough, but somewhat weaker, and as if it were also cumulative (the paprika of yesterday as if had embarrassed more intensely from a certain point of view, although i had soaked it almost a whole day)]. (In the night, i was far from the tachycardia, but i — had to make? — made myself eructate twice.) (It can be felt the destructive effect of the substance in my stomach, and in the peculiar heart-beat brought about by the stomach gas.) (Today, it happened for the first time that i slept till 7, because the embarrassment had delayed my falling asleep again.)

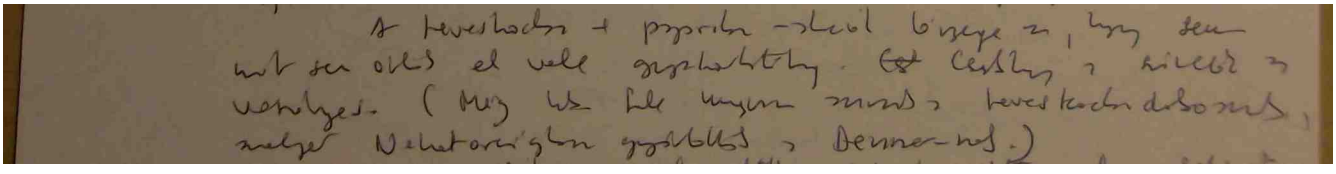
Between 14 and 28 june, there was the period in which i was kept alone in the room. (Probably, the — only — purpose of my keeping alone was just the soaking: they knew that i would use the fridge.)” [Note: Regularly, i did not use the fridge, first of all to avoid conflicts with the room-mates.]


-365-

2012. július 02., hétfő, 09.06. Most már biztos vagyok abban, hogy a konzervek anyagát a paprikába átitatták két egy éjjel, július 23-a és 27-e között. (Ez időben ezzel összefüggésben történt az az éjjeli őrjárat is, amelyik csak azért jött éjjel, éppen amikor felébredtem a valódi őr.) Az anyag hatása hosszan tartó (ez magyarázza, hogy a 28-29-i paprika hatását a 30/1 éjjel is éreztem, elégsé erős, de valamivel gyengébb konzervé volt, és mintha kumulatív is lenne (a tegnapi paprika egy bizonyos szempontból mintha erősebben hatott volna, habár átitatás szempontjából egy egész nap). (A éjjel felébredtem a fájdalmakból, de hányni — kellett? — sajnos nem.) (Érezhető az anyag romboló hatása a gyomromban, és a gyomorgáz okozta szívdobogásban.) (Ma történt meg először, hogy 07-ig aludtam, mivel a konzervek késleltették az elalvásomat.)

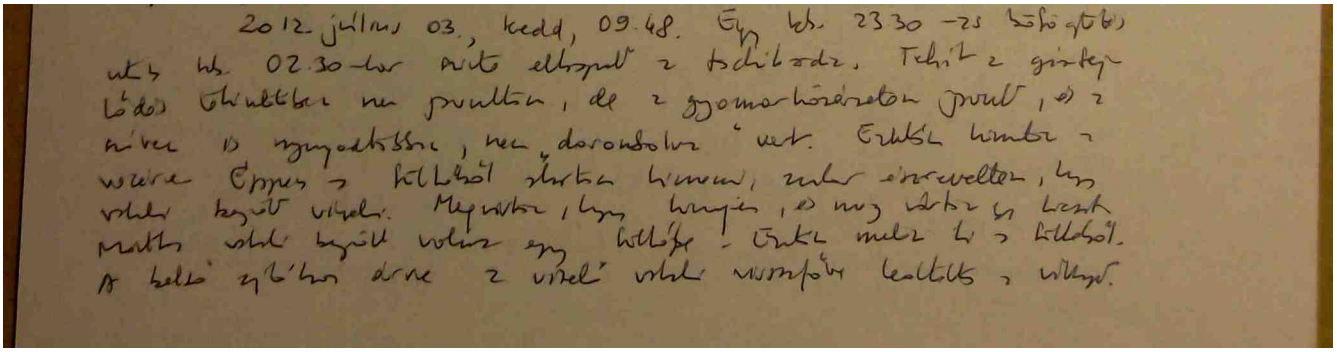
Június 14 és 28 között volt az az időszak, amikor egyedül tartottak a szobában. (Valószínűleg a egyedül tartás — egyetlen — célja éppen az átitatás volt: tudták, hogy használni fogom a hűtőt.) Valószínűleg

“The essence of the actions soup-cubes plus paprika is,” was i writing on later on monday, 2 july 2012, “that they have attained nothing with them. Only that, it is dangerous for the heart. (Still around half of the soup-cubes box has subsisted which had been manufactured in Germany for the Denner.)”

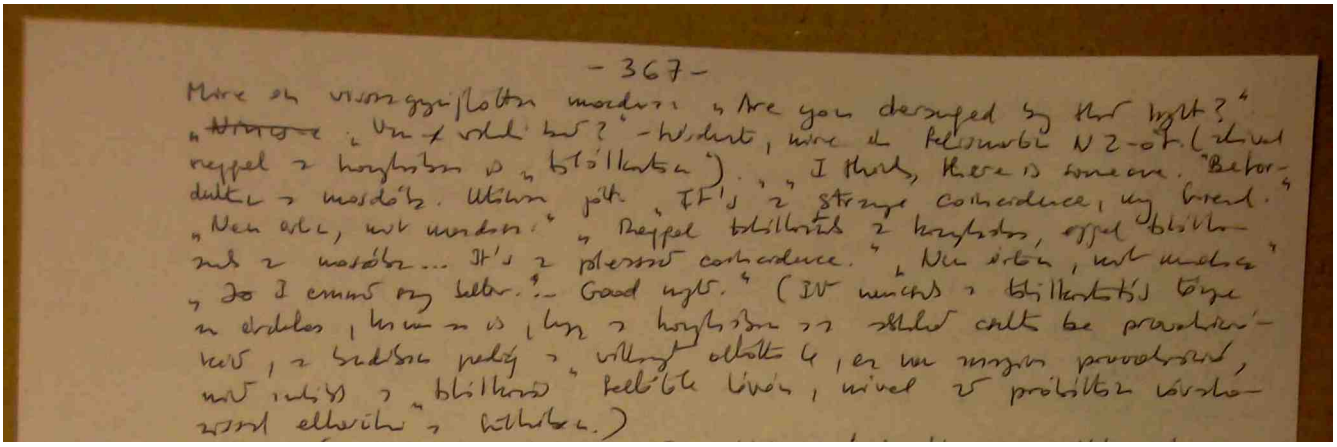

A leveskocka + paprika -ból lényeg az, hogy semmit sem értek el vele szándékoltak. Egy csalás a nélkül a veszélyes. (Még ma is fele maradt a levéskocka dobozának, amelyet Németországban gyártottak a Denner-nek.)

“Tuesday, 3 july 2012, 9.48.” wrote i in my temporary diary. “After having eructated myself at 23.30 or thereabouts, at around 2.30 i was almost seized by the tachycardia. Therefore, in regard of the gas formation, i have not gotten better, but the general condition of my stomach has progressed, and also my heart has beaten more calmly, not ‘purring’. After that, i went out to the toilet. I just wanted to go out of the cabin, when i observed that someone had come in to urinate. I waited for him to get out, and still waited a little. As if someone had come into a cabin. After that, i went out of the cabin. Reaching the inner door, the urinating someone having come back switched off the light. Whereupon i switched it back, saying: ‘Are you deranged by that light?’, ‘Is anyone inside?’ asked he, whereupon i recognized in him N2 (whom i had ‘met’ also in the kitchen in the morning). ‘I think, there is someone.’ I turned in to the lavatory. He came after me. ‘It’s a strange coincidence, my friend’, ‘I don’t understand what did you say.’, ‘In the morning we met in the kitchen, in the night we have met in the lavatory. … It’s a pleasant coincidence.’, ‘I don’t understand what did you say.’, ‘I cannot say it better … Good night!’ (Here it is interesting not only the fact of their having him meet me, but also that in the kitchen he had closed the window for a provocation, [Note: On the photo below, i am visible in the kitchen on 4 september 2012 at around 6.52 hours.]

and in the toilet he switched off the light, this being not so much a provocation, as rather the condition of the meeting, because i had tried avoiding it with waiting in the cabin.)” [Note: The probability of an accidental nightly meeting in the toilet was very low, because there lived only around 65 asylum seekers in the refugee home.]



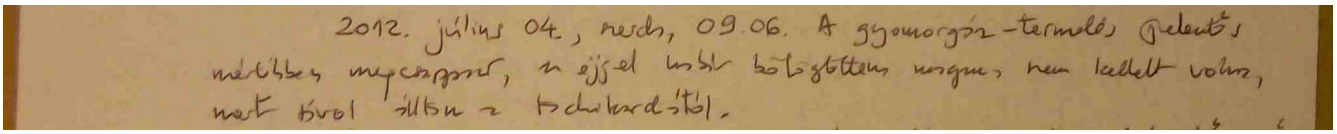
2012. július 03., kedd, 09.48. Egy kb. 23.30-as böfögés után kb. 02.30-kor ismét elhagyott a tachikardia. Tehát a gázképződés ébredtében nem pusztán, de a gyomorhőmérséklet-javulást is nyugodtabban, nem „darondolva" vártam. Erősen hasmenésre éppen a hőlégből származó hőmennyiség, amely elnyelődött, hogy valahol kijöjjön valahol. Megvártam, hogy hasmenjen, és még várhattam is hosszú percekig, mielőtt kijött volna egy hőlégbuborék. Erősen mulat ki a hőlégből. A belső nyíláshoz érve a vízelő valahol visszafolyt kezdetben, később.



- 367 -

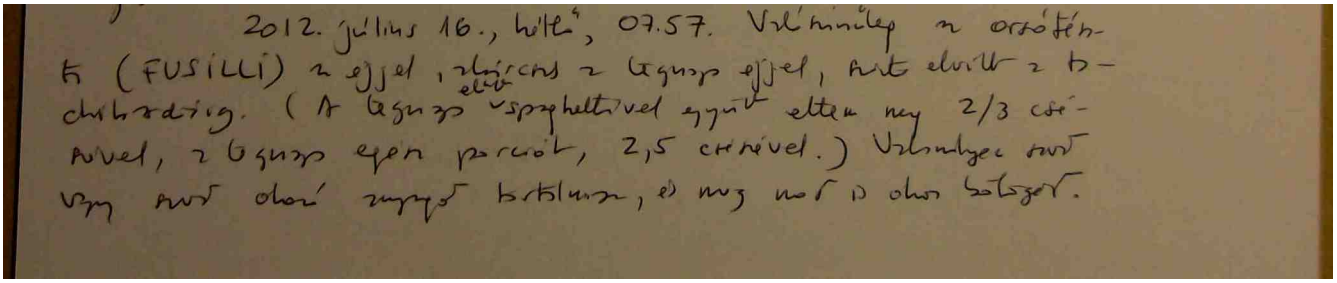
Mire én visszagyűjtöttem magamra: „Are you dressed up that night?" „Hogyan ~~Hogyan~~ Van-e valaki ott?" - kérdezte, mire a pelenkából N 2-ot. (akivel reggel a hosszúban is „bújócskáztam"). „I think, there is someone. "Beborult a másodikra. Ugyanis jött „It's a strange coincidence, my friend." „Nem arra, mit mondott." „Reggel bújócskáztak a hosszúban, aztán bújócskáznak a másodikban... It's a pleasant coincidence." „Nem arról, mit mondott" „So I cannot say better." - Good night." (IV nincsen a bújócskázós tégze az erdőben, hasam is, hogy a hosszúban is akartak be provokálni, a sűrűben pedig „vadnyúl ellőtte" is, ez ne magam provokáljam, mert inkább „bújócskázós" kellőtte lenni, mivel az próbáltam lóversenyszerűen elkerülni a hőlégbuborékot.)

"Wednesday, 4 july 2012, 9.06." wrote i in my temporary diary. "The stomach-gas formation has diminished in a considerable measure, in the night i made myself eructate though, should not have done it, because i was far from the tachycardia."

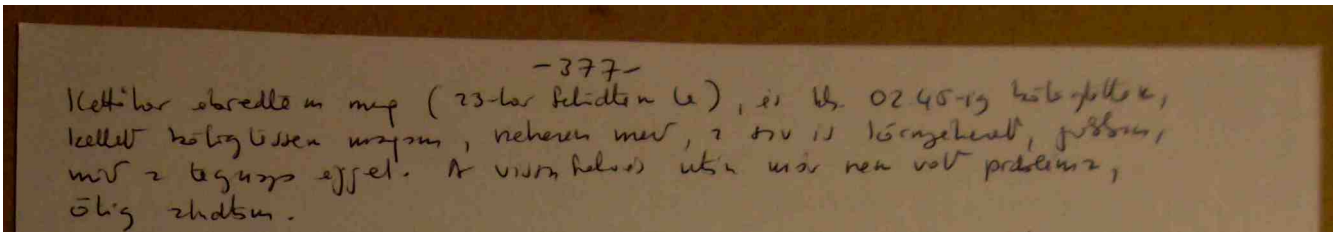


2012. július 04., hétfő, 09.06. A gyomorgáz-termelés jelentősen mértékben megcsappant, az éjjel kissé bőségtelen vacsora, nem kellett volna, mert kívül álltam a tachikardiától.

"Monday, 16 july 2012, 7.57." wrote i in my temporary diary. "Probably the spindle-noodles (FUSILLI), in the night, just as yesterday night, almost carried me to the tachycardia. (The day before yesterday, i ate 2/3 cupfuls with spaghetti, yesterday a whole ration, 2.5 cupfuls.) It contains some sort of acid, or substance causing acid [formation in the stomach], and even now it causes eructation. I woke up at two (had gone to bed at 23), and made, had to make myself eructate till around 2.45, it went on with difficulty, i also felt the acid, better than yesterday night. After lying back, there was no more problem, i slept till five."

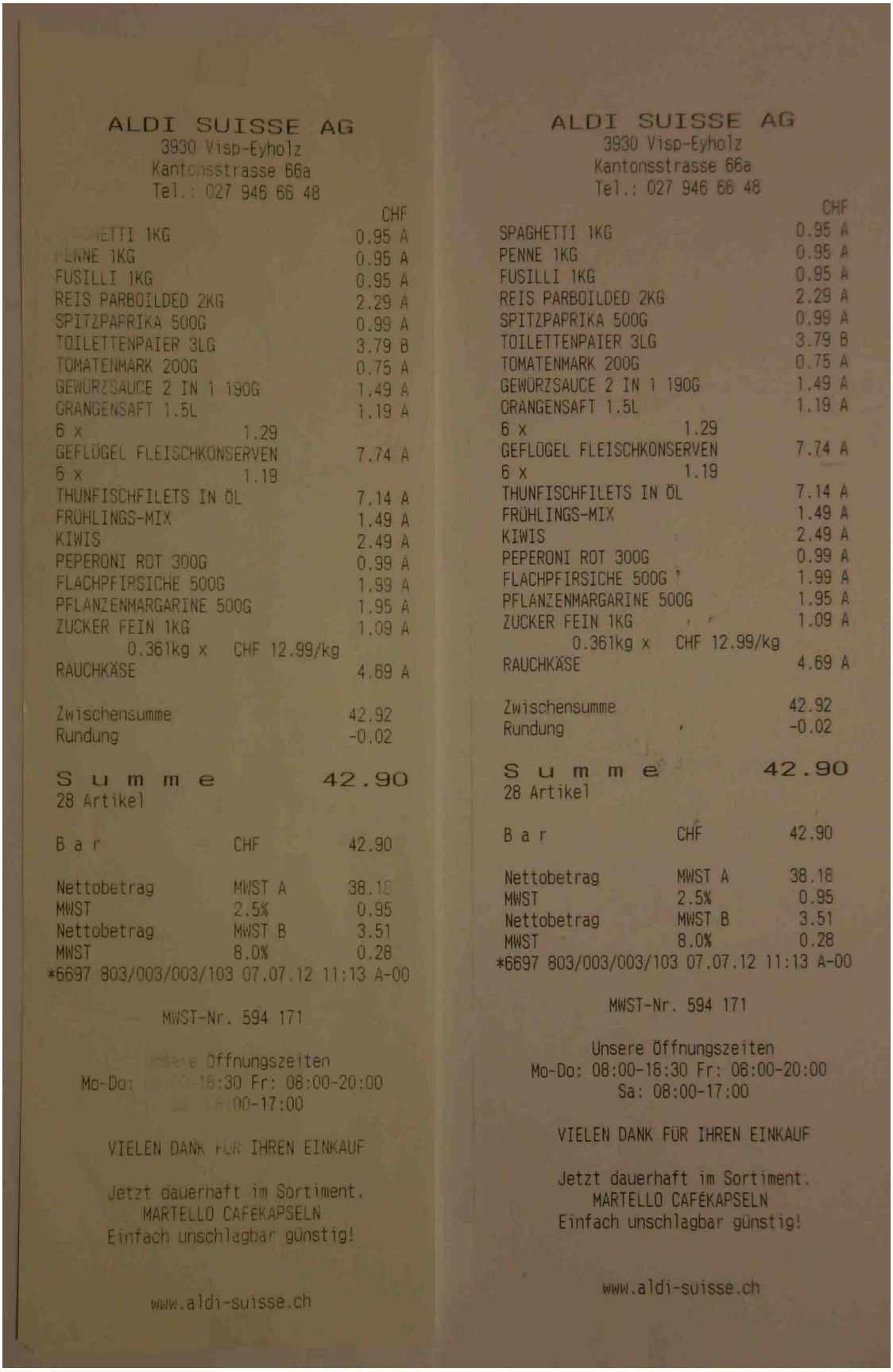


2012. július 16., hétfő, 07.57. Vékonyliszt a ostóféh-
ér (FUSILLI) a egyel, zöldcsi a tojásos egyel, fürt elvitt a tö-
bbadag. (A tojásos spagettivel együtt eltem még 2/3 cse-
résvel, a tojásos egyen porcsik, 2,5 csészével.) Vacsorahoz nem
vett más olasz zsemlét kértünk, és még nem is olasz sörözt.



-377-
Kettőkor ébredtem meg (23-kor feküdtem le), és kb. 02.45-ig hánykolódtam,
kellett hánynom vissza, nehezen ment, a szív is kínzásként, fájdalom,
mint a tojásos egyel. A vissza fekvés után már nem volt problémám,
ölig aludtam.

On the photo below, it is visible the receipt of my purchasing in the supermarket Aldi of 7 july 2012, with which i had procured the embarrassing spindle-noodles of the trade name Fusilli, presumably contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach:



ALDI SUISSE AG
3930 Visp-Eyholz
Kantonsstrasse 66a
Tel.: 027 946 66 48

		CHF
SPAGHETTI 1KG		0.95 A
PENNE 1KG		0.95 A
FUSILLI 1KG		0.95 A
REIS PARBOILDED 2KG		2.29 A
SPITZPAPRIKA 500G		0.99 A
TOILETTENPAIER 3LG		3.79 B
TOMATENMARK 200G		0.75 A
GEWÜRZSAUCE 2 IN 1 190G		1.49 A
ORANGENSAFT 1.5L		1.19 A
6 x	1.29	
GEFLÜGEL FLEISCHKONSERVEN		7.74 A
6 x	1.19	
THUNFISCHFILETS IN ÖL		7.14 A
FRÜHLINGS-MIX		1.49 A
KIWIS		2.49 A
PEPERONI ROT 300G		0.99 A
FLACHPFIRSICHE 500G		1.99 A
PFLANZENMARGARINE 500G		1.95 A
ZUCKER FEIN 1KG		1.09 A
0.361kg x	CHF 12.99/kg	
RAUCHKÄSE		4.69 A
Zwischensumme		42.92
Rundung		-0.02
S u m m e		42.90

28 Artikel

B a r	CHF	42.90
Nettobetrag	MWST A	38.18
MWST	2.5%	0.95
Nettobetrag	MWST B	3.51
MWST	8.0%	0.28

*6697 803/003/003/103 07.07.12 11:13 A-00

MWST-Nr. 594 171

Unsere Öffnungszeiten
Mo-Do: 08:00-18:30 Fr: 08:00-20:00
Sa: 08:00-17:00

VIELEN DANK FÜR IHREN EINKAUF

Jetzt dauerhaft im Sortiment.
MARTELLO CAFÉKAPSELN
Einfach unschlagbar günstig!

www.aldi-suisse.ch

ALDI SUISSE AG
3930 Visp-Eyholz
Kantonsstrasse 66a
Tel.: 027 946 66 48

		CHF
SPAGHETTI 1KG		0.95 A
PENNE 1KG		0.95 A
FUSILLI 1KG		0.95 A
REIS PARBOILDED 2KG		2.29 A
SPITZPAPRIKA 500G		0.99 A
TOILETTENPAIER 3LG		3.79 B
TOMATENMARK 200G		0.75 A
GEWÜRZSAUCE 2 IN 1 190G		1.49 A
ORANGENSAFT 1.5L		1.19 A
6 x	1.29	
GEFLÜGEL FLEISCHKONSERVEN		7.74 A
6 x	1.19	
THUNFISCHFILETS IN ÖL		7.14 A
FRÜHLINGS-MIX		1.49 A
KIWIS		2.49 A
PEPERONI ROT 300G		0.99 A
FLACHPFIRSICHE 500G		1.99 A
PFLANZENMARGARINE 500G		1.95 A
ZUCKER FEIN 1KG		1.09 A
0.361kg x	CHF 12.99/kg	
RAUCHKÄSE		4.69 A
Zwischensumme		42.92
Rundung		-0.02
S u m m e		42.90

28 Artikel

B a r	CHF	42.90
Nettobetrag	MWST A	38.18
MWST	2.5%	0.95
Nettobetrag	MWST B	3.51
MWST	8.0%	0.28

*6697 803/003/003/103 07.07.12 11:13 A-00

MWST-Nr. 594 171

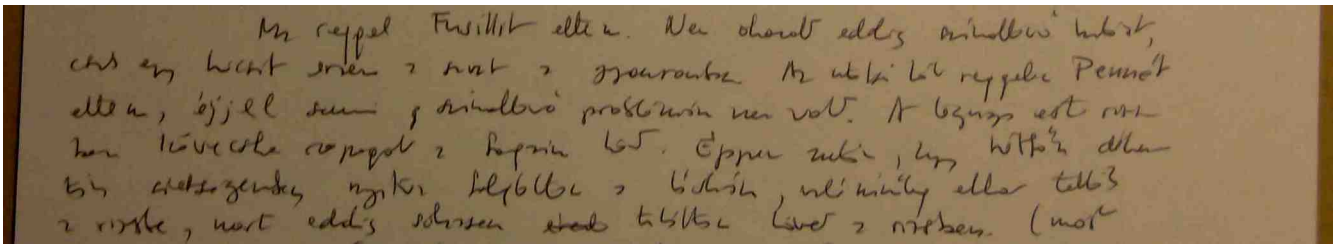
Unsere Öffnungszeiten
Mo-Do: 08:00-18:30 Fr: 08:00-20:00
Sa: 08:00-17:00

VIELEN DANK FÜR IHREN EINKAUF

Jetzt dauerhaft im Sortiment.
MARTELLO CAFÉKAPSELN
Einfach unschlagbar günstig!

www.aldi-suisse.ch

“Wednesday, 18 july 2012, 9.56.” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… This morning, i ate Fusilli. It has not caused so far a considerable effect, only a little i feel the acid in my stomach. For the latter two mornings, i ate Penne, in the night i had no considerable problem. In the rice of yesterday evening, a small stone made a cracking among my teeth. Just after that on monday at noon in my hurry i had forgotten my bag open, probably they put it in the rice at that time, because so far i have never found a stone in the rice [in Switzerland].”

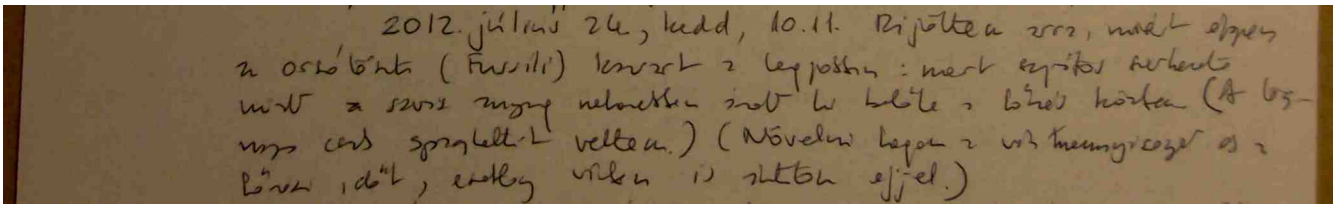


I did not find after that either. According to my previous experiences in Romania and Hungary, the purpose of introducing the stone in my rice must have been the deterioration of my teeth, and my consequent consulting a dentist. The health-deprivation method of introducing small stones in the rice, lentils and peas had been long utilized by the romanian and the hungarian national secret political organizations. I possess three small mostly size-sorted collections of a part of the stones thrown in against my person, which are visible on the photo below:

The bigger stones have the dimensions of grains of lentils and peas, and they had been introduced in bags of lentils and peas. The smaller ones had been introduced in bags of rice. The smallest dark ones could be discerned with difficulty, and at the same time could be confounded with the grass-seeds, which were usually present it the rice in Romania in the decade 1990. Moreover, also their color and form appear to have been partly selected so that they could be discerned with the greatest difficulty. And indeed: i could detect most of these stones only with my teeth. However, they have not damaged them perceivably, as far as i know none of my dentist consultations were caused by them.

“Tuesday, 24 july 2012, 10.11.” wrote i in my temporary diary. “I have become conscious why the spindle-noodles (Fusilli) embarrassed the best: since because of its specific structure, the acidic substance soaked out of it with more difficulty in the course of boiling. (Yesterday, i bought only spaghetti.) (I will increase the quantity of water and the time of boiling, possibly will also soak it in wa-

ter at night.)”



On the photo below, it is visible the receipt of my purchasing in the supermarket Coop of 23 july 2012, with which i had procured the above-mentioned spaghetti, suspectedly contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach:

coop

Für mich und dich.

Visp Eyholz

Artikel	Menge	Preis	Aktion	Total
PG Margarine 500G	2	1.95		3.90 0
PG Suiss Cheese Port	0.350	3.15		3.15 0
PG Suiss Cheese Port	0.327	2.95		2.95 0
PG Suiss Cheese Port	0.350	3.15		3.15 0
FontalSuisse ca. 370	0.378	3.50		3.50 0
Mozzarella Stange	1	3.75		3.75 0
Orangen	1	3.00		3.00 0
Zwiebeln 2.5kg	1	4.30		4.30 0
Karotten 1kg	1	1.95		1.95 0
Thongericht 185G	7	1.10		7.70 0
Lang-kornreis parb.	2	2.30		4.60 0
Coop Spaghetti 1Kg	3	0.95		2.85 0
Sultaninen 500G	1	1.60		1.60 0
Kokos geraspelt 200G	3	1.00		3.00 0

TOTAL CHF 49.40

BAR 50.00

Zurück CHF -0.60

COOP GENOSSENSCHAFT MWST-NUMMER: 498000

GR	MWST%	TOTAL	MWST
0	2.50	49.40	1.20

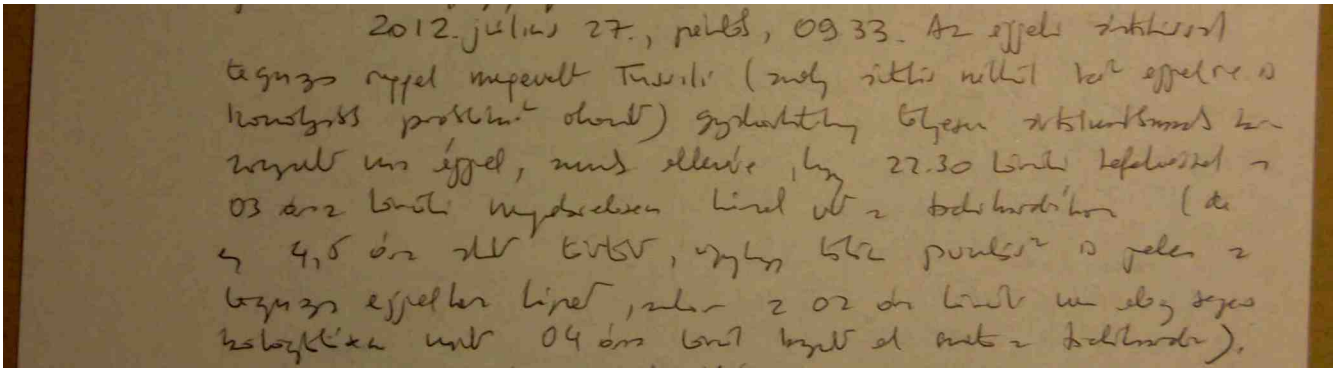
ES BEDIENTE SIE Frau Brantschen

Vielen Dank für Ihren Einkauf

9900010081823071200049 40

23.07.12 11:01 00818 00100585 001 0004265

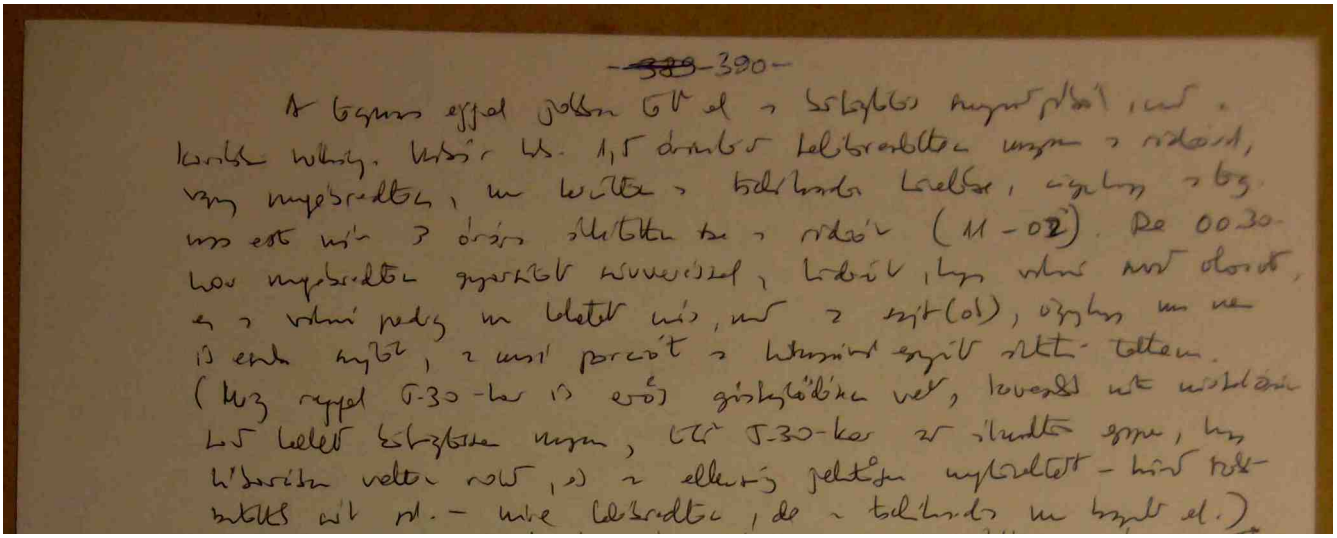
“Friday, 27 july 2012, 9.33.” wrote i in my temporary diary. “The Fusilli eaten yesterday morning with a nightly soaking (which without soaking had caused a more serious problem for even two nights) proved to be practically completely innocuous this night, in spite of the fact that with a going to bed at around 22.30 my waking up at around 3 hours was close to the tachycardia (but this happened in 4.5 hours, so that it maybe indicates an improvement as compared to yesterday night, when because of my not sufficiently making myself eructate at around 2 hours the tachycardia almost seized me at around 4 hours).”



“Tuesday, 31 july 2012, 9.49.” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… The night of yesterday elapsed better from the point of view of making myself eructate than the earlier several ones. Although i made myself wake up around every 1.5 hours with the radio receiver, or woke up, did not get near the tachycardia, so that yesterday evening i already set the radio receiver for 3 hours (11-02). [Note: On the photos below, it is visible the above-mentioned radio receiver long of around 21 centimeters, and respectively its cardboard box.]

But at 0.30 i woke up with accelerated heart-beat, it turned out that something had caused acid, and this something could not be another matter than the cheese(s), so that today i will not eat cheese, together with the [onion] i put it to soak. [Note: On 23 july 2012, i had bought the types of cheese with the trade names: Swiss Cheese, Fontal Suisse and Mozzarella, as it is reflected by the receipt of that purchasing visible on the respective above photo.] (Even at 5.30 in the morning, i had an intense gas formation, i had to make myself eructate every less than one hour and a half, therefore at 5.30 just dreamt that par-

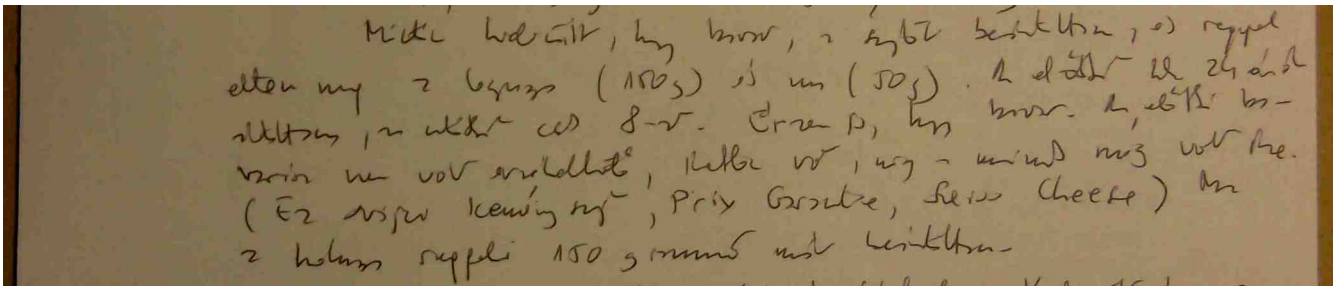
ticipated in a war, and the enemy considerably drew near — they exploded a house for example — whereupon i woke up, but the tachycardia did not seize me.)”



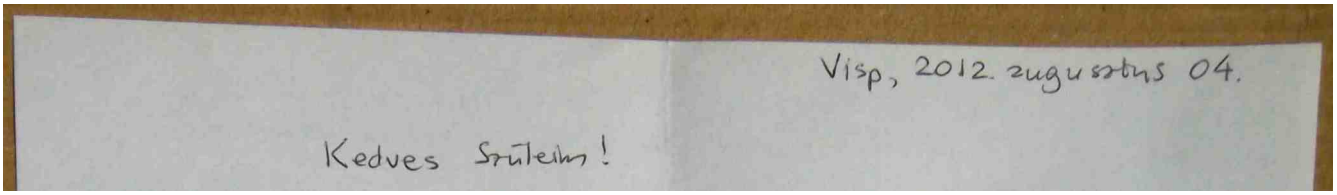
“Thursday, 2 august 2012, 8.58.” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… After it turned out that it embarrasses, i soaked the cheese, and ate it in the morning yesterday (150 grams), and today (50 grams). The former one i soaked around 24 hours, the latter only 8. I do feel that it embarrasses. The embarrassment of the former was not perceivable. It was tasteless, while the one of today still had a taste. (This is a hard swiss cheese, Prix Garantie, Swiss Cheese)

coop
PRIX Garantie
Swiss Cheese
1 Portion (40g)
Energie (kcal)
156 8%
Zucker/Sucres
0g 0%
Fett/Lipides
12,4g 18%
gesättigte Fettsäuren acides gras saturés
8g 40%
Kochsalz Sel de cuisine
0,08g 1%
% des Richtwertes für die Tageszufuhr des repères nutritionnels journaliers
FOODPROFIL → www.coop.ch/foodprofil
Nährwerte Valeurs nutritives moyennes 100g
1 Portion (40g)
Energie énergie 1620 kJ (388 kcal) 156 kcal 8%
Eiweiss/protéines 28 g 11,2 g 22%
Kohlenhydrate/glucides 0g 0g 0%
davon Zucker/dont sucres 0g 0g 0%
Fett/lipides 31 g 12,4 g 18%
davon gesättigte Fettsäuren/ dont acides gras saturés 20 g 8g 40%
Nahrungsfasern/ fibres alimentaires 0g 0g 0%
Natrium/sodium 0,0 g 0,03 g 1%
Kochsalz/sel de cuisine 0 g 0,08 g 1%
% des Richtwertes für die Tageszufuhr/des repères nutritionnels journaliers
→ www.coop.ch/foodprofil

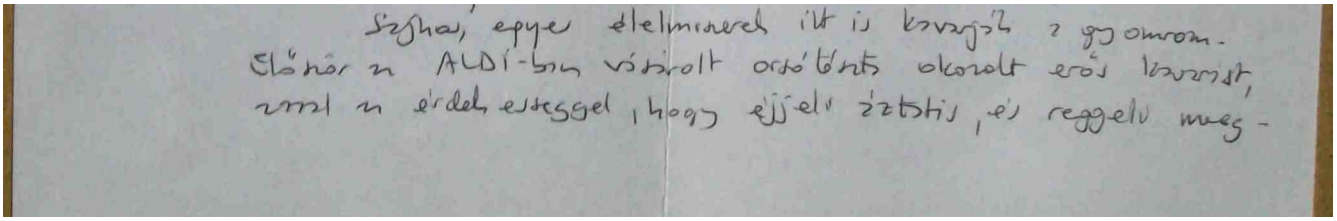
Today, i have now soaked the 150 grams of tomorrow morning.”

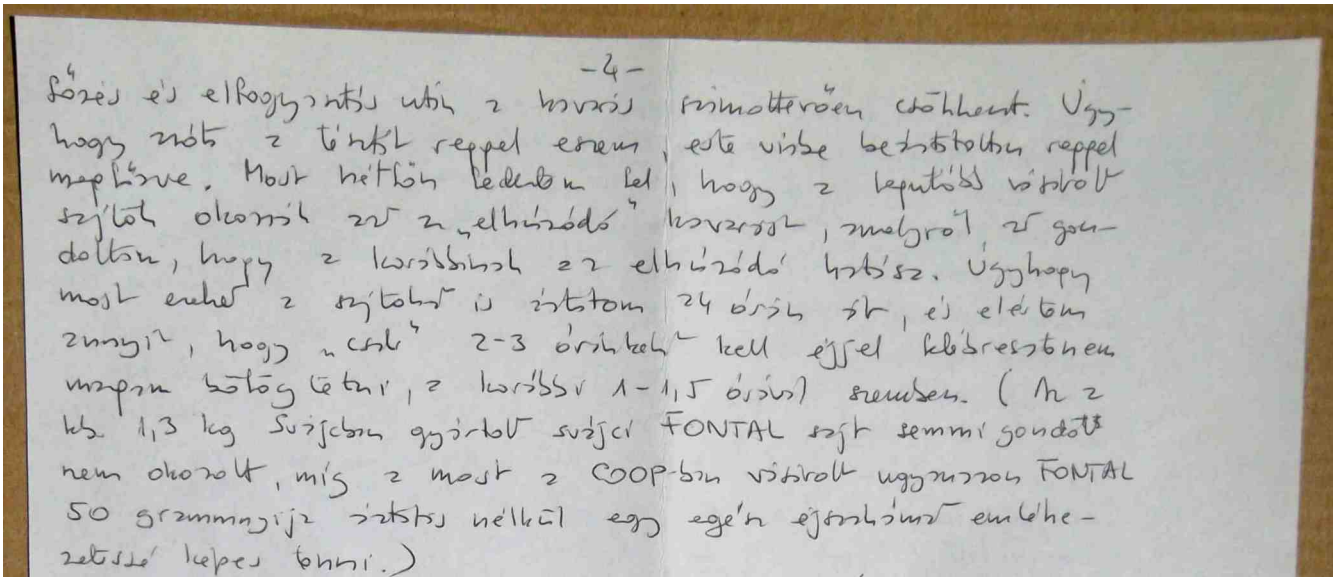


“Visp, 4 august 2012,” wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 4 august 2012. “Dear parents, …”



“It is to be regretted that some foodstuffs embarrass my stomach here as well. First, the fusiform noodles bought in ALDI caused violent embarrassment, with the interest that after a nightly soaking and morning cooking and consumption the embarrassment diminished considerably. So that, since then, i eat the noodles in the morning, cooked in the morning soaked in water in the evening. I discovered it now on monday that the cheeses bought lately cause the embarrassment ‘dragging on’, of which i thought to have been the effect dragging on of the earlier one. So that, now i soak these cheeses as well throughout 24 hours, and attained so much that ‘only’ every 2 or 3 hours have to wake myself up to eructate in the night, as opposed to the earlier 1 or 1.5 hours. (That around 1.3 kilograms of swiss cheese FONTAL made in Switzerland caused no trouble, while 50 grams of the same Fontal bought now in the COOP without soaking is capable of making a whole night of mine memorable.)”

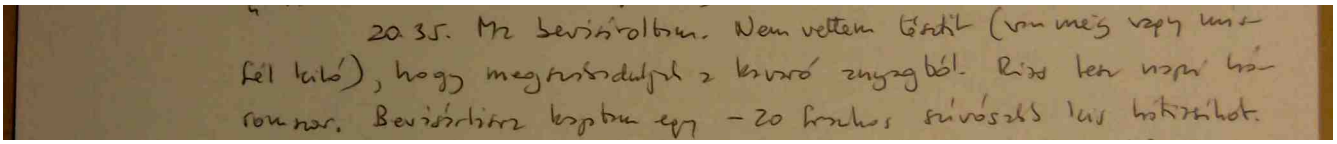




-4-

főzés és elfogyasztás után a kávés csészében csökkent. Úgy-
hogy mást a tésztát reggel ettem, este vízbe beáztatott reggel
maradékot. Most hétfőn ledöntöm fel, hogy a leguklósó vízből
szűrőt okozzák az a „elhízódó" kávészt, amelyről az gon-
doltam, hogy a karcsúsítók az elhízódó hatást. Úgyhogy
most ezeket a szűrőket is zártam 24 órás sk, és elértem
annyit, hogy „csak" 2-3 órákat kell éjjel kábészabnem
magam bőlög tetni, a karcsúsít 1-1,5 órával szemben. (A 2
kb. 1,3 kg Supercoban gyártott svájci FONTAL szűrt semmi gondot
nem okozott, míg a most a COOP-ban vásárolt ugyanazon FONTAL
50 grammnyi szűrés nélkül egy egész éjszakámat emlékhe-
zetessé képes tenni.)

"Monday, 6 august 2012," wrote i in my temporary diary. "… 20.35. Today, i made purchases. I did not take noodles (there is still around one kilo and a half), in order to get rid of the embarrassing substance. There will be rice thrice a day."



20.35. Ma bevásároltam. Nem vettem tésztát (van még vagy kilo-
fél kiló), hogy megszabaduljak a kínos anyagtól. Rizs lesz napi há-
romszor. Bevásárlásra kaptam egy -20 forintos szívószál kis kitüntetést.

On the photo below, it is visible the receipt of my purchasing in the supermarket Migros of 6 august 2012, with which i replaced noodles with rice [On the receipt named: Trockenreis.]:

MIGROS

GENOSSENSCHAFT MIGROS WALLIS
MM VISP
TEL. 027 720 67 25
WWW.MIGROSWALLIS.CH

		CHF	
	MBud Trockenreis 2kg		
	3 x 2.30	6.90	1
	Corned Beef 340g	3.75	1
	MClass Linsen		
	3 x 2.20	6.60	1
	Thon im Wasser	7.20	1
AKT	Avocados	1.60	1
	AKTION RED./PKT.	0.80-	1
	MClass Champignon		
	3 x 1.50	4.50	1
	MClass Sonnenblumenöl	3.80	1
	Thon rose 6X155g	7.20	1
	Rotkabis	3.15	1
TOTAL		43.90	
	BAR	50.00	
	ZURUECK	6.10	
	TOTAL IN EURO	38.15	

MWST-NUMMER: 210'074

GR	MWST%	TOTAL	MWST
1	2.50	43.90	1.07

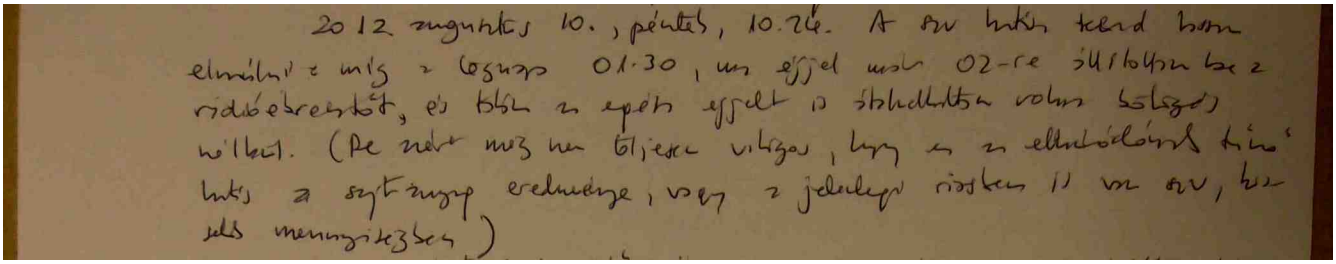
BESTEN DANK FÜR IHREN BESUCH
UND AUF WIEDERSEHEN

0070626706121500004390

ART 00015 TRANSAKTION: 06267

BEDIEN.	KNR	KST	DATUM	ZEIT
0000187	007	134490	06.08.2012	12:15

“Friday, 10 august 2012, 10.24,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “The effect of the acid commences to cease slowly: while yesterday for 1.30, this night i set the radio alarm already for 2, and maybe i could have slept through the whole night without eructation. (But it is not completely clear yet whether this effect seeming to be dragging on is the result of the cheese substance, or there is acid in the present rice as well, in a smaller quantity.)”



“Saturday, 11 august 2012, 9.32,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… It seems that both the lentils [On the receipt named: Linsen.] and the rice embarrass, now in the night at around 1.50 i was seized by the most violent heart-beat so far, by the way, i had bedded half an hour earlier. (It was not tachycardia.) It may be that the new substance is different, because i can eructate with more difficulty. (Still, the situation is not so grave, but it happened after more than 3 hours; previously i could hardly endure even a sleep of around two hours.)

This morning, i already spilled the soaking water of the lentils (i eat them for the breakfast, by 100 grams), moreover, i began boiling them in a great quantity of water, and boiled them for 5 minutes, after that completely spilled their decoction. (It cannot be excluded either that also the orange and/or the margarine embarrass. Today, i will not eat margarine.) (It is interesting that this acid is almost effectless in the daytime, its effect manifests itself only in the night.)

It refers to the alleged motive of this acid policy the action of maybe tuesday evening: in the lavatory, at the time of my evening program, there came forward an arab cad, and showing his black palm asked for a ‘SAVON’, [Note: The french equivalent of ‘soap’.] ‘I don’t have’, ‘Shampoo’, ‘I don’t have,’ said i. [SAVON ⟶ sav + on ⟶ sav (hungarian) + one = acid + one, therefore if i do not associate, the ‘acid policy’ will be continued. (I boiled also the rice completely with an almost full casserole of water, after that poured down its decoction.)

Sunday, 12 august 2012, 10.25. In regard of the acidity of my stomach, the situation has worsened: i ‘wounded up’ the radio receiver for 1, but i woke up already at 0.04 with an accelerating (on sitting up) heart-beat (then being restored — this is how it is wont to be), i felt much acid in my stomach, (it is possible, there contributed to this also that i had taken half a tea-spoonful of baking soda in the evening) and could eructate with extraordinary difficulty. This refers to also that they changed substance (so far, with the foodstuffs of the past purchasing, the maximum, the gas-formation maximum, emerged between 2-3, and now this was between around 23-24). But after my stomach has calmed down, the acid has decreased, and i could sleep normally in modules of 1 1/2 hours beside accelerating heart-beat (mildly accelerating, then being restored). Namely, this morning (in the night), i had soaked the lentils and the rice, but i will not eat neither orange, nor mushrooms, nor cabbage (red), [On the receipt named: Rotkabis.] nor margarine. (I do not know exactly what contains the substance, the ‘acid’.)

In the consciousness of the ‘acid’, there came in certainly on friday two of the administration, Corpulent and Boy (young). [Note: Conventional names reflecting real personal features, given by me for the purposes of this diary.] After that, Boy came in by himself as well with that whether everything was working in the room, he concretely pointed at the electric switch, then reached in as far as the handle of

the wardrobe door. (He said, no problem.) With the action, he suggested that if in the night i switch on the light, (This is how i had done when coming nearer to the tachycardia; so far, i had switched on the light around twice in the night.) they would accuse me with stealing the clothes left in the wardrobe by those [living here] before my arrival (whereupon still on friday at around 16, i put them out in order for him who needs take them away, one was taken away from them till this morning, i carried them over to the drying part of the lavatory). [Note: On the photo below, it is visible on 5 december 2012 at around 5.23 hours.]

Therefore, by Corpulent and Boy they set hopes on that i would be seized by the tachycardia, which occurred only yesterday night, but not with such an intensity with which they had hoped it, i did not have to switch on the light, by the way, i did not want to switch it on because of the penal scenario.

At present, it seems that the lentils are the ringleader, so that tomorrow i will eat rice for the morning as well, to see which how contributes to my condition.

Monday, 13 august 2012, 10.19. The double soaking (cold in the night, and boiling in much water) of the rice had a spectacular effect: the quantity of acid considerably diminished, at 3 hours, after a ‘module’ (sleeping module) of 1.5, and one of 2 hours, there was no problem, only i had to eructate, which happened easily. Conversely, between 3-6 there appeared the maximum: i woke up already at 4 in a spontaneous manner (at 3, i had not wound up the clock either), and my accelerating heart-beat (then being restored) indicated the more intense formation of the stomach gases. After this, i woke up at 6, likewise with accelerating heart-beat, but without problem. Today, instead of lentils, i ate rice in the morning, with mushrooms. Today, i will eat onion as well. The orange is not ‘acidulated’.”

2012. augusztus 11., szombat, 09.32 (Mi jót is a narvéj kárhozás elvolyegessége.) Úgy tűnik, a lencse is, a nap is kisüt, mert éjjel 01.50 tájban a eddigi legheveseb gyors hívvel el, igaz egy fél órával korábban lehűlten le. (Nem volt tehénhordás.) Ma új nyugi lehet, hogy más, mert nehezebben tudok botlogni. (Mert nem olyan sötét a helyek, hiszen több mint 3 óra alatt tűnt; mellett kell órángni sötét is még bírtam le.) Kint

Ma reggel már elkülönítettem a lencse (reggelire ezen, 100 grammosokat) zöldi levét, ott egy mennyiségi vízben kendten meg bírni, és 5 perces főtten, enyhén elkülönítve főjeten a levét. (A sem sikerült le, hogy a narancs és/vagy a narancsik is kisüt. Ma nem ennek narancsot.) (Érdekes, hogy ez a nap nem nagyon nincs kötődésben, kötés csak éjjel jelentkezik.)

Ez szupersikeres zöldségleves alapot utól a főzés lecsendesít: a madárdal, ami progresz idegis, elég sok egy erős drógos is mutatom a fehét tömegeit, SAVON "-t locsol", I don't love", Szupon" "I don't love." -nélkül. Ü SAVON → SAV + ON → SAV + one (angol) → sav + egy, ami ha nem disszidál, hogy-

tűnés a „sorpolitika". (A rizst is mint tőlelátás vízzel lőtte meg tőlem, mikor a levél készítette.)

2012. augusztus 12., vasárnap, 10.25. A gyomron szúrásig tartóan nyugtalanodott a helyzet: 01-re „hirtelen lett" a ridat, de most 12.04-kor megébredtem felgyorsuló (a lélegzés) nyugvással (megint hogy rémlő – így adódott lenni), a gyomrom nő sem szúr eretten (lehet, de elhan kezdjük is, hogy volt-e egy fél kilónál nagyobb a ebéd), és rendkívül vehemens tudtam bólogni. Ez sem is utal, hogy megnyet cserélték (eddig, a mint vízórás ébredésemre, a mozgásom, gyötrő mobil mozgásom, 02-03 körül jelentkezett, mert nekem 23-0024 körül volt). De mikor lecsúszedett a gyomrom, a szív lecsillapodott, és 1 1/2 órás modellben tudtam randosa aludni, felgyorsuló nyugvás mellett (amikor felgyorsuló, megint be lelegzésem). Ha reggel nyugtalan hirtelten (éjjel) a lecsúszás és a rémlő, de nem esnek se vonzással se gondol, se kínzással (órás), se magyarul. (Nem tudom pontosan, mi történhetett a nyugvás, a „szív".)

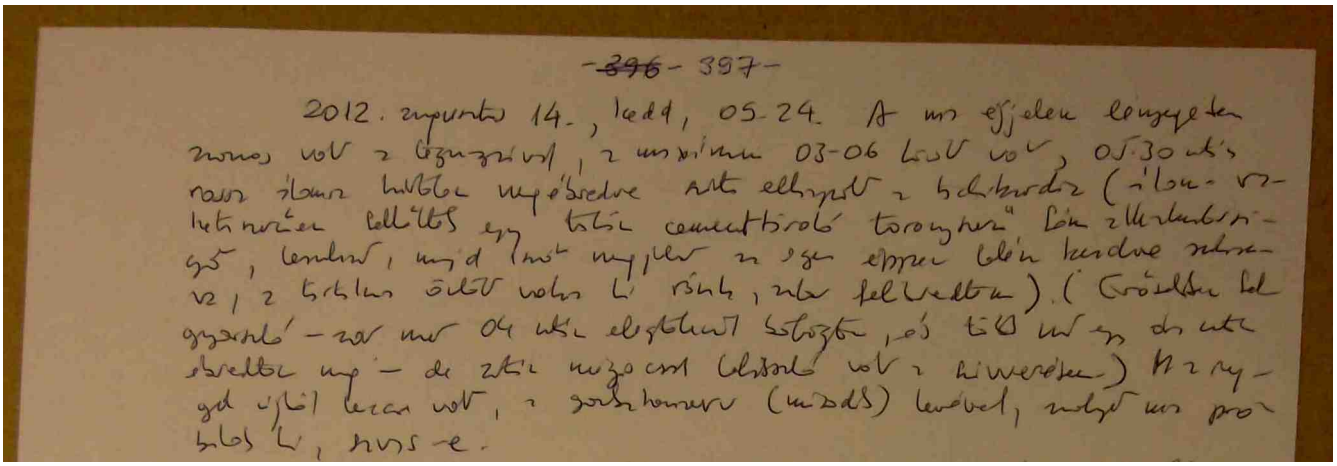
A „szív" tudatában jelen az összegzés pontban a szimultaneitás által lehet, Testem és Fiú (Isten!). Fiú mikor egymagam is győt azzal, hogy működik e minden a rendben, határozott rémlett a világ hangoknak, megint segített a tudatom egyéb kapcsolódásig. (Hirtelen, amúgy pontban.) Ha rémlő a nyelvből, hogy ha éjjel felgyújtja – világos (így adta, ha kívülről történés a tudatomban; eddig van kívülről gyújtotta fel a világot éjjel), megvidulás a tudatban az ébredés előtti állapot rémlő ellágyulásról (mikor nagy pontban 16 fokon kívülről mint, hogy vegye el, rémlő lett, egyet vallás az en reggelig tűnésig, átmeneti ötlet a második emlékig rémlésre).

Tehát Testem és Fiú által nagy rengeteg kívülről ellen, hogy elhagy a tudatomról, mi ad a tagnap éjjel kivülről a, de nem olyan mértékben, ahogy remélték, világos nem lelkiét tud. Jegyzés, igen, ez is alkotta felgyújtó a BPK mint.

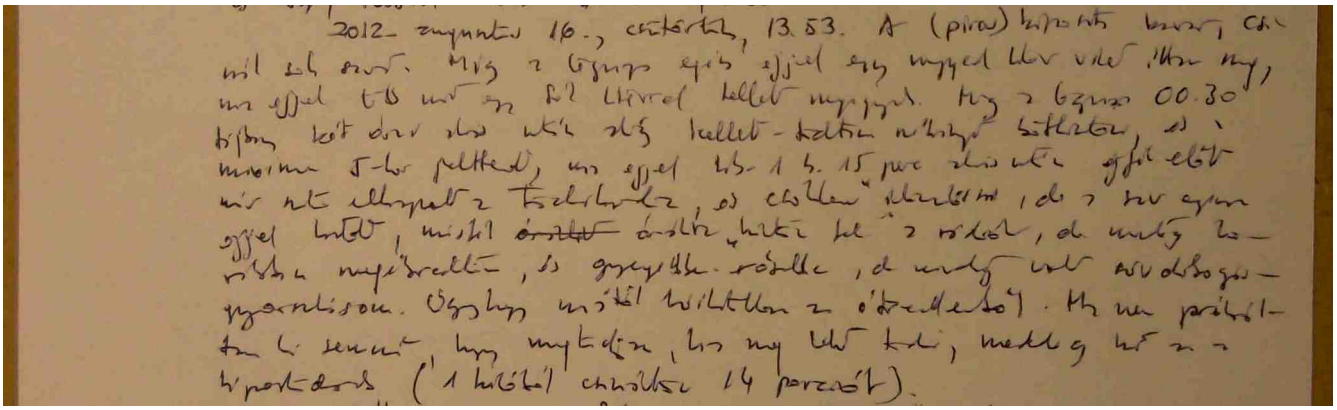
Jelenleg úgy tűnik, a lecsúszás a kínzásban, ugyhogy kínzás már reggelre is rémlet enged, hogy kínzom, mikor mennyire gyötrő hangot a tudatomban.

2012. augusztus 13., hétfő, 10.19. A rém duplán kínzástól tárnak (hideg éjjel és kínzás nélkül) látványos mértékben lett: a szimmetriás jelentős nyugvásom, 03-kor, egy 1,5 és egy 2 órás „modul" (alvási modul) közti szünet problémám nem volt, csupán bólogtam kellett, mint kínzásom mint. Ellenben 03-06 között jelentkezett a mozgásom: mint 4-kor megébredtem sportos módon (3-kor a óra" kel nem kellett mint), és gyorsuló nyugvásom (megint felgyújtó) jelentkezett a gyomorszáj rémlő-vallás tudatában. Ezután 06-kor ébredtem nyugvással, de problémám nélkül. Ha lecsúszás kínzást rémlet ellen reggeli gondolat. Ha hangosít is ennek. A mozgás nem „szúrás".

“Tuesday, 14 august 2012, 9.24,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “My this night was in essence identical with the one of yesterday, the maximum was between 3-6, after 5.30 suddenly waking up from a bad dream the tachycardia almost seized me (dream: there was rocket-likely launched a maybe cement-storing-tower-like metal convenience, it fell down, then again appeared in the sky beginning to dive just towards me, its content would have poured out on us, when i woke up). (My heart-beat was more intensely accelerating — because after 4 i had eructated insufficiently, and woke up after more than one hour — but then slowing down after all.) This morning, there was lentils again, with the liquid of the canned mushrooms (the second), which i am testing today, whether it is acidulated.”



“Thursday, 16 august 2012, 13.53,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “The (red) cabbage embarrasses, makes much acid. While yesterday the whole night i had drunk a quarter liter of water, this night i had to drink more than half a liter. While yesterday at around 0.30, after a sleep of 2 hours, i scarcely had to and could eructate a few eructationfuls of gas, and the maximum emerged at 5, this night, after a sleep of around 1 hours and 15 minutes before midnight, i was already almost seized by the tachycardia, and with a decreasing intensity, but the acid lasted the whole night, i ‘wound up’ the radio receiver for one hours and a half, but always woke up earlier, and more slightly or more intensely, but always had acceleration of heart-beat. So that, from today, i eliminated it from my menu. Today, i have not tested anything, in order to know, if it can be known, how long that piece of cabbage shall act (from 1 kilo, i made 14 rations).”

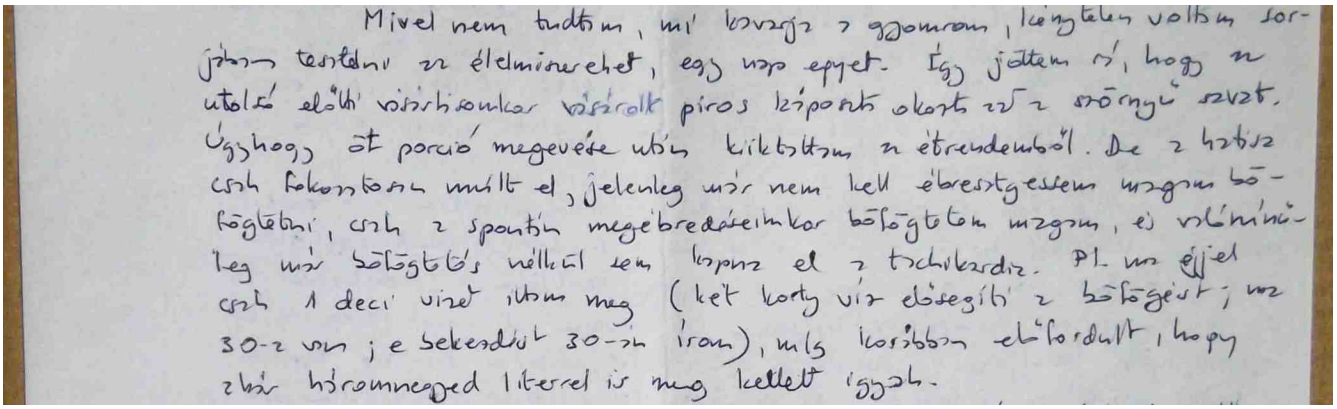


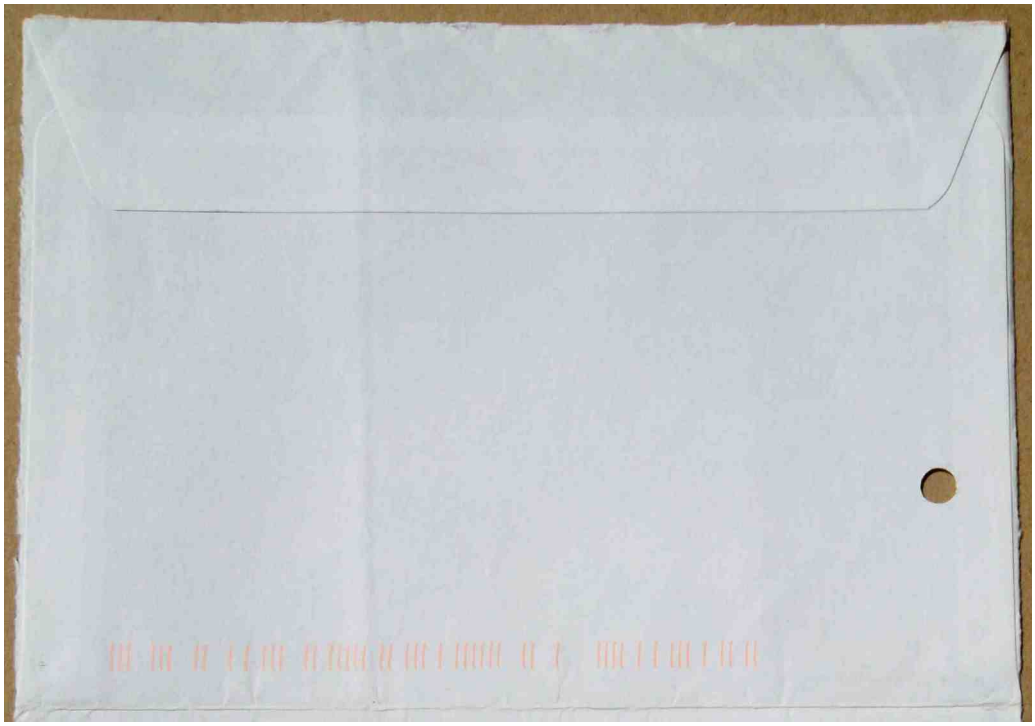
“Visp, 29 august 2012,” wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 29 august 2012. “Dear parents, …”

Visp, 2012. augusztus 29.

Kedves Szüleim!

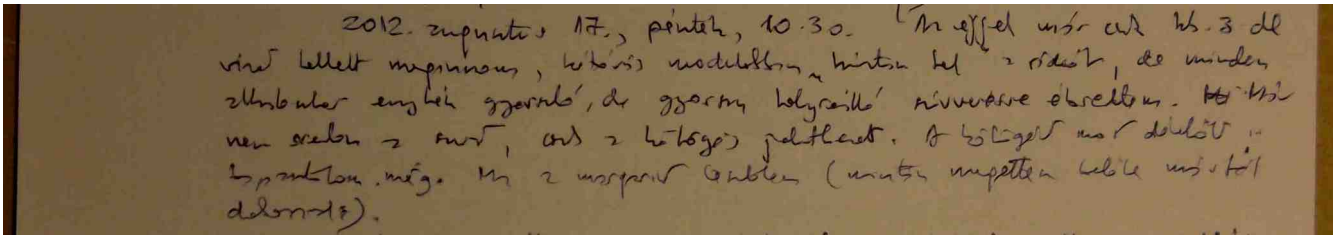
“Because i did not know what embarrassed my stomach, i was under the necessity of testing the foodstuffs one after the other, one a day. This is how i became conscious of that that awful acid had been caused by the red cabbage bought on my last but one purchasing. So that, after having eaten five rations, i eliminated it from my menu. But its effect subsided only gradually, at present i have to no longer keep waking myself up to eructate, i have myself eructate only on my spontaneous waking up, and probably the tachycardia would not catch me without eructation either. For example, this night, i drank only 1 deciliter of water (two draughts of water promote the eructation; today, it is 30; i am writing this paragraph on 30), while earlier it happened that i had to drink even three quarters of a liter.”


Mivel nem tudtam, mi' okozza a gyomromon, kóngtelen voltam sorjában tesztelni az élelmiszereket, egy nap egyet. Így jöttem rá, hogy az utolsó előtti vásárlásunkkor vásároltak piros káposzta okozta rá a szörnyű szúrást. Úgyhogy öt porció megevése után kiiktattam az étrendemből. De a hatása csak fokozatosan múlt el, jelenleg már nem kell ébresztgessem magam böfögtetni, csak a spontán megébredéseimkor böfögtetem magam, és valóminleg már böfögtetés nélkül sem kapnz el a tachikardiz. Pl. ma éjjel csak 1 deci vizet ittam meg (két korty víz elősegíti a böfögést; ma 30-a van; e sekezdést 30-án írom), míg korábban előfordult, hogy akár háromnegyed literrel is meg kellett igyak.



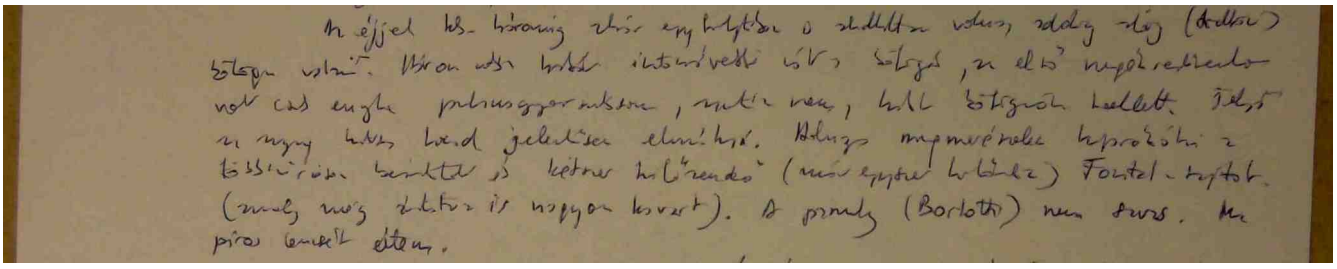
"Friday, 17 august 2012, 10.30," wrote i in my temporary diary. "In the night, i had to drink only around 2 deciliters of water. I had 'wound up' the radio receiver for two-hours modules, but on every occasion i woke up to mildly accelerating, but quickly being-restored heart-beat. I no longer felt the

acid, only the eructation appeared. I have still experienced the eructation now in the forenoon. Today, i am testing the margarine (after having eaten from it one box and a half).”



“Tuesday, 21 august 2012,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… 17.56. … In the night, till around three, i could have slept even uninterruptedly, till then i scarcely eructated (could eructate) something. After three, though the eructation became more intense, i had a mild pulse acceleration only on my first waking up, after that had not, though i had to eructate. Therefore, the effect of the substance begins to considerably cease. Tomorrow, i will dare to test the Fontal cheese [Note: Bought around one month earlier, on 23 july 2012.] soaked many times and to be boiled out twice (i have already boiled it out once) (which embarrassed very much even soaked).

The beans (Borlotti) [On the receipt named: Bio Borlotti Bohnen.] are not acidulated. Today, i ate red lentils. [On the receipt named: Bio Linsen rot.]”



On the photo below, it is visible the receipt of my purchasing in the supermarket Coop of 16 august 2012, with which i procured the above-mentioned leguminous crops:

coop

Für mich und dich.

Visp Center

Artikel	Menge	Preis	Aktion	Total
Feijão verme.500G	2	2.80		5.60 0
Feijão frade 500G	2	2.60		5.20 0
Vollmilch3.5% UHT	1	1.75		1.75 0
Rollschinkli Schult.	1.131	22.35	11.20	11.20 0
Nektarinen	2	2.30	1.95	3.90 0
Peperoni Bicolor	2	2.60		5.20 0
Fleischbouillon 6x10	2	1.50		3.00 0
Bio Borlotti-Bohnen	2	2.60		5.20 0
Bio Linsen rot 500G	2	2.70		5.40 0
Schreibblock	1	2.90		2.90 1

TOTAL CHF 49.35

BAR 100.00

Zurück CHF -50.65

COOP GENOSSENSCHAFT MWST-NUMMER: 498000

GR	MWST%	TOTAL	MWST
1	8.00	2.90	0.21
0	2.50	46.45	1.13

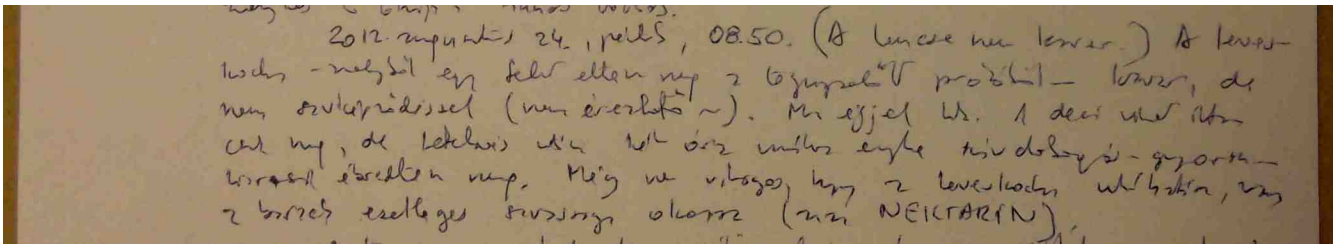
ES BEDIENTE SIE Frau Abdiji

Vielen Dank für Ihren Einkauf

9900100175160812000491 5

16.08.12 10:24 00175 00348735 001 0004188

“Friday, 24 august 2012, 8.50,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “(The lentils do not embarrass.) The soup-cubes [On the receipt named: Fleischbouillon.] — from which i ate a half one the day before yesterday for testing — embarrass, but not with acid formation (acid formation is not perceptible). This night, i drank only around 1 deciliter of water, but two hours after bedding i woke up with a mild heartbeat acceleration. It is not still clear whether it is the after-effect of the soup-cube, or it is caused by the peach (namely NECTARINE).”



I consider that the originator of the intoxicating actions connected with the reception center in Kreuzlingen, as well as the supermarkets Denner, Migros and Coop was the german ethnical secret political organization in Switzerland, because that reception center in the ethnically german canton of Thurgau must have been an ethnically german-controlled state organ of Switzerland, and the supermarkets Denner and Migros were controlled by the ethnically probably mostly german-owned private Federation of Migros Cooperatives in Zürich, in the ethnically german canton of Zürich, and the supermarkets Coop by the ethnically probably mostly german-owned private Coop Cooperative Society in Basel, in the ethnically german canton of Basel, Switzerland. [8] As regards the intoxicating actions connected with the supermarkets Lidl and Aldi, the originator must have been the german national secret political organization, because those supermarkets were controlled by the ethnically and nationally probably at least mostly german-owned private Schwarz Group in Neckarsulm, and respectively Aldi Süd in Mülheim, Germany. [8] These intoxicating actions must have been based on my personal secret political surveillance in Switzerland, and respectively the information furnished by the german ethnical secret political organization in Switzerland to the german national secret political organization relative to my purchasing habits and movements. The unity of having introduced chemical substances causing essentially the same symptoms in the respective oils, noodles and soup-cubes brought in by the supermarkets Denner, Migros or Coop, and respectively by the supermarkets Lidl or Aldi, and of throwing them in against my person, reflects the unity of interest and personal secret policy relative to my person of the german ethnical secret political organization in Switzerland and the german national secret political organization in regard of the heart-deteriorating intoxication personal secret political guideline of their personal secret policies relative to my person.

2.5. My infection with microorganisms

I consider the microorganisms utilized against “insecure” [2, minute 42] persons qualified as unutilizable, inconvenient or dangerous as personal secret political biological weapons. According to my experiences, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations endeavor to present their infections as natural diseases, and in this they can cause natural diseases. Further, they are able to utilize pathogenic agents in a manner not causing diseases, or causing practically undiagnosable or even un-

known diseases, as is described under point 2.5.7.

2.5.1. References to the intention of my infection with the HIV

In my conception, the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) is an artifact created mainly at the respective laboratories of the National Cancer Institute's campus in Bethesda, Maryland, United States of America, [8] and Frederick Cancer Research and Development Center" [8] [9] established by the National Cancer Institute in 1971 at the U. S. Army military installation [8] Fort Detrick in Frederick, Maryland, United States of America, and of the Wistar Institute in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States of America, [10] "since 1972 a National Cancer Institute-designated cancer center", [8] mainly by the help of the scientist national secret political agents Robert Gallo and Luc Montagnier, [10] [8] [11] [12]

within the respective secret activities of mainly the american Illuminati, "the foremost designer of biological weapons in the world", [13, minute 24] by the common decision of at least the main national secret political organizations, finally also the french national secret political organization succeeding in considerably contributing to its creation, generally meant for a personal secret political biological weapon, but utilized also for a means of population reduction at least by the american Illuminati, mainly in Africa, especially in South Africa, where there is an ethnically english community around Cape Town, presumably meant to be a vanguard in the planned ethnically english conquest of that continent.

The scientist national secret political agents Robert Gallo, and Luc Montagnier began creating the HIV "in the late 1960s and early 1970s, when starting growing bovine leukemia viruses, bovine syncytium viruses, and bovine visna viruses in human tissue." [10] Those activities were going on in "virtually every laboratory in the world that was doing sophisticated lymphocyte studies." [10] Particularly

in the United States of America — according to the presumption of Robert Strecker — “the viruses were growing in the basement of the National Cancer Institute,” [10] where Robert Gallo and Luc Montagnier were working together since around 1965 “in the same [building] or on the same hallway.” [10] They not only mostly contributed to the creation of the HIV, but together with Jonas Salk [13]

— who “had been researching the RNA and DNA retroviruses, including the simian monkey virus with financial support from the National Cancer Institute and the West German Max-Planck Society” [10] — also “met in San Diego [Note: At the earliest, in 1993, and at the latest in 1994.] to write up the official history of their discoveries, they made up a story” [10] of which Robert Strecker “personally believed that virtually everything they wrote was bull. They used to meet two or three times a week and decide what to tell next, how to package it, how to discuss it. In other words, they already knew everything because they’d been working on it since the early 1970s.” [10]

Therefore, it does not appear to be an undesigned coincidence that in both the presumed history of creation of the HIV and the presumably staged official history of “discovery” of the HIV Robert Gallo and Luc Montagnier appear together. This allows the presumption that they had agreed to “fraternally” share the open moral and financial benefits after 1981, resulted in connection with their contribution to the curbing of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) pandemic made with the national secret political deployment of the HIV created by them in the decade 1970. As a consequence, the scientific journal Science published their “discovery” findings in its same issue of 20 may 1983, and Luc Montagnier was credited with first isolating the HIV, while Robert Gallo with demonstrating its causative role in the evolution of the AIDS. [8] It may be significant that in that presumably staged dispute participated also the president of the United States of America Ronald Reagan and the president of France François Mitterrand, [8] which may be a reference to the joint role of the american Illuminati and the french national secret political organization in the origination of the HIV.

The presumed action of Robert Gallo and Luc Montagnier directed towards the creation of the HIV can be qualified as complicity in the “crime against humanity” [14] perpetrated at least by the american Illuminati, defined by the article 18 of the 1996 draft Code of Crimes against the Peace and Security of

Mankind of the International Law Commission of the United Nations Organization as “any of the following acts, when committed in a systematic manner or on a large scale and instigated or directed by a Government or by any organization or group: (a) Murder; (b) Extermination; … (k) Other inhumane acts which severely damage physical or mental integrity, health or human dignity, such as mutilation and severe bodily harm”; [14] and the article 2 provides that an individual shall be responsible for a crime against humanity, if that individual “knowingly aids, abets or otherwise assists, directly and substantially, in the commission of such a crime, including providing the means for its commission.” [14] However, the article 13 precludes retroactivity, and does not preclude “the trial of anyone for any act which, at the time when it was committed, was criminal in accordance with international law or national law.” [14]

I consider the implementation of a national secret policy of creating and expansively deploying deadly viruses as being an act similar to the crime of genocide, but directed not only against a national, ethnical, racial or religious group, but against the humanity as a whole, namely potentially or actually against all national, ethnical, racial or religious groups, and consequently it can be qualified as the most grave form of genocide. The article II of the 1948 Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide of the General Assembly of the United Nations Organization defines the crime of genocide as “any of the following acts committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a national, ethnical, racial or religious group, as such: (a) Killing members of the group; (b) Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group; (c) Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part; and so on”; [15] the article III punishes “complicity in genocide”; and the article V provides that “the Contracting Parties undertake to enact, in accordance with their respective Constitutions, the necessary legislation to give effect to the provisions of the present Convention and, in particular, to provide effective penalties for persons guilty of genocide.” [15] Owing to that the creation of the HIV was a secret service, a secret supply of a biological weapon of personal and mass destruction for the american and the french national secret political organizations particularly, and the ethnical and the national secret political organizations generally, Robert Gallo and Luc Montagnier were recompensed with “fame and fortune”, [16, minute 11] and accordingly were not brought to court, but heaped with relatively numerous scientific and state awards. [8]

The fact that the national states have never adopted a convention relative to the crimes against humanity generally, and the 1996 draft Code of Crimes against the Peace and Security of Mankind of the International Law Commission of the United Nations Organization particularly, expresses the measure of the responsibility of the national secret political organizations felt for humanity as a whole, their attitude of not excluding the possibility of committing crimes against humanity, especially on the part of the nuclear “superpowers”, if deciding to utilize their nuclear arsenal for “self-defense”. On the other part, following the crimes of genocide committed during the second world war, the national states were quick to adopt the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide already in 1948, because the national secret political organizations have felt responsibility only for their nations, and that convention has been a juristic instrument for the protection of “national, ethnical, racial or religious groups”. [15]

The first acts of creating the HIV happened a few years after the presumed beginning of my personal secret political surveillance, it was thrown in during my life, around 1975, [17] and when in 1981 the disease caused by it, the AIDS was publicly discovered, i was around 21 years, namely of an age at which an “insecure” [2, minute 42] human national secret politically qualified as inconvenient or dangerous could already be artificially infected with the HIV under the concealment of his or her sexual life.

The hungarian actress in Romania Elizabeth Adam (1947-2014), having diffused humanist ideas with

her podium dramatic art, and therefore persecuted by the respective ethnical and national secret political organizations, perceived references to the national secret political intention of utilizing corporal love for her concealed murder presumably already since at the latest the second part of the decade 1960, especially through the national secret political programing messages borne by the over-popularized songs entitled “Delilah” of 1968 and “Mama Told Me Not to Come” of 1967, and she codedly revealed her this consciousness with her individual reciting evening entitled “Vadrózsák” (Wild Roses) of 1978 as a consequence of the “laddy” [18, minute 47] mode of life: “Now the dance is deadly as well, it’s clear, it’s clear, it’s clear!” [18, minute 50] recruiting the message with repeating twice and stressing the sentence “it’s clear”. [Note: See page 72 of the second edition of my book entitled “The Universal-Nation-Making Means of Elizabeth Adam”.] Therefore, that revelation happened before 1981, the year of the public discovery of the AIDS, and after 1975, the presumed approximate year in which the HIV had been sent off its murderous way, [17] namely at a time when the existence and lethal action of the HIV was already known by the ethnical and the national secret political organizations. Based on her that experience, i have presumed that the humanist artistic activity of Elizabeth Adam could be even the national secret political motive of creating the HIV, and she could be the first person targeted with that as a personal secret political biological weapon, as is expounded under point 3.2. of my book entitled “National Conspirations for Stifling Elizabeth Adam As a Terrestrial Extraterrestrial Historical Personality”. In this respect, also the unilateral relation between Elizabeth Adam and my person created by the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania refers to the ethnical and the national secret political intention of my infection with the HIV.

According to the findings of the american physician Robert Strecker, [10]

the HIV “was not something that came from the jungles of Africa, but a man-made phenomenon, produced specifically upon request in a laboratory by the recombination of two viruses, one named bovine leukemia virus of cattle, and the other named visna virus of sheep, and designed to kill people.” [17] According to “a testimony before the Church Committee in Congress [of the United States of America] in 1969, the Department of Defense representatives requested 10 million dollars to produce new viruses that could selectively destroy the immune system. In 1972, a group of virologists writing in the Bulletin

of the World Health Organization intended to make a virus that would selectively destroy the T-cell system of man." [17] Therefore, the above acts of creating the HIV happened at a time when Elizabeth Adam was a university student and respectively a young actress, as well as i was a primary-school-boy, presumably both of us had already been under personal secret political surveillance for years, and the ethnical and the national secret political organizations had possessed sufficient information for having qualified us as potentially inconvenient or dangerous. I expound the theory of Robert and Theodore Strecker relative to the origin of the HIV, as well as my related conception relative to the national secret political relations of the HIV under the point entitled "The Illuminati's biological weapon of 'human immunodeficiency virus'" of my book entitled "Eyes Wide Open: The Illuminati Tigress-Programing, -Training and -Using Angelina Jolie".

In spite of the fact that according to Robert Strecker "out came papers on a virus named bovine visna virus, which has the exact same shape as the AIDS virus, it has the exact same molecular weight, it had the exact genetic structure in a sense, it had the exact same magnesium dependency, it had the exact same capability of killing T-cells selectively", [17] and there were reported other scientific evidences about that the bovine visna virus (BVV) — later renamed bovine immunodeficiency virus (BIV) — in the United States of America could have a determinant role in the genesis of the HIV, [19] the mainstream scientific attention and efforts were directed to the simian immunodeficiency virus (SIV) in Africa, which in making immunodeficiency in simians does not kill the T-cells, like BIV and HIV, but "produces a protein, which wipes out the immune system". [10] On the basis of this, i have presumed that the theory relative to the origination from the SIV of chimpanzee of the HIV is a sham theory, namely the cover story of mainly the american Illuminati meant first of all to conceal its role played in the creation of the HIV.

Further, that "monkey tale" appears to metaphorically reflect also a planned mode of their "immune response" against my books written about the american Illuminati particularly, and the ethnical and the national secret political organizations generally, considered by them "viruses" threatening to "infect" their "nations": paralleling my person, books and activity with their scientist secret agents as "antibodies" plagiarizing certain elements of my books, accusing me with having plagiarized them within plagiary mock trials on the basis of the principle "cast your own dirt on your enemy", so taking over the control over my books, and therefore morally presenting me as a "monkey". This national secret political correlation which can be made between my books and the "monkey tale" refers to the national secret political origination of the HIV, and the intention of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations to throw it in against my person. Otherwise, mainly with her film entitled "Life or Something Like It" of 2002, the american Illuminati associated Angelina Jolie as a person of my kind with a chimpanzee to program her fabricated moral character of imitating others, and her "fate" of dying of AIDS, namely her intended infection with the HIV: [20, minute 4]

The propaganda book written by the public-affairs officer of Fort Detrick Norman M. Covert, entitled “The Cutting Edge, A history of Fort Detrick, Maryland, 1943-1993”, in a presumed assertion of the fabricated conception of the american Illuminati that Fort Detrick had nothing to do with the HIV, does not even mention it, not even with the “disinformation programs emanating from the KGB”, [9] but only acknowledges what was already made widely known by the soviet propaganda, namely that the Soviet Union accused the United States of America with that the “Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) resulted from a ‘cruel experiment at Fort Detrick, which went awry. …’”, [9] by the word-group “went awry” avoiding even an indirect reference to the intentionality of conspiration. In an intended most efficient justification, it mentions that “the AIDS charge was disavowed in 1987 by then Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev — question is the source of this information under the circumstance of the talks between Reagan and Gorbachev being regularly held in private — who apologized to President Ronald Reagan for the accusation.” [9] Certainly, under the pressure and threat of the Strategic Defense Initiative of Ronald Reagan, Mikhail Gorbachev was interested in the improvement of the soviet-american relations, accordingly he disavowed the accusation, which could not mean denying the truth of its informational content, and as a puppet politician of the russian national secret political organization was not interested in providing evidences to the public about the existence and actions of the american national secret political organization particularly, and the ethnical and the national secret political organizations generally, and after all the HIV was their common personal secret political biological weapon, they were not interested in revealing its real destination. The book still programs the fabricated conception of the american Illuminati according to which Robert Strecker particularly, and the other american physicians asserting similar ideas generally, did not base on scientific evidences, but simply “endorsed and gave credibility to the outlandish claim”. [9]

The site Wikipedia of english language appears to cover up the role of Fort Detrick in the creation of the HIV: “On November 25, 1969, [President Richard] Nixon made a statement outlawing offensive biological research in the United States. Since that time any research done at Fort Detrick has been purely defensive in nature.” [8] Then, qualifying Jakob {Note: Or Jacobo. [10]} Segal — a scientist from the Institute of Biology of the Humboldt University in East Berlin, [10] asserting similar ideas to those of Robert Strecker — as “KGB disinformation agent”, [8] it mentions that “in the 1980s and 1990s, he

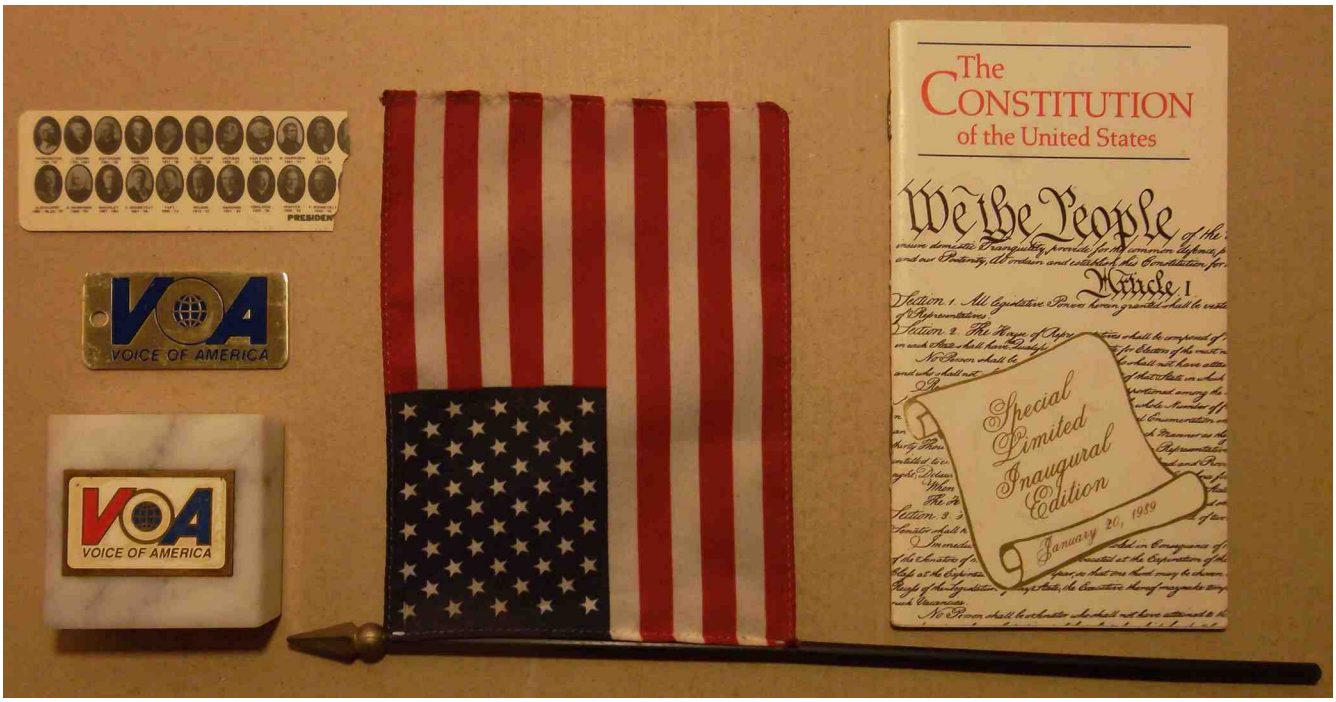
claimed that Fort Detrick was the site where the United States government ‘invented’ the HIV”, [8] while mentioning nothing of Robert Strecker campaigning in the United States of America and asserting: “We believe that it [Note: The construction of the HIV.] occurred at Fort Detrick. … And Segal was probably supplied information by the KGB.” [10]

The first direct reference to the national secret political intention of throwing in the HIV against my person occurred around the spring of 1990 in Austria, when as an asylum seeker i lived in the pension of the inn Gasthof Teufel or Teufl in Ertl, Lower Austria. There, one of my activities was listening in different western radio stations of hungarian and romanian language. Regularly, i was interested only in the news and the political programs. One day, the Voice of America of hungarian language broadcasting from Washington D.C. having finished a program of interest to me, i just wanted to tune the radio receiver to another station, when the announcer István VARSA [Read approximately: 'iʃtva:n 'vɔrʃɔ.] approximately said, in an unusual tone of voice irradiating power superiority and threat: “We know that at this time you tune the radio receiver, but don’t do it, because there follows a report about the newest results in the AIDS research.” I construed this message as a threat with my infection with the HIV, addressed personally to me by an american national occult political entity, about which at that time i had a relatively vague notion. It made evident to me the information sharing relative to my person of the austrian national occult political entity with its american equivalent, and raised the question in me why i was considered so perilous by it under the circumstances that my activity of around five years between 1984 and 1989 in Romania, Hungary, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union had resulted in the cessation of the soviet-type communism in eastern Europe, result which the United States of America could not achieve in more than four decades after the second world war with having spent a lot of funds in its anti-soviet foreign policy and armament. My reflections which followed constituted new steps of the development in my mind of the concept of american national secret political organization particularly, and of ethnical or national secret political organization generally.

The personal attention of the american Illuminati turned to my person through the Voice of America anew manifested itself in the summer of 1991 in that i won the prize of a contest based on drawing of lots, consisting of the tough blue canvas bag — which i used mainly for my asylum-seeking tours, mentioned on 23 december 2011 in my asylum-seeking diary in its excerpt translated under point 2.4.3., and of which last day of existence as my article for personal use was 21 may 2017 in Stockholm, Sweden, during my traveling from Holland to Finland, where it was deteriorated by a rodent in the following night spent in sleeping-bag in a green belt

— the constitution of the United States of America, a small flag around 10.5 centimeters in width, a slab of marble for stabilizing sheets of paper, a plate for a key-ring, and a ruler, which items are visible

on the photo below:



In Austria, from 22 october till 17 december 1990, with the mediation of an employee occupying also with labor-exchange of the refugee camp in Bad Kreuzen, Upper Austria, i worked at Haas Möbelerzeugung in the village of Au an der Donau, Upper Austria. The company was owned by the couple Haas, which had a daughter occupying a post in the office there, often entering the large work-shop and contacting the employees there, my person included. That situation can be construed as bearing the programing message of the austrian national secret political organization: [Haas ⟶ has (hungarian) = abdomen, namely decoded approximately: “If you marry the Haas daughter, i will make you an abdomen.”]. Namely, my potential marriage with the Haas daughter would have given evidence of a kind of my sexual behavior which could not be utilized for concealing an infection with the HIV, and therefore the austrian national secret political organization needed an alternative assassination method, which comprised making me an overgrown abdomen by means of an infection. Consequently, the above message is an indirect reference to the austrian national secret political intention of my infection with the HIV. Otherwise, it translated its above message into practice in march 1991 by my constipational intestinal infection described under point 2.5.2. And indeed: in the first months, that infection resulted in an abdomen of mine like that of a pregnant woman shortly before birth.

The unity of the above act of the radio station Voice of America of hungarian language and my employment at the company Haas in referring to the intention of throwing in against my person the HIV reflects the unity of interest and personal secret policy relative to my person of the american Illuminati, having controlled the radio station Voice of America, and the austrian national secret political organization, having controlled my employment at Haas Möbelerzeugung, in regard of the HIV infection personal secret political guideline of their personal secret policies relative to my person.

2.5.2. My constipational intestinal infection of 1991

In march 1991, in Arbing, Upper Austria, in Gasthof [In the english language: Hostelry.] Schwaiger, at number 55 of Schlossberg, one day it was striking that i had a stool of normal consistency and dimensions four times on that day. After that, the following defection ensued after about ten days almost without stimulus: three small and yellow stools. In the meantime, the volume of my abdomen had unusually increased, and on the inner upper parts of my thighs a water-blister appeared each symmetrically, which having grown to 1 or 2 square centimeters, burst, and left behind a red, itching and mildly smarting skin surface, which extending upwards vanished completely in around two years.

I knew that those symptoms must have been caused by an infection, but at the beginning i could not find out how it had been carried out concretely. Then, i conjectured that the respective microorganisms were introduced in my digestive system through the layer of egg of an egged meat served by Mrs. Schwaiger personally. At the same time, i could not exclude the possibility of my having been infected more than once before having become conscious of the manner of infection.

The meals offered at Gasthof Schwaiger were often overspiced, moreover the always strikingly pungent and lasting hotness of the Vienna sausage sometimes coupled with a metallic taste. These experiences substantiated my conjecture that the reason of the overspicing was to conceal potentially harmful chemical substances. For this reason, i spent for food a part of the money earned as joiner helper between october and december 1990, and for the most part put by the menu of the house. In this way, there considerably increased the proportion of the cold foodstuffs in my eating. Probably, this was the circumstance which made it possible for the austrian german national secret political organization the carrying out of this infection in a concealed manner by asserting the personal secret political fabricated conception: “His constipation was caused not by an infection, but by his radically changed menu not containing vegetable fibers.”

I saw a physician in Perg, but he did not prescribe an antibiotic, but only a white-colored, laxative, tubulated cream flavored with banana aroma. Therefore, in vain i had informed him about the water-blisters appeared on my thighs, showed him the rubefaction left behind after their bursting, he recognized only the existence of the constipation, namely he implemented just the above personal secret political concealing fabricated conception of the austrian national secret political organization.

In the beginning, my defecation was difficult, and my stool light and paste-like, then as regards consistency, color, density, dimension and frequency it became variable for a few years. Around november 1991, i treated myself with such a laxative tea, which with an evening drinking should have regularly formed a thin stool till the morning. On the contrary, my abdominal cavity had so filled that to the effect of the one cup of evening tea my morning stool remained normally hard, and it became thin only after a treatment of around one week. With this cure, the volume of my abdomen became normal, and my defecation easier. However, my abdomen had twisted slightly to the right, was indented on the side of the stomach, and its surface became a little uneven. Sometimes, it was overcome by itching for years.

In 1995, in the framework of my professional emigration procedure to Canada, i demanded two baric X-ray examinations, which detected “enteritis” and “enteroptosis” as effects of the constipational intestinal infection, and of which reports i had it translated into the english language:

DISPENSARUL POLICLINIC
CU PLATĂ
TG. MUREȘ

DATA: 10 MAI 1995

REZULTATUL EXAMENULUI:
BARIU PASAJ GASTRO-INTESTINAL

Tranzit esofagian liber.
Stomac alungit, hipoton, cu reliefurile mucoasei, curburi, secreție, evacuare normală. Pilor central în profil normal. Duoden, jejun inițial normale.
2 hpc Contrastul ajunge în ileonul terminal. Tranzit enteral accelerat (Enteroclis). Enteroptoză.
24 hpc. O parte din contrast s-a evacuat. Restul bariului opacifiază omogen, cecul, ascendentul, transversul (în formă de „ghirlandă") și jumătatea proximală a descendentului.

Dr. Zeno Ghintuleasa

Translated from Romanian. -
= =
PRIVATE PAID HEALTH CENTER. TG MURES. - - - - - - - - - - - - -
Date: May 1o, 1995. -
SUMMARY OF THE EXAMINATION. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
GASTRO INTESTINAL BARIUM TEST.- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
Free esophagean transit. Prolongued stomach, hypotone, with the relief of the mucous membrane, curvings, secretions, evacuation, normal, normal profile of central pylorus. Duodenum, incipient-jejunum normal. -
Two hours later: the contrast reaches the terminal ileum. - - -
Accelerated enteral transit(Enteritis). Enteroptosis. - - - - -
Twenty-four hours later: Part of the contrast was evacuated. -
The rest of the barium obscures homogenously the cecum, the - - ascendant, the transverse (shaped as a"garland") and the - - -
proximal half of the descendant. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
Signature illegible. Seal. Dr. Zeno Ghiţulescu. - - - - - - - -
= =

R O M A N I A
THE STATE NOTARY OFFICE OF MURES DISTRICT/TG MURES
CERTIFIED TRANSLATION NO 34800 / 01.06. 1995

I hereby certify that this translation is true to the original in Romanian seen by me.

It is certified the signature of the Legal Translator R.Matei.Duty fee of 662 lei was paid with receipt no. 1118848 / 1995

CIOCEA DELIA
State Notary

26 I 1995

Bolnav în vârstă
35 ani

Pasaj esofagian duodenal și
intestinal.

Tranzit esofagian liber.
Stomacul în formă de cârlig
elongat cu 1/3 de volumul nor-
mal al restei stomacale, plin
cu resturi alimentare (bolnavul
e mâncat). Nu se observă mișcă-
ri de undă, dar relieful nu
se poate studia datorită resturi-
lor alimentare.
Evacuare întârziată
bulb și cadrul duodenal
normal radiologic.

Tranzit la 2 ore:
1/3 din bariu se află în stomac
bariul opacifiază anse ale ileonului
ascendent, transversul și descen-
dentul proximal - tranzit accelerat
fără alte modificări semnificative.

Tranzit la 3 ore:
Rest mic de bariu în stomac.
Bariu în ileonul terminal și în
cec. Intregului colon. Colon transvers
ptozat.
Tranzit la 4 ore:
Se opacifiază întreg cecul colon-
aspecte descrise până la tranzitul la 8 zile.

Dr. [illegible] Iosif
medic specialist radiolog

Translated from Romanian. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
= =

Date: May 26, 1995. -
ADORJÁN ISTVÁN, age 35. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
ESO GASTRO DUODENAL AND INTESTINAL PASSAGE. - - - - - - - - -
Free esophagean transit. Prolongued, hook shaped stomach, - -
one palm wider under the level of the iliac crest, full of -
food remainings(the patient had eaten). There are no changes-
in the contour, but the relief cannot be studied due to the -
food remainings. Innitial evacuation good. Radiologically -
normal duodenal frame and bulb. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
Transit two hours later: one third of the barium is still in-
the stomach. The barium obscures the ileum ansa, ascendant cecum
the transverse and the proximal descendant. Accelerated transit
without any other noticeable changes. - - - - - - - - - - - -
Transit eight hours later: small rest of barium in the termi
nal ileum and at the level of the entire colon. Ptosis transverse
colon. -
Transit 24 hours later: the entire colic frame is obscured without
particular aspects as compared to the transit eight hours later.
Signature: illegible. Dr. Fridrik I.Iosif. Consultant Radiologist.
= =

R O M A N I A

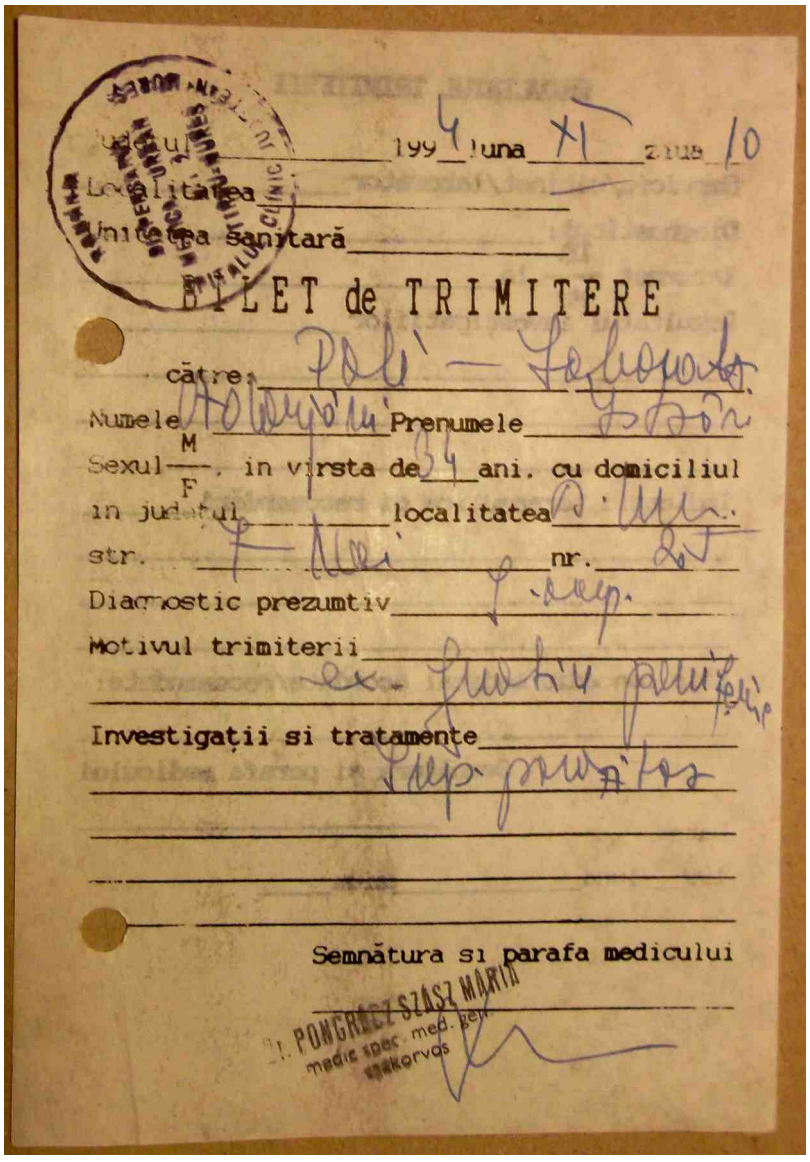
THE STATE NOTARY OFFICE OF MURES DISTRICT/TG MURES
CERTIFIED TRANSLATION NO 34802 / 01.06 1995

I hereby certify that this translation is true to the original in Romanian seen by me.

It is certified the signature of the Legal Translator R.Matei.Duty fee of 662 lei was paid with receipt no. 1188481/1995

CIOCEA DELIA
State Notary

The itchiness in my abdomen, as well as the character of my stool and defecation indicated that the pathogenic agent was still in my organism, and exerted its destructive effect. For this reason, between november 1994 and september 1995 i carried on an action in Marosvásárhely to find out the kind of microorganism with which i had been infected in Austria for obtaining a correct diagnosis and a proper treatment of my intestinal disorder. According to one of the programings, a characteristic of the micro-organism was that it decreased the calcium content of the bones. First, there were attempts to direct my action to the parasitologic examination of my stool, namely to have me implement the personal secret political fabricated conception that my intestinal disorder had been caused by a parasite:


BILET de TRIMITERE

Localitatea

Unitatea sanitară

către: Poli — Laborator

Numele Adorján Prenumele István

Sexul M F, in vîrsta de 34 ani. cu domiciliul

în județul localitatea T. Mureș

str. 7 Nov. nr. 25

Diagnostic prezumtiv [illegible]

Motivul trimiterii ex. [illegible]

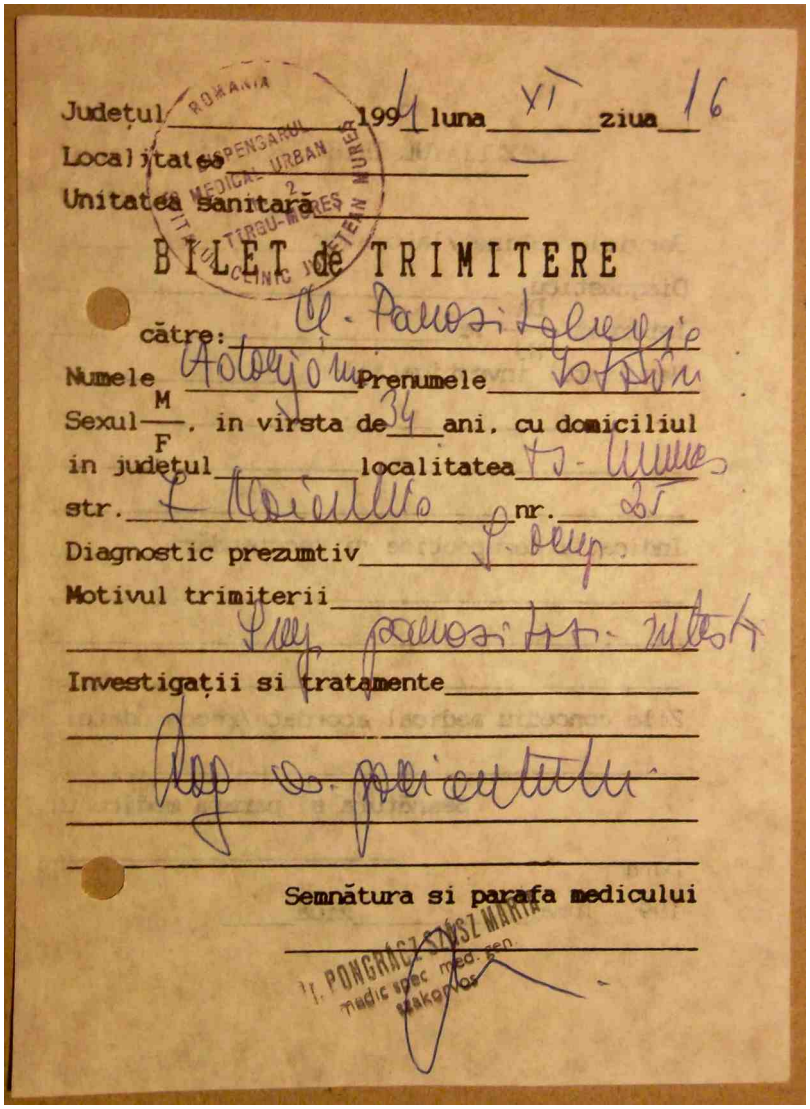
Investigații și tratamente [illegible]

Semnătura și parafa medicului

DR. PONGRÁCZ SZÁSZ MÁRIA
medic spec. med. gen.
szakorvos

Translation from the romanian language: [Seal:] Romania, Mureş County Clinical Hospital, Urban Medical Dispensary No. 2, Târgu Mureş, [Date:] 1994, Month: november, Day: 10. **Sending Ticket**. To: Polyclinic – Laboratory. Surname: Adorján, First Name: István, Age: 34 years, with the domicile in the locality: Târgu Mureş, Street: 7 November [Note: In reality: 22 Decembrie.] No.: 25. Presumptive diagnosis: [indecipherable], Motive of sending: [indecipherable], Investigations and Treatments: [inde-

cipherable] parasitosis. Signature and paraph of physician: [indecipherable], Dr. Mária SZÁSZ PONGRÁCZ, general medicine specialist physician.


ROMANIA
DISPENSARUL MEDICAL URBAN 2 TIRGU-MURES
CLINIC JUDETEAN MURES

Judeţul _____ 199 4 luna XI ziua 16
Localitatea _____
Unitatea sanitară _____

BILET de TRIMITERE

către: Cl. Parazitologie
Numele Adorján Prenumele István
Sexul M / F, in vîrsta de 34 ani, cu domiciliul
in judeţul _____ localitatea Tg-Mureş
str. 7 Noiembrie nr. 25
Diagnostic prezumtiv _____
Motivul trimiterii _____
Investigaţii si tratamente _____

Semnătura si parafa medicului

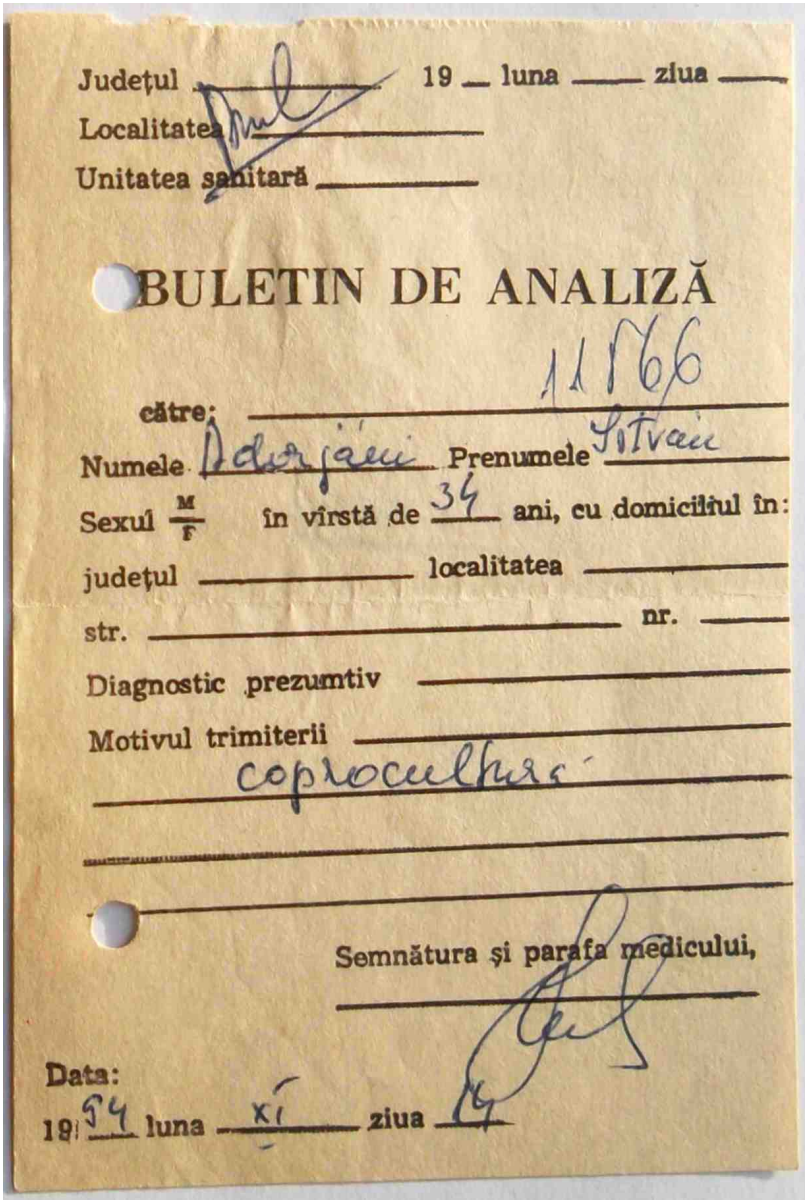
Dr. PONGRÁCZ SZÁSZ MÁRIA
medic spec. med. gen.

Translation from the romanian language: [Seal:] Romania, Mureş County Clinical Hospital, Urban Medical Dispensary No. 2, Târgu Mureş, [Date:] 1994, Month: november, Day: 16. **Sending Ticket**. To: Parasitologic Clinic. Surname: Adorján, First Name: István, Age: 34 years, with the domicile in the locality: Târgu Mureş, Street: 7 November [Note: In reality: 22 Decembrie.] No.: 25. Presumptive diagnosis: [indecipherable], Motive of sending: [indecipherable] intestinal parasitosis, Investigations and Treatments: I request the examination of the pacient. Signature and paraph of physician: [indecipherable], Dr. Mária SZÁSZ PONGRÁCZ, general medicine specialist physician.

At that time, the county daily Népújság also programed the fabricated conception of the personal secret policy relative to my person of the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania that my intestinal disorder had been caused by a parasite through an article title constituted by the sentence “The teeth of a mysterious worm are gnawing”. This also expressed and programed the desired possible outcome of that personal secret political guideline that the “mysterious worm would gnaw” my in-

testines till their complete functional deterioration, namely my death.

However, because there established itself in me the conviction that the infectious agent was a bacterium, i requested the bacterial examination of my stool several times:



Județul Mureș 19 __ luna ____ ziua ____

Localitatea ____

Unitatea sanitară ____

BULETIN DE ANALIZĂ

11566

către: ____

Numele Adorjáni Prenumele István

Sexul M / F în vîrstă de 34 ani, cu domiciliul în:

județul ____ localitatea ____

str. ____ nr. ____

Diagnostic prezumtiv ____

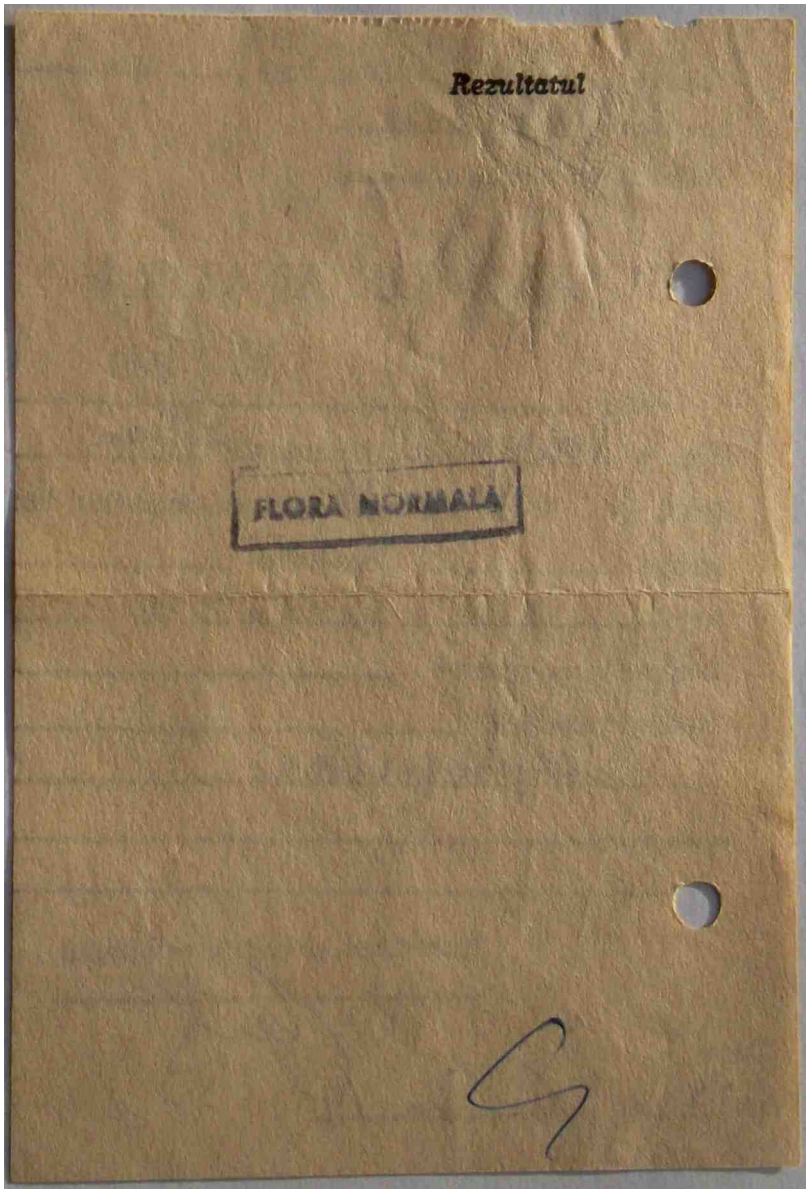
Motivul trimiterii coproculturi

Semnătura și parafa medicului,

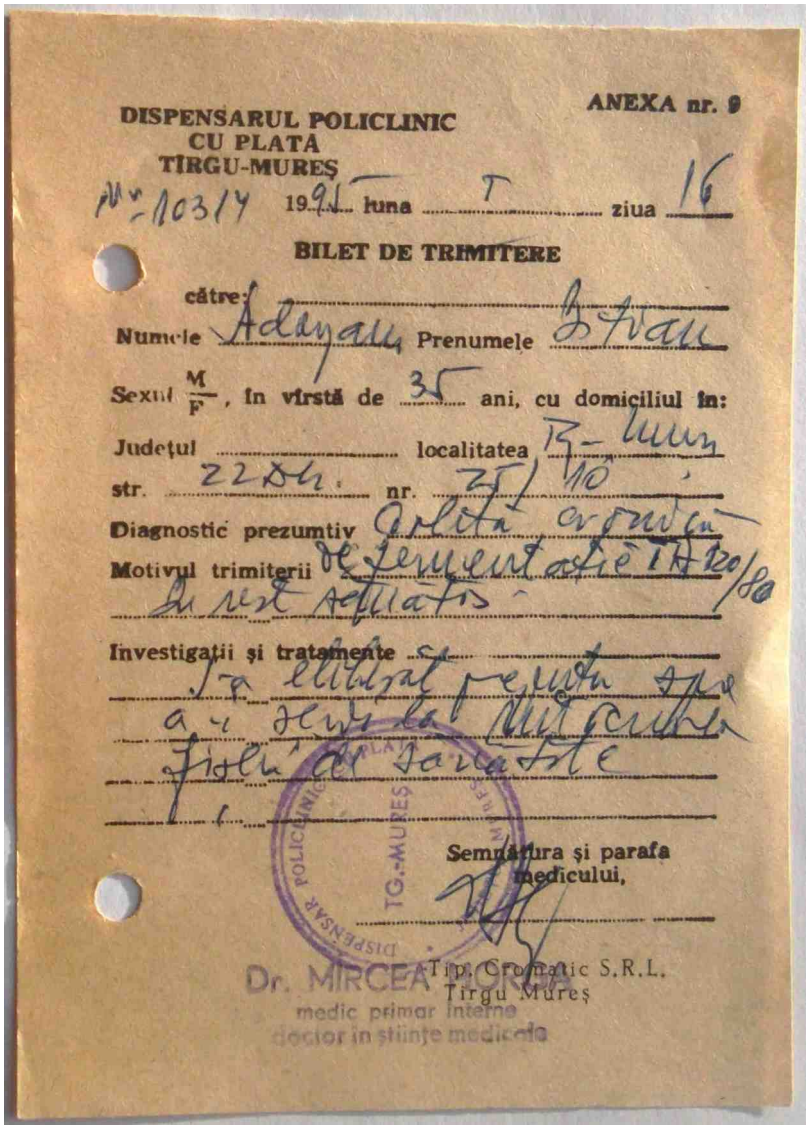
Data:

19 94 luna XI ziua 14

Translation from the romanian language: [Recto:] [indecipherable]. **Analysis Report** [No.:] 11566. Surname: Adorján, First Name: István, Age: 34 years. Motive of Sending: Coproculture. Signature and paraph of physician: [Indecipherable] [Note: Maria HINTS, primary physician of clinical laboratory.] Date: 1994, Month: november, Day: 14.



[Verso:] The Result: [Stamp:] Normal flora. [indecipherable signature].



DISPENSARUL POLICLINIC CU PLATĂ TÎRGU-MUREŞ

ANEXA nr. 9

Nr. 10314 1995 luna I ziua 16

BILET DE TRIMITERE

către:

Numele Adorjan Prenumele Istvan

Sexul M/F, în vîrstă de 35 ani, cu domiciliul în:

Județul ... localitatea Tg. Mureș

str. 22 Dec. nr. 25/10

Diagnostic prezumtiv Colită cronică de fermentație

Motivul trimiterii Determinări TA 120/80

Nu este astfel.

Investigații și tratamente S-a eliberat pentru a-i servi la Mediciua Fizică și Balneare

Semnătura și parafa medicului,

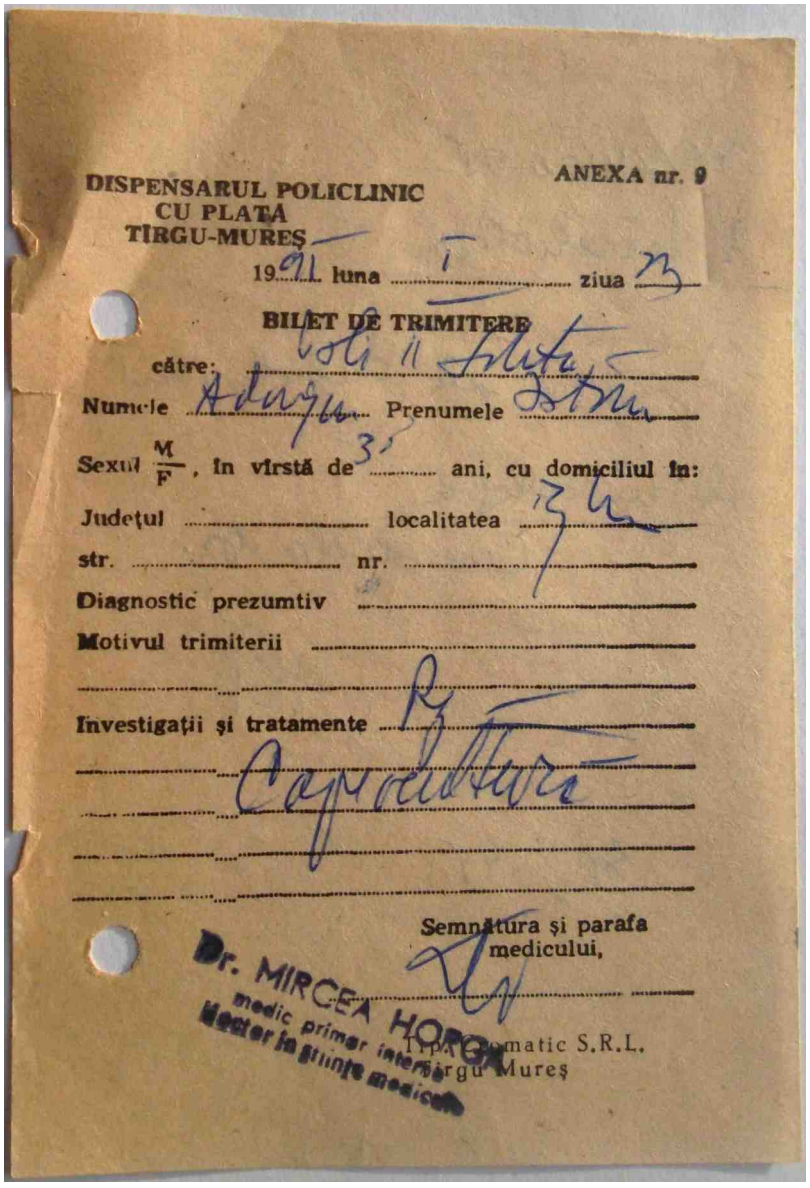
DISPENSAR POLICLINIC TG.-MUREȘ

Dr. MIRCEA HORGA
medic primar interne
doctor în științe medicale

Tip. Cromatic S.R.L. Tîrgu Mureș

Translation from the romanian language: Pay Polyclinic Dispensary Târgu Mureş. No. 10314, [Date:] 1995, Month: january, Day: 16. Surname: Adorján, First Name: István, Age: 35 years, with the domicile in the locality: Târgu Mureş, Street: 22 Decembrie, No.: 25, [Flat:] 10. Presumptive diagnosis: Chronic colitis of fermentation. Investigations and treatments: Blood pressure: 120 / 80. Otherwise, healthy. This was issued to serve for him at the drawing of health records. Signature and paraph of physician: [indecipherable], Dr. Mircea HORGA, internist primary physician, doctor in medical sciences. [Seal:] Pay Polyclinic Dispensary, Târgu Mureş, Mureş county.

Mircea HORGA could not base the attribute of his presumptive diagnosis of “chronic colitis of fermentation” on my statements. I consider that with the qualification of my colitis as having been “of fermentation” he asserted the personal secret political fabricated conception that i had had no constipational intestinal infection, by this means helping not prescribing the proper medical treatment and concealing my constipational intestinal infection as the result of a persecutional action of the austrian national secret political organization.



ANEXA nr. 9

DISPENSARUL POLICLINIC
CU PLATĂ
TÎRGU-MUREŞ

19 91 luna 1 ziua 23

BILET DE TRIMITERE

către: Lab. II Analize

Numele Adorjan Prenumele Istvan

Sexul M/F, în vîrstă de 35 ani, cu domiciliul în:

Judeţul ... localitatea Tg. Mureş

str. ... nr. ...

Diagnostic prezumtiv ...

Motivul trimiterii ...

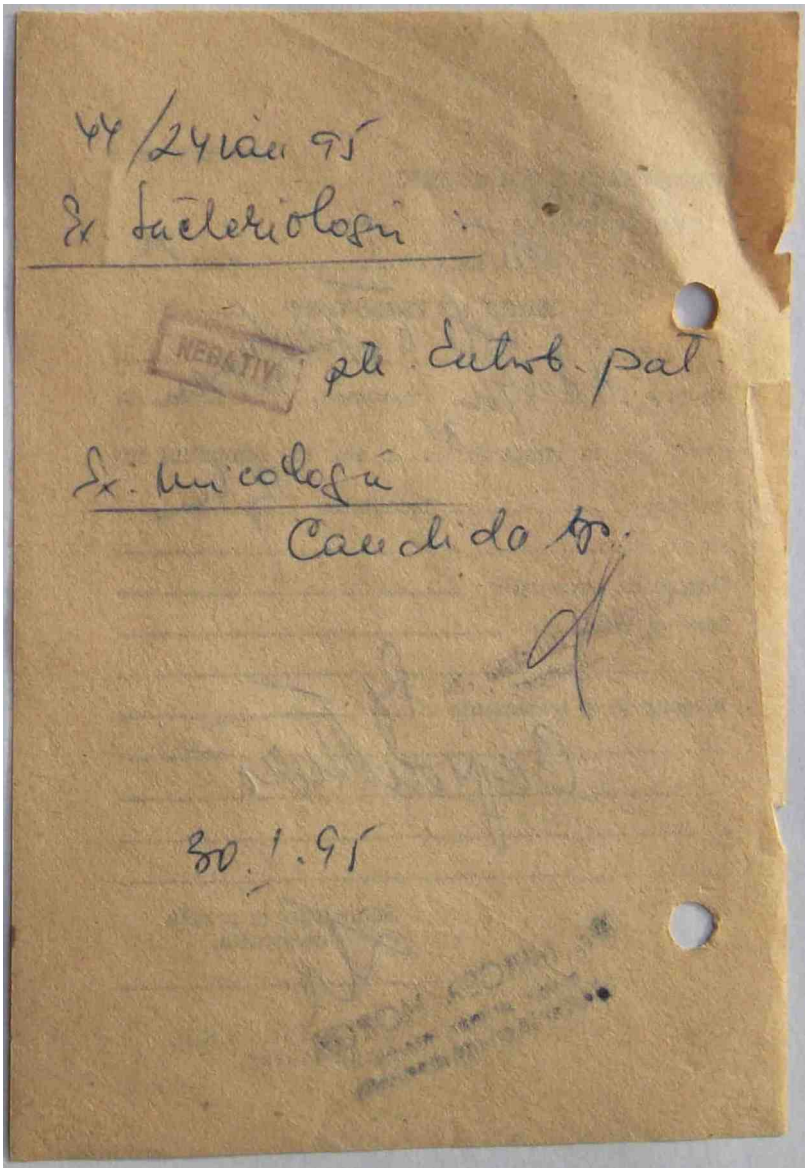
Investigaţii şi tratamente R/ Coproculture

Semnătura şi parafa medicului,

Dr. MIRCEA HORGA
medic primar internist
doctor în ştiinţe medicale

Tipar Grafomatic S.R.L. Tîrgu Mureş

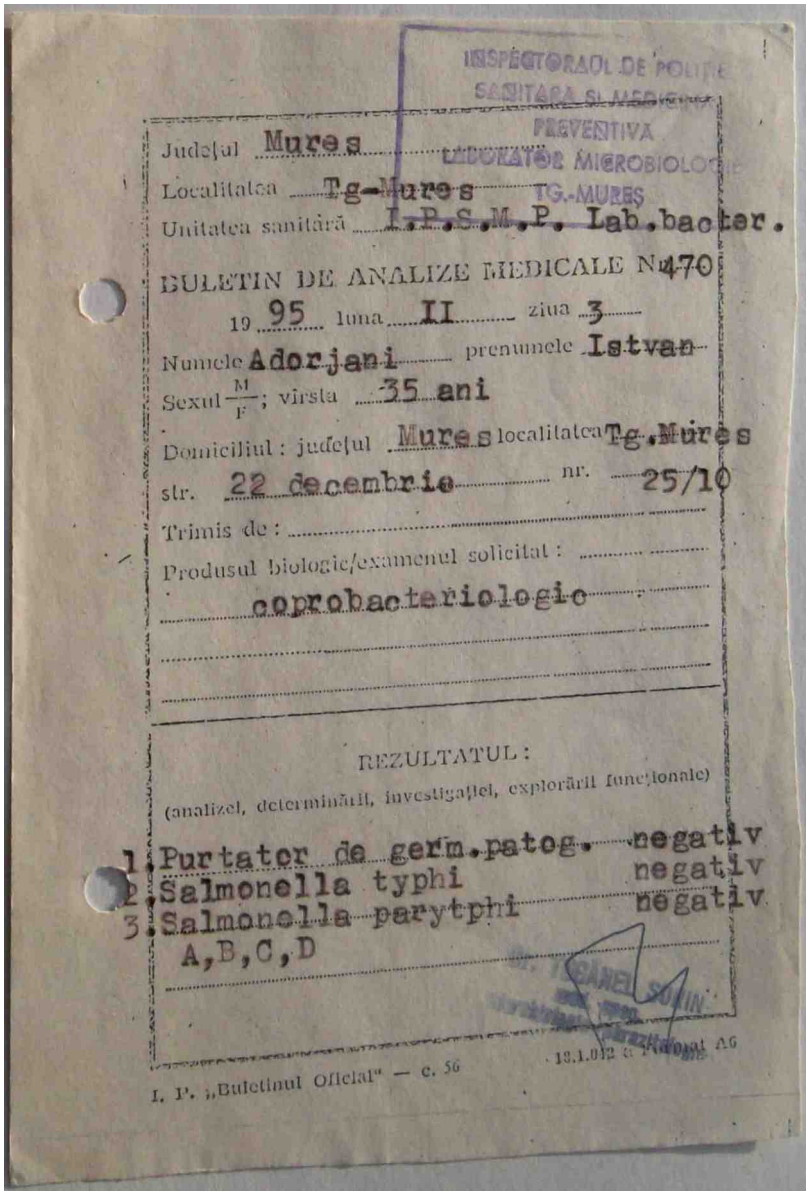
Translation from the romanian language: [Recto:] Pay Polyclinic Dispensary Târgu Mureş. [Date:] 1995, Month: january, Day: 23. **Sending Ticket**. To: Polyclinic II, Laboratory. Surname: Adorján, First Name: István, Age: 35 years, with the domicile in the locality: Târgu Mureş. Investigations and Treatments: [I request] Coproculture. Signature and paraph of physician: [indecipherable], Dr. Mircea HORGA, internist primary physician, doctor in medical sciences.



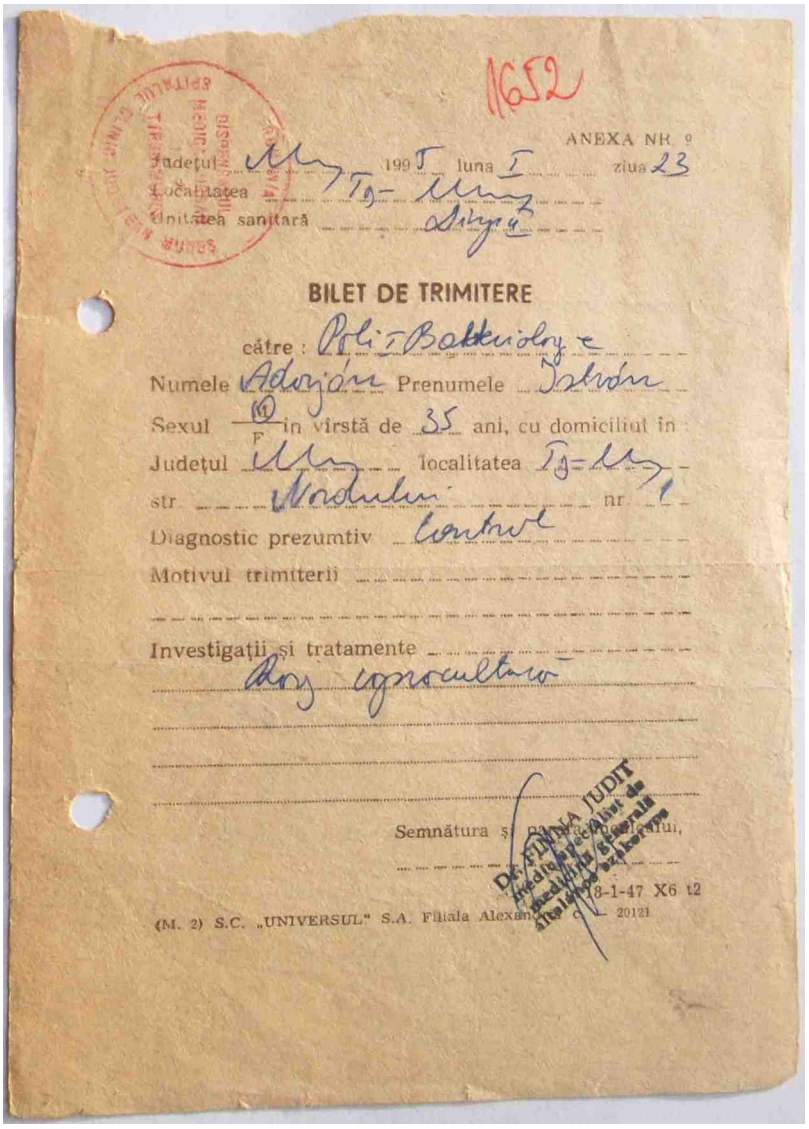
[Verso:] [No.:] 44 of 24 january 1995. Bacteriological Examination. [Seal:] Negative, for Pathogenic Enterobacteria. / Mycologic Examination. Candida [spores]. [Signature and paraph of physician:] [Dóra KRISTÁLY, primary physician of infectious diseases] [indecipherable], [Date:] 30 january 1995.

Presumably on 23 january 1995, there was an attempt at the laboratory of the polyclinic to infect me with a bacterium, when an employee in a white gown came out of it to the office of the physician Dóra KRISTÁLY, [Read approximately: 'do:rɔ 'kriʃta:j.] and through her gave me a plastic tube for the sample of stool, around 6 centimeters high, of the kind which is visible on the photo below:

I base this presumption on the fact that on the same day after having arrived home i had a diarrheic stool. That could be an attempt to conceal the special microorganism of my constipational intestinal infection with a common bacterium. As it failed, they diagnosed the fungus “Candida”, which was also common and statistically wide-spread. I consider that also with the above acts there was asserted the personal secret political fabricated conception that i had had no constipational intestinal infection, by this means helping not prescribing the proper medical treatment and concealing my constipational intestinal infection.



Translation from the romanian language: County: Mureş, Locality: Târgu Mureş, Sanitary Unit: Inspectorate of Sanitary Police and Preventive Medicine, Bacteriological Laboratory Târgu Mureş, [Seal:] Inspectorate of Sanitary Police and Preventive Medicine, Microbiological Laboratory, Târgu Mureş, [Date:] 1995, Month: february, Day: 3. **Medical Analysis Report** No. 470. Surname: Adorján, First Name: István, Age: 35 years, Domicile: County: Mureş, Locality: Târgu Mureş, Street: 22 Decembrie, No.: 25, [Flat:] 10. Requested Exam: Coprobacteriological. / **Result** (of analysis): 1. Carrier of pathogenic germs: negative, 2. Salmonella typhy: negative, 3. Salmonella paratyphy A, B, C, D: negative. [Signature and paraph of physician:] [indecipherable], Dr. TOGĂNEL Sorin, microbiologic-parasitologic specialist physician.


1652

ANEXA NR. 9

Județul Mureș 199 5 luna 1 ziua 23

Localitatea Tg-Mureș

Unitatea sanitară Dispg 4

BILET DE TRIMITERE

către : Poli-Bakteriolog

Numele Adorján Prenumele István

Sexul M F în vîrstă de 35 ani, cu domiciliul în

Județul Mureș localitatea Tg-Mureș

str. Nordului nr. 1

Diagnostic prezumtiv Control

Motivul trimiterii

Investigații și tratamente

Dorș coproculturo

Semnătura și parafa medicului,

Dr. FINNA JUDIT
medic specialist
medicină generală

(M. 2) S.C. „UNIVERSUL" S.A. Filiala Alexan... 18-1-47 X6 t2 ... 20121

Translation from the romanian language: [Recto:] County: Mureş, Locality: Târgu Mureş, Sanitary Unit: Dispensary II [Târgu Mureş], [Seal:] Romania, Mureş County Clinical Hospital, Urban Medical Dispensary No. 2, Târgu Mureş, [Date:] 1995, Month: january, Day: 23. **Sending Ticket.** To.: Polyclinic I, Bacteriology. Surname: Adorján, First Name: István, Age: 35 years, with the domicile in: County: Mureş, Locality: Târgu Mureş, Street: Nordului, No.: 1. [Note: In reality: 22 Decembrie, No.: 25. That is the address of my home between 1964 and 1977.] Presumptive diagnosis: Control, investigations and treatments: I request coproculture. Signature and paraph of physician: [indecipherable], Dr. FINNA Judit, general medicine specialist physician.

REZULTATUL TRIMITERII

Serviciul/cabinet/laborator .....

Diagnostic .....

Internat DA / NU la .....

Rezultatul investigațiilor .....

FLORA NORMALA E. coli

Indicații terapeutice și recomandări .....

Dr. HINTS MARIA
medic primar ... clinice
doctor în ... științe medicale

Nr. zile concediu medical acordate/recomandate/ .....

Semnătura și parafa medicului.

Data

199... luna 7-II-1995 ziua ...

[Verso:] **Result of Sending.** [Seal:] Normal flora. E[scherichia] coli. Signature and paraph of physician: [indecipherable], Dr. HINTS Maria, primary physician of clinical laboratory, doctor in medical sciences. [Seal:] Mureş County Clinical Hospital, Laboratory of Microbiology, Târgu Mureş. Date: 7 february 1995.

The bacterium “Escherichia Coli” is part of the normal intestinal flora, and therefore it can be presumed to have been an assertion of the personal secret political fabricated conception: “The infection has an internal origin”, which means that with mentioning that bacterium there was also asserted the personal secret political fabricated conception that i had had no constipational intestinal infection, by this means helping not prescribing the proper medical treatment and concealing my constipational intestinal infection.

Naturally, i could not give credit to the negative results, as how could be normal that intestinal flora, which resulted in stools sometimes relatively darkly heavier than water, sometimes lightly floating on the surface of the water cork-likely, averagely around three times a day, their number alternating between zero and five. I consider that with them there was also asserted the personal secret political fabri-

cated conception that i had had no constipational intestinal infection, by this means helping not prescribing the proper medical treatment and concealing my constipational intestinal infection.

On 19 september 1995, i wrote and sent the following letter to the physician Pál DÓCZY: [Read approximately: pa:l 'do:tsi.]

Marosvásárhely, 1995. 9. 13.

Tisztelt Dóczy Doktor!

Alulírott Adorján István, Marosvásárhely, December 22-e u. 25. szám alatti lakos megkérem, hogy az alábbiak figyelembevételével határozza meg a bélrendellenességem etiológiáját, diagnózisát, kezelését és prognózisát a közeljövőben igénybe veendő orvosi vizsgálat alkalmával.

1) 1991 márciusának egy napján szokatlan módon három-négy rendes székletem volt (korábban nem tapasztaltam hasonlót)

2) egyidejűleg a combok belső, felső részén, az ágyék alatt szimmetrikusan egy-egy hólyagszerű, viszkető kiütés jelent meg; megnőve (1-2 cm^2) és kilakadva pirosságot hagyjak hátra és erősen viszketett; majdnem vízszerű folyadék távozott belőlük.

3) az első spontán széklettürítés 7-14 nap múlva jelentkezett: három szokatlanul kis és világos széklet; a belek térfogata szokatlanul megnövekedett; a gáztürítés könnyen történt; a vastagbél egy, a bal vese alatti pontján néha nem fájdalmas idegentestszerű érzetem támadt; az ürítés könnyítése érdekében néhány napig hashajtót használtam; 1991 áprilisában a széklettürítés spontán, a székletek pedig pasztaszerűek voltak.

4) azóta és a jelen pillanatig hasonló kiütések nem jelentkeztek; a kezdeti helyen a viszketés mintegy 1,5-2 év múlva fokozatosan és teljesen megszűnt; jelenleg időszakosan a hasi tájékon, de lennebb is csökkentett intenzitással kiújul.

5) azóta és a jelen pillanatig a széklettürülés rendellenes, minden tekintetben a változékonyság jellemzi: napi 0 (zéró) és 5 közötti változással

állagosan valamivel több mint 2; a méret legtöbbször a normálishoz közel álló, de lehet vékony és vastag is, hosszú és rövid is; anyaga az esetek túlnyomó részében normális, de néha nehezebb, mint a víz, néha paraffinszerűen könnyű és egészen ritkán folyékony. 1994 októberétől székletstatisztikát tartok. Paraffinszerű széklete volt december 28. - január 1. között, április 21-28 között és június 10-13 között. Híg széklete volt (napi egy, legfeljebb 2) november 24-én, február 13-án, június 4-én és 7-én.

6) 1991 vége felé néhány hashajtó adaggal sikerült a bélürlogatot a normális felé csaknem; azóta csak 2-3 adag hashajtót használtam; az utolsó adagot 1995 áprilisában vettem be; jelenleg a bélürlogat szinte normális, de enyhén vállatozó; a has egy kissé el van fordulva.

7) azóta és a jelen pillanatig elvégzem rendes volt és fájdalmat nem érezlem; nyugodt természetű vagyok, nehéz helyzeteket is idegi megpróbáltatások nélkül tudok elviselni.

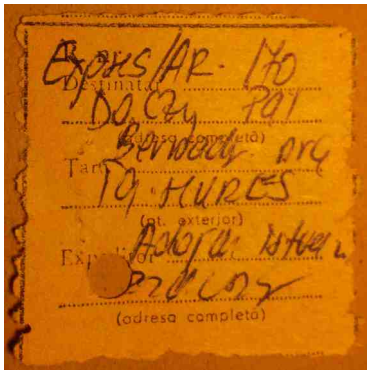
8) tekintettel a vendellenesség viszonylagos stabilitására és bizonyos politikai okokra is, kérem, hogy a diagnózis stb. felállításánál az 1995 május 10-én és 26-án elvégzett bárium teszteket (passaj barin gastro-intestinal) vegye figyelembe.

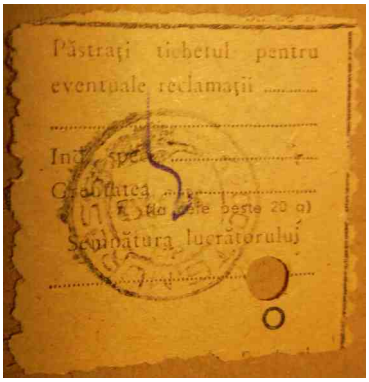
Tisztelettel,

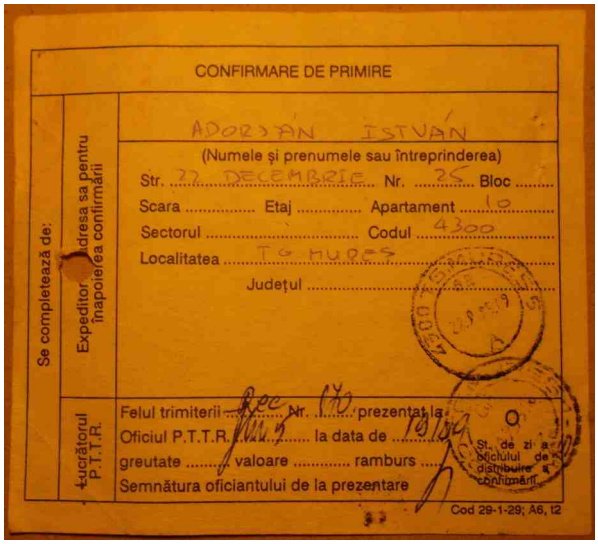
Adorján István

Adorján István

Translation from the hungarian language: “Marosvásárhely, on 19 september 1995. / The undersigned István ADORJÁN, inhabitant at number 25 December 22 street in Marosvásárhely, i ask you that considering the below-mentioned establish the etiology, diagnosis, treatment and prognosis of my intestinal disorder on the occasion of the medical examination to be demanded in the near future. / 1) On a day of march 1991, in an unusual manner, i had three or four normal stools (I had not experienced something similar earlier). / 2) Simultaneously, in the inner upper parts of the thighs symmetrically under the loin there appeared a blister-likely, itching eruption each; having grown (1-2 square centimeters) and burst, they left behind a rubefaction, and it itched intensely; nearly a water-likely liquid left them. / 3) The first spontaneous defecation presented itself after 7 or 14 days: three unusually small and light-colored stools; the volume of the intestines had unusually grown; the gas evacuation happened easily; on a point of the colon under the left kidney, there arose sometimes a non-painful feeling of foreign body; in the interest of making the defecation easier, i used a laxative for a few days; in april 1991, the defecation was spontaneous, and the stools paste-likely. / 4) Since then and till the present moment, similar eruptions have not presented themselves; on the initial place, within 1.5-2 years, the itching had gradually and completely ended; at present, recurrently, in the region of the belly, but upper as well, it breaks out again with a diminished intensity. / 5) Since then and till the present moment, the defecation has been abnormal, in all respects it has been characterized by variability, it has alternated between 0 (zero) and 5 a day, averagely has been a little more than 2, its dimensions have been regularly near to the normal, but it can be thin and thick as well, long and short as well; its material has been normal in the overwhelming part of the cases, but sometimes it has been heavier than the water, sometimes cork-likely light, and quite rarely diarrheic. From october 1994, i have been holding a stool statistics. I had cork-likely stools between 28 december [1994] and 1 january [1995], 21-28 april [1995], and 10-13 june [1995]. I had light stools (one, at most 2 a day) on 24 november [1994], 13 february [1995], 4 and 7 june [1995]. / 6) Towards the end of 1991, with a few doses of laxative, i succeeded in decreasing the intestinal volume towards the normal; since then, i used only 2 or 3 doses of laxative; i took the last dose in april 1995; at present, the intestinal volume is almost normal, and it is mildly alternating, the abdomen is slightly twisted. / 7) Since then and till the present moment, my appetite has been normal and i have not felt pain; i have a restful nature, i can endure difficult situations as well without nervous trials. / 8) With regard to the relative stability of the disorder, and certain political reasons as well, i request you that at the setting up of the diagnosis, etc. to have regard for the barium tests performed on 10 and 26 may 1995. / Yours sincerely, / István Adorján.”






CONFIRMARE DE PRIMIRE

Se completează de: Expeditor – adresa sa pentru înapoierea confirmării

ADORJAN ISTVAN

(Numele şi prenumele sau întreprinderea)

Str. 22 DECEMBRIE Nr. 25 Bloc

Scara Etaj Apartament 10

Sectorul Codul 4300

Localitatea TG MURES

Judeţul

Lucrătorul P.T.T.R.

Felul trimiterii Rec Nr. 170 prezentat la

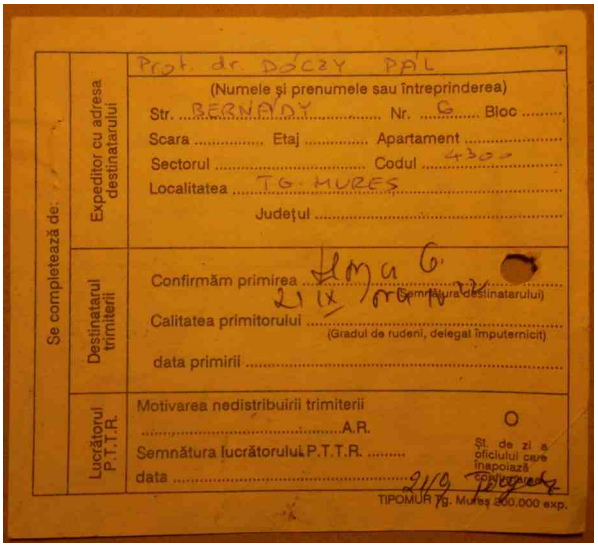
Oficiul P.T.T.R. la data de 18/IX

greutate valoare ramburs

Semnătura oficiantului de la prezentare

St. de zi a oficiului de distribuire confirmări

Cod 29-1-29; A6, t2


Se completează de: Expeditor cu adresa destinatarului

Prof. dr DOCZY PAL

(Numele şi prenumele sau întreprinderea)

Str. BERNADY Nr. 6 Bloc

Scara Etaj Apartament

Sectorul Codul 4300

Localitatea TG. MURES

Judeţul

Destinatarul trimiterii

Confirmăm primirea 21 IX (Semnătura destinatarului)

Calitatea primitorului (Gradul de rudenie, delegat împuternicit)

data primirii

Lucrătorul P.T.T.R.

Motivarea nedistribuirii trimiterii

A.R.

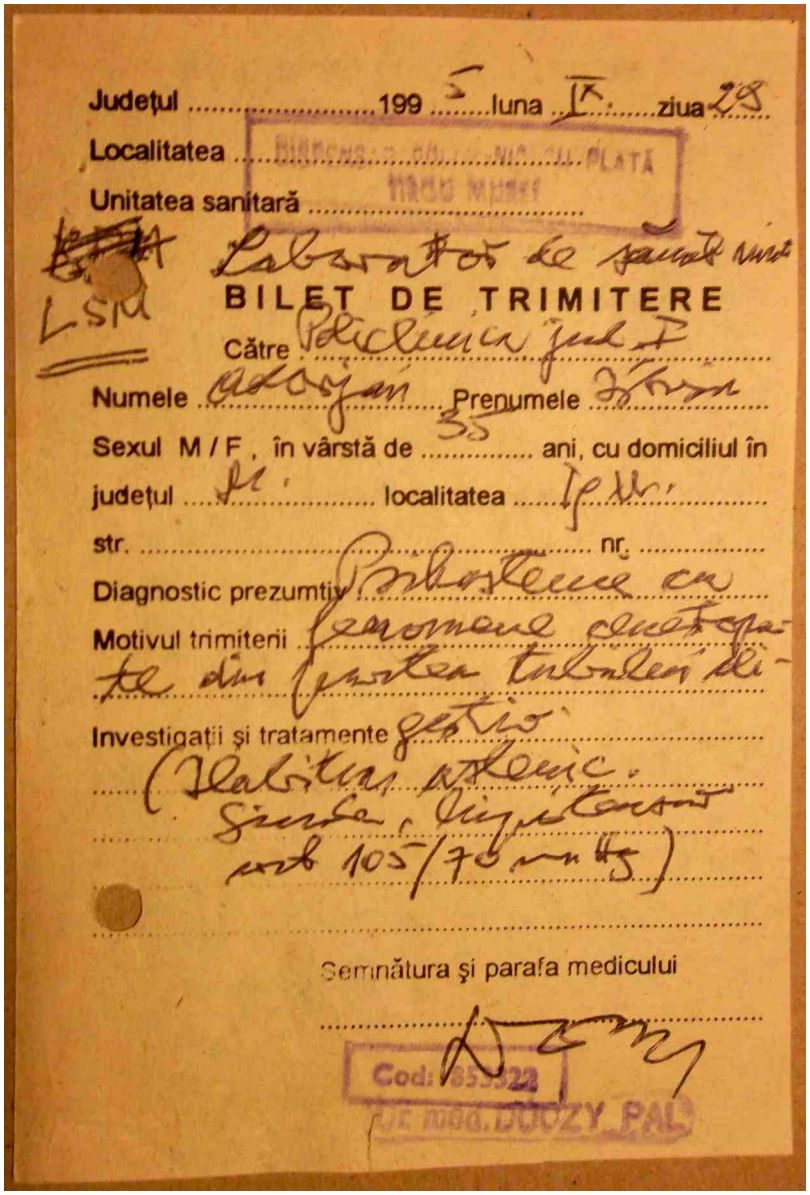
Semnătura lucrătorului P.T.T.R.

data 21/9

St. de zi a oficiului care înapoiază confirmarea

TIPOMUR Tg. Mureş 300.000 exp.

On 29 september 1995, Pál DÓCZY, in his endeavor to refute the contents of my above letter, namely to implement the personal secret political fabricated conception that i had had no constipational intestinal infection, made the issuing of a sending ticket dependent on a corporal examination: while i was undressing to the waist, he turned aside his head, and i having it finished he quickly had me lain down. His this attitude immediately substantiated my presumption that he had been instructed by the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania and the romanian national secret political organization not to observe my abdomen sunk and become twisted. This is how it could happen that he gave the sending ticket not to the microbiological, but to the mental-health laboratory, his disregarding the results of the barium tests and establishing a psychiatric diagnosis can be considered as being the direct results of my making reference to the “certain political reasons”:



Judeţul ..... 199 5 luna IX. ziua 29
Localitatea ... PLATĂ
Unitatea sanitară ...
Laborator de sănătate mint
LSM
BILET DE TRIMITERE
Către Policlinica jud I
Numele Adorjan Prenumele István
Sexul M / F, în vârstă de 35 ani, cu domiciliul în
judeţul Mu. localitatea Tg Mu.
str. ... nr. ...
Diagnostic prezumtiv Psihastenie cu
Motivul trimiterii fenomene cenestopa-
te din partea tubului di-
Investigaţii şi tratamente gestiv
(Habitus astenic.
Sincope. Hipotensiune
art 105/70 mm Hg)
Semnătura şi parafa medicului
Cod: 853322
DR. MED. DÓCZY PÁL

Translation from the romanian language: [Recto:] [Date:] 1995, Month: september, Day: 29. [Seal:] Pay Polyclinic Dispensary Târgu Mureş. **Sending Ticket**. To: County Polyclinic I, Mental-Health Laboratory. Surname: Adorján, First Name: István, Age: 35 years, with the domicile in the county: Mureş, locality: Târgu Mureş. Presumptive diagnosis: Psychasthenia {Note: Psychasthenia is a psychological disorder characterized by phobias, obsessions, compulsions, or excessive anxiety. [8]} with cenesthopathic phenomena {Note: The cenesthopathic phenomena are characterized by bizarre or bothersome bodily sensations, typically without a real, physical cause. [21]} on the part of the digestive tube. [indecipherable] hypotensive 105 / 70 mm Hg. Signature and paraph of physician: [indecipherable], Code: 853322, Dr. physician Pál DÓCZY.

The black color of the writing of the ball-pen of Pál DÓCZY can be presumed to have been the expression and programing of the interest relative to my death of the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania and the romanian national secret political organization. I consider that with

the psychiatric diagnosis Pál DÓCZY also asserted the personal secret political fabricated conception that i had had no constipational intestinal infection, by this means not prescribing the proper medical treatment and concealing my constipational intestinal infection.

Pál István DÓCZY enjoyed a high recognition. His social status included not only the title of internist primary physician, but also those of meritorious physician and university professor. “He was a full member of the Academy of Medical Sciences in Romania. His articles on the medical ethics appeared in the journals Korunk, Igaz Szó, A Hét, Forum and Tett. In 2002, he received the award of the Hungarian Scientific Academy.” [1]

Naturally, i did not go to the mental-health laboratory, because knew that the psychiatry could offer no solution to my intestinal disorder, and would not participate in the implementation of the personal secret political fabricated conception of the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania and romanian national secret political organization according to which i had had no constipational intestinal infection and instead suffered from a psychiatric disorder.

The above-mentioned acts of denial and concealment refer to on the one part that all the implicated persons were manipulated by the romanian national secret political organization — in the cases of Iosif LUKÁCSY and Pál DÓCZY, also by the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania — and on the other part to the unity of interests of denial and concealment and the information sharing between the austrian and the romanian national secret political organizations particularly, and the ethnical and the national secret political organizations generally.

The establishment of the exterior infectious character and the identity of the bacterium would have been an evidence about the respective national secret political persecutional action and would have entailed my proper treatment. For this reason, the romanian national secret political organization and the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania had ordered the above-mentioned acts of

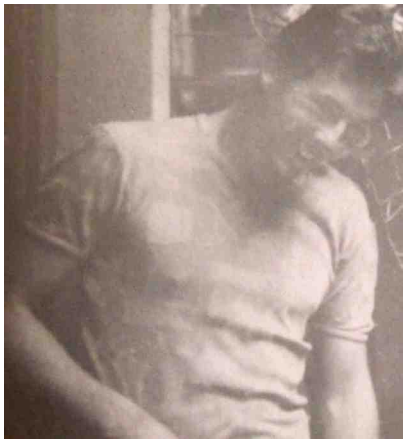
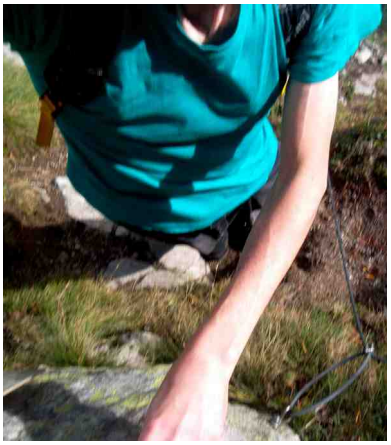
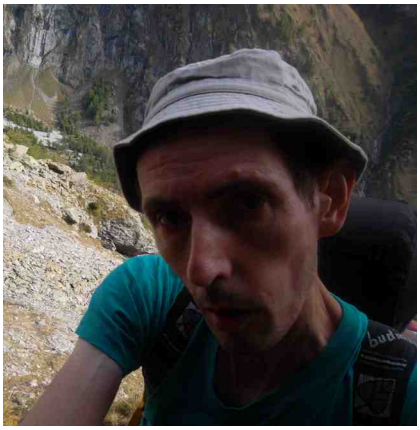
denial and concealment. However, because of my perseverance, they could not hush up the existence of my infection, without not having created with that an evidence about their own existence. And evidently, the concealment of their own existence was more important for them than the concealment of my infection. They could still afford that with the fungal find Candida they had the presumably bacterial character of the infection concealed. After all, they had to have also its bacterial character affirmed, but they had it done with the bacterium Escherichia Coli, which can be found in the colon of each human. This is how they had it concealed the external origin and the peculiarity of my constipational intestinal infection. Then, as the final and most radical stage of their denial and concealment, by having Pál DÓCZY interested in not observing the visible symptoms of my intestinal disorder, disregarding the results of the barium tests, and establishing a psychiatric diagnosis, they concealed every somatic aspect of my intestinal disorder, presenting it as a subjective manifestation of a psychiatric disorder of mine. This radical change of attitude was presumably made possible by my interrupting between february and september 1995 my perseverance in requesting sending tickets for coproculture examinations, which circumstance opened new possibilities of falsifying my case, not prescribing the proper treatment, and concealing my constipational intestinal infection.

For want of a proper treatment, i myself tried establishing the correct diagnosis, and finding the suitable medicaments, studying special literature in the Maros County Library. [In the hungarian language: Maros Megyei Könyvtár. In the romanian language: Biblioteca Județeană Mureș.] From this regard, it was a favorable circumstance that in the pharmacies in Romania there could be practically freely bought medicaments regularly deliverable only on medical prescription. I came to the conclusion that i needed an antibiotic not being absorbed in the small intestine, in order to disinfect the whole intestinal system. Such would have been the Ftalilsulfatiazol, which before 1989 could be had cheaply — ten white tablets packed in two rows in a piece of cellophane fixed on a piece of card were maybe 5 lei — and easily, but in 1995 it was missing, allegedly it was no longer produced. In this way, i held a cure each with Colistin, Tagremin, and Furazolidon. It is characteristic that on one occasion a single tablet of Tagremin soothed a painless sensation having emerged in the upper part of the abdomen. I conjectured that the disappearance from the pharmacies of the Ftalilsulfatiazol could have neither medical, nor business motives, it was caused by the drug-price controlling policy of the romanian national state: for the drug factories it was not profitable producing that medicament at the low price fixed by the state. Accordingly, this phenomenon could be an act of the romanian national secret political organization of preventing me to self-treat my intestinal disorder.

At about that time, an appeal with a photograph was published – maybe in the country-wide daily newspaper of romanian language România Liberă [Read approximately: romɨ'niʌ 'liberə. In the english language: The Free Romania.] ordered by me in those years — according to which for a child nurtured with perfusion there was sought donation for an intestinal transplantation. I presumed that the case was propagandized and even created by the romanian national secret political organization to gather information on the willingness and capacity of the civil society to help solving such a problem, and with the final purpose of preventing me to carry out an intestinal transplantation if it would be necessary. This also refers to that my constipational intestinal infection was meant to lead to my death.

By around 2012, my abdomen had somewhat indented also on the side of the liver, my stools were practically normal from all respects, except the irregularity of occurrence and dimensions, and my body weight corresponding to my vegetarian menu was around 69 kilograms, as compared to my regular body weight before 1991 of around 85 kilograms, besides a height of around 191 centimeters. This means that the major effect of my constipational intestinal infection was the functional deterioration of my small intestine in a manner diminishing its capacity of absorption, which caused a loss of weight of around 15 kilograms. Consequently, my deprivation of corporal integrity, more exactly body weight, can be presumed to have been the main purpose of my constipational intestinal infection of 1991. The

initial and the present states of this process are pictured by the following photos taken in 1982 and 2012:

In the light of my constipational intestinal infection of 1991, the causing of my digestive disturbance of 1992 must have had three national secret political motivations, the presumption of which subjective existence is corroborated by their objective existence: the perspective of my death resulted from the possibility that my organism would not be capable of enduring the conjunction of the losses of body weight running with both those artificial illnesses, the perspective of my death resulted from the possibility that my heart would not be capable of enduring the conjunction of the increase of pressure in my abdominal cavity running with both those artificial illnesses, and the compensation of the decrease of heart burdening running with the loss of weight brought about by the constipational intestinal infection with the increase of pressure in the abdominal cavity caused by the stomach distended with the formed gas. [Note: On the photo below, it is visible the paper portrait picturing my person in a photographic studio in Marosvásárhely in may 1992, when i was still most affected by the two above-mentioned artificial illnesses.]

The above-mentioned objective correlations between my constipational intestinal infection of 1991 and my digestive disturbance of 1992 indicate that the austrian and the romanian national secret political organizations not only shared information, but also collaborated in attaining their common purposes relative to the persons qualified by them as inconvenient or dangerous.

Consequently, with my constipational intestinal infection of 1991, in conjunction with my digestive disturbance of 1992 caused by the romanian national secret political organization, the austrian national secret political organization threatened me with death of exhaustion by a mortal loss of weight, caused me an intestinal abnormality causing a loss of weight of around 15 kilograms, and by these means created the necessary premise of my diarrheic intestinal infection of 2004, and of my series of smaller intestinal infections beginning with 2009 aimed at my mortal loss of weight. From the point of view of this presumed consequent ethnical and national secret political purpose, each of the above artificial diseases appears as a means in attaining it in one of the two physiological ways possible: either by deteriorating the capacity of digestion of my stomach, or by deteriorating the capacity of absorption of my small intestine. [Note: I expound the circumstances of my constipational intestinal infection of 1991 under point 8.7. of my book entitled “My Experiences Conditioning the Development of My Concept of Ethnical or National Secret Political Organization”.]

2.5.3. My eye infection of 2003

Around may 2003, a swelling appeared in the middle of my left eyelid, broadwise spanning it completely. Up to that time, i had had no similar experience. Swelling on, and growing downwards, it stretched around 3 millimeters over the eyeball, becoming mildly roseate indicating in color, but also in feeling its infectious character. After a few weeks, it went back without any treatment, so that only around the left half of my eyelid remained slightly swollen.

Learning from my above experience, later i observed in time that also the middle of my right eyelid commenced to swell in a vertical streak. I succeeded in reducing it completely, treating it with the antibiotic eye-unguent Kanamicină of romanian make, bought in Marosvásárhely without prescription at a pharmacist recommendation.

During the course of the infection, there emerged light-sensitiveness — which manifested itself in shedding of tears at sharper light, and would last till summer 2005 — and visual disturbance of short distance in my both eyes. In consequence, in my writing with the naked eye i had to considerably increase the letter size,

To: Scientific American
Object: Application for Consideration
From: ISTVÁN ADORJÁN [redacted]

September 26, 2006.

Dear Editorial Board,

The undersigned István Adorján, author of the manuscript entitled Classical inductive general law of the fundamental physical interactions and forces, I hereby submit it with the request of its being considered for publication in Scientific American.

Thank you for your attention and for the opportunity.

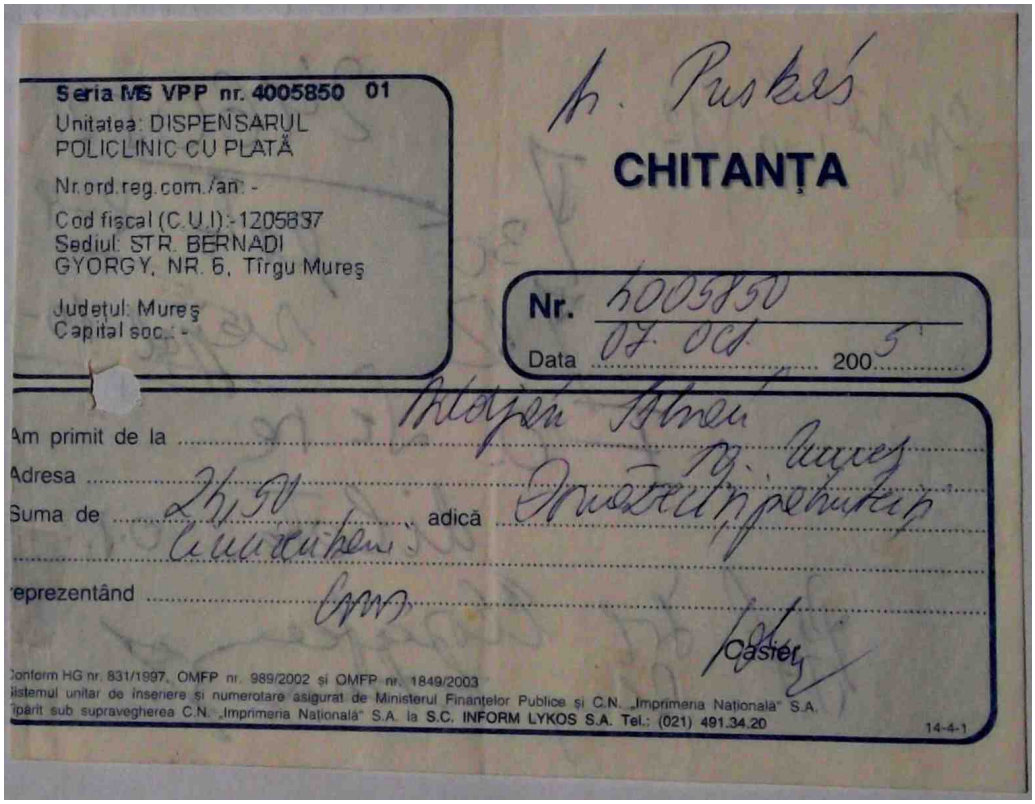
Yours sincerely,

Adorján

The visual disturbance i could completely correct with eyeglasses. All at once, also a certain kind of obscure vision came about, both at short and long distances, which worsened to the point that i could not recognize a human face from a distance greater than around 3 meters. Then, my vision commenced to gradually improve, so far as that at a sharper light i could read texts with middling letter size with the naked eye as well.

I could not find out the exact circumstances of the infection. It happened in the period of our moving into the new home. Based on my later experiences, i conjecture that my mother could have infected with a certain bacterium my towel or the cases of my pillow or cover. There had concealing value the circumstances that: at the house there had been a black cat named Luci from Lucifer, which through both its color symbolizing death and name referring to the biblical “devil” presumably bore the programing message of death of the hungarian national secret political organization; in april 2003 i had begun the examination of the bible, having discovered the swelling on my left eyelid by fingering during reading with the naked eye its small type-sized text; and in 2003 i was approaching the 45th year of my life, the age at which the natural falling of vision appears at most humans. Consequently, my eye infection could be concealed with the personal secret political fabricated conception that: “His eye infection originates from the cat.” Disregarding the infection, my resulted falling of vision could also be concealed with the personal secret political fabricated conception that: “His falling of vision came from his age or reading the bible with the naked eye.”

On 7 october 2005, i turned to the eye-specialist physician Puskás, [Read approximately: 'puʃka:ʃ.] in order to banish the traces of the infection from my left eyelid as well:


Seria MS VPP nr. 4005850 01
Unitatea: DISPENSARUL POLICLINIC CU PLATĂ
Nr.ord.reg.com./an: -
Cod fiscal (C.U.I): -1205837
Sediul: STR. BERNADI GYORGY, NR. 6, Tîrgu Mureş
Judeţul: Mureş
Capital soc.: -
CHITANŢA
Nr. 4005850
Data 07. 06 200 5
Am primit de la
Adresa
Suma de
adică
reprezentând
Casier
Conform HG nr. 831/1997, OMFP nr. 989/2002 şi OMFP nr. 1849/2003
Sistemul unitar de înseriere şi numerotare asigurat de Ministerul Finanţelor Publice şi C.N. „Imprimeria Naţională" S.A.
Tipărit sub supravegherea C.N. „Imprimeria Naţională" S.A. la S.C. INFORM LYKOS S.A. Tel.: (021) 491.34.20
14-4-1

Translation from the romanian language: Dr. PUSKÁS. Series MS VPP No. 4005850, Unit: Pay Polyclinic Dispensary, … Seat: 6 György BERNÁDY street, Târgu Mureş, County: Mureş. Receipt No.

4005850. Date: 7 october 2005. I have received from: István ADORJÁN, Address: Târgu Mureş, the amount of: 24.50, namely: twenty-four lei and fifty bani, representing: consultation. Cashier: [indecipherable signature].

Judeţul .....
Localitatea .....
Unitatea sanitară .....
Nume Adrian Ioan
Prenume .....
Sex M/F Vârsta ..... Domiciliul: Jud. .....
Localitatea .....
Str. ..... Nr. .....

Nr. Fişă (Reg. Cons., Foaie obs.) .....
Carnet de sănătate nr.: .....
Diagnostic: Bolnav-Ozn
.....
.....

Rp.: Sol. Clorura-
feric 1%
gt 10
---
1 h° 2x1

Rp
Neo-Tetracicline
1 fl 3%
D t 2x.1

Data .....

Semnătura şi parafa
medicului

Translation from the romanian language: [Stamp:] -. Surname: Adorján, First Name: István. Diagnosis: Chronic blepharitis. {Note: Inflammation of the eyelids. [22]} Recipe: Cloramphenicol, 1% solution, … 2 × 1 [drop] a day; Recipe: Tetracycline, 3% unguent, one tube, 2 × a day. Date: -. Signature and paraph of physician: [indecipherable].

The physician Puskás diminished the informational and probative value of her prescription by not dating, not signing and not stamping it. After having examined my eyes with a kind of magnifier, she said: “It is needed an enlargement of the pupils.” “How is that held?” asked i. “Whit drops,” answered she. For fear of that under the concealment of the infection and the statistical falling of vision my visual disturbance could be aggravated with a chemical substance or a microorganism mingled into the solution to be dripped, i did not demand the counseled service. For the same fear, in place of the solution of chloramphenicol expectedly of romanian make, i bought Colbiocin of italian make. The treatment, however, did not result in any kind of a perceptible betterment.

It is to be remarked that at present, in 2020, i see better than in the vision-falling stage of the infection, and after the perceptible end of its strengthening stage it has not fallen almost anything. This renders it probable that without the infection my vision would be rather normal even at present, at the age of 61 years. The maximal purpose of this infection must have been the bringing about of my blindness though — expressed and programed with my father saying to my not wanting to see a physician: “You shall go blind!” — the hungarian national secret political organization only achieved the result with it that i need eyeglasses for reading texts with relatively small letters, and seeing sharply at a short distance.

2.5.4. My diarrheic intestinal infection of 2004

In the second half of january 1997, i observed that in my front right tooth number 43 there had sprung up a caries coming down hole-likely. On 29 january 1997, at the private polyclinic Carit-San in Marosvásárhely, i turned to the dentist Mária JAKAB. [Read approximately: 'ma:riɔ 'jɔkɔb.] She examined it, scratched it, and to my stupefaction she would right away fill it. At my insistence, she languidly cleaned it a little with a slowly spinning drill bit, but judging on the basis of my earlier experiences not in a sufficient measure. Around 2000, a painless feeling coming about at the root of that tooth indicated that the caries had reached its root, then in the gingiva a pus pocket came into existence. In the second half of 2004, the filling came out. At Carit-San, i had it filled, but still on the same day it commenced to ache. Going back, the dentist established that the tooth had a pus pocket, which could be removed only by a gingiva operation, and sent me to the dentist Vasile ÁCS. [Read approximately: vʌ'sile a:tʃ.]

On 29 september 2004, after having removed the pus pocket by operation, the dentist Vasile ÁCS said: “It was as big as a bean.” He prescribed medicaments for a treatment of five days:

Județul .....

Localitatea .....

Unitatea sanitară .....

CABINET STOMATOLOGIC INDIVIDUAL
Dr. ACS VASILE
R.U. 618905
CNP 1490517264362
TG-MURES
ROMANIA

Gratuit DA / NU

Numele Adorjáni Prenumele Mária Sex F

C.N.P. 2 4 2 1 9 1 1 2 6 4 3 6 2

Vârsta 42 Domiciliul: jud. Mureș

localit. Ip. str. Eszenyi

Nr. 90 Nr. fișă (reg. cons., foaie obs.)

DIAGNOSTIC Coroane 43

Rp./ Amoxicilină 500 mg. cps
No XX.
D.S. 1 cps 3 ori
#
Rp./ Diclofenac Na 50 mg
No X.
D.S. 1 cps 2 ori
#

DATA 29.IX.2009

Dr. ACS VASILE
medic primar stomatolog
cod 718457

Semnătura și parafa medicului

Translation from the romanian language: [Stamp:] Individual Dental Consultation Room, Dr. Vasile ÁCS, Târgu Mureş, Romania. Surname: Adorján, First Name: István, Age: 44, Dwelling-place: County: Mureş, Locality: Târgu Mureş, Street: SZÉCHENYI, No.: 50. Diagnosis: Dejection 43 [Note: Discharge of the pus from the tooth 43.] Recipe: Ampicilină 500 mg, capsules, No.: XX, Dose: 4 × 1 [capsule] a day; Recipe: Diclofenac Duo, tablets, No.: X, Dose: 2 × 1 [tablet] a day. Date: 29 september 2004. Signature and paraph of physician: [indecipherable]. [Paraph:] Dr. Vasile ÁCS, dentist primary physician.

I bought the medicaments in the “big” pharmacy, where they were dispensed by a young, romanian-speaking woman person. I started the treatment on the same day late in the afternoon, at around 18 hours. With the cessation of the effect of the anesthetic injection, a mild pain came about, but it ended already in the course of the evening, and it no longer recurred. When around two days later i returned for control at the request of Vasile ÁCS, taking into account that i had not had pains almost at all, and he was expressly satisfied with the healing of the wound, i asked him: “Shall i take all the medicaments?” “Yes,” answered he.

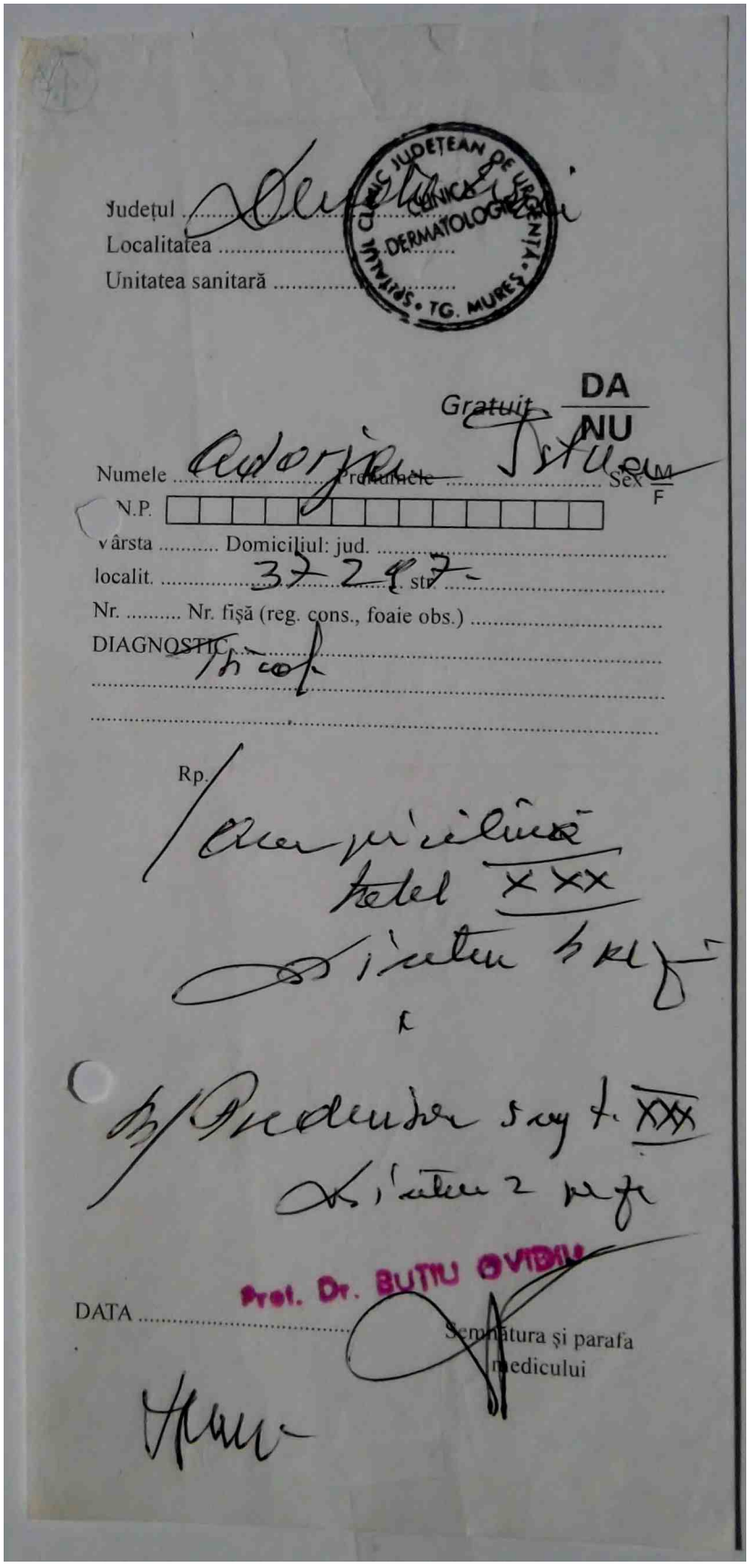
On 3 october 2004 early in the morning, without any premonitory sign, i suddenly got a diarrhea. That fact immediately came up against my medical knowledge that during a treatment with an antibiotic with wide spectrum the probability of the coming about of a diarrhea was very small. At the same time, on the basis of my consciousness of being persecuted by the romanian national secret political organization generally, and with microorganisms particularly, i presumed that the infectious agent had been introduced in the capsules of Ampicilină produced by the unit in Marosvásárhely of the firm Lech-Pharma Tech marked with the time march 2004 and the number 04422. Consequently, it must have been a bacterium resistant to the ampicillin, on condition that the capsules indeed contained an active ampicillin. Accordingly, i immediately ceased the “treatment”, namely my self-infection, and put aside the remaining five capsules:

Because of the loss of nutrients running with the purging, by the next morning i was pulled down so much that could even hardly walk. For that reason, was under the necessity of calling an ambulance. In the consultation room of the Clinic of Infectious Diseases II, i was allowed to lie down, as had to wait for the directress. There, i was not examined. The symptoms of the illness were diarrhea, weakening, lack of appetite, and retching.

During my keeping waiting, i had a newer defecation, in the form of a thick and dark brown liquid. On the white toilet paper i could not perceive any trace of blood. In spite of the fact, the directress, the primary physician of infectious diseases Daniela SIMIONESCU ŞUMANDEA [Read approximately: dʌni'elʌ simio'nesku ʃu'mʌndeʌ.] qualified it as “sanguinolent”, resulting from that she pretended suspecting internal hemorrhaging, and sent me for rectum examination to the surgical clinic with the ambulance-car. By that time, i was already pulled down so much that on getting down had to be assisted from both sides. There, a newer keeping-waiting followed, but i could not lie down any longer, had to be sitting on chair in the waiting-room, which i could endure for the most part only leant forward.

The finding of the surgeon was negative. In front of me, he examined a test-tube allegedly containing a sample of my stool, and ostentatiously declared: “This is fresh blood.” Naturally, i did not believe it. He recommended me to return for a colon examination not later than one week after my discharge from the hospital. On the way back to the clinic of infectious diseases, in the ambulance i got a retching. Because my stomach was empty, i drank a few draughts of water, and vomited a greenish liquid into the plastic bag which i had taken along for that purpose.

It struck me that while i had allegedly been subjected to an antibiotic treatment with yellow tablets and an injection as well, the diarrhea left off not suddenly, but eased gradually, the liquid state of my stools had lasted, only their frequency decreased. In this way, there arose in me the impression and suspicion that my state of health would have framed likewise without that treatment as well, that in the best case they administered me placebo, and left my organism to itself in its fight with the infection. In spite of the almost continuous perfusion, i remained so weak that had to lie nearly permanently. For that reason, i was very much surprised when in the evening of 8 october was called upon for discharge. That corroborated my presumption relative to my sham treatment. Daniela SIMIONESCU ŞUMANDEA issued the ticket of discharge visible on the photo below:


Județul
Localitatea
Unitatea sanitară
CLINICI JUDEȚEAN DE URGENȚĂ
CLINICA DERMATOLOGIE
SPITALUL TG. MUREȘ
Gratuit
DA
NU
Numele
Prenumele
Sex
M
F
N.P.
vârsta
Domiciliul: jud.
localit.
str.
Nr.
Nr. fișă (reg. cons., foaie obs.)
DIAGNOSTIC
Rp.
Prof. Dr. BUTIU OVIDIU
DATA
Semnătura și parafa
medicului

Translation from the Romanian language: [County:] Mureş, [Locality:] Târgu Mureş, [Health Unit:] Clinic of Infectious Diseases II. / F. O. 281656. [Seal:] County Clinical Hospital of Urgency Târgu Mureş, Clinic of Infectious Diseases II. / **Ticket of Discharge**. / The patient István ADORJÁN, Personal Numerical Code: 1591220264365, aged 44 years, with the dwelling-place in Târgu Mureş, 50 István SZÉCHENYI street, was hospitalized in our clinic in the period 4-8 october 2004, with the diagnoses: / 1. POSSIBLY INFECTIOUS ACUTE ENTEROCOLITIS {Note: An inflammation of the colon and small intestine. [5} … / 2. HYPOCHROMIC ANEMIA {Note: Any type of anemia in which the red blood cells are paler than normal. [5} / 3. HIPOANABOLIC {Note: Anabolism means building up in the body of complex chemical compounds from smaller simpler compounds. [22]} SYNDROME; / 4. UNSPECIFIED CHRONIC HEPATITIS. [Note: I had never suffered from hepatitis.] / EPICRISIS: {Note: A secondary crisis. [22]} / He was hospitalized in emergency regime on the fifth day of illness [Note: In reality, in the second day of illness.] for chills, fever, headache, abdominal pains, [Note: I had none of the preceding symptoms.] watery stools, thirst. In the ambulance, he issued a sanguinolent stool. [Note: My stool was not bloody.] It was suspected rectorrhagia; {Note: Bright red blood per rectum. [23]} he was directed to the Surgery Clinic, from where he returned with the diagnosis Sine [Note: Without.] Rectorrhagia; recommendation: colonoscopy {Note: Visual examination of the inner surface of the colon by means of a colonoscope. [22]}. Clinically: influenced general condition, hyposthenic {Note: Weak. [24]} constitution, ringed face, eyelid edema, pale skin, saburral tongue, {Note: With yellowish-white, sandy aspect. [25]} dry lips, pale skin appendages [Note: Nails, hair.] cold extremities, blood pressure: 100/60, heart rate: 90/minute, tachycardic rhythmic cardiac noises, abdomen under the xypho-pubic plane, which participates in respiratory movements, spontaneously sensitive to palpation in epigastrium and umbilicus, liver 4 cm below the rim, moderately increased consistency, diffuse headache. [Note: I had no headache.] Clinical and biological diagnosis confirmed. / LABORATORY ANALYSES: … Pharyngeal exam: normal flora. Blood culture: sterile. Coproculture: negative. Coproparasitologic: negative. / TREATMENT: rest, diet, antibiotic, antispasmodic, antisecretory, vitamin B, parenteral and oral hydration, hemostatics, protein hydrolyzate. Normal transit on discharge, decreased present appetite. [Note: My appetite had completely returned during the hospitalization.] / RECOMMENDATIONS: hyperproteic diet, avoiding stress, rest. He shall return to control in ten days. Primary physician, Dr. Daniela SIMIONESCU ŞUMANDEA, [indecipherable signature], [Paraph:] Daniela S. ŞUMANDEA, primary physician of infectious diseases.

Daniela SIMIONESCU ŞUMANDEA diminished the informational and probative value of her ticket of discharge by not dating it. It was issued probably on 18 october 2004 on my request worded on my discharge and on the occasion of my “returning to control”. It comprises so many personal secret political fabricated conceptions, that after having it read through my first reaction was tearing it to bits.

The main result, and presumably purpose as well, of this persecutional action of the romanian national secret political organization was my diarrheic intestinal infection. The ticket of discharge fades it by mentioning besides its presumptive diagnosis three more diagnoses. At the same time, it does not recognize its infectious character by utilizing the word-group “possibly infectious”, in a similar manner as did Mircea HORGA on 16 january 1995, nearly ten years earlier, by attributing to his presumptive diagnosis of “chronic colitis” the attribute “of fermentation”. To my question relative to the name of the infectious agent, Daniela SIMIONESCU ŞUMANDEA answered: “We have lost it,” presumably meaning approximately: “That’s our secret, we won’t divulge it.” Therefore, it was likewise “mysterious” and kept in “mystery” as the bacterium of my constipational intestinal infection of 1991, it was part of the secrets relative to the personal secret political biological weapons of the romanian national secret political organization. On the basis of the fact that with the sham treatment of my facial fungal infec-

tion of 2005 there would be prescribed the antibiotic Ampicilină as well, i can presume that already the contents of the above ticket of discharge was subordinated to the personal secret political fabricated conception of the romanian national secret political organization that: “His diarrhea was not caused by a bacterium, but it was a by-effect of the Ampicilină.” This fabricated conception appears to have guided Daniela SIMIONESCU ŞUMANDEA in her trying to qualify my problem as being surgical by “suspecting rectorrhagia”, and also the surgeon in his “recommending colonoscopy”.

The most aggressive personal secret political fabricated conception of the ticket of discharge is its diagnosis of “chronic hepatitis”. I have never had a problem with my liver. In the first around three days, in my room there were also patients suffering from hepatitis, one of them from hepatitis C. From these circumstances, i could presume that my infection with the virus of the hepatitis C was in fact a purpose of the persecutional personal secret policy relative to my person of the romanian national secret political organization, and it had it mentioned the attribute “unspecified”, because in reality i had no hepatitis, it could specify nothing relative to hepatitis C, it was only a fabricated conception of the romanian national secret political organization relative to my person, this ticket of discharge was an act of written preparation for my planned infection with the virus of the hepatitis C.

The presence in my room of the patients suffering from hepatitis must have had also a role of concealing my planned infection with the virus of the hepatitis C. This presumption was corroborated by the respective happenings in the last part of my hospitalization. On 7 or 8 october 2004, they all were suddenly moved away to another room. A nurse told me that the reason of their having been moved away was the visit of the minister of health to Marosvásárhely. The moving away and the visit of the minister can be presumed to have been a concerted assertion of the personal secret political concealing fabricated conception that: “The presence in his room of the patients suffering from hepatitis was not ordered from the center.”

The personal secret political fabricated conception that “i was hospitalized on the fifth day of illness” is presumably an implied assertion of the above-mentioned personal secret political fabricated conception that my diarrhea was a by-effect of the Ampicilină, and it could not be caused by the respective bacterium introduced in the capsules of that medicament. Namely, i took the first capsule of Ampicilină in the late afternoon of 29 september, and if it were true that “i was hospitalized on the fifth day of illness”, i should have gotten the diarrhea on 30 september, namely just after having begun the treatment. Therefore, it appears evident before me the intention of adjusting the beginning of my illness to the beginning of my treatment, in order that by this means there appear true the personal secret political fabricated conception that my diarrhea was a by-effect of the Ampicilină.

The personal secret political fabricated conception that my stool was “sanguinolent” — which also appears to be false before me — presumably refers to one of the main purposes of my this diarrheic intestinal infection: my death based on the prognosis that my intestinal abnormalities caused with my untreated constipational intestinal infection of 1991 might not have been capable of enduring this attack with the respective pathogenic bacterium. Already the prescription of Vasile ÁCS can be presumed to have been the first act of implementation of the above personal secret political fabricated conception. Namely, according to my scrap of news, the Diclofenac overcharges the intestines, and so in my case it might have caused their bleeding. The “suspecting rectorrhagia” of Daniela SIMIONESCU ŞUMANDEA can be presumed to have been the second, while the “recommendation of colonoscopy” of the surgeon can be presumed to have been the third act of implementation of the personal secret political fabricated conception that my stool was “sanguinolent”, meaning that my intestines were so deteriorated that they bled during the illness. Namely, even the medical practice shows that the colonoscope is a relatively dangerous instrument — according to a reference book read by me — around 1 per mille of the respective patients die of intestinal hemorrhage, therefore it could not be difficult for an initiated and interested specialist to mortally deteriorate my intestines under the cover of colonoscopy and the mor-

tality statistics relative to it, or at least for the surgeon to further deteriorate, presumably shorten my intestines with a sham operation, pretending that the respective intestinal segment had to be removed because it was completely deteriorated. The recommendation that i should have submitted to colonoscopy not later than one week after my discharge from the hospital corroborates these personal secret political intentions.

The other main purpose of my this diarrheic intestinal infection can be presumed to have been my death based on the prognosis that my body having lost a considerable weight with my constipational intestinal infection of 1991 might not have been capable of enduring the loss of vitamins running with the diarrhea as the main effect of this bacterial attack. In this way, i could die already at home, especially if had stayed without a proper treatment till the "fifth day of illness", as propagandized by Daniela SIMIONESCU ŞUMANDEA with her ticket of discharge. Instead, i had lost my vital force almost completely, namely had been pulled down almost to the incapacity of movement within around 24 hours from my first diarrheic stool, and asked for medical help of urgency, because at that time in default of a similar previous experience did not still know the cause of my exhaustion. [Note: I had only suffered from diarrhea at times in my childhood when been in Buzaháza at my grandparents during my school summer vacations as a result of the lack of knowledge of mine or my grandmother relative to how to prevent it. But then i had a normal body weight, and accordingly the illness not led to my exhaustion. That was the time when i gotten to know the curing effect of the Ftalilsulfatiazol, a medicament used by my grandparents.] With the purpose of its becoming mortal, the initial period of my exhaustion was prolonged the first time at the hospital by my being kept awaiting Daniela SIMIONESCU ŞUMANDEA, the second time by her sending me to the surgical clinic on the basis of her implementing the personal secret political fabricated conception that my stool was "sanguinolent", and the third time by my being kept awaiting the surgeon.

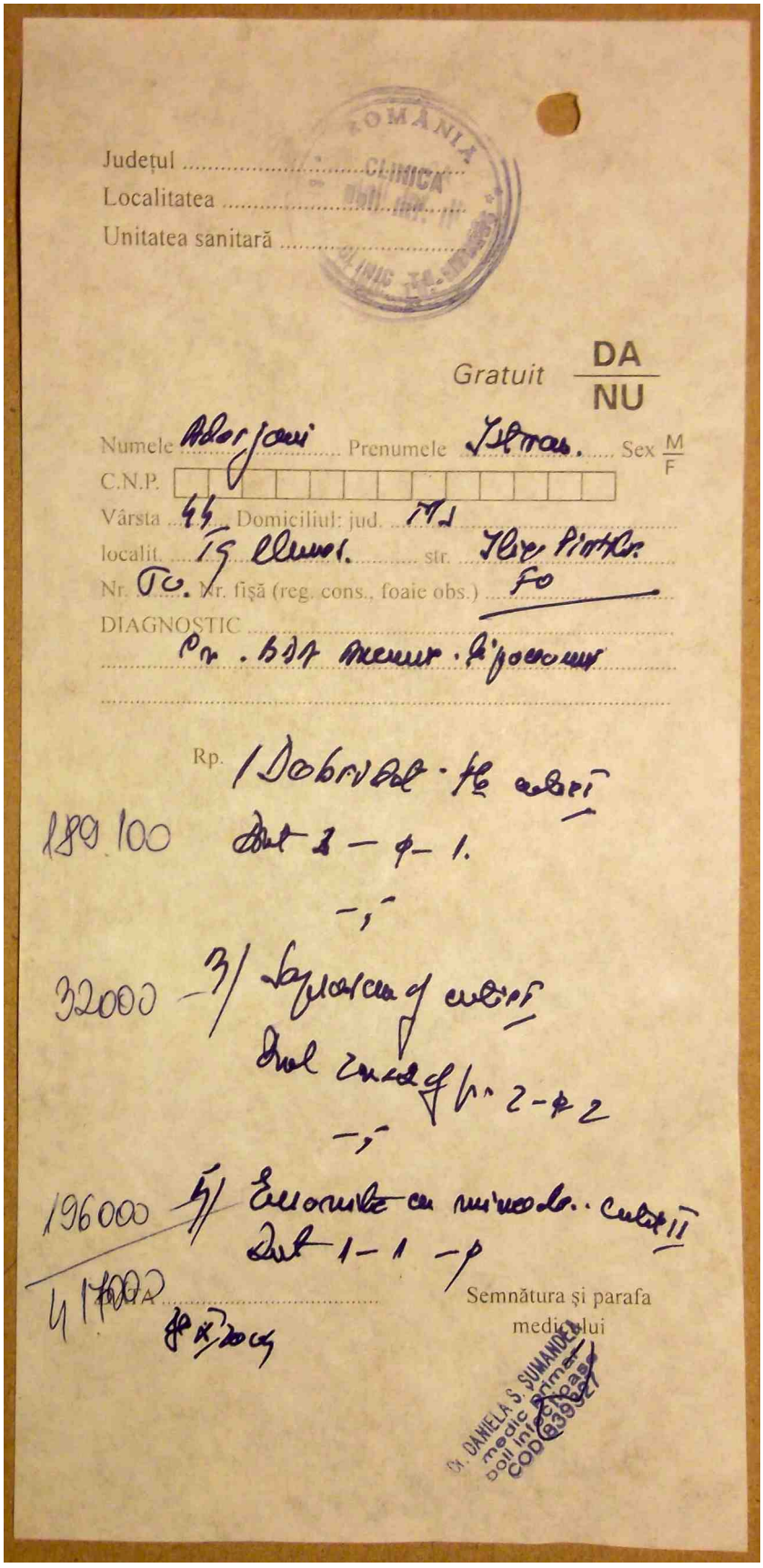
It is characteristic and significant the common symbolism of the duration of four days of my hospitalization, the four diagnoses, as well as the fourth diagnosis itself. The number four was a frequent communication means of the personal secret policy relative to my person of the romanian national secret political organization, which derived from the scale of 10 of the marking of the educational system in Romania, in which the four was the first non-passing mark. This first of all refers to that i was not hospitalized because my healing required a hospitalization; i was not kept four days in the hospital because my healing required a hospital treatment of four days; there were not set up four diagnoses at the same time because i suffered from four illnesses at the same time; and there were found or fabricated the second and the third diagnoses just to make out the favorite fourth for the fourth. Therefore, the romanian national secret political organization "gave me a four" with this infection. Namely — after it did not manage to "flunk" me with the keeping-waiting exhaustion, or with the infection itself — my hospitalization made it possible for it to do the first steps in the preparation of a newer artificial disease of mine. For this reason, i was put in a room in which there were also persons suffering from hepatitis.

The manner in which the sham treatment of my dental health problems was directed towards my gingiva operation, as well as the functional correlation of my this diarrheic intestinal infection with my constipational intestinal infection of 1991 refer to the long-term planning and exhaustive social control of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations.

Subsequently to the discharge from the hospital, my survival depended on the perpetuance of my appetite. Under normal circumstances, this should not have been a problem, but my circumstances were not normal. The respective ethnical and national secret political organizations must have known that with my deprivation of appetite they could revive their hope relative to my death of exhaustion caused by the lack of my alimentation. For this reason, after my successful infection, they could not miss the opportunity of creating me a new murderous trap each.

On my discharge, Daniela SIMIONESCU ŞUMANDEA prescribing multivitamin tablets, remarked

to my father: “Now, i won’t give him the iron.”



Județul ..... CLINICA .....
Localitatea .....
Unitatea sanitară .....

Gratuit DA / NU

Numele Albu Ioan Prenumele Silviu. Sex M / F
C.N.P.
Vârsta 44 Domiciliul: jud. MS
localit. Ip Ulmeni str. Viile Pietrei
Nr. FO Nr. fișă (reg. cons., foaie obs.) FO
DIAGNOSTIC
Pn. bil. dreapta. Apendicita

Rp. 1/ Dobrobal - fl. orbi
189.100 Doz 3 - ф - 1.
-,-
32000 -3/ Ligatura cu orbi
Doz cruce ф nr. 2 - ф 2
-,-
196000 5/ Eliminare cu nimicire. Cutii
Doz 1 - 1 - ф
41000 ...

Semnătura și parafa medicului

Dr. DANIELA S. SUMANDEL
medic primar
boli infecțioase
COD 639027

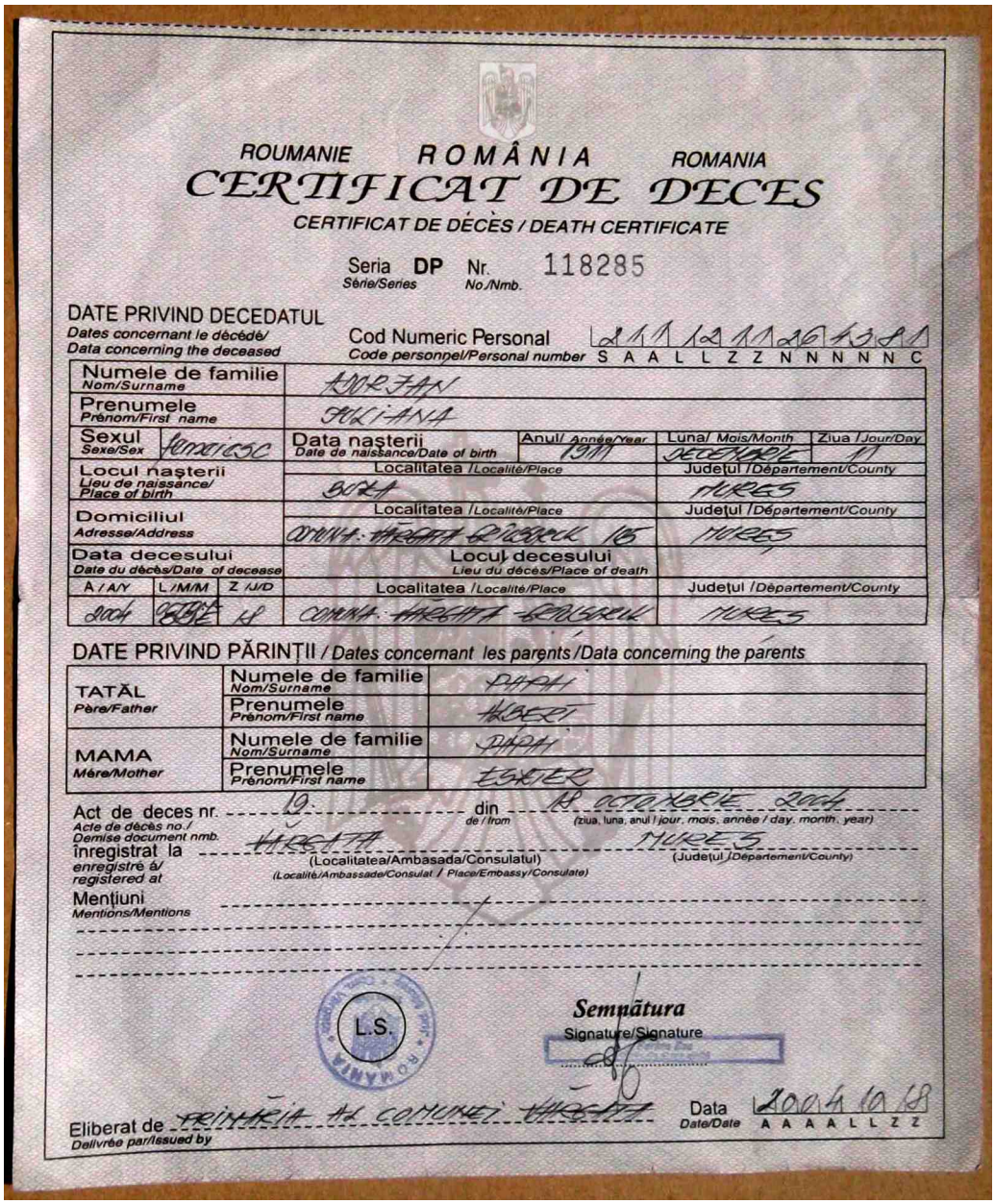
Translation from the romanian language: [Seal:] Romania, Târgu Mureş Clinical Hospital, Clinic of Infectious Diseases II. Free of Charge: [No]. Surname: Adorján, First Name: István, Age: 44, Dwelling-place: County: Mureş, Locality: Târgu Mureş, Street: Ilie PINTILIE, [Note: In reality: István SZÉCHENYI.] No.: 50. Diagnosis: Hypochromic anemia. Recipe: [indecipherable] tablets, box I, [Dose:] 2-0-1 [tablets a day]; Recipe: Saprosan, [indecipherable], box I, [Dose:] [indecipherable] 2-0-2; Recipe: Eurovita with minerals, box II, [Dose:] 1-1-0 [tablets a day]. Date: 8 october 2004. Signature and paraph of physician: [indecipherable], Dr. Daniela S. ŞUMANDEA, primary physician of infectious diseases, Code 839327.

Also my partly steeply ascending foot-way of approximately 1 kilometer certainly fed them with the hope in my mortal exhaustion. Relatively wearily arriving at my dwelling-place, i went to the bathroom to drink water. I had not turned on the light, but after the first draught already felt that the tap water was of unusual consistence and taste, for this reason did not drink any more. Putting on the light, i could see that the water was rust-colored, such as it was wont to be subsequently to the repairing of mains. Only at that time there appeared before me the personal secret political meaning of the above statement of the physician: “I won’t give you the iron now in the office with the prescribed medicaments, but a little later in your dwelling-place with the tap water.” But it also bore a coded meaning: [iron = fier (romanian) ⟶ fiere (romanian) = bile] namely the respective message of the romanian national secret political organization decoded approximately: “I will deprive you of appetite with deteriorating the functioning of your bile with the tap water suitably treated under the cover of mains repairing.” Luckily for me, that draught of contaminated water had no perceivable infecting effect on me.

Because the action of my appetite deprivation of the romanian national secret political organization in connection with the tap water had no result, on its part also the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania came forward with an action having the same purpose. In those days, my patrilineal grandmother, Julianna ADORJÁN, [Read approximately: 'juliɔnnɔ 'ɔdorja:n.] fell ill, allegedly because she had eaten unwashed grape, as if in the 93 years of her life she would have eaten grape unwashed just then for the first time, or her immunity would have ceased just then to the unwashed grape. Taking into account the circumstances of my this diarrheic intestinal infection, i presume that in reality the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania had her infected with a bacterium applied on unwashed grape, or in another manner under the cover of its eating. She took to bed, did not eat anything, refused the medical treatment, and did not accept the hospitalization either, so that she was necessarily nearing to the death. At that time, there phoned me Ilonka KOVÁCS, [Read approximately: 'ilonkɔ 'kova:tʃ.] my first cousin from Székelyudvarhely, [Read approximately: 'se:kejudvɔrhej. In the romanian language: Odorheiu Secuiesc.] and among others she told me: “Granny is spitting her liver.” This sentence could have been already in itself enough for the deprivation of my still tender appetite, but with that call the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania was certainly after me to go to Buzaháza for looking after my grandmother, in case of which my deprivation of appetite would have been more probable. To the question put to myself that why just me, the answer was given, and presumably was meant to be given, by the alcoholism of Ilonka signaled with her then apparent drunken state as well. Naturally, i considered myself being in a state not suitable for undertaking that artificial task created against me.

But with that, the action did not come to an end yet, because i could still walk into the additional trap of murderous exhaustion by attending the burial, which included a lengthy standing about and a long march to the burial-ground being on the hill-side, which lay much farther and much higher than my dwelling-place in relation to the hospital, and therefore which fed the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania with the hope that i would get my mortal exhaustion there. [Note: On the photos below, it is visible the death certificate of my patrilineal grandmother issued in the english language

as well.]



ROUMANIE ROMÂNIA ROMANIA

CERTIFICAT DE DECES

CERTIFICAT DE DÉCÈS / DEATH CERTIFICATE

Seria (Série/Series) **DP** Nr. (No./Nmb.) 118285

DATE PRIVIND DECEDATUL
Dates concernant le décédé/ Data concerning the deceased

Cod Numeric Personal (Code personnel/Personal number) 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 6 4 3 8 1 1
S A A L L Z Z N N N N N C

Numele de familie (Nom/Surname)	KORJAN				
Prenumele (Prénom/First name)	SOKI-ANA				
Sexul (Sexe/Sex)	FEMININ	Data nașterii (Date de naissance/Date of birth)	Anul/ Année/Year 1911	Luna/ Mois/Month DECEMBRIE	Ziua /Jour/Day 11
Locul nașterii (Lieu de naissance/ Place of birth)	Localitatea /Localité/Place GURA			Județul /Département/County MUREȘ	
Domiciliul (Adresse/Address)	Localitatea /Localité/Place COMUNA HĂRȚĂU BISERICA 16			Județul /Département/County MUREȘ	
Data decesului (Date du décès/Date of decease) A/A/Y L/M/M Z/J/D 2004 OCTOMBRIE 18	Locul decesului (Lieu du décès/Place of death) Localitatea /Localité/Place COMUNA HĂRȚĂU BISERICA			Județul /Département/County MUREȘ	

DATE PRIVIND PĂRINȚII / *Dates concernant les parents /Data concerning the parents*

TATĂL (Père/Father)	Numele de familie (Nom/Surname)	PAPAI
	Prenumele (Prénom/First name)	HUBERT
MAMA (Mère/Mother)	Numele de familie (Nom/Surname)	PAPAI
	Prenumele (Prénom/First name)	ESZTER

Act de deces nr. (Acte de décès no./ Demise document nmb.) 19 din (de / from) 18 OCTOMBRIE 2004 (ziua, luna, anul / jour, mois, année / day, month, year)

înregistrat la (enregistré á/ registered at) HĂRȚĂU (Localitatea/Ambasada/Consulatul) (Localité/Ambassade/Consulat / Place/Embassy/Consulate) MUREȘ (Județul /Département/County)

Mențiuni (Mentions/Mentions)

L.S.

Semnătura
Signature/Signature

Eliberat de (Délivrée par/Issued by) PRIMĂRIA AL COMUNEI HĂRȚĂU

Data (Date/Date) 2004 10 18
A A A A L L Z Z

Consequently, with my diarrheic intestinal infection of 2004, based on the somatic effects of my constipational intestinal infection of 1991, the romanian national secret political organization repeatedly threatened me with death of exhaustion, a bacterial infection, or a sham colonoscopy, or at least with a further deterioration of my intestines with an intestinal operation, as well as by my hospitalization it made preparations for my concealed infection with the virus of hepatitis C.

After nearly two decades from my diarrheic intestinal infection of 2004, in 2022 the romanian national secret political organization appeared to have persisted in carrying out its fabricated conception of my suffering from hepatitis C by having a medical certificate issued by the private polyclinic S.C. MEDLIFE S.A. in Constanţa, Romania, on 30 september 2022, according to which i have “suffered from hepatosplenomegaly”:

Județul ..... Nr. fișă/carnet de sănătate 30-09-(20)22
Localitatea Medlife
Unitatea sanitară ...

ADEVERINȚĂ MEDICALĂ

Se adevereşte că: Adorjan István ..... Sexul M/F
Data naşterii: 19.59 luna decembrie ziua 20 cu domiciliul în: judeţul Mureș, localitatea Tg Mureș str. ..... nr. ..... având ocupaţia de: student la UMC Constanța
Este suferind de: Hepatosplenomegalie. Subponderal
Se recomandă .....
S-a eliberat prezenta pentru a-i servi la: înscriere

Semnătura şi parafa medicului,

Data eliberării: 2022 luna 09. ziua 30 L.S. .....

Cod: fpl-05-02

Translation from the romanian language: County: [Constanța], Locality: [Constanța], Health Unit: Medlife. [Seal:] RO 8422038, S.C. MEDLIFE S.A., Constanța Working Point, 79-81 Tomis Boulevard, Constanța. Number of record sheet / health booklet: -, [Date:] 30 september 2022. **Medical Certificate.** It is certified that: István ADORJÁN, Gender: M / F, Date of Birth: 1959 month: december, day: 20, with the dwelling in: county: Mureș, locality: Târgu Mureș, street: [-] No.: [-], having the occupation of: student, at the: Constanța Maritime University in Constanța. He is suffering from: Hepatosplenomegaly. Underweight. It is recommended: -. This was issued in order that it serve him at the: matriculation at the university. Date of issue: 2022 month: september, day: 30. Signature and paraph of physician: [Indecipherable signature], L.S.: Dr. Iulian SAVU, Primary physician of internal diseases, Specialist in clinical pharmacology, Competence in general ecography, Doctor in medicine, Code 614404.

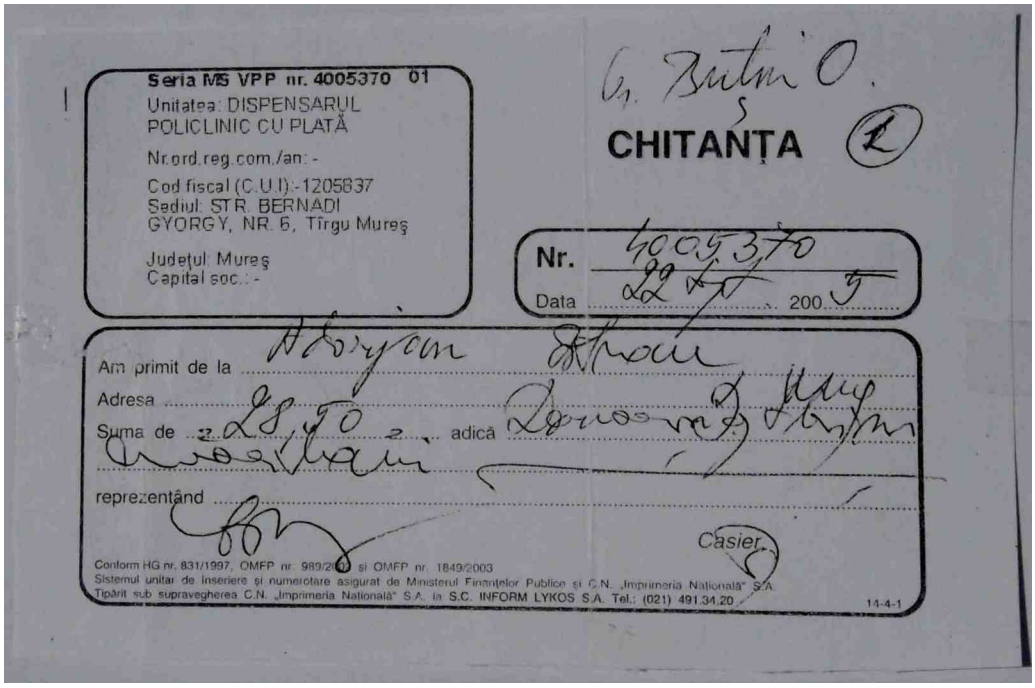
That i “suffer from hepatosplenomegaly” appears before me to be a newly fabricated conception of the romanian national secret political organization, because i have never had a problem with my liver, namely i have never felt it, or have never suffered from a liver disease, and if i have a kind of “megaly”, then that is with my stomach, because of the overpressure of gases having formed in it throughout years and decades, as is described under points 2.3 and 2.4, as well as is visible on the three photos under point 2.4 on pages 78 and 79. Therefore, this medical certificate was meant not only to sustain the intention of the romanian national secret political organization to have me infected with the virus of the hepatitis C, but also to conceal and falsify the effects of my digestive disturbance of 1992 aimed, maintained and utilized for decades, which had also been conceived and carried out by the romanian national secret political organization.

2.5.5. My facial fungal infection of 2005

One morning around the middle of september 2005, the region of my left chin commenced to itch. Having treated it with unguent with antibiotic, it did not cease, moreover it extended farther upwards. My left cheek became wavily uneven. Then, there rose on it in the form of a circle eruptions unusually big and reddish, and gathering pus. Later, such eruptions emerged on the left side of my front as well. It became evident for me that my face had been attacked with a microorganism not experienced by me earlier.

On my going out, i usually put my contaminatable foodstuffs and things into two bags with zippers, closed and sealed them passing a multifold band of toilet paper each through the eyes of the tabs and the holes of the hooks of the shoulder-straps and sticking them down with scotch tape. In this way, on the basis of the signs memorized from the seals i could establish on my return whether the protected things had been manipulated. Naturally, also my towel appertained to the protected objects. For that reason, meditating on the mechanism of this infection, my suspicion fell on the terry case of the cover, as that was the only unprotected object which got in touch with my cheek, and by virtue of its plushy structure it was highly suitable for intentional application of microorganisms. Already on my moving to my uncle Domokos PÁPAI [Read approximately: 'domokoʃ 'pa:pɔi.] in Marosvásárhely in march 2004, it struck me that he gave me such a case, because through its larger surface, volume and mass its washing required more resources, although he otherwise carried on a saving life.

Seeing the extension and aggravation of the infection, on 22 september 2005, i turned to the professor Ovidiu BUŢIU [Read approximately: o'vidiu 'butsiu.] seeming to be the best dermatologist. He took away the receipt issued by the cashier on my paying the consultation fee, but i had prepared myself for that eventuality by having a photostat of its made, which is visible on the below photo:


Seria MS VPP nr. 4005370 01
Unitatea: DISPENSARUL POLICLINIC CU PLATĂ
Nr.ord.reg.com./an: -
Cod fiscal (C.U.I): -1205837
Sediul: STR. BERNADI GYORGY, NR. 6, Tîrgu Mureş
Judeţul: Mureş
Capital soc.: -

CHITANŢA

Nr. 4005370
Data 22 09 2005

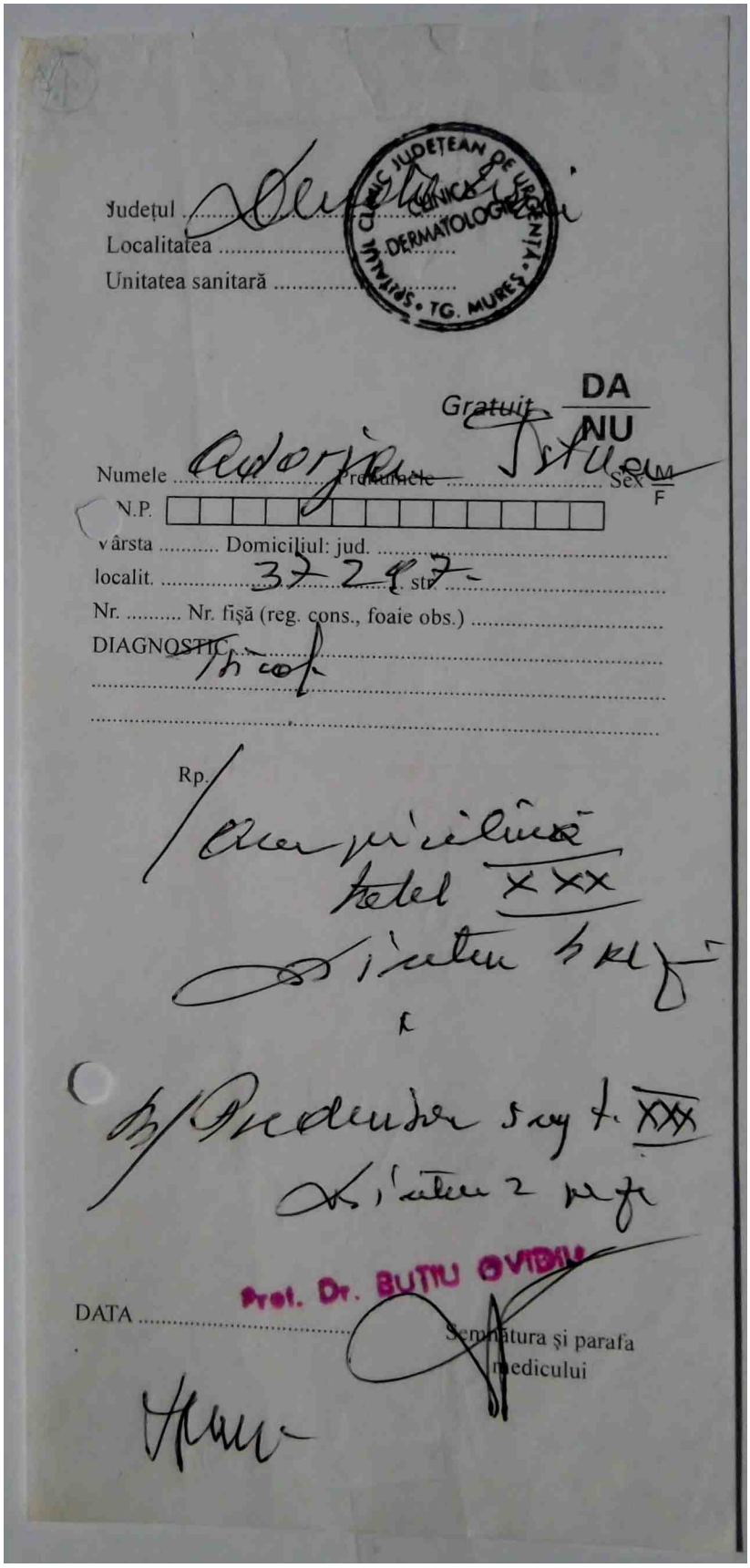
Am primit de la
Adresa
Suma de 28,70 adică
reprezentând
Casier

Conform HG nr. 831/1997, OMFP nr. 969/2... şi OMFP nr. 1849/2003
Sistemul unitar de înseriere şi numerotare asigurat de Ministerul Finanţelor Publice şi C.N. „Imprimeria Naţională" S.A.
Tipărit sub supravegherea C.N. „Imprimeria Naţională" S.A. la S.C. INFORM LYKOS S.A. Tel.: (021) 491.34.20
14-4-1

Translation from the romanian language: Dr. O. BUŢIU. Series MS VPP No. 4005370, Unit: Pay Polyclinic Dispensary, … Seat: 6 György BERNÁDY street, Târgu Mureş, County: Mureş. **Receipt** No. 4005370. Date: 22 september 2005. I have received from: István ADORJÁN, Address: Târgu Mureş,

the amount of: 28.50, namely: twenty-eight lei and fifty bani, representing: consultation. Cashier: [indecipherable signature].

According to the table ostentatiously hanging at the entrance of his consultation room at the Dermatology Clinic, he was a doctorate leader as well. With a piece of cotton wool, he took a sample from my left cheek, and examined it with a microscope. Then, he dipped a white, towel-like textile material into a vessel, and with keeping beating he applied on the eruptions a liquid material rousing a highly biting-stingy-burning sensation — except the eruption being immediately above my blow — till my face became numb in a certain measure. For the “medicament”, he requested and took away 70 lei — namely around 15 euros — without receipt. He also motivated this relatively high price and the omission of issuing a receipt, remarking that he had to go to a conference in London. He issued the prescription visible on the photo below:


Județul
Localitatea
Unitatea sanitară
CLINICA DE DERMATOLOGIE
SPITALUL CLINIC JUDEȚEAN DE URGENȚĂ
TG. MUREȘ
Gratuit
DA
NU
Numele
Prenumele
Sex M F
N.P.
vârsta
Domiciliul: jud.
localit.
str.
Nr.
Nr. fișă (reg. cons., foaie obs.)
DIAGNOSTIC
Rp.
Prof. Dr. BUTIU OVIDIU
DATA
Semnătura și parafa medicului

Translation from the romanian language: [Stamp:] County Clinical Hospital of Urgency, Dermatology Clinic, Târgu Mureş. Health Unit: Dermatology. Free: [No] Surname: Adorján, First name: István. Number of sheet (Consultation registry): 37297. Diagnosis: Ringworm {Note: A contagious affection of the skin due to the presence of a vegetable parasite, and forming ring-shaped discolored patches covered with vesicles or powdery scales. It occurs either on the body, the face, or the scalp. Different varieties are distinguished as Tinea circ. [5} Recipe: Ampicilină, tablets, No.: XXX, Dose: internally, 4 × 1 [capsule] a day; Recipe: Prednison, tablets, [No.:] XXX, Dose: internally, 2 [times one tablet] a day. Date: -. Signature and paraph of physician: [indecipherable]. [Paraph:] Prof. Dr. Ovidiu BUŢIU. [The signature or sign under the signature of Ovidiu BUŢIU was made in the course of a translation of this document, and presumably reflects the personal secret political intention of diminishing its probative value and creating confusion.]

Ovidiu BUŢIU diminished the informational and probative value of his prescription by not designating my age and dwelling-place, not dating it, and taking away the receipt of the consultation fee. The signature or sign under his signature indicates that his these acts were not his personal interests, he did them by the instructions of the romanian national secret political organization.

When i was about to leave, he said: “Come back in a week! We have to continue the treatment … With some colorful substances …” To my question relative to the name of the responsible microorganism, he did not give it away. Hereat, i remarked on the basis of my experiences of mushroom gathering: “A circle is sometimes described by mushrooms …” He replied, with a malicious smile: “This infection is like a cow kiss,” by this means presumably making reference to the two cats and two dogs of my uncle as the concealing circumstances which had made this infection possible, and the personal secret political fabricated conception: “This infection was caused by a domestic animal of his uncle,” as well as revealing before me the personal secret political collaboration between the romanian national secret political organization and the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania. Therefore, the respective microorganism was likewise “mysterious” and kept in “mystery” as the bacterium of my constipational intestinal infection of 1991, and the bacterium of my diarrheic intestinal infection of 2004, it was part of the secrets relative to the personal secret political biological weapons of the romanian national secret political organization. However, with his diagnosis of “ringworm”, he recognized in an unspecified manner the fungal character of the infection, but did not give away the name of his apparently self-dispensed “medicament” utilized by him for the cutaneous treatment.

It can be presumed that with prescribing Ampicilină — as the same means of the romanian national secret political organization prescribed by the dentist Vasile ÁCS around one year before, in 2004 — Ovidiu BUŢIU openly wanted or pretended to prevent a bacterial superinfection, while secretly was accomplishing the same purposes of the romanian national secret political organization as with my diarrheic intestinal infection of 2004, he implemented the personal secret political fabricated conception: “The Ampicilină causes him diarrhea as a by-effect. Consequently, his diarrhea of 2004 was not caused by a bacterium, but by the Ampicilină itself.” This means that there was planned for me a new diarrheic intestinal infection and a new hospitalization, at least to justify those of 2004, which intention was corroborated to me by the appearance of a person resembling a nurse of the clinic of infectious diseases passing by me while i was waiting for Ovidiu BUŢIU in front of his consultation room. Having become conscious of this personal secret political plan, i did not buy the Ampicilină of romanian make, but Standacillin, its equivalent of austrian make:

At the same time, i found out that the Prednison could also cause diarrhea as a by-effect, namely it could also be utilized for concealing a diarrheic intestinal infection, the reason why i did not take it:

In this way, this time i got no diarrhea, by this means making it evident that the ampicillin had no by-effect on my organism, and that my diarrhea of 2004 was a diarrheic intestinal infection indeed, caused by a bacterium introduced in the capsules of the Ampicilină of romanian make, controlled by the romanian national secret political organization.

It may be significant that Ovidiu BUŢIU prescribed the Ampicilină in the form of tablets, and not capsules, as Vasile ÁCS had done and the respective pharmacist had dispensed it on 29 september 2004, albeit that antibiotic was presumably not manufactured by the pharmaceutical companies, and not marketed in the form of tablets in the pharmacies in Romania. This act of Ovidiu BUŢIU can be presumed to have been a concealment of the personal secret political will that my diarrheic intestinal

infection of 2004 had been, and my planned diarrheic intestinal infection would be caused by a bacterium introduced in the capsules of Ampicilină.

It may also be significant that Ovidiu BUŢIU filled the prescription with black, just as there had done Mircea HORGA in 1993 in relation to my digestive disturbance of 1992, and Pál DÓCZY in 1995 in relation to my constipational intestinal infection of 1991. These circumstances substantiate the presumption that my programed new diarrheic intestinal infection and hospitalization reflected the same personal secret political murderous intention of the romanian national secret political organization as my diarrheic intestinal infection and hospitalization of 2004. Namely, in the light of its experiences acquired with my diarrheic intestinal infection in the preceding year, it had the option of introducing in the capsules of Ampicilină a more aggressive bacterium, and in a greater quantity adjusted to its purpose, which Ovidiu BUŢIU did indeed by having prescribed ten more capsules of Ampicilină, so that the possibility of its causing me intestinal hemorrhage was more probable. Therefore, with this planned second hospitalization, the probability of the possibility that i would not survive the diarrhea and that the respective physicians would get a real motive of qualifying my problem as being surgical must both have been greater. Moreover, this time my probably worse condition might have no more allowed me the option to avoid colonoscopy and the intestinal operation, which threatened me with death or respectively a further deterioration of my intestines.

The eruptions flushingly swelled, and glowed on with a slowly decreasing intensity. I considered that Ovidiu BUŢIU had not put from his “medicament” with a very strong physical effect beside the brow, in order to protect my left eye. Indeed, it did not suffer from the chemical substance, but nothing protected it from the microorganisms multiplying in the eruption beside it, growing and extending towards it.

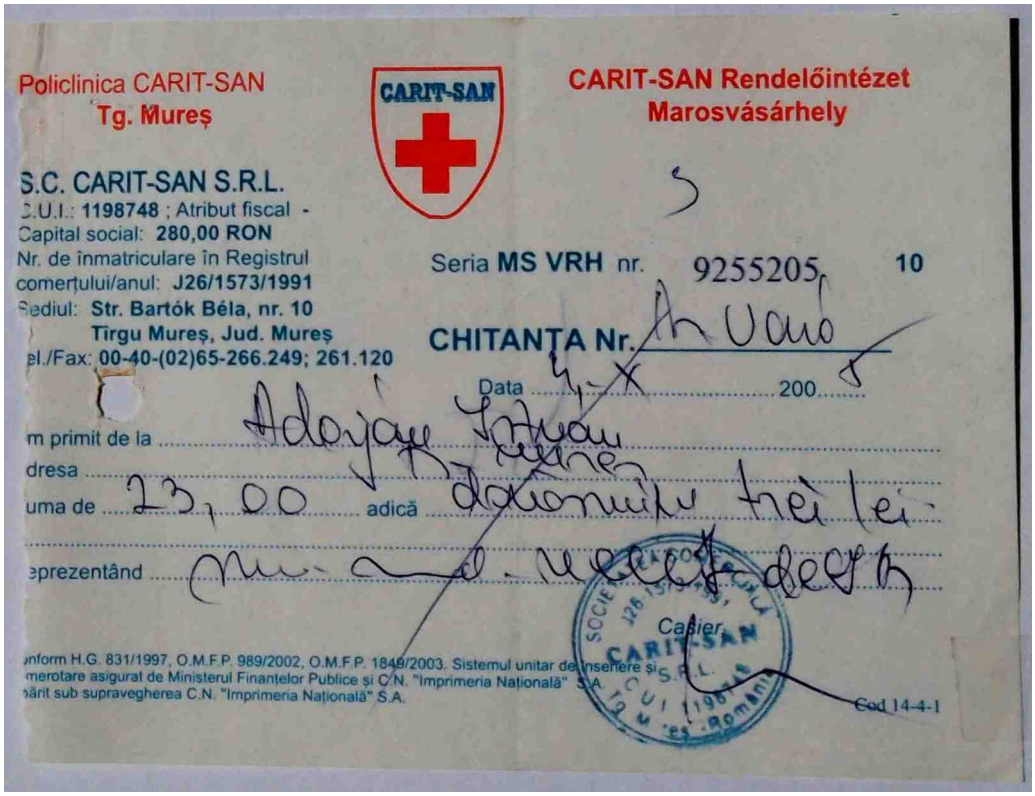
Before appearing at the dermatology clinic on 29 september 2005, i bought a camera, took photos of my infected cheek, and intended to photograph it also after the envisaged treatment with “colorful substances”, appearing to me as peculiar, suspicious and ominous. A few eruptions had partly or completely been over. Ovidiu BUŢIU examined my face, with his pointer finger counted the eruptions, and said: “Six have remained … These must be treated as well … I would need money to buy the medicament …” / “How much would you need?” / “120 lei.” / “… Unfortunately, i do not have so much money by me … But i will go and buy the medicament …” / “… That cannot be had at pharmacies.” At the first consultation, he caused me the impression that the 70 lei would cover the whole treatment. I found even that sum high, and naturally i was not willing to pay 120 lei more. So that, i left with the remark: “I will still think.”

My rich experiences and knowledge about the national secret political organizations generally, and the romanian national secret political organization particularly, as well as my consciousness of his being manipulated by the romanian national secret political organization made it relatively easy for me to find out the real motivations and intentions of Ovidiu BUŢIU. At that time, the romanian national secret political organization used every movement of mine for building up its penal scenarios necessary for its mock trials planned against me, aimed at my deprivation of liberty and moral integrity. In its this endeavor, it conceptually endowed with penal value even my mere usual covering on foot a route from my home to a usual target place, such as the county library or a market, by sending out its secret civil agents, with the purpose of acquainting them with me and their making complaints with different kinds of sham crimes committed by me. Once those sham complaints had been accumulated, and because they were not enough for my penal juristic identification, its main problem was how to connect them with my person. My consulting Ovidiu BUŢIU gave it the opportunity of not only building its penal scenarios on my route from my home to the dermatology clinic several times in a relatively short period of time, but also of creating a scenario of my “recognition” on that route to become relatively easy on the basis of my colorful face created with the “treatment” envisaged by Ovidiu BUŢIU. Therefore, i

could presume that his real purpose was not so much my treatment, but rather contributing to the implementation of the respective penal personal secret political guideline of the romanian national secret political organization. However, my intention and newly created capacity of taking photos of the peculiar "treatment" made it renounce its that plan, presumably not wanting me to make photographic evidences of my sham treatment. This is why Ovidiu BUŢIU had to shake me off on 29 september 2005 with fixing such new payment conditions of which it knew that i would not accept. At the same time, this attitude was in conformity with its interest of delaying and denying my proper treatment.

I hoped that the remaining eruptions would regress in the course of time. But instead, there commenced to visibly swell the one being beside and above my brow, which Ovidiu BUŢIU had not treated. At around that time, i went to the county library to study special literature, and verify the diagnosis and treatment of Ovidiu BUŢIU.

Under and around my whole left brow, the skin had swollen, then in the region of its middle there came into being a non-bleeding open wound, all those imperiling my left eye. For a last trial before beginning the self-treatment, i wanted to ask Ovidiu BUŢIU to treat the eruption above my brow as well. But became aware of that at that time his dubious "medicament" would have meant a greater peril to my left eye than before, because the eruption had considerably aggravated, as well as growing and extending it had also gotten closer to it. For this reason, i turned to the dermatologist primary physician Enikő VARO: [Read approximately: 'enikə: 'vɔro:.]


Policlinica CARIT-SAN
Tg. Mureş

CARIT-SAN

CARIT-SAN Rendelőintézet
Marosvásárhely

S.C. CARIT-SAN S.R.L.
C.U.I.: 1198748 ; Atribut fiscal -
Capital social: 280,00 RON
Nr. de înmatriculare în Registrul comerţului/anul: J26/1573/1991
Sediul: Str. Bartók Béla, nr. 10
Tirgu Mureş, Jud. Mureş
Tel./Fax: 00-40-(02)65-266.249; 261.120

Seria MS VRH nr. 9255205 10

CHITANŢA Nr.

Data 4.X 200

m primit de la Adorján István

dresa

uma de 23,00 adică douăzeci și trei lei

eprezentând

Casier

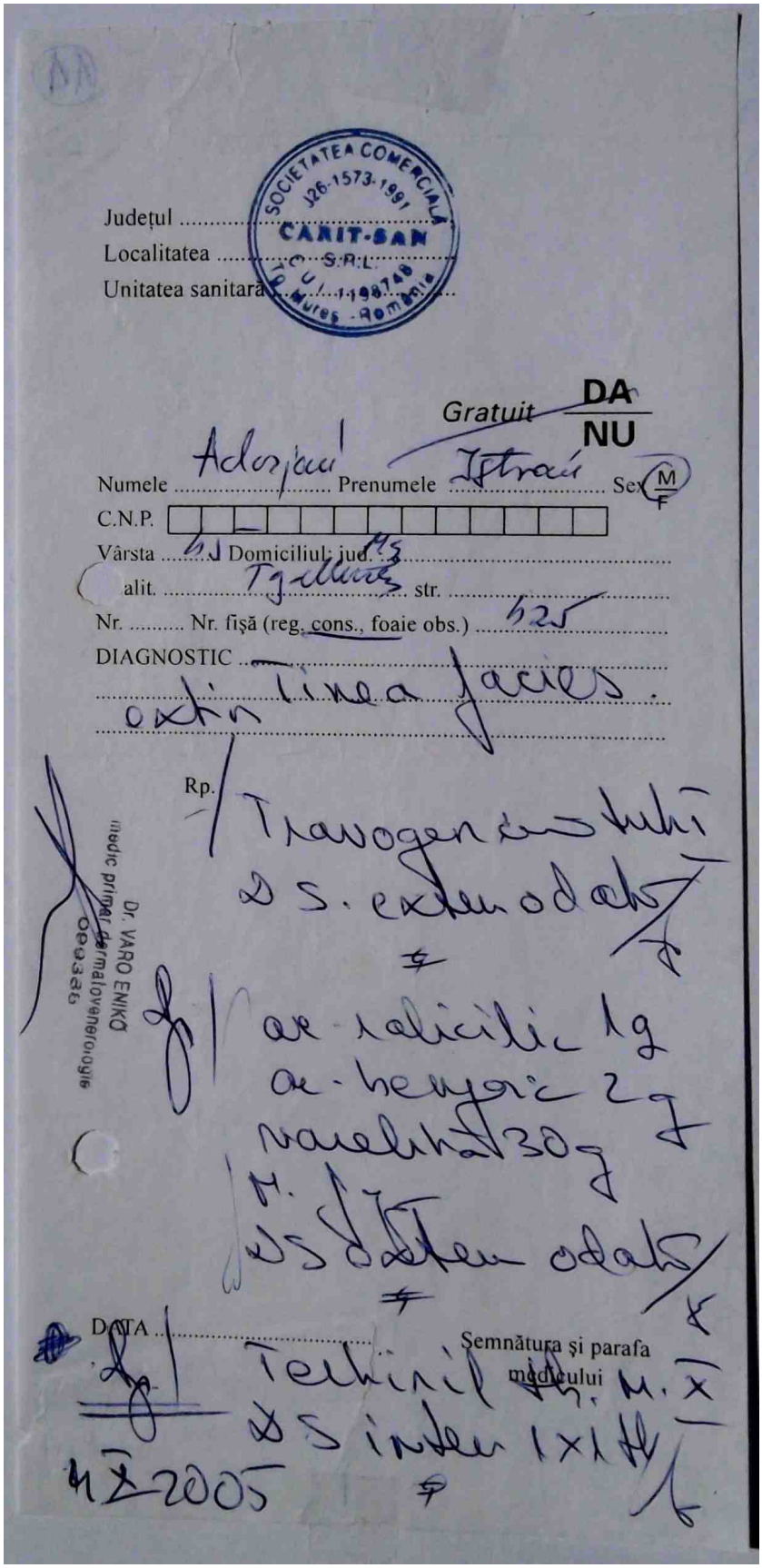
nform H.G. 831/1997, O.M.F.P. 989/2002, O.M.F.P. 1849/2003. Sistemul unitar de înscriere și merotare asigurat de Ministerul Finanţelor Publice şi C.N. "Imprimeria Naţională" S.A. ărit sub supravegherea C.N. "Imprimeria Naţională" S.A.

Cod 14-4-1

Translation from the romanian language: Dr. VARÓ. Polyclinic CARIT-SAN Târgu Mureş. Trading Company CARIT-SAN LLC, … Seat: 10 Béla BARTÓK street, Târgu Mureş, County Mureş … **Receipt** Series MS VRH No. 9255205. Date: 4 october 2005. I have received from: István ADORJÁN, Address: Târgu Mureş, the amount of: 23.00, namely: twenty-three lei, representing: [indecipherable]. Cashier: [indecipherable signature]. [Stamp:] Trading Company CARIT-SAN LLC, Târgu Mureş, Ro-

mania.

Enikő VARO did not examine my face thoroughly, only from her seat cast a glance at it, and immediately began writing the prescription:


SOCIETATEA COMERCIALĂ J26-1573-1991 CARIT-SAN S.R.L. CUI 1198749 Mureș - România

Județul .....
Localitatea .....
Unitatea sanitară .....

Gratuit DA / NU

Numele Adorjani Prenumele Istvan Sex M / F

C.N.P. [| | _ | | | | | | | | | | |]

Vârsta 61 Domiciliul: jud. Mș

alit. Tg Mureș str. .....

Nr. ..... Nr. fișă (reg. cons., foaie obs.) 625

DIAGNOSTIC .....
..... linea faciei.
oxtin

Rp./ Travogen sol. iuki
2 s. extemporal
+
ac. salicilic 1g
ac. benzoic 2g
vaselină 30g
M.
2 s. extemporal
+

DATA .....

Semnătura și parafa medicului

Dr. VARO ENIKŐ medic primar dermatovenerologie

Tehnicil M. X
2 s. inter 1 x 1 h
+

4 X 2005

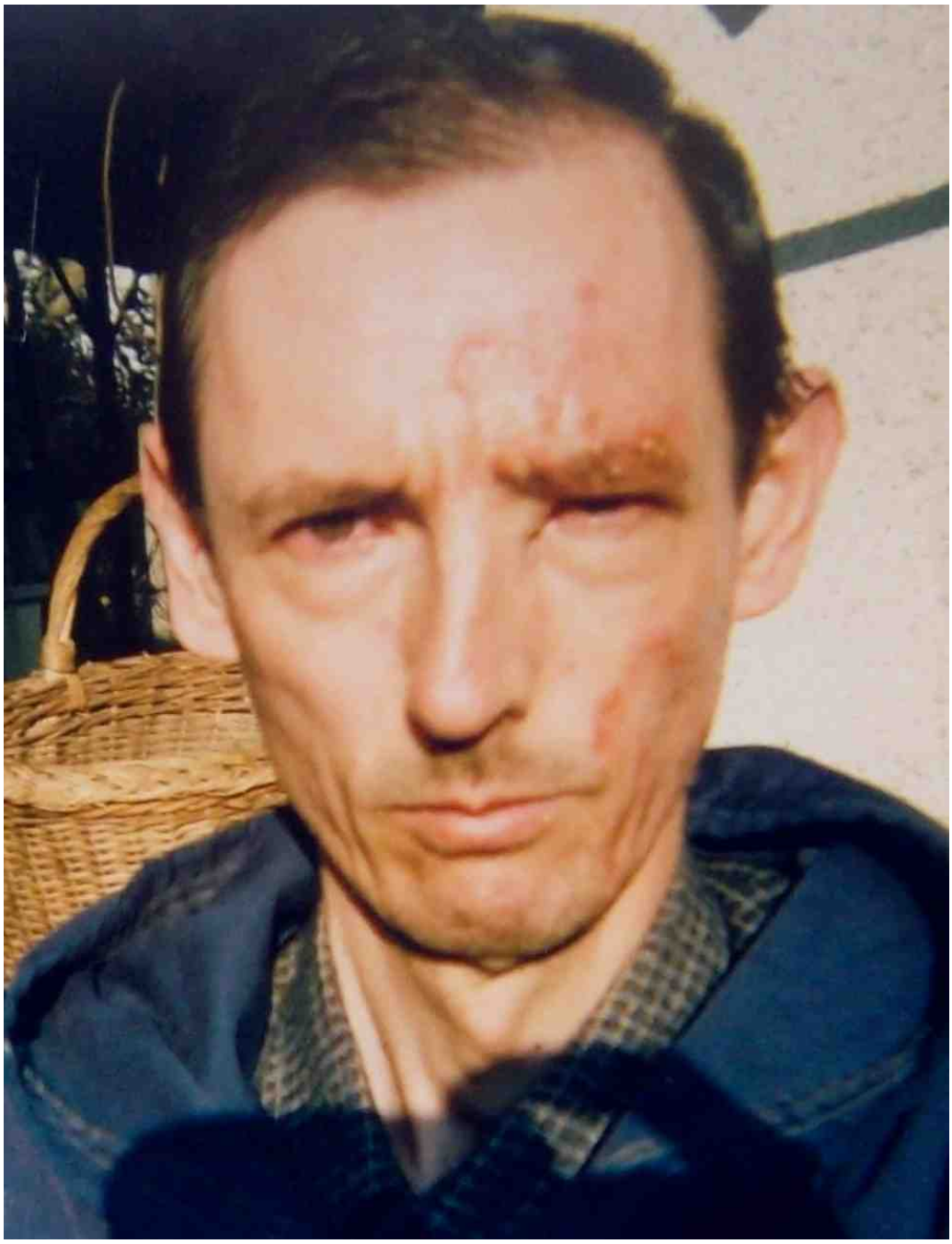
Translation from the romanian language: [Stamp:] Trading Company CARIT-SAN LLC, Târgu Mureş, Romania. Free of charge: No. Surname: Adorján, First Name: István, Age: 45, Dwelling-place: County: Mureş, Locality: Târgu Mureş, Number of sheet (Consultation registry): 425. Diagnosis: Tinea Facies extended. {Note: Tinea facialis is ringworm of the face. [5} Recipe: Travogen, unguent, one tube, Dose: externally, once a day; Recipe: [Pomade:] Salicylic acid 1 g, Benzoic acid 2 g, Vaseline 30 g, Dose: externally, once a day; Recipe: Terbisil, tablets, [No.:] X, Dose: internally, 1 × 1 [tablet] a day. Date: 4 october 2005. Signature and paraph of physician: [indecipherable]. [Paraph:] Dr. Enikő VARO, dermato-venereology primary physician. [The scribbling on the left side of "Terbisil" was made by my uncle, when asking him to take it out from the pharmacy being in the neighborhood, and presumably reflects the personal secret political intention of diminishing its probative value and creating confusion.]

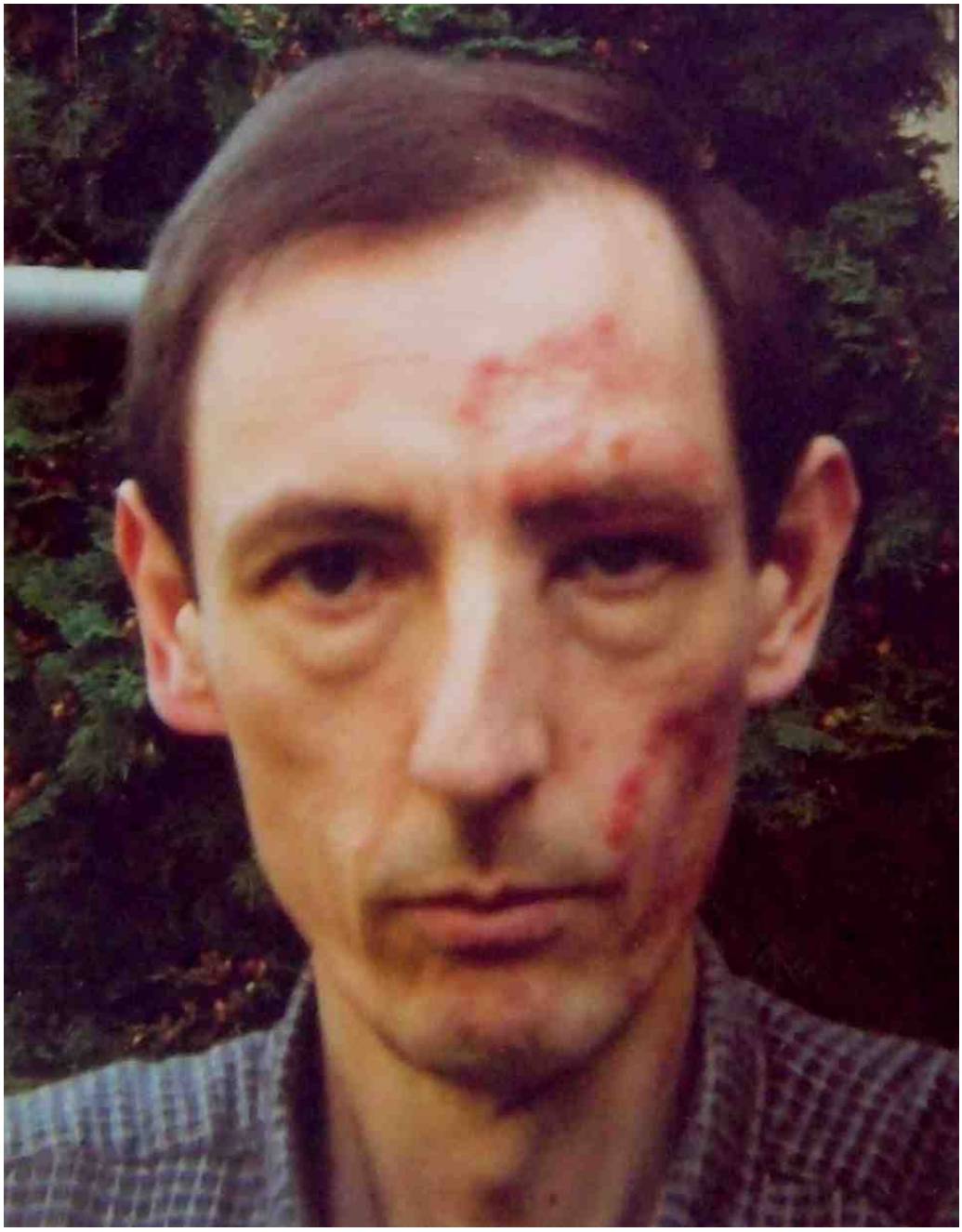
During writing, she asked: "What medicament would you prefer, a cheaper inland, or a more expensive outlandish one?" "The more potent one," answered i. This is how she prescribed the Terbisil. When on the same day in the evening my uncle took it out, the woman pharmacist said him: "Ah, what's the trouble with you?! … This is a very potent japanese medicament … It is used only in grave cases." It is to be remarked that the ten tablets of Terbisil ran to 70 lei, just as the once-applied "medicament" of Ovidiu BUŢIU.

I took the first tablet still in the same evening. After around one hour, i already felt its effect in that it had pulled me down in a measure prompting me to lie down. The unguent Travogen of german make smeared on the wound brought to surface a liquid secretion after a few hours, which i soaked up with cotton-wool, and despite the medical prescription i smeared it not only once, but several times a day. The healing was visible already in the first days, and presumably i could also feel it in that the Terbisil had not pulled me down so much.

In those days, i photographed my face four times in the courtyard of my home, namely twice on 5 october, and once each on 6 and 7 october 2005. It can be seen on them how the eruptions straddled my left eye. The paper photos ordered from them are visible on the photos below:

On the second one there can be seen the best the open wound under my brow:





As it can be seen on my facial expression, on 7 october 2005 i already knew that especially the Terbisil and the Travogen would heal me:

And indeed: in a few days or weeks, the eruptions vanished, my brow went down, and the wound healed up without any visible track.

If on 4 october there was sufficient for the treatment of my facial fungal infection the use of the respective relatively expensive medicaments of outlandish make, then on 22 september it would have presumably been sufficient the use of some relatively cheap similar medicaments of romanian make as

well. Instead, Ovidiu BUŢIU utilized an apparently self-dispensed expensive “medicament”, which yielded only partial results. I presume that this unusual and peculiar treatment was motivated on the one part by the need for a pretext to prescribe the Ampicilină for the purposes expounded above. On the other part, on the basis of his beating my face with the towel-like textile material in a manner potentially bearing the personal secret political message “I shall beat you”, i could presume that his “medicament” had been dispensed by the romanian national secret political organization, and it had also been contaminated with a carcinogenic material fit for inducing a carcinoma of the skin on my face. This presumption was corroborated by that Ovidiu BUŢIU did not dispense his “medicament” after my examination, but it had been on his table in a vessel already on my arrival, and by the almost insupportable burning sensation, namely inflammation caused by that mixture of chemical substances.

It can be imagined that the fungus causing tinea is capable of even eating up a human. However, i presume that the main purpose of this infection was my blinding, just as in case of my eye infection of 2003. This purpose can be associated with the Ovidiu BUŢIU’s utilization of his “medicament”, because it created the possibilities of both the chemical and the fungal blinding: while the Terbisil was not, that “medicament” could be suitable for chemically deteriorating the vision, or for the case of “protecting” the eyes from it the fungus was meant to do it fungally. His attitude and behavior were also in keeping with this purpose: for a concealment of the personal secret political origination of my planned blinding at least on the left eye, he ostentatiously omitted to treat the eruption above my left brow, by this means deceitfully programing approximately: “I will protect your eye, i won’t deteriorate your vision.” At the same time, for an apparent origination in my person of my planned blinding at least on the left eye, he was presumably waiting for me to ask for the treatment of the eruption above my brow as well, in which attitude he would have succeeded at the beginning of october, if i had not become aware of the peril which that “medicament” meant for at least my left eye. I consider that, in default of the interference of the romanian national secret political organization, just the presence beside my left eye of an eruption must have motivated Ovidiu BUŢIU to opt for medicaments of the kind prescribed by Enikő VARO.

If i had remained under the treatment of Ovidiu BUŢIU, then i would have lost not only the relatively considerable sums of money, but probably also my vision, moreover in case of my hospitalization my life as well. This is nothing else, but the logic of “spoil and kill,” which is characteristic to the darkest chapters of history of humanity. This mentality cannot be of a human, but only of a criminal organization outside of state. This mentality could not be of Ovidiu BUŢIU, but only of the romanian national secret political organization.

On her part, neither Enikő VARO appeared to have been free from personal secret political manipulation. She had the opportunity and even the professional duty to normally examine my facial fungal infection. Instead, she just cast a glance at it. Without this superficial attitude, she must have seen the gravity of my infection, the open wound on my swollen brow, and therefore she should have prescribed the most efficient treatment possible without delay in order to protect my vision. Consequently, the implementation of the presumed blinding personal secret political guideline of the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania and the romanian national secret political organization needed her superficial examination just in order to enable her to offer me the option between a less potent and a more potent medicament, pretending the generosity of satisfying my expectable striving for sparing money, but in reality intending to utilize it for delaying or even hindering the treatment with a less potent or respectively contaminated medicament of romanian make, by this means obtaining at the same time an apparent origination in my person of my planned blinding.

Although the treatment of Ovidiu BUŢIU did not heal me, while the treatment of Enikő VARO healed me, they were completely identical in that both of them created the possibility that i myself asked for my blinding at least on the left eye: he with offering his “medicament”, she with offering the

“cheaper inland” antifungal. This identity expresses the personal secret political unity of the romanian national secret political organization and the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania in relation to persons of my kind, albeit national secret politically they have been irreconcilable enemies to each other.

“I am coming from the professor Ovidiu BUŢIU,” said i to the dermatologist primary physician Enikő VARO on 4 october 2005. “His treatment has had practically no effect, the infection has aggravated on.” / “Oh, professor BUŢIU is already old, maybe he isn’t quite normal any longer … Why didn’t you come first to me?” / “The professor seemed to be the best physician.” On 29 september 1995, the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania utilized psychiatry through Pál DÓCZY to conceal the constipational intestinal infection of 1991 of the austrian national secret political organization. On 4 october 2005, it did the same through Enikő VARO to conceal the personal secret political actions of Ovidiu BUŢIU in his implementing the personal secret policy relative to my person of the romanian national secret political organization. Therefore, it can be presumed that in relation to persons of my kind, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations are not only united, and not only collaborate, but also defend one another.

Ovidiu BUŢIU “had a rich scientific activity, he published more than 260 articles in academic journals. He also published volumes of historical studies and poetry. In his writings, he always gave evidence of patriotic spirituality, on every occasion furthering the romanian national values and traditions.” [26] Consequently, what he furthered in relation to my person must have been personal secret political “values and traditions” of the romanian national secret political organization relative to the persons of my kind.

In my first turning to the most prestigious dermatologist physician in healing my facial fungal infection, i leant on my experiences connected with my digestive disturbance of 1992. Namely, then, the

correct diagnosis had been established by Mircea HORGA, doctor of medical sciences, the director of the pay polyclinic, whom i had contacted last. However, keeping in mind also my experiences connected with this facial fungal infection, it results that the personal secret political attitude of the physicians towards persons of my kind depends directly proportionally on not so much their rank, as rather their contacting order. Namely, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations first try to implement with the physician first contacted by me their respective health- or life-deprivation personal secret political guidelines. Establishing the correct diagnosis and providing the proper treatment are only possible after contacting at least one more physician, and only under the circumstances that the further obscuring the correct diagnosis and the further delaying the proper treatment can serve for evidences regarding the existence and the respective persecuting actions of the respective ethnical or national secret political organizations.

Consequently, with my facial fungal infection of 2005 the romanian national secret political organization threatened me with deprivation of vision, with death of cancer, a bacterial infection, or a sham colonoscopy, or at least with a further deterioration of my intestines with an intestinal operation.

2.5.6. My hand infection of 2006

On my quarterly travels to Hungary, i put all my things into a bag and a suitcase, and closed and sealed them with toilet paper and scotch tape, likewise i did when going out. According to my then impression, that was how it happened on 18 november 2005 as well. However, on my returning to Marosvásárhely on 7 february 2006, i saw that had forgotten a small piece of laundry soap on the brim of the bath-tub, which had used for washing hands, feet, and smaller pieces of clothing. For this reason, there naturally arose in me the question that what could be done with a piece of soap to become harmful to health. I excluded the possibility of infection, as the decisive part of the possibly introduced microorganisms would have been removed by the soap itself along with water. Because it seemed to me unchanged, i kept it in my consumption.

In winter time, my uncle let the cats stay during the day in the kitchen for a greater length of time. They signaled their physiological needs possibly coming forward thereunder by staying at the door and mewing till my uncle let them out. However, from 7 february 2006, i experienced a new circumstance in that the black cat had become relatively incapable of retaining its defecation, so much that my uncle had to several times scrub after it the respective section of the tiled floor of the kitchen.

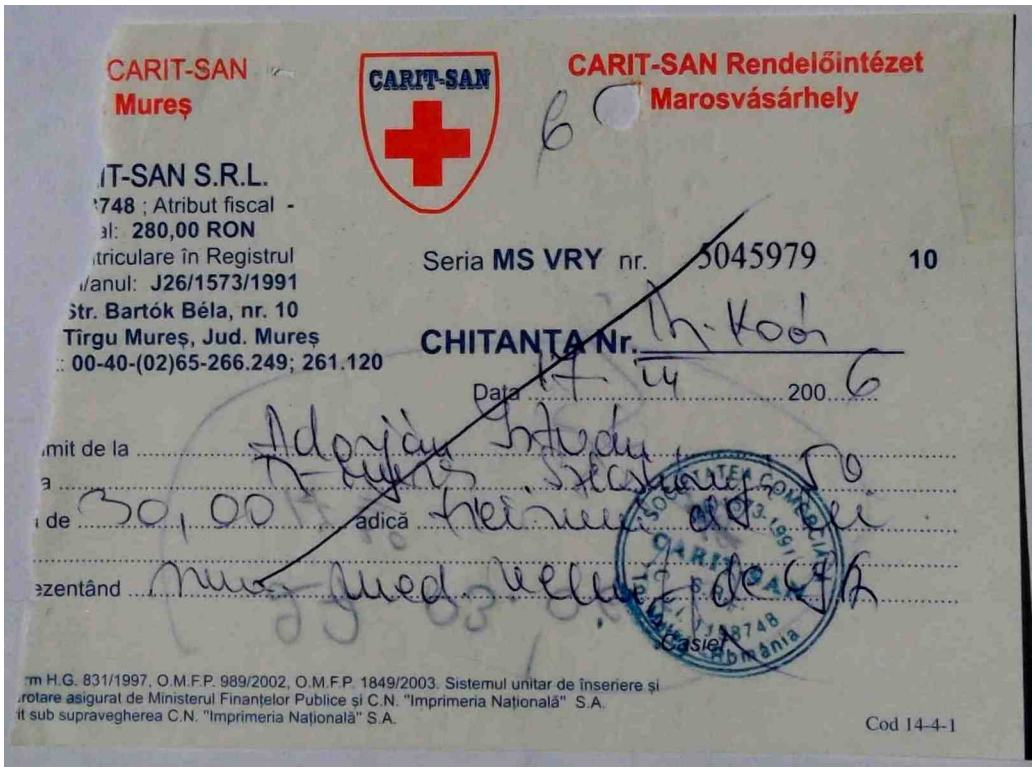
Around the middle of february 2006, a mild itching appeared on the fingers of my hands, which i initially laid to the charge of a sort of vitamin deficiency. It gradually turned into stinging, my skin became rough, in some places it got chapped as well, arousing a mildly smarting sensation. My this experience met with my knowledge relative to the soap making and the caustic soda, and resulted in my presumption that during my absence of almost three months the piece of soap left in the bathroom had been replaced with one similar having been contaminated with caustic soda, as it was not difficult to imitate a piece of laundry soap in such a measure that the difference could not be established after three months. So that, i ceased the use of that piece of soap. Subsequently to that, the condition of my fingers did not perceivably aggravate any longer. But i also knew that the hurts caused by caustic soda healed slowly.

In those days on one occasion, my uncle went away from home for a longer time so that he had left the cats inside, and had not informed me about it. Having heard a mew, i went out to the kitchen. The black cat was staying at the door, i let it out, and controlled the floor around the place they were wont

to sleep on the stools under the table. It turned out that after the stimulus there was left time for it to jump down though, but it was no longer capable of retaining it, and had to defecate on the floor. So that, this time it was i who had to scrub it. Naturally, i did my best in the interest of that my hurt fingers did not get in touch with the excrement through the floor cloth either.

A few days later, in the middle region of the upper exterior part of the middle finger of my right hand, as if an uninflated water-blister without secretion had appeared on a surface of around half a square centimeter. In the middle region of the exterior parts of the pointer finger and the thumb, my skin had become slightly swollen and red. Later, all my right fingers commenced to slightly swell, and became stiffen.

On 17 march 2006, i turned to the dermatologist primary physician Ladislau KOÓS: [Read approximately: 'lʌdislʌu 'ko:ʃ.]


CARIT-SAN
Mureş

CARIT-SAN

CARIT-SAN Rendelőintézet
Marosvásárhely

IT-SAN S.R.L.
'748 ; Atribut fiscal -
al: 280,00 RON
triculare în Registrul
/anul: J26/1573/1991
Str. Bartók Béla, nr. 10
Tîrgu Mureş, Jud. Mureş
: 00-40-(02)65-266.249; 261.120

Seria MS VRY nr. 5045979 10

CHITANTA Nr.

Data 17. 04. 200 6

mit de la Adorján István

a

de 30,00 adică

ezentând

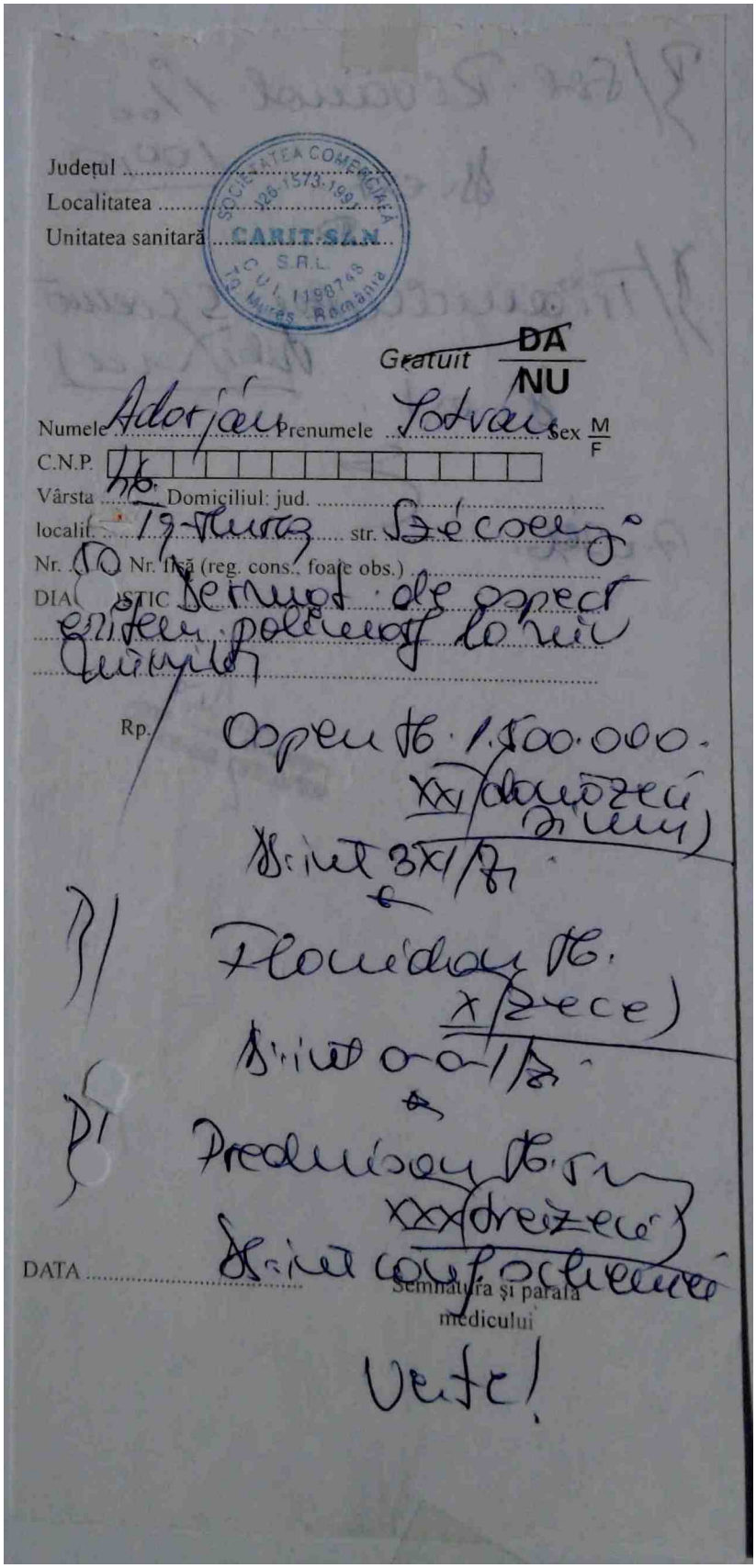
Casier

m H.G. 831/1997, O.M.F.P. 989/2002, O.M.F.P. 1849/2003. Sistemul unitar de înseriere și
rotare asigurat de Ministerul Finanțelor Publice și C.N. "Imprimeria Națională" S.A.
it sub supravegherea C.N. "Imprimeria Națională" S.A.

Cod 14-4-1

Translation from the romanian language: Dr. KOÓS. [Polyclinic] CARIT-SAN [Târgu] Mureş. [Trading Company] CARIT-SAN LLC, … Seat: 10 Béla BARTÓK street, Târgu Mureş, County Mureş … **Receipt** Series MS VRY No. 5045979. Date: 17 march 2006. I have received from: István ADORJÁN, Address: Târgu Mureş, 50 Széchenyi [street], the amount of: 30.00, namely: thirty lei, representing: [indecipherable]. Cashier: [indecipherable signature]. [Stamp:] Trading Company CARIT-SAN LLC, Târgu Mureş, Romania.

After having examined my right hand at close, he issued the prescription visible on the photos below:



Județul .....
Localitatea .....
Unitatea sanitară CARIT SAN S.R.L.

Gratuit ~~DA~~ / NU

Numele Adorjan Prenumele Istvan Sex M / F
C.N.P.
Vârsta 46 Domiciliul: jud. ..... localit. Turda str. Secoeni
Nr. 50 Nr. fișă (reg. cons., foaie obs.) .....
DIAGNOSTIC Hernie de apect epiteu postoperator lombar dreapta

Rp. Ospen fl. 1.500.000.
(douăzeci și unu)
S.i.m.t. 3x1/zi.

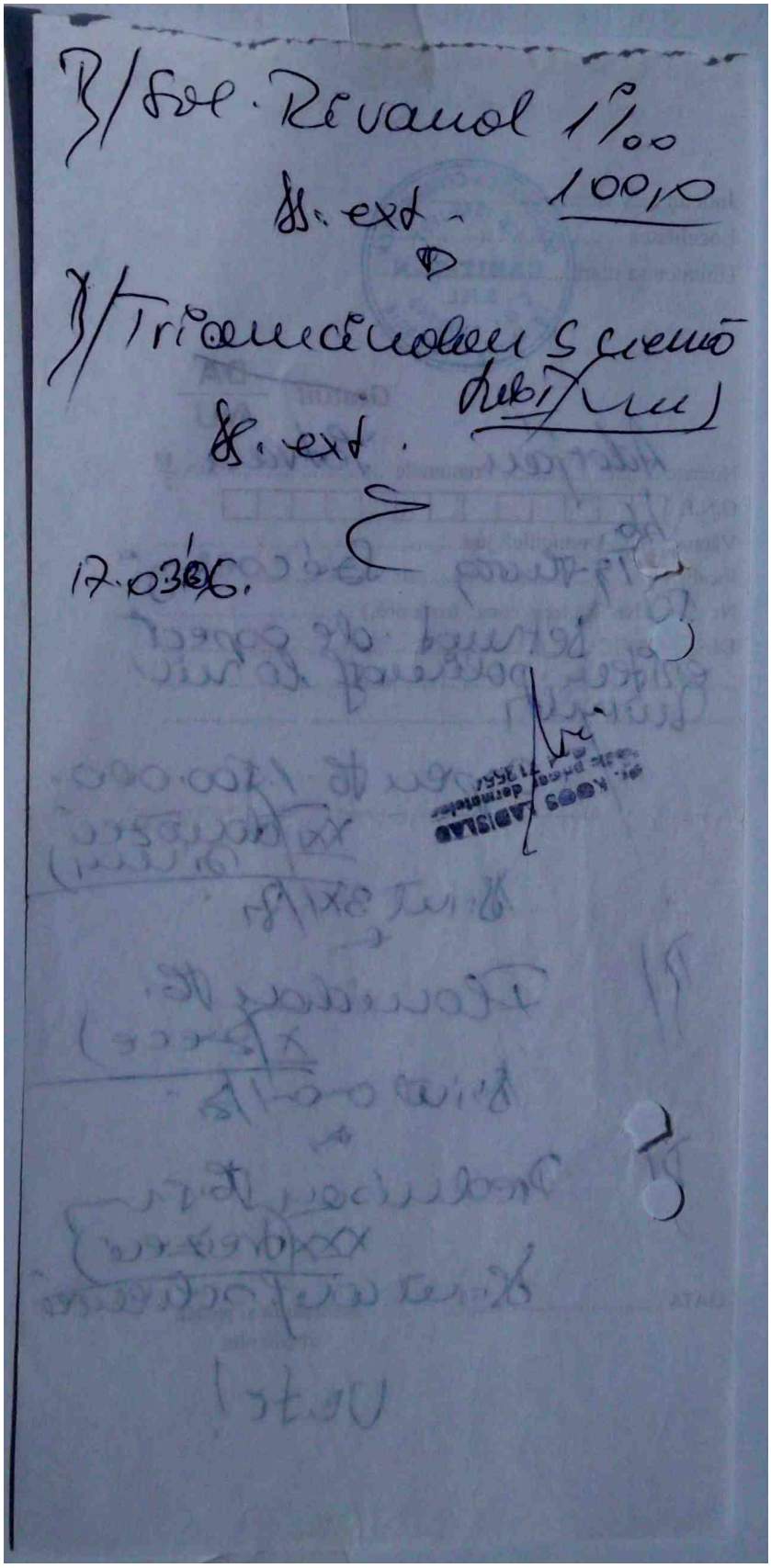
Flomidon fl.
(zece)
S.i.m.t. o-o-1/zi.

Predulsan fl. 5x
(treizeci)
S.i.m.t. cu protecție

DATA .....

Semnătura și parafa medicului

Vette!


3/ sol. Revanol 1‰
ss. ext. 100,0
3/ Trioxidechlorol 5 cremō
ss. ext.
17.03.06.

Translation from the romanian language: [Stamp:] Trading Company CARIT-SAN LLC, Târgu Mureş, Romania. Free of charge: No. Surname: Adorján, First Name: István, Age: 46, Dwelling-place: Locality: Târgu Mureş, Street: Széchenyi, No.: 50. Diagnosis: Dermatitis {Note: Inflammation of the skin. [22]} of aspect of polymorphic erythema {Note: Redness due to capillary dilation. [22]} on the level of the hands. Recipe: Ospen, tablets 1,500,000, [No.:] XXI (twenty-one), Dose: internally, 3 × 1 [tablet] a day; Recipe: Flonidan, tablets, [No.:] X (ten), Dose: internally, 0-0-1 a day; Recipe: Prednison, tablets 5 mg, [No.:] XXX (thirty), Dose: internally, according to the scheme; P.T.O. Recipe: Rivanol, 3 per mille solution, Dose: externally, 100,0; Recipe: Triamcinolon S, creme, tube I (one), Dose: externally; [Date:] 17 march 2006. [Signature and paraph of physician:] [indecipherable], [Paraph:] Dr. Ladislau KOÓS, dermatologist primary physician.

As compared to the relatively low gravity of my infection, the relatively great number of medicaments prescribed by him appeared to be exaggerated and suspectable. I considered that prescribing the Ospen, a penicillin of austrian make, was a reaction to my having bought Standacillin of austrian make instead of Ampicilină of romanian make in relation to my facial fungal infection the preceding year, in september 2005. The circumstances that it was in the form of tablets, and of austrian make, seemed to be a double stimulation to me to take it. I read its possible by-effects, and got to know that it could cause diarrhea as well, like the Ampicilină and the Prednison, and therefore it was also suitable for concealing a diarrheic intestinal infection. Despite its austrian origin, i conjectured behind its prescription an austrian-romanian national secret political collaboration for causing me a new diarrheic intestinal infection, or at least i could not exclude this possibility, based on my infectional experiences of 1991 and 2004, and for this reason did not take it, along with the Prednison: [Note: The 20 tablets of Ospen visible on the photo below have partly decomposed in the around 15 years elapsed since their buying, having transuded a liquid, which might have been the result of the activity of their conjectured bacterial content.]

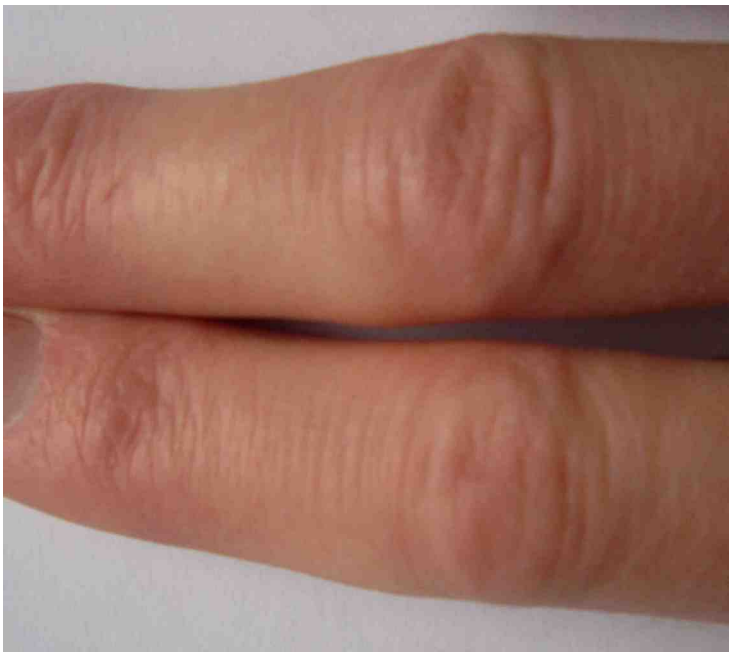
It was particularly suspicious for me the preparation named “solution of rivanol”, manufactured in a laboratory in Marosvásárhely, which leaked unopened as well, and on the instructions of Ladislau KOÓS i should have used it blotted into cotton-wool and pressed to the fingers. I feared that in reality it was a solution contaminated with the same microorganism with which the cat had been infected, and through it they could further infect my fingers to the required level, which they could not achieve due to my precaution at the time of scrubbing the floor. This fear was verified by the circumstances that after opening the origin of a solution could not be proved, and the leak of the plastic bottle made it possible that the infectious agent had been introduced relatively easily after manufacturing, without the perturbation of the regular technological process. From among the prescribed medicaments, i trusted and used only the unguent Triamcinolon.

From the mildly caustic sensation and the stiffness of my fingers, i concluded that the infectious agent must have been very strong, i have conjectured the Koch’s bacillus, namely the mycobacterium tuberculosis [8] in it. It took weeks and months for a presumably mostly natural healing to be attained. The redness was visible still for years.

It is characteristic that while my facial fungal infection of 2005 was conceptually concealingly impliedly originated from the domestic animals of my uncle, the corresponding personal secret political fabricated conception having been programed by Ovidiu BUŢIU with his reference to the “cow kiss”, for carrying out my this hand infection first of all the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania really and openly utilized the black cat, namely it had it infected with the bacterium with which it wanted to have me infected, and with the piece of soap contaminated with caustic soda and by manipulating my uncle it created the conditions of my coming into contact with the infected excrement of the black cat, with the color of its fur bearing its murderous message to me, which after all could not survive this bacterial attack, and had to perish just during the period of around one year altogether spent by me living at my uncle.

The personal secret political purpose of this infection must have been the annihilation of my physical faculty of writing. However, it proved to be my personal secret political infection the least grave and with the least efficiency, it has not affected my faculty of writing and quality of life at all. It left behind two after-effects: on the middle region of the upper exterior part of my right middle finger, the uninflated-water-blister-like formation remained as a scar in the form of an oblique longish quadrangle, and the middle articular region of my pointer finger remained slightly swollen, as it is hardly visible on the

photo bellow on 14 november 2015:



On 11 january 2021, the infection on my pointer finger had been somewhat worsened as a result of excessive exposure to cold:

Similar potential infectious opportunities arose to the hungarian national secret political organization in the 2010s, whenever in lack of uncontaminated toilet paper i resorted to the muslim method of toilet hygiene. Accordingly, once my mother put out on the wash basin a piece of soap made by herself, presumably contaminated with caustic soda, which is visible on the photo below:

However, i failed to use it.

2.5.7. My deteriorative intestinal infections after 2009

I term “deteriorative intestinal infection” a great number of smaller intestinal infections, carried out for the most part after 2009, with the purpose of depriving me of corporal integrity by the functional deterioration of my small intestine in a manner diminishing its capacity of absorption. The first and the major such kind of an intestinal infection was my constipational intestinal infection of 1991, which caused o loss of weight of around 15 kilograms. This constitutes the basis of all my deteriorative intestinal infections, which have been meant to increase its deteriorative effect, to further diminish the capacity of absorption of my small intestine, up to the point that the quantity of nutrients absorbed shall be no longer sufficient for keeping my organism alive.

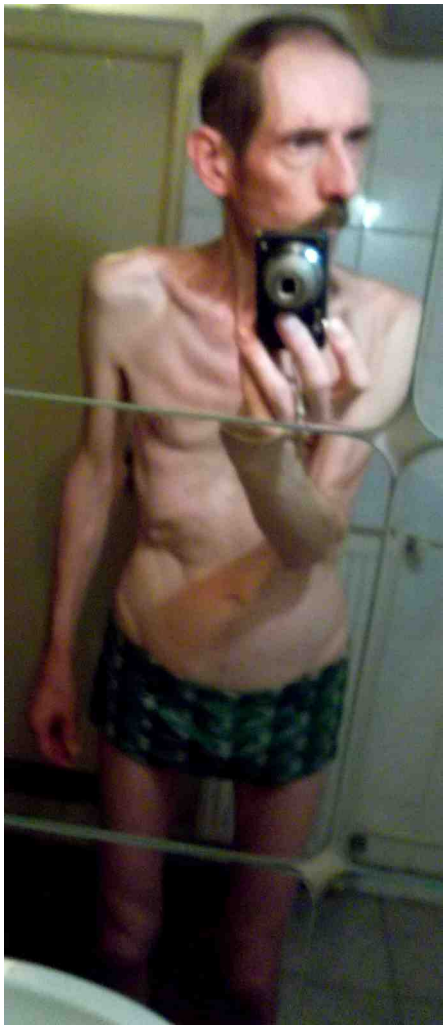
Between february 1990 and may 1991, Austria ensured my experiencing the occidental democracy generally. In the same manner, with my constipational intestinal infection of 1991 the austrian national secret political organization foreshadowed my deteriorative intestinal infections after 2009, carried out by ethnical or national secret political organizations of and within occidental democracies.

Regularly, taken severally, my deteriorative intestinal infections have been medically insignificant owing to their short course and hardly detectable effects, namely they caused no diagnosable infectious disease, or the diseases which they caused were hardly diagnosable. Therefore, they cannot practically be treated medically, and their peril resides in their cumulative effect, which is the further deterioration of my small intestine in a manner further diminishing its capacity of absorption. This means that there can be diagnosed only their common and cumulative after-effects, of which macroscopic and exterior manifestation is my consequent loss of body weight. Consequently, the individual occurrence of these infections cannot practically be proved with medical documents. [Note: On the photos below, it is visi-

ble my cumulative loss of body weight as a result of my deteriorative intestinal infections up to the present. My corporality of 1991, at the time of my constipational intestinal infection of 1991, was approximately similar to that of 1984 visible on the left photo below.]

1984

2021



Metaphorically, this kind of personal secret political murderous action can be compared with the scene of the film of Sharon Tate entitled “Barabbas” of 1961 in which a women is condemned to death by stoning. The sentence is carried out by the crowd. Taken severally, no stone can regularly cause her death, but her execution shall be the cumulative effect of all the stones hitting her body: [27, minute 43]

Presumably in 1996, there appeared in the county daily Népújság an apparent caricature representing a muscular man with a small head and a slight man with a big head. In the light of the endeavor to annihilate my physical power with my deteriorative intestinal infections, that appears to have expressed and programed the common personal secret political guideline relative to my person of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations which can be formulated approximately with the following presumed or received programing messages: “If you had chosen to continue carrying out a handball career, we would have endeavored to annihilate you intellectually. If you choose to perform an intellectual activity, we will endeavor to annihilate you physically.” The significance of the physical power can be extended to the economic power: “If you choose to make money with your marketable books, we will endeavor to annihilate you intellectually. As you chose to continue writing books, we will endeavor to hinder your economic self-assertion.” This is what has been happening with the hungarian and the english language versions of my four books written about my four illegal fleeing attempts from the communist Romania, which i published with Google Play not free in 2020: in around one year not a copy has been sold of them. And generalizing, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations endeavor to allow the self-assertion of the individuals qualified by them as unutilizable, inconvenient or dangerous only within a single domain of power, and hinder or annihilate them in all the other domains of power.

2.5.7.1. My deteriorative intestinal infections in Denmark

Between 22 april and 23 july 2009, i was asylum seeker in Denmark living in Center Sandholm in Birkerød. [Note: On the photo below, i am visible there on tuesday, 17 june 2014 at around 8.21 hours.]

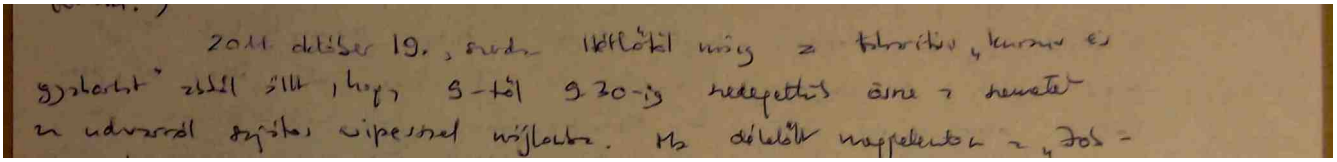
One of the specific characteristics of its supply system was that the catering was superabundant: one could eat to repletion three times a day in the cafeteria — as is expounded under point 2.4.3. — and the additional cold foodstuffs given there, such as nets or boxes of fresh or dried fruits, packs of biscuits, bags of chips, and so on, could be carried to the rooms. One of the aspects of this superabundance was that while in Germany there were given for breakfast three kinds of jams:

In Denmark there were given five kinds of jams:

Later, i became conscious of that this was part of the cast between the ethnical and the national secret political organizations: with its uniquely superabundant catering system the task of the danish national secret political organization was to find out what was the maximal body weight which could be reached by my organism. I could not eat everything which was given, and even so from my usual around 69 kilograms i reached around 75 kilograms. This is how the ethnical and the national secret political organizations procured information about the level of the capacity of absorption of my small intestine first reduced with my constipational intestinal infection of 1991. They must have considered it too high, because this was the time when sporadically though, but my deteriorative intestinal infections began. Their collaboration in this respect became evident before me by experiencing that such intestinal infections were or were intended to be carried out also in other countries which i approached after july 2009.

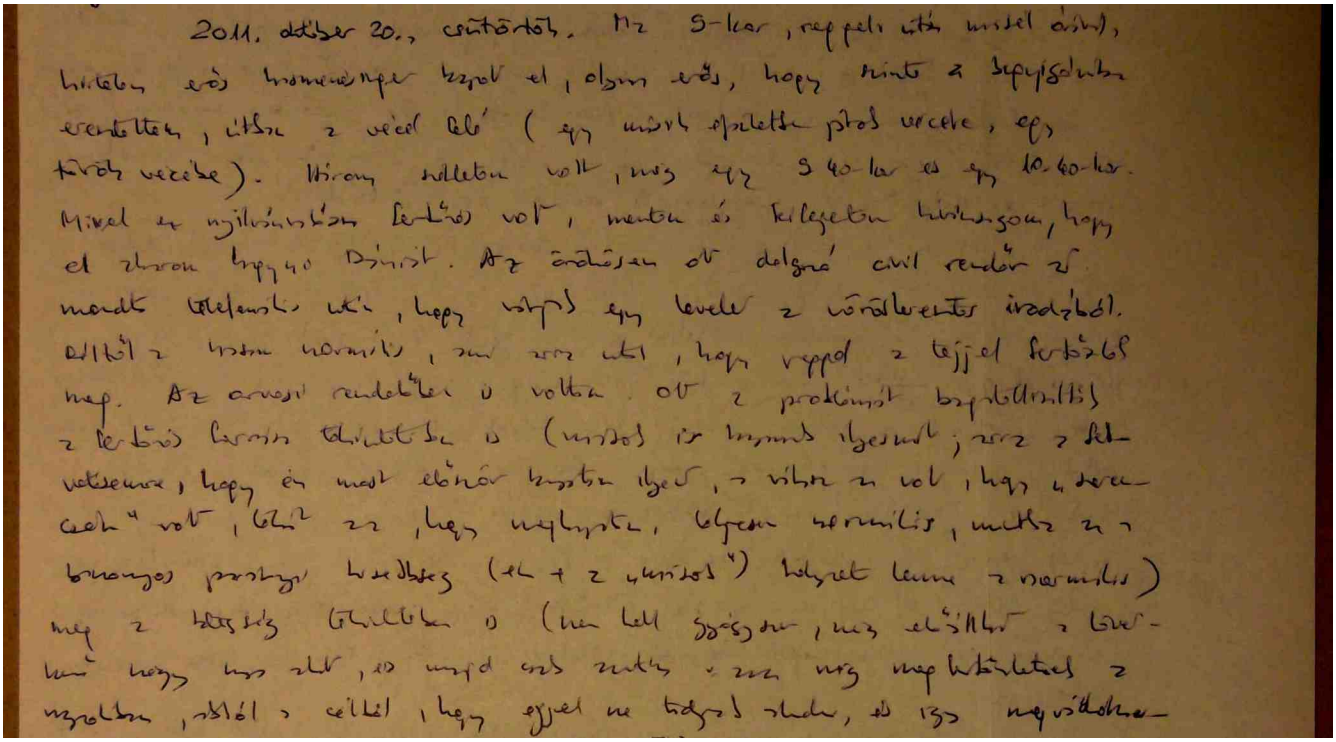
I experienced my first deteriorative intestinal infections in Denmark itself. After having eaten a kind of crumbed meat produce fried in oil, there appeared mild itching sensations in my abdomen lasting a few hours. I presumed that there was utilized a kind of microorganism at least partly resistant to this mode of food preparation. At that time, i even observed around twice that when there was given such a meal for dinner someone came out of the kitchen just in front of me with a small quantity of that fried crumbed meat product and emptied it into the tray of the serving person. This could happen, because i regularly went to dine among the last persons, when the initial queue had already ceased.

“Wednesday, 19 october 2011,” wrote i in my temporary diary, during my second asylum seeking in Denmark, between 24 september 2011 and 8 february 2012, when i was living in Center Sandholm in Birkerød. “From monday to today, the cleaning ‘course and practice’ consisted in that from 9 to 9.30 we kept gathering up the rubbish from the courtyard with specific forceps into a nylon bag.”



“Thursday, 20 october 2011,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “Today at 9, one and a half hour after the breakfast, i suddenly caught a strong diarrheic stimulus, so strong that i almost let it in the panty, on my way to the toilet, (I go to the toilet to another building, to a turkish toilet) i had three stools, once more at 9.40 and one at 10.40. … This was evidently an infection … From the noon, my abdomen is normal, which refers to that in the morning i was infected with the milk. I was also in the consultation room. There, the problem was played down in regard of the source of the infection as well [others also get such a thing; namely to my raising the question that i had gotten such for the first time, the answer was that i had ‘luck’, therefore that i had gotten it was completely normal, as if the situation of that certain tiny minority (i plus the ‘others’) were normal] and in regard of the disease as well (there is no

need for medicaments, it can still arise during the following four days, and only after that: namely they can still infect me one of these days …)".



The fact that i had been required to participate in the cleaning "practice" in the reception center meant for me that it had been utilized to conceal the origination of the infection by the danish national secret political organization.

The above cases of throwing in foodstuffs contaminated with microorganisms against my person in Denmark indicated to me the existence of my personal secret political surveillance within the implementation of a hostile personal secret policy relative to my person in that national state.

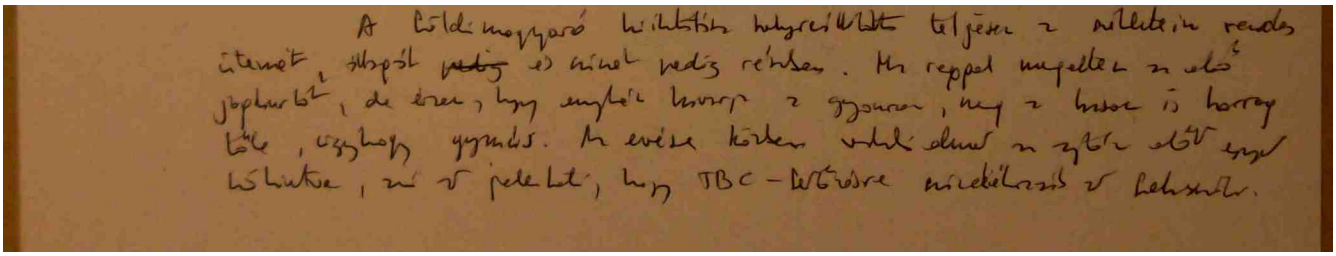
2.5.7.2. My deteriorative intestinal infections in Switzerland

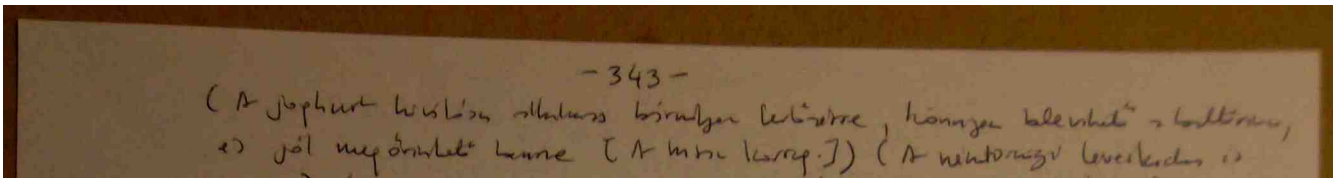
During my third asylum seeking in Switzerland, between 15 april 2012 and 4 january 2013, when from friday, 4 may 2012 i was living in the refugee home in Visp, canton of Wallis, which accommodation unit applied a self-supplying system, i initially resorted to peanuts [On the receipt named: Erdnüsse.] because of their low price of 3.40 francs a kilogram, and high nutritive value. I first bought peanuts in the supermarket Migros just on the day of my arrival, the receipt of that shopping being visible on the photo below:

In that week-end, my menu consisted of salted crisp sticks made of wheat flour in the morning, peanuts at noon and in the evening, and apple. This first bag of peanuts of 1 kilogram sufficed till around 16 may 2012, when i bought a new bagful in the same supermarket, as it is reflected by the receipt of that purchasing visible on the respective photo under point 2.4.4. My stool having become softer, lighter, and more frequent than regularly, i suspected that the peanuts had been contaminated with a bacterium, and ceased its consumption. [Note: The above symptoms could not be caused by the relative high fat content of the peanuts, because according to my later experiences described under point 2.5.7.8. the consumption of 200 grams of peanuts a day causes no symptoms.] The reason why on the occasion of my purchasing in the supermarket Denner of 5 june 2012 — of which receipt is visible on the respective photo under point 2.4.4. — i no more bought peanuts, instead of them partly preferring yaourt, from which i bought six small boxes.

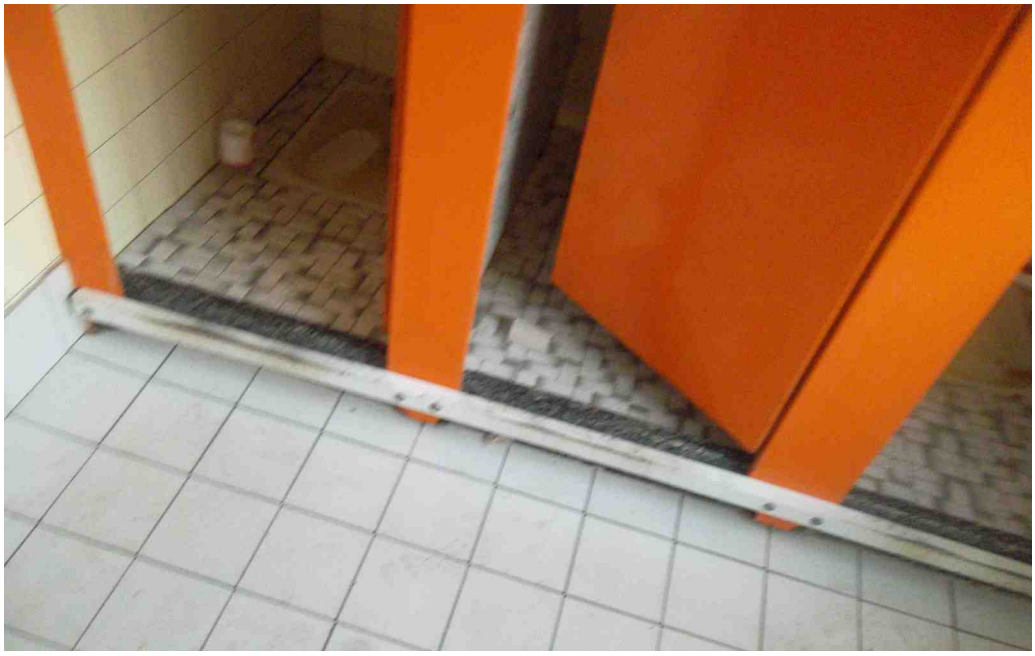
“Wednesday, 6 june 2012, 9.39” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… The elimination of the peanuts has restored the normal rhythm, state of my stool completely, and its number partly. This morning, i ate the first yaourt, but i feel that … my abdomen rumbles, so that it is suspicious.

During its eating, someone passed by in front of my door giving a cough, what can and may mean that they intend to utilize it for a TB infection. [The yaourt is excellently suitable for any infection, the bacterium can be easily mixed, and can be well preserved in it. (My abdomen is rumbling.)] …"

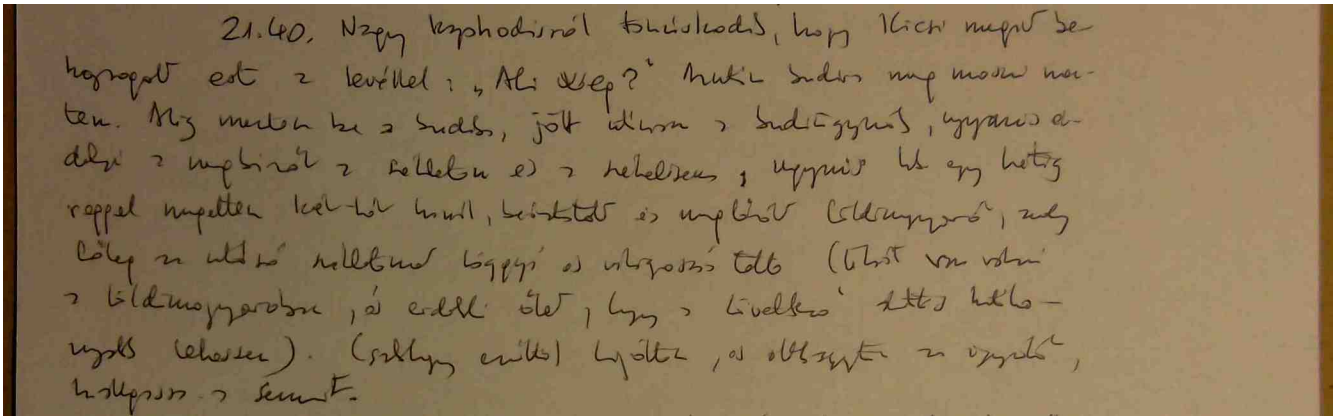




"Sunday, 15 july 2012, 9.06." wrote i in my temporary diary. "… 21.40 … I went to the toilet and to wash. I had just entered the toilet, there came after me the toilet agent, [Note: On the photo below, it is visible the three cabins of the toilet on sunday, 25 november 2012 at around 13.33 hours.]



namely his commissioner is interested in my stool and defecation, namely for around a week i had eaten in the morning two spoonfuls of soaked and boiled peanuts each, which has made mainly my last stool soft and light (therefore there is something in the peanuts, and they are interested in that their following soaking can be more efficient). Only that, this time i came out, and abandoned the agent to listen to the nothing."

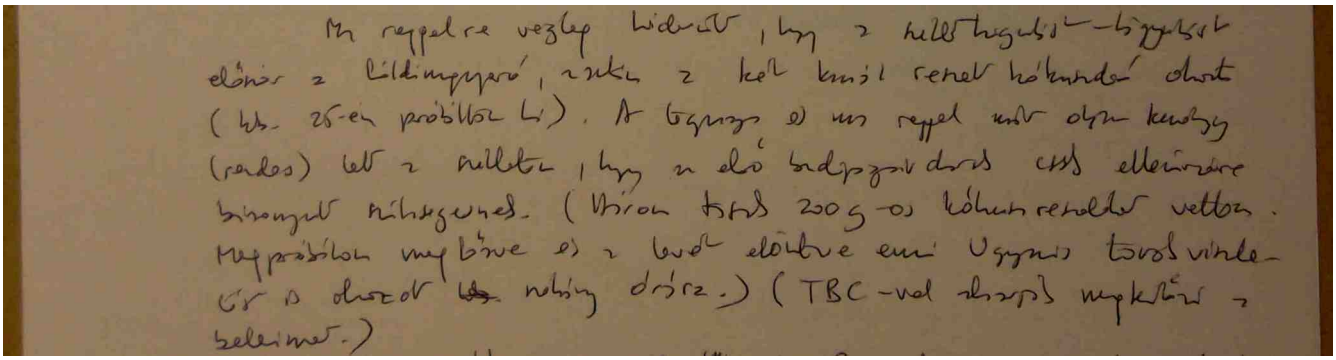


Therefore, in the first half of july 2012, i was trying eliminating by soaking and destroying by boiling the bacterium introduced by soaking in the peanuts of the trademark Migros bought on and remained from my purchasing of 16 may 2012. The fact that it caused the softening of my stool even after boiling indicates that it was heat-resisting.

Previous to the above-described experience, i had similar experiences habitually: someone — termed by me "toilet agent" — came in the toilet apparently to defecate just after my having done the same. On such occasions, i regularly applied the tactics of delaying my defecation, and waiting for the suspected potential agent to leave the toilet.

"Tuesday, 31 july 2012, 9.49." wrote i in my temporary diary. "… By this morning, it has turned out

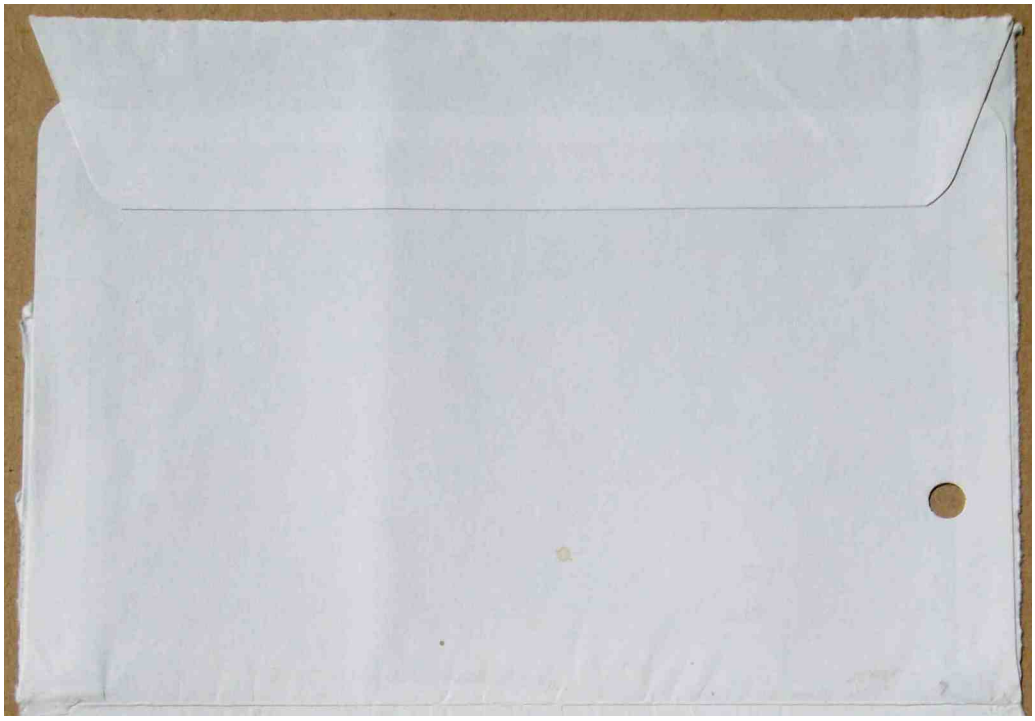
definitively that the becoming thin or softening of stool was caused first by the peanuts, after that the two spoonfuls of grated coconut (i tested it on around 25). Yesterday and today morning, my stool became already so hard (normal) that the first piece of toilet paper proved to be necessary only for controlling. (I had taken three bags of coconut gratings of 200 grams. I will try eating them boiled and with their decoction spilled. Namely, they also caused throat itching for a few hours.) (They want to infect my intestines with TB.)”



On the respective photo under point 2.4.4., it is visible the receipt of my purchasing in the supermarket Coop of 23 july 2012, with which i had procured the above-mentioned coconut gratings, [On the receipt named: Kokos geraspelt.] conjecturedly contaminated with the bacillus of TB, mycobacterium tuberculosis. [8]

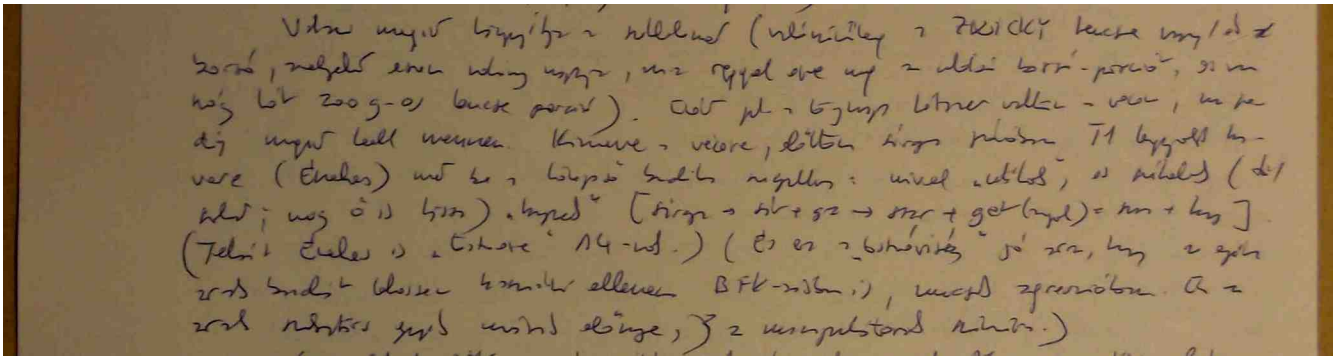
“It is another interest,” was i writing on, in my letter to my parents of 4 august 2012, “that the peanuts made my stool light and soft. (I had to eat two kilos in order to discover this.) So that, since then, i have not bought more, albeit its kilo is a trifle of 3.40 francs, and it is very rich in protein and fats. But the coconut gratings did not prove to be much finer either, of which kilo is 5 francs, but it is much poorer in protein. I consumed the first two spoonfuls spread on the noodles: shortly, it caused throat itching, intestinal turn, then stool softening. Having ceased its consumption, in a few days my stool normalized. After that, i began consuming it again, i ate further 3 × 2 spoonfuls from its first bag so far, but boiled into the rice, boiled together with it. In this way, it no longer caused the above symptoms, according to my experiences until now.”

Mint érdekesség, hogy a földimogyoró világossá és
lággyá tette a mihletemet. (Két kilót kellett megennem
ahhoz, hogy ezt felfedezzem.) Úgyhogy mától nem vásárol-
tam többet, hanem kilója 3,40 frank, és igen gazdag
proteinben és zsírokban. De a kókuszreneték sem bizonyultak
sokkal különbnek, amelyek kilója 5 frank, de sokkal ke-
gyelmesebb proteinben. Az első két hónapból a tántorgás mór-
tom hogy zavartalan el: rövidesen torokvirágokat és bálkavargást,
majd mihletlángokat okozott. Beszüntetve a fogyasztását,
mihány napon belül a mihletem normalizálódott. Azután ismét
fogyasztani kezdtem, tavaszig 3x2 hónapig eltem még a első
tartalékból eddig, de a rizsbe belekeveréstem, vele együtt meg-
főzve. Így a kuti tünetekhez nem okozta már, eddigi
tapasztalatom szerint.



I consider that the originator of the above infecting actions was the german ethnical secret political organization in Switzerland, because the supermarkets Denner and Migros were controlled by the ethnically probably mostly german-owned private Federation of Migros Cooperatives in Zürich, in the ethnically german canton of Zürich, and the supermarkets Coop by the ethnically probably mostly german-owned private Coop Cooperative Society in Basel, in the ethnically german canton of Basel, Switzerland. [8]

“Monday, 1 october 2012,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… 10.36. … Something again softens my stool (probably the ZWICHY lentils [On the receipt named: Zwichy Linsen.] or/and peas, [On the receipt named: Gelberbsen Ganz.] which i have been eating for a few days, this morning having eaten the last ration of peas, and there are still two rations of lentils of 200 grams). For this reason, yesterday for example, i was twice at the toilet, and today i have to go again. Having gone out to the toilet, in front of me in a yellow T-shirt, the best pal of T1 [Note: The diary name of my first room-mate from Tunisia, who had left the refugee home months earlier.] (Singer) stepped in the middle toilet, suggesting: as i ‘hate’, [Note: It was a programing element derived from the pronunciation of the hungarian name of the day of the week, which is partly identical with the pronunciation of the english word ‘hate’: monday = hétfő (hungarian) ='he:tfə:.] and defecate, (too many times: even he sees it) i shall ‘get’ [yellow = sárga (hungarian) ⟶ sár + ga ⟶ szar (hungarian) + get ⟶ ras (romanian) + get = plucked + get] [Note: More explicitly: ‘You shall get plucked.’] {Therefore, also Singer is a ‘brother’ to A4. [Note: My fourth arab room-mete.]} (And this brotherhood is good for that the entire arab gang can be utilized against me for acting penal scenarios as well, not only for aggression. This is another advantage of the arab room-mate for the manipulators.)”



On the photos below, it is visible the receipt of my purchasing in the supermarket Proxi of 21 september 2012, with which i had procured the above-mentioned lentils and peas, suspectedly contaminated with a bacterium:

Votre marché-proximité

Proxi
Terbinerstrasse
3930 Visp
058 726 40 55

	SFr.
ZWICHY LINSEN 500G	4.20 A
2 x NP 2.10	
GELBERBSEN GANZ 500G	5.10 A
2 x NP 2.55	
ZWIEBELN 1K	4.80 A
2 x NP 2.40	
ST. PAULIN PARAFIN P	4.35 A
ST. PAULIN PARAFIN P	4.45 A
N.N. MAGER QUARK	4.50 A
2 x NP 2.25	
CABANON HARIS.SCHAR.	1.80 A
HERO PARMADORO TOMA	1.90 A
L.P TOMATENPURREE TU	1.10 A
GOLDEN RICE 1KG	7.40 A
4 x NP 1.85	
SONNENBLUMENOL RAFFI	4.25 A
FRUECHTE	3.00 A
L.P BOUILLON BOEUF	1.30 A
L.P SPAGHETTI 5	1.40 A
L.P SPAGHETTI 1KG	2.50 A

Summe SFr. 52.05

Gegeben	SFr	100.00
Rückgeld	SFr	47.95

MWST A, 2.5%	50.78	1.27

NP = Normalpreis Einzel

Datum: 21.09.12 Zeit: 14:18:00
Filiale: 010 Kasse: 3 Bon: 138
Es bediente Sie: Asani Grime

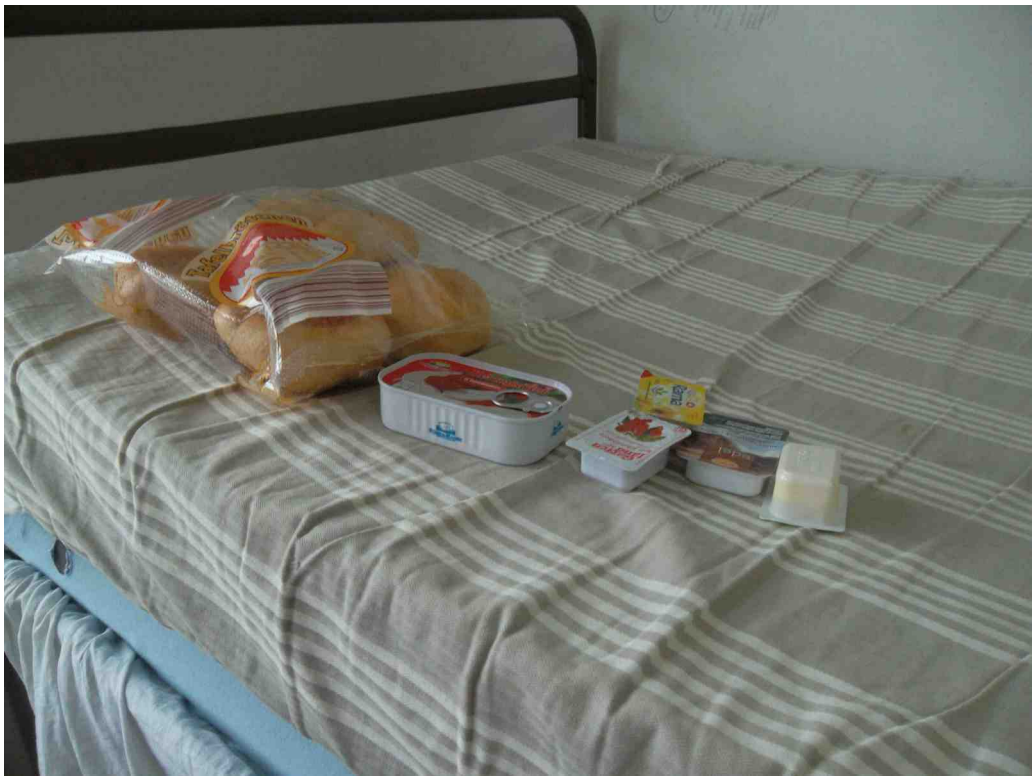
MWST-Nr. 211 617
Danke für Ihren Einkauf
Ihr PROXI Team

I consider that the originator of the above infecting action was the french national secret political organization, because the supermarket Proxi in Visp must have been controlled by the branch in Switzerland of the ethnically and nationally at least mostly french-owned private company Carrefour in Bois de Boulogne, France. [8] These infecting actions must have been based on my personal secret political surveillance in Switzerland, and respectively the information furnished by the german ethnical secret political organization in Switzerland to the french national secret political organization relative to my purchasing habits and movements. The unity of having introduced a bacterium causing the same symptoms in the roasted peanuts of the trademark Migros and coconut gratings brought in by the supermarket Coop, as well as presumably in the lentils and peas brought in by the supermarket Proxi, and of throwing them in against my person, reflects the unity of interest and personal secret policy relative to my person of the german ethnical secret political organization in Switzerland, having controlled the supermarkets Denner, Migros and Coop, and the french national secret political organization, having controlled the supermarkets Proxi, unity presumably mediated by the french ethnical secret political organization in Switzerland, in regard of the intestine-deteriorating infection personal secret political guideline of their personal secret policies relative to my person.

2.5.7.3. My deteriorative intestinal infections in Germany

Between 4 january and 9 may 2013, i was asylum seeker in Germany living in the reception center officially named Zentrale Aufnahmeeinrichtung at 29 Rothenburgerstrasse in the village of Zirndorf. [Note: On the photos below, i am visible in front of it on sunday, 7 april 2013 at around 7.48 hours, and respectively in it on friday, 11 january 2013 at around 13.13 hours.]

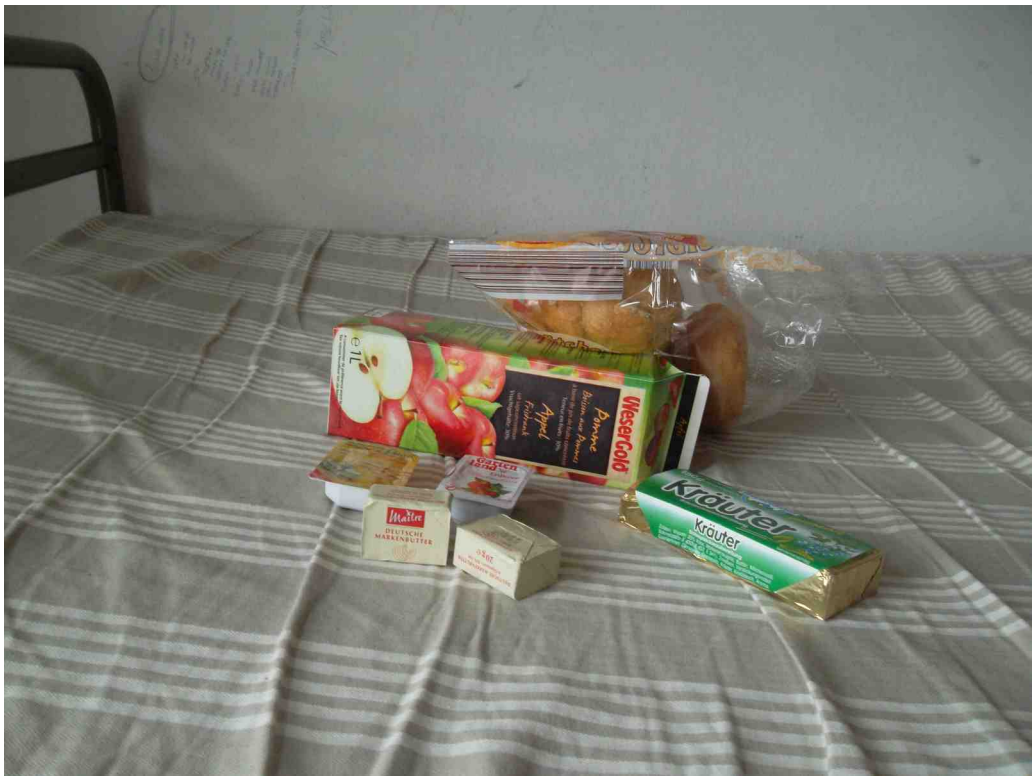
The catering system there was constituted by a warm dinner served at noon every day between monday and saturday, except holidays, at the end of which there was given cold food for the evening and the next morning or respectively sunday or the holiday. [Note: On the photos below, there is visible the dinner and the cold food given on friday, 15 march 2013.]



Accordingly, we were eating in the canteen only at noons, in the evenings and mornings we had to eat in the room. [Note: On the photo below, there is visible a room-mate of mine and myself eating in the room on sunday, 20 january 2013 at around 16.25 hours.]

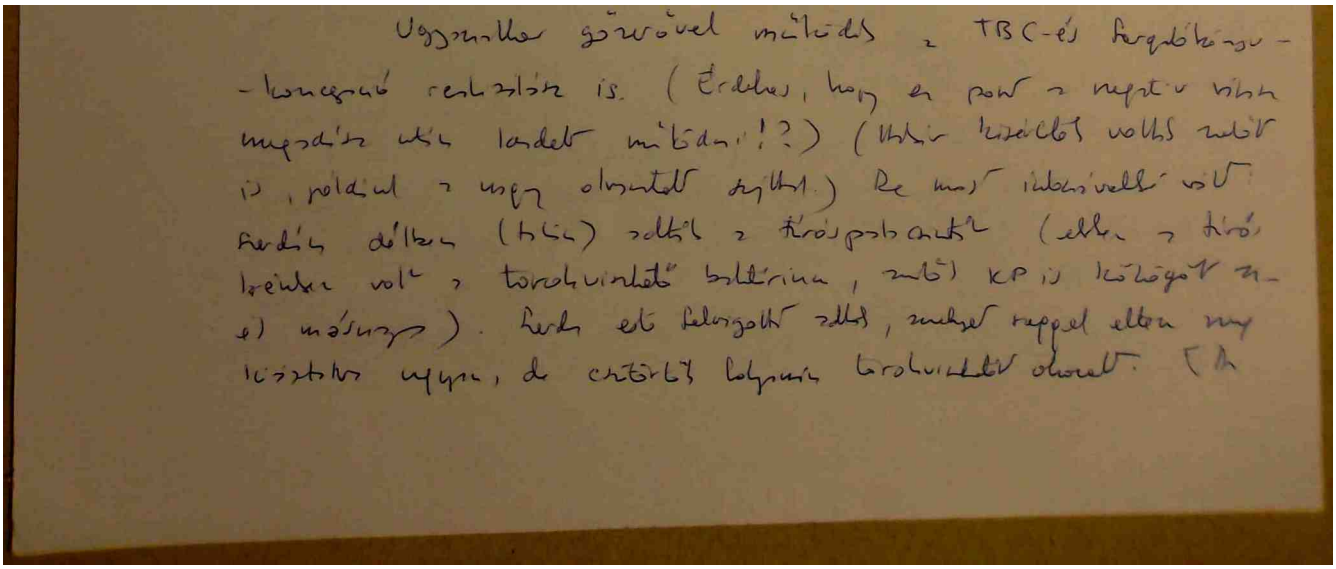
I experienced mild bad sensations in my abdomen and itching in my throat after having eaten some cheese and meat produces made in Germany. Such was particularly the cheese of the type Camembert in the form of a disk, which i had already consumed perceptively purely in the same place between may and july 2008, and of which cover of mould fungus was presumably meant to conceal its deteriorative intestinal infectious character. Another cheese produce which caused the above kind of intestinal symptoms was the product named “Kräuter”, manufactured at Bayernland eG in Nürnberg, Germany, of which label and sample given after the dinner of tuesday, 11 april 2013 are visible on the photos below:

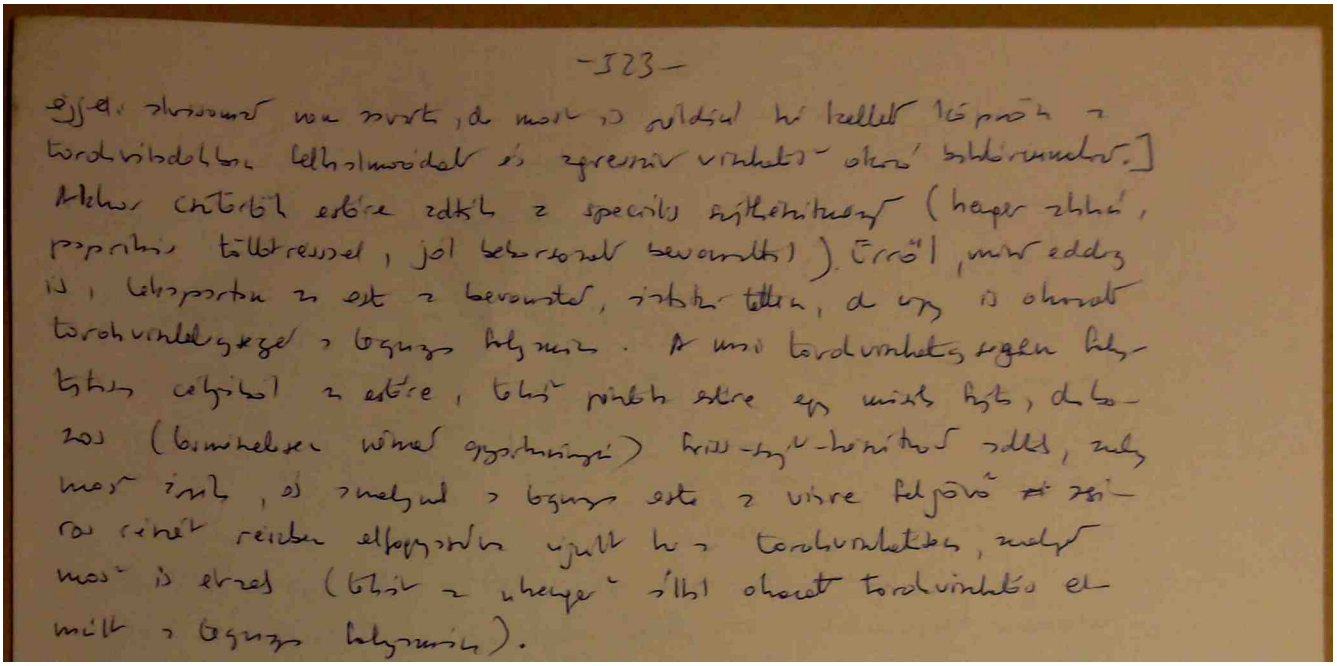
mindestens haltbar bis:
siehe Packungsboden
150 g Dreiviertelfettstufe
Bayernland
streichfähig
Kräuter
Schmelzkäsezubereitung
Serviervorschlag
Kräuter
Schmelzkäsezubereitung
Zutaten: Wasser, 25% Käse, Molkenerzeugnis, Butter, Milcheiweiß, Schmelzsalze (E 450, E 452, E 341), Zwiebeln, Verdickungsmittel: Guarkernmehl, Carrageen; Speisesalz, Kräuter, Knoblauch, Aroma.


WeserGold
Kräuter

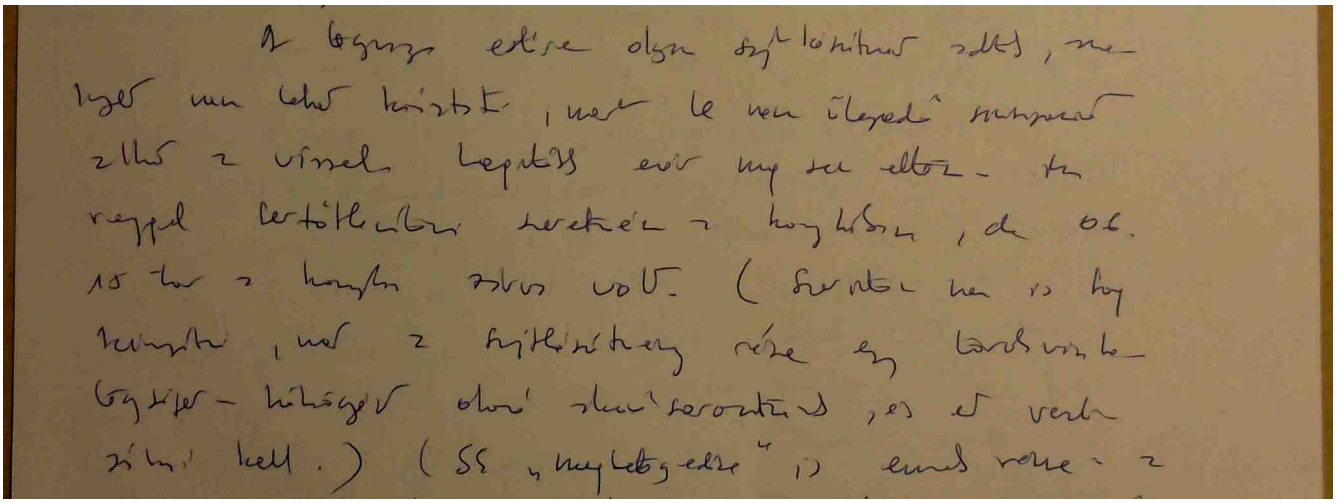
I partly removed the presumed bacteria from the suspected foodstuffs by soaking them in water overnight.

“Saturday, 9 march 2013, 4.24 [hours],” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… On wednesday, they gave the curded pancake. (In that curd cream there was the throat-itching bacterium, from which also the fat pakistani [room-mate] coughed the following day) For wednesday evening, they gave sliced cold sausage, which i ate in the morning soaked out though, but in the course of thursday it caused throat itching. It had not disturbed my night sleep, but even now i had to expectorate the bacteria accumulated in the throat discharge and causing aggressive throat itching. Then, for thursday evening, they gave the special cheese produce (cylindriform, with a part of filling with paprika, with a well peppered layer). From that, as so far as well, i rubbed off the layer, put it for soaking, but even so it caused throat itching in the course of yesterday. With the purpose of keeping on with my throat itching of today, for friday evening they gave another sort of, fresh-cheese produce packed in a box (naturally of german make), which is now soaking, and a part of the fatty part of which coming up to the [surface of the] water having partly consumed, there broke out again the throat itching, which i am feeling now as well (therefore, the throat itching caused by the ‘cylinder’ subsided in the course of yesterday).”



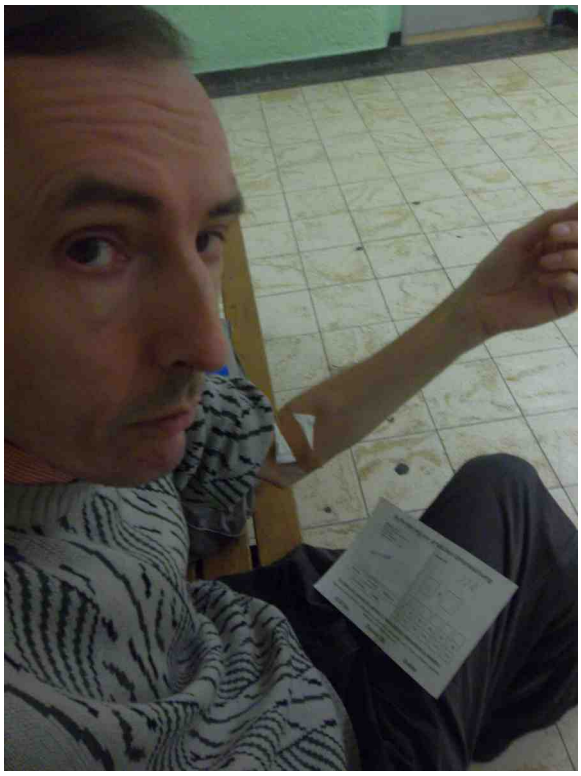


“Sunday, 21 april 2013, 6.28 [hours],” wrote i in my temporary diary. “… For yesterday evening, they gave such a cheese produce which cannot be soaked out, because it forms a non-deposing suspension with water. At least for this reason, i did not eat it. This morning, i would like to disinfect it in the kitchen, but at 6.15 it was closed.”



It may be significant that the name of the locality of the reception center can be construed as bearing a personal secret political message relative to the purpose of my deteriorative intestinal infections: {Zirndorf [Read approximately: 'tsirndorf.] ⟶ cérna [Read approximately: 'tse:rnɔ.] (hungarian) = thread, namely decoded approximately: “As an asylum seeker, you shall be thin like the thread.”} And indeed: quantitatively, the menu in Zirndorf was half or a third of that in Sandholm. [Note: On the photo below, i am visible with my “thread-thin” left arm after taking of blood on tuesday, 8 january

2013 at around 10.59 hours.]



This might have been the personal secret political reason for which Zirndorf had been chosen for the establishment of that reception center for asylum seekers. In this case, this must have happened after march 1991, the time of my constipational intestinal infection, namely when the german national secret political organization had already known my having been condemned and meant to be “thin like the thread” by its austrian german colleague.

The above cases of throwing in foodstuffs contaminated with bacteria against my person in Germany indicated to me the existence of my personal secret political surveillance within the implementation of a hostile personal secret policy relative to my person in that national state.

2.5.7.4. My deteriorative intestinal infections in Romania

Beginning with 25 may 2006, i have lived in Romania only for a number of weeks altogether. Before 2009 — when the ethnical and the national secret political organizations procured information about the level of the capacity of absorption of my small intestine — there was practically no ethnical and national secret political will relative to my deteriorative intestinal infections, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations were hoping that my constipational intestinal infection of 1991 had diminished the capacity of absorption of my small intestine in a measure satisfactory for them. Therefore, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations being active in Romania had few opportunities to subject me to deteriorative intestinal infections there.

Between 19 and 31 december 2014, i was in Romania to take out a passport. Accordingly, my menu consisted of cold foodstuffs bought in supermarkets.

The paper box of cow milk, [In the romanian language: Lapte.] bought in the supermarket Kaufland, Str. Gheorghe Doja [In the hungarian language: Dózsa György.] nr. 64-68, Târgu Mureș [In the hungarian language: Marosvásárhely.] on 29 december 2014,

KAUFLAND ROMANIA SOCIETATE IN COMANDITA
TARGU MURES,STR.GH.DOJA,NR.64-68,MURES
C.U.I.: RO 15991149

Telefon magazin: 0372092101

		RON
1,000 x	1,39	
MARASESTI PATE200G		1,39 B
1,000 x	1,39	
MARASESTI PATE200G		1,39 B
1,000 x	1,39	
MARASESTI PATE200G		1,39 B
1,000 x	1,39	
MARASESTI PATE200G		1,39 B
1,000 x	1,39	
MARASESTI PATE200G		1,39 B
1,000 x	1,39	
MARASESTI PATE200G		1,39 B
6,000 x	1,49	
SADU PATE PAS.100G		8,94 B
1,000 x	1,49	
PAST PUI+ROSII130G		1,49 B
1,000 x	1,49	
PAST PUI+ROSII130G		1,49 B
1,000 x	1,49	
PAST CARN PUI 130G		1,49 B
1,000 x	1,49	
PAST CARN PUI 130G		1,49 B
1,000 x	1,49	
PAST PUI+ARDEI130G		1,49 B
1,000 x	1,49	
PAST PUI+ARDEI130G		1,49 B
1,000 x	2,89	
K. LAPTE 1,5% 1L		2,89 B
1,000 x	1,95	
SIR SMANT 12% 200G		1,95 B
1,000 x	6,99	
SOLTINO ARAHIDE 500G		6,99 B
1,000 x	2,79	
CEAPA GALBENA 2KG		2,79 B
1,000 x	2,80	
PAINE ALBA 1000 G		2,80 C
1,000 x	2,80	
PAINE ALBA 1000 G		2,80 C
TOTAL		**46,44**
TVA B 24,00%		7,90
TVA C 09,00%		0,46
RON		50,00
Valoare rest RON		3,56

Pos: 013/Cas:0163 Bon 0118 PC01 P
KAUFLAND
Este pentru mine!
Ecotaxa 10 bani / buc
Multumim pentru cumparaturi!
Kaufland va ureaza Craciun Fericit!
Kaufland va ureaza
La multi ani!
si un An Nou Fericit !

NF. 117 DATA:29/12/2014 ORA:11:48:19
AR MSD606041171
BON FISCAL

had been contaminated with a bacterium, because the consumption of that milk caused me around two diarrheic stools that day.

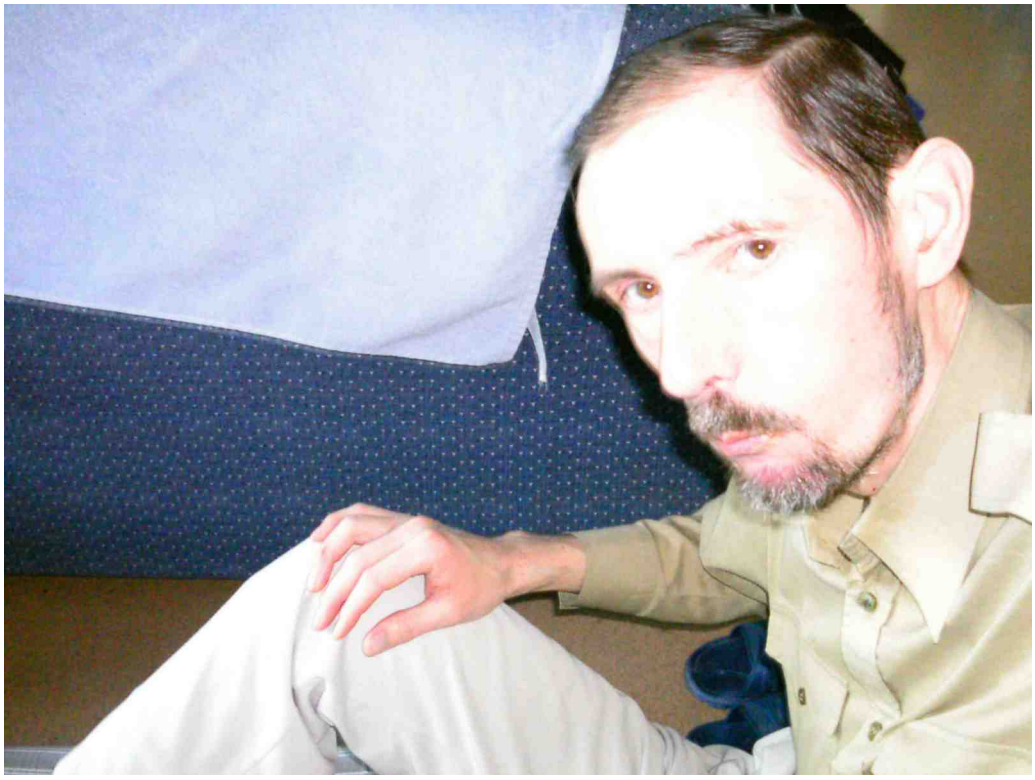
I consider that the originator of the above infecting action was the german national secret political organization, because Kaufland Romania was controlled by the ethnically and nationally probably at least mostly german-owned private Schwarz Group in Neckarsulm, Germany. [8] It is to be mentioned that this was the first box of milk bought by me during that period of time in Romania, and generally i did not have the habit of consuming milk, which refers to the extreme german national secret political determination and preparedness for my infection, and the character of “infectious trap” of that product.

This infecting action must have been based on my personal secret political surveillance in Romania, and the information furnished by the romanian national secret political organization to the german national secret political organization relative to my purchasing movements in that national state.

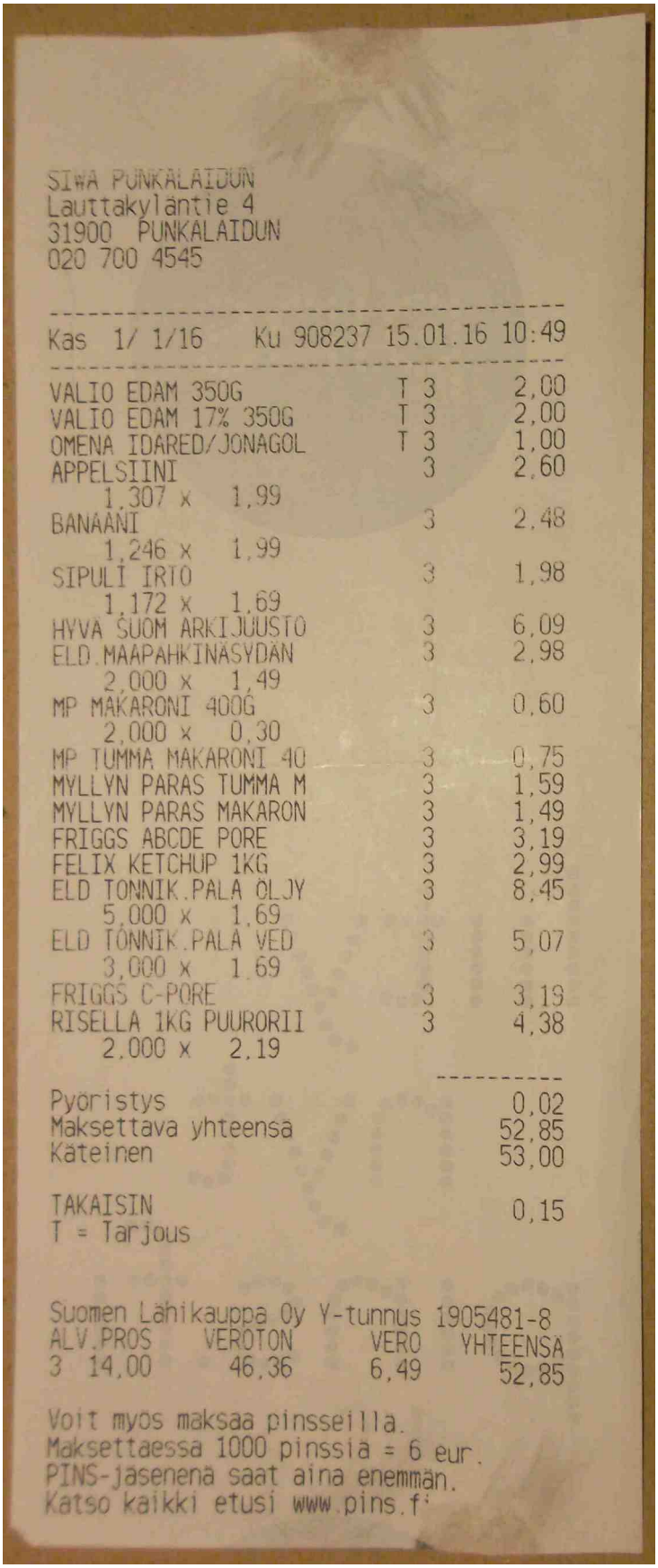
2.5.7.5. My deteriorative intestinal infections in Finland

Between 21 august 2015 and 6 february 2016, i was asylum seeker in Finland living in the reception center officially named Turun vastaanottokeskus at 301 Kostilantie in the village of Punkalaidun. [Note: On the photo below, i am visible there on friday, 15 january 2016 at around 9.28 hours.]

Finland had a self-supply system based on a monthly cash allowance of around 310 euros. On the photo below, it is visible that on friday, 30 october 2015 at around 9.17 hours my right hand and arm are bony, in spite of the fact that at that time my menu had been normal and i had had no alimentation problems for more than two months:



Presumably on 16 january 2016, in the same reception center, i experienced mild bad sensations in my abdomen after having eaten a sort of cheese [On the receipt named: Hyva suom arkijuusto.] made in Finland, and bought in the supermarket Siwa in Punkalaidun on 15 january 2016:



SIWA PUNKALAIDUN
Lauttakyläntie 4
31900 PUNKALAIDUN
020 700 4545

Kas 1/ 1/16 Ku 908237 15.01.16 10:49

VALIO EDAM 350G	T 3	2,00
VALIO EDAM 17% 350G	T 3	2,00
OMENA IDARED/JONAGOL	T 3	1,00
APPELSIINI	3	2,60
1,307 x 1,99		
BANAANI	3	2,48
1,246 x 1,99		
SIPULI IRTO	3	1,98
1,172 x 1,69		
HYVÄ SUOM ARKIJUUSTO	3	6,09
ELO.MAAPAHKINÄSYDÄN	3	2,98
2,000 x 1,49		
MP MAKARONI 400G	3	0,60
2,000 x 0,30		
MP TUMMA MAKARONI 40	3	0,75
MYLLYN PARAS TUMMA M	3	1,59
MYLLYN PARAS MAKARON	3	1,49
FRIGGS ABCDE PORE	3	3,19
FELIX KETCHUP 1KG	3	2,99
ELO TONNIK.PALA ÖLJY	3	8,45
5,000 x 1,69		
ELO TONNIK.PALA VED	3	5,07
3,000 x 1,69		
FRIGGS C-PORE	3	3,19
RISELLA 1KG PUURORII	3	4,38
2,000 x 2,19		

Pyöristys	0,02
Maksettava yhteensä	52,85
Käteinen	53,00
TAKAISIN	0,15

T = Tarjous

Suomen Lähikauppa Oy Y-tunnus 1905481-8

ALV.PROS	VEROTON	VERO	YHTEENSÄ
3 14,00	46,36	6,49	52,85

Voit myös maksaa pinsseillä.
Maksettaessa 1000 pinssiä = 6 eur.
PINS-jäsenenä saat aina enemmän.
Katso kaikki etusi www.pins.f

{Note: The supermarket Siwa was controlled by the ethnically and nationally probably at least mostly finnish-owned private company Suomen Lähikauppa. [8]} I could get rid of those symptoms only after having boiled it in water at 100 degrees Celsius around one hour:

It was of 1 kilogram packing, and looked like those five kilograms of finnish sort of cheese [On the receipt named: Arla natura kermajuusto.] which i had bought in Säästömarket in Huittinen on 23 november 2015:

HUITTISTEN SAASTOMARKET OY
Kauppakulma 2
32700 HUITTINEN
Puh. 050-368 7023
Y-tunnus 0861117-2

TASANGON PIPARKAKUT	1,000X	5,90	5,90 1
ARLA NATURA KERMAJUU	1,000X	4,89	4,89T1
ARLA NATURA KERMAJU	1,000X	4,89	4,89T1
ARLA NATURA KERMAJUU	1,000X	4,89	4,89T1
ARLA NATURA KERMAJU	1,000X	4,89	4,89T1
SIPULI PUSSI	1,000X	1,79	1,79 1
SIPULI PUSSI	1,000X	1,79	1,79 1
SIPULI PUSSI	1,000X	1,79	1,79 1
RISELLA 1KG PUURORII	1,000X	1,99	1,99 1
RISELLA 1KG PUURORII	1,000X	1,99	1,99 1
RISELLA 1KG PUURORII	1,000X	1,99	1,99 1
RISELLA 1KG PUURORII	1,000X	1,99	1,99 1
ELDORADO FUSILLI 500	1,000X	0,99	0,99 1
ELDORADO FUSILLI 500	1,000X	0,99	0,99 1
ELDORADO FUSILLI 500	1,000X	0,99	0,99 1
ELDORADO FUSILLI 500	1,000X	0,99	0,99 1
ELDORADO FUSILLI 500	1,000X	0,99	0,99 1
ELDORADO FUSILLI 500	1,000X	0,99	0,99 1
ARLA NATURA KERMAJUU	1,000X	4,89	4,89T1
ELD SINAPPI 1KG	1,000X	1,99	1,99 1
RISELLA 1KG PUURORII	1,000X	1,99	1,99 1
ELDORADO PENNE RIGAT	1,000X	0,99	0,99 1
ELDORADO PENNE RIGAT	1,000X	0,99	0,99 1
ELDORADO PENNE RIGAT	1,000X	0,99	0,99 1
ELDORADO FUSILLI 500	1,000X	0,99	0,99 1
ELDORADO FUSILLI 500	1,000X	0,99	0,99 1
ELDORADO FUSILLI 500	1,000X	0,99	0,99 1
ELDORADO FUSILLI 500	1,000X	0,99	0,99 1
ELDORADO FUSILLI 500	1,000X	0,99	0,99 1
KANANMUNA 10KPL HAAV	1,000X	1,49	1,49 1
KETSUPPI FELIX	1,000X	2,89	2,89 1
ELDORADO RAPSIÖLJY 1	1,000X	1,89	1,89 1
JALOSTAJA 400G SIAN-	1,000X	1,99	1,99T1
JALOSTAJA 400G SIAN-	1,000X	1,99	1,99T1
JALOSTAJA 400G SIAN-	1,000X	1,99	1,99T1
JALOSTAJA 400G SIAN-	1,000X	1,99	1,99T1
JALOSTAJA 400G SIAN-	1,000X	1,99	1,99T1
JALOSTAJA 400G SIAN-	1,000X	1,99	1,99T1
JALOSTAJA 400G SIAN-	1,000X	1,99	1,99T1
MAAPAHKINA SALLINEN	1,000X	3,99	3,99 1
ELD TONNIK 185/150 P	1,000X	1,69	1,69 1
ELD TONNIK 185/150 P	1,000X	1,69	1,69 1
ELD TONNIK 185/150 P	1,000X	1,69	1,69 1

Yhteensä EUR	92,77
KATEINEN	100,00
Takaisin	7,25

	VEROTON	VERO	YHTEENSÄ
ALV 14%	81,38	11,39	92,77

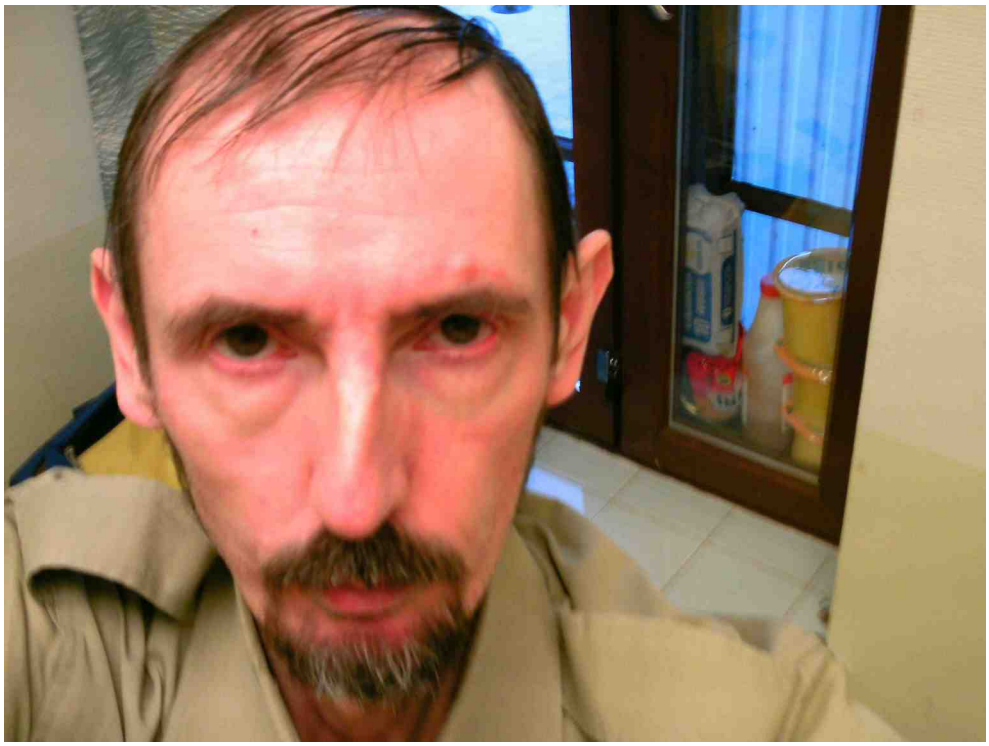
23.11.2015 12:46 Kassa# 12 Tosite# 46084/46067

Teitä Palveli Myyjä 31

AVOINNA: arkisin 9.00 - 21.00
lauantaisin 9.00 - 18.00
sunnuntaisin 12.00 - 18.00

TUTUSTU UUSIIN KOTISIVUIHIMME
www.saastomarket.com
PALAUTUKSET VAIN KUITTIA VASTAAN
TERVETULOA UUDELLEEN!

and which i could consume unboiled without the appearance of the above symptoms, as it is visible on the photos bellow: on wednesday, 2 december 2015 at around 14.45 hours there were still three whole pieces, the fourth one was in use in the macaroni bag on the left, and the fifth one i had eaten, my daily ration being around 200 grams:



The reason of the above contrast was presumably that on 5 january 2016 i got a negative answer to my application for political asylum at the police in Tampere, [Note: On the photo below, i am visible beside its building on tuesday, 5 january 2016 at around 11.46 hours.]

and the finnish national secret political organization expected that, being additionally stimulated by that i could normally eat everything in Finland up to that time, it would prompt me to ask for a job in Finland, which did not happen. In consequence, it adopted the same infectional personal secret policy relative to my person as the other ethnical and the national secret political organizations.

Towards the end of january 2016, in the same reception center, i experienced mild bad sensations in my abdomen after having eaten tinned smoked fish filets in tomato sauce [On the receipt named: Nixe savusillifilee tomaatti.] made in Germany, bought in the supermarket Lidl in Huittinen on 28 january 2016: [Note: On the second photo below, i am visible in the bus station in Huittinen on thursday, 28 january 2016 at around 13.13 hours.]

LIDL

Ilo palvella entistä varhaisemmin!
Lidl Suomi Ky
Huittinen
Risto Rytin katu 12
FI 1615779-0

	EUR
Banaani irto	1,56 B
1,318 kg x 1,18 EUR/kg	
Appelsiini 2kg	3,50 B
2 x 1,75	
Omena pun. 2kg pussi	4,98 B
2 x 2,49	
Sipuli 1kg	0,89 B
Arla edam-juusto	11,25 B
3 x 3,75	
Myllyn Paras täysjyvä fusilli	4,98 B
6 x 0,83	
Combino fusilli	4,08 B
6 x 0,68	
Vitadür rapsiöljy	1,42 B
Kania tomaattiketsuppi	4,00 B
4 x 1,00	
Nixe savusillifilee tomaatti	13,23 B
7 x 1,89	
Nixe savusillifilee liemessä	13,23 B
7 x 1,89	
Sondey Marie-keksi	4,14 B
3 x 1,38	
Sondey digestive-keksi	3,15 B
5 x 0,63	
Alesto suolapähkinä	4,36 B
4 x 1,09	
SUMMA	74,77
Pyöristys:	-0,02
Yhteensä	**74,75**
Käteinen	100,00
Takaisin	-25,25

Alv	Brutto	Netto	Vero
B 14%	74,77	65,59	9,18

0134 494593/02 28.01.16 12:13
Y-tunnus: FI16157790

KIITOS KÄYNNISTÄ!

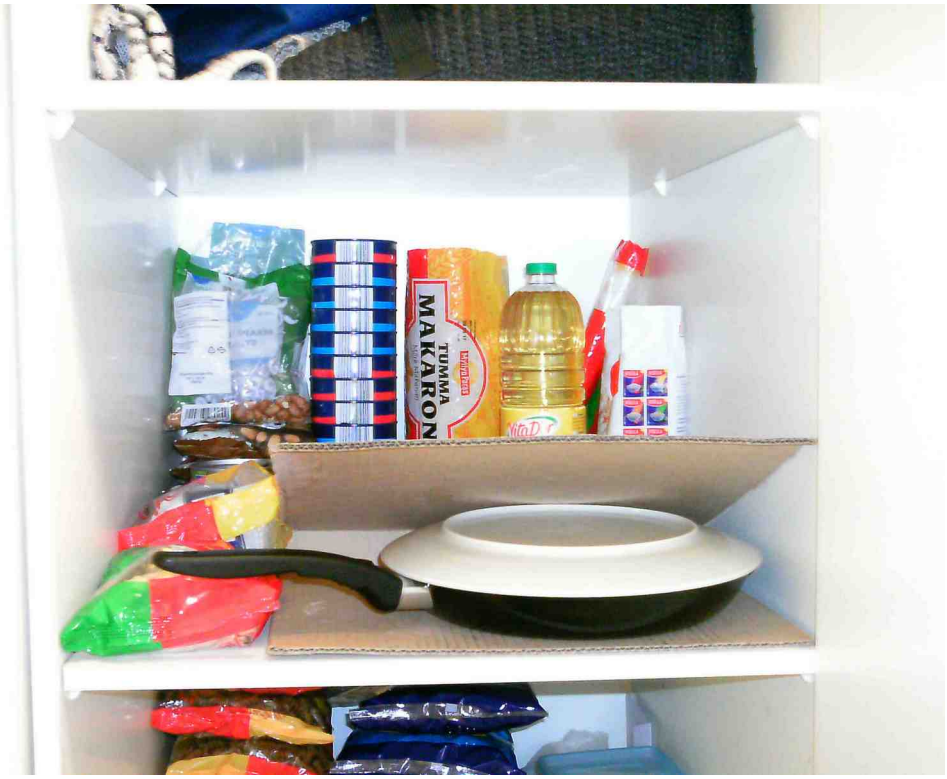
Käyttötavaroilla 14 pv:n
palautusoikeus kuittia vastaan.
Ei koske alusvaatteita ja uima-asuja
Lidl Asiakaspalvelu 0800-0 5435

www.lidl.fi

I could get rid of those symptoms by consuming only the washed filets, which indicated that the infectious agent had been introduced only in the sauce.

I consider that the originator of the above infecting action was the german national secret political organization, because Lidl Suomi was controlled by the ethnically and nationally probably at least mostly german-owned private Schwarz Group in Neckarsulm, Germany. [8] The smoked character of the product can be construed as having borne the approximate personal secret political message to me of the german national secret political organization: “Through such infections, your plans shall go up in smoke.”

Further, after having eaten a spoonful of roasted peanuts [On the receipt named: Alesto suolapahkinä.] made in Germany, bought at the same place and time, i had a diarrheic stool next morning. [Note: On the photo below, it is visible the mostly blue column of fish tins, and on the left the brown bags of roasted peanuts.]



It may be significant that the product name had been printed on the bag only in the english language, which can be construed as having borne the approximate personal secret political message: “I am implementing an infecting personal political guideline on you, because you assert introducing the english as the unique language of communication among nations.” At that particular time, i had already written in the english language my appeal against the decision of the Finnish Immigration Service to refuse me the right of political asylum.

On 5 february 2016, when i was leaving Finland, in Tampere [Note: On the photo below, i am visible with the background of the police building on friday, 5 february 2016 at around 11.50 hours.]

i bought two bags of roasted peanuts [On the receipt named: K-menu suolapähkinät.] made in Finland in the supermarket KSM:

KSM Kuninkaankulma
Kuninkaankatu 14-16, 33210 Tampere
Y-tunnus 0827651-1

K007 M000007/8247 13:35 05-02-2016

K-Menu suolapähkinät 500g	2,35
K-Menu suolapähkinät 500g	2,35
YHTEENSÄ	4,70
KÄTEINEN	10,00
TAKAISIN	5,30-

ALV	VEROTON	VERO	VEROLLINEN
2 14,00%	4,12	0,58	4,70
YHTEENSÄ	4,12	0,58	4,70

Kiitos käynnistä, tervetuloa uudelleen
ark. 9-21 lauant. 9-18 sunnunt. 12-16
hannu.nieminen@k-supermarket.fi

{Note: The K-supermarket store chain was controlled by the ethnically and nationally probably at least mostly finnish-owned private conglomerate Kesko Corporation in Helsinki, Finland. [8]} As i experienced it later, it caused me mild bad sensations in the abdomen lasting a few days. Also in this case i could previously consume without the above symptoms this product bought in the K-Supermarket in Punkalaidun on 19 september 2015: [Note: On the second photo below, i am visible with its background on thursday, 15 october 2015 at around 14.44 hours.]

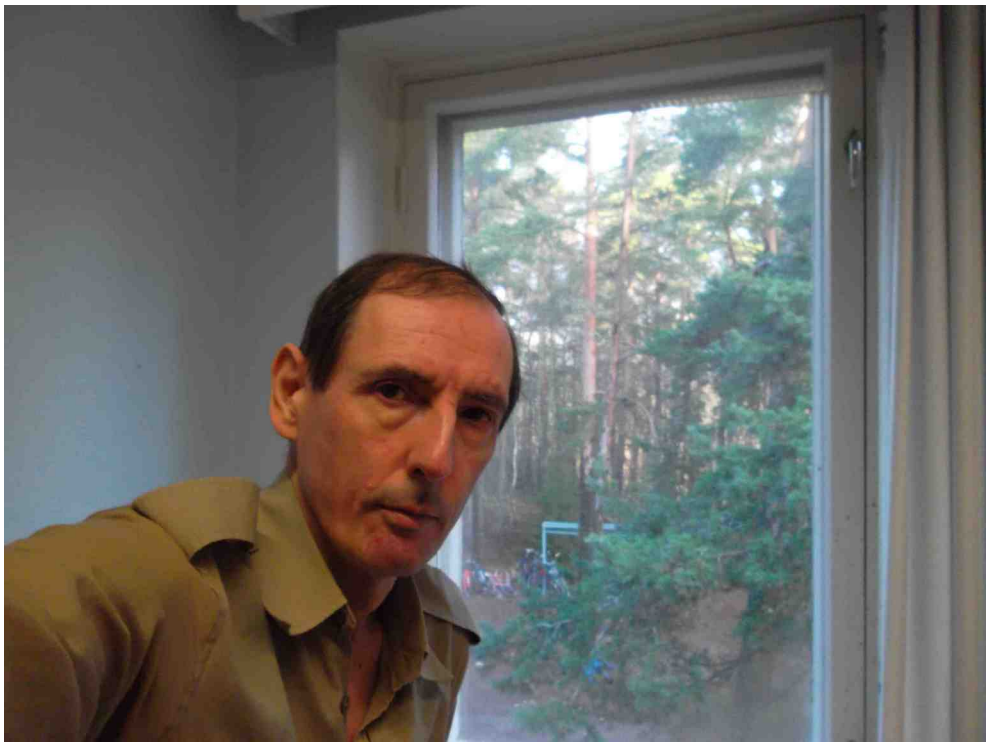
K-Supermarket Pouru
Kauppakatu 3
31900 Punkalaidun
Y: 2364636-5
4 K4 M000004/5113 14:47 16-09-2015

Minneola	2.90
Pirkka omena Golden	2.47
Felix ketchup 1kg	2.95
K-Menu edam 800g	3.99
Oltermanni kermajuusto 1kg	5.99
Pirkka puuroriisi 1kg	1.69
Pirkka puuroriisi 1kg	1.69
ES rypsiöljy 1l	2.25
K-Menu Digestive keksi 400g	0.67
K-Menu Digestive keksi 400g	0.67
Myllyn Paras makaroni 1kg tumm	1.25
Myllyn Paras makaroni 1kg tumm	1.25
Myllyn Paras makaroni 1kg tumm	1.25
Pirkka tonnikalapala 200/150g	7.16
4 KPL 1.79 EUR/KPL	
K-Menu tonnikalap 185/140g ölj	5.00
4 KPL 1.25 EUR/KPL	
K-Menu suolapähkinät 500g	2.35
Pirkka sipuli 1kg	1.55
Pirkka punasipuli 350g Suomi	0.89
YHTEENSÄ	45.97
KATEINEN	46.00
TAKAISIN	0.05-

ALV	VEROTON	VERO	VEROLLINEN
2 14.00%	40.33	5.64	45.97
YHTEENSÄ	40.33	5.64	45.97

Kiitos käynnistä ja tervetuloa uudelleen
Avoinna Ma - Pe 8:00 - 21:00
La 8:00 - 18:00, Su 12:00 - 18:00

Between 24 august 2017 and 6 february 2018, i was again asylum seeker in Finland living in the reception center officially named Turun vastaanottokeskus at 6 Metallikatu in the town of Turku. [Note: On the photo below, i am visible in its building 10, room 223 on monday, 4 december 2017 at around 12.05 hours.]



In the room 223, i experienced mild bad sensations in my abdomen after having eaten tinned crumbs of tuna in oil [On the receipt named: ES tonnikalahiut.] presumably made in Thailand, bought in the K-Supermarket Annika near Turku on 8 december 2017: [Note: On the second photo below, i am visible in the bus-stop waiting for the bus to the supermarket on friday, 8 december 2017 at around 10.54 hours.]

K-SUPERMARKET ANNIKA
Avoin yhtiö TJ Masterfood
Puh: 040 7143280

K003 M000007/6693 13:40 08-12-2017

K-Menu rapsiolja 1l	1,59
K-Menu rapsiöljy 1l	1,59
Finax Sunt&Gott mysli 1kg orig	2,49
K-Menu maapähkinä 1kg	3,25
Porsaanlihasäilyke 400g	2,99
Porsaanlihasäilyke 400g	2,99
Porsaanlihasäilyke 400g	2,99
Porsaanlihasäilyke 400g	2,99
Pirkka sokeri 1kg	0,75
Porsaanlihasäilyke 400g	2,99
ES tonnikalahiut 185/140g öljy	13,35
15 KPL 0,89 EUR/KPL	
Omena Idared	2,77
Pirkka tomaattiketsuppi 1250g	2,75
K-Menu pitkäjyväinen riisi 1kg	0,79
K-Menu pitkäjyväinen riisi 1kg	0,79
K-Menu pitkäjyväinen riisi 1kg	0,79
K-Menu pitkäjyväinen riisi 1kg	0,79
K-Menu pitkäjyväinen riisi 1kg	0,79
K-Menu pitkäjyväinen riisi 1kg	0,79
K-Menu pitkäjyväinen riisi 1kg	0,79
K-Menu pitkäjyväinen riisi 1kg	0,79
K-Menu pitkäjyväinen riisi 1kg	0,79
K-Menu pitkäjyväinen riisi 1kg	0,79
Pirkka sipuli 1kg	1,69
Pirkka sipuli 1kg	1,69
Pirkka Appelsiini	3,18
Persimon	2,65
Keräkaali	2,15
YHTEENSA	64,03
KATEINEN	70,00
TAKAISIN	5,95-

ALV	VEROTON	VERO	VEROLLINEN
2 14,00%	56,11	7,92	64,03
YHTEENSA	56,11	7,92	64,03

Palvelemme:
ma pe klo 7 - 21
la klo 8 - 21
su klo 10 - 20
Jyrki Hannula
Y-tunnus: 2787571-2

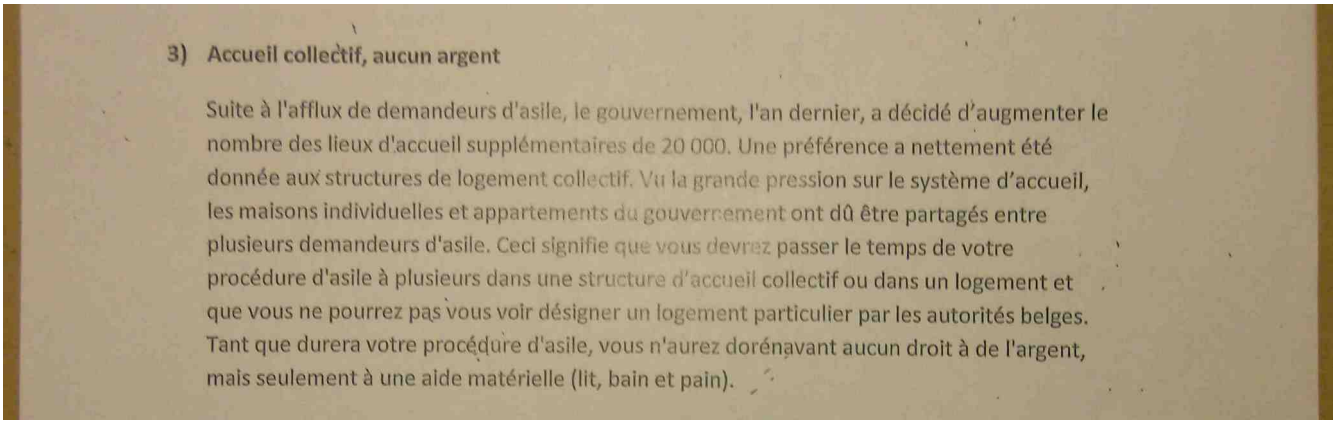
I could partly get rid of those symptoms by boiling the tins in water at 100 degrees Celsius around one hour. However, i had at least one diarrheic stool, on 27 december 2017. [Note: Viewing the photographic evidences of the medical appendix is not recommended for persons not having the medical knowledge in intestinal infectious diseases necessary for evaluating their probative scientific value.] [Medical appendix, Number 4] This case revealed before me the wide collaboration of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations relative to my person.

These infecting actions must have been based on my personal secret political surveillance in Finland, and respectively the information furnished by the finnish national secret political organization to the german national secret political organization relative to my purchasing habits and movements in that national state.

2.5.7.6. References to my deteriorative intestinal infections in Belgium

On 10 may 2017, i asked for political asylum in Belgium. [Note: On the photo below, i am visible in front of the Immigration Office [In the flemish language: Algemene Directie Vreemdelingenzaken. In the french language: Direction générale Office des Etrangers.] in the World Trade Center II at number 59 B Antwerpsesteenweg in Brussels on wednesday, 10 may 2017 at around 7.02 hours.]

According to the information sheet of french language received there, the new supply system introduced in Belgium was constituted by “bed, bath and bread”, [In the french language: “lit, bain et pain”.] which are the last words of the respective paragraph of the sheet:



3) Accueil collectif, aucun argent

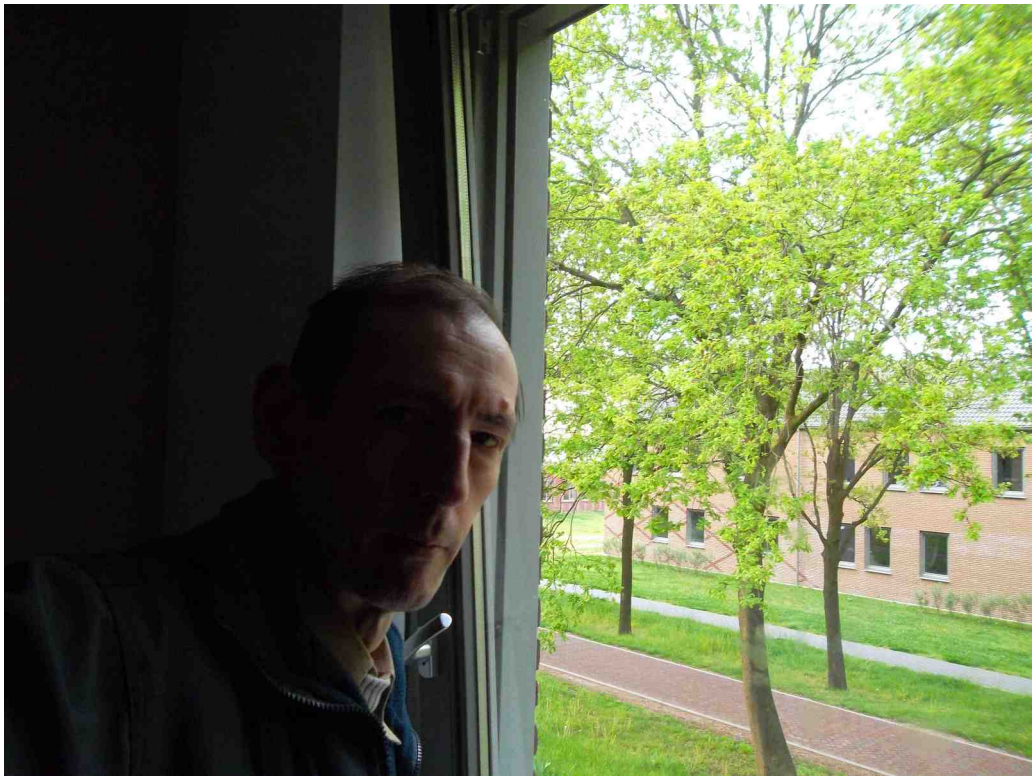
Suite à l'afflux de demandeurs d'asile, le gouvernement, l'an dernier, a décidé d'augmenter le nombre des lieux d'accueil supplémentaires de 20 000. Une préférence a nettement été donnée aux structures de logement collectif. Vu la grande pression sur le système d'accueil, les maisons individuelles et appartements du gouvernement ont dû être partagés entre plusieurs demandeurs d'asile. Ceci signifie que vous devrez passer le temps de votre procédure d'asile à plusieurs dans une structure d'accueil collectif ou dans un logement et que vous ne pourrez pas vous voir désigner un logement particulier par les autorités belges. Tant que durera votre procédure d'asile, vous n'aurez dorénavant aucun droit à de l'argent, mais seulement à une aide matérielle (lit, bain et pain).

This meant that the major change as compared to the supply system in 2009 — when i was last time asylum seeker in Belgium — was that the authorities had ceased to grant full board, narrowing it down to the “bread”. I construed this new circumstance as potentially expressing and programing the intention of the belgian national secret political organization — if this formation existed — or the flemish and the walloon ethnical secret political organizations to utilize the new supply system created by them for infecting me with microorganisms causing abdominal pain: [bread = pain (french) ⟶ pain], which as compared to my former deteriorative intestinal infections appeared relatively threatening to me. Namely, the bread was one of the best carriers for microorganisms, because introducing in it micro-

organisms did not require a new technology, and at least partly protected the pathogenic microorganisms from the destructive heat during baking. The reason why i left Belgium immediately.

2.5.7.7. References to my deteriorative intestinal infections in Holland

In may 2017, i was asylum seeker in Holland living in the reception center officially named TNV Ter Apel at 3 Terapelervenen in the village of Ter Apel. [Note: On the photo below, i am visible in my last room on wednesday, 17 may 2017 at around 6.42 hours.]



The catering system there was constituted by a big white plastic bag of food each day, served out in the forenoon, and containing a bag of bread, a dinner second course pre-packed in a two-partitioned black plastic plate sealed with a transparent plastic foil, and cold foodstuffs for the supper and the breakfast, such as small packs of jam, margarine, cheese, small paper bags of tea, coffee and sugar. The meal could be reheated in a microwave oven, as well as the drinks could be made in vessels to be found in the kitchen of the accommodation unit. I also construed certain aspects of this catering system as expressing and programing the intention of the dutch national secret political organization to utilize it for my infection: [plastic ⟶ nylon ⟶ n-ai (romanian) = you don’t have, namely decoded approximately with understanding by white “hospital” and black “death”: “If you will enter the asylum supply system with a normal procedure because you don’t have sufficient financial resources to do it from outside of it, i will infect you to hospitalization and death.”

2.5.7.8. My deteriorative intestinal infections in Hungary

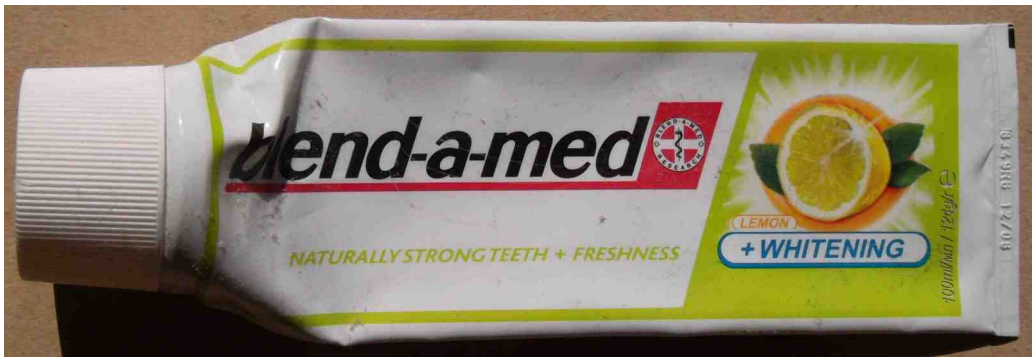
Adjusted to my specific menu there, in Hungary, the hungarian national secret political organization and other national secret political organizations having controlled the respective food-manufacturing, -packing and -trading companies — the non-hungarian ones, in respecting “national sovereignty” and its personal secret policy relative to my person, as well as in securing their planned illegal actions, certainly with the assent of the hungarian national secret political organization controlling the hungarian national state, and therefore able to ensure national secret political legal immunity — had microorganisms introduced in wheat flour, sugar, and vitamin tablets with technologies unknown by me, as well as in dried leguminous crops (beans, lentils, and dry peas), roasted peanuts, rice, potatoes, onion, and garlic presumably by soaking. My trials to eliminate those microorganisms from the respective foods by soaking in cold water, or destroy them with normal heat-treatment did not yield satisfactory results. I achieved a satisfactory degree of disinfection of leguminous crops, roasted peanuts and potatoes only with mashing, pulping and sieving them, and boiling their relatively thin pulp in water at around 110 degrees Celsius in a pressure-cooker from two to four hours. Even so, it happened that at a higher thickness the pulp remained infectious. In this way, i concluded that the intestine-deteriorating bacterium utilized in my case was extremely heat-resisting, it could not be completely destroyed with normal thermic preparation, namely by baking the products of wheat flour, or boiling the whole grains and even their relatively thin pulp in water at 100 degrees Celsius two or three hours. This refers to that the bacterium utilized might have been a mycobacterium tuberculosis [8] “improved” or “enhanced” [13, minute 17] at secret laboratories or with the respective secret activities at open laboratories of the american Illuminati.

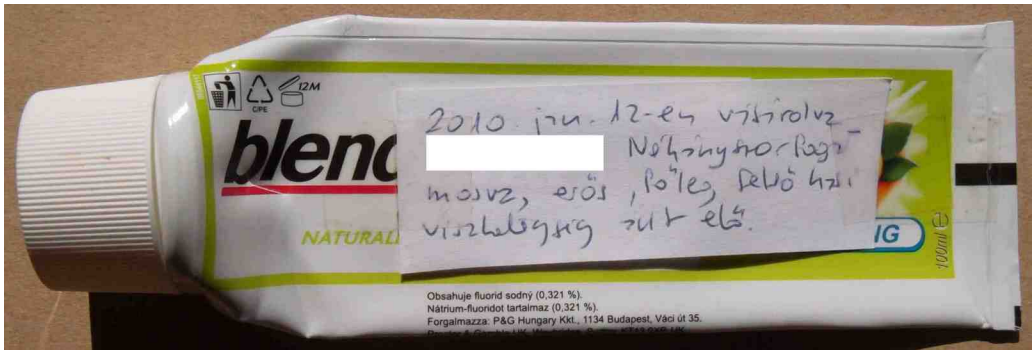
At the same time, there were attempts to carry out deteriorative intestinal infections through tooth-paste and toilet paper. Regularly, i could become aware of the infectious character of these products on the basis of the perceptible effects of the infectious agents introduced in them on the throat and respectively the rectum. In the decade 1990, when the metallic tubes were still in use in Romania, i could disinfect an experiencedly or suspectedly infected tooth-paste by putting its tube in boiling water around an hour. Later, when the plastic tubes completely replaced the metallic ones, i had to make the disinfection in a metallic vessel. For an alternative, i also used the tooth-paste with the trade name “Maxam”, made in China, which could be had in Romania in the 1990s, such as the one visible on the photos below, guaranteed till 15 august 1998:

As regards the toilet paper, at the beginning i could successfully disinfect and use them by boiling in water around an hour, then letting them dry. However, later there was utilized a bacterium — presumably the mycobacterium tuberculosis [8] — which could not be destroyed with this method, they being protected from heat by their micro-medium ensured by or through the paper.

The edible oil with the trade name “Klas Oil”, made in Slovakia, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, bottled on 16 october 2009 with the number 15444, bought in a supermarket Tesco, consumed unboiled caused me bad sensations in my abdomen, which lasted a few days or weeks.

The plastic tube of lemon-flavored tooth-paste with the trade name “Blend-a-med”, around 5.5 centimeters wide,





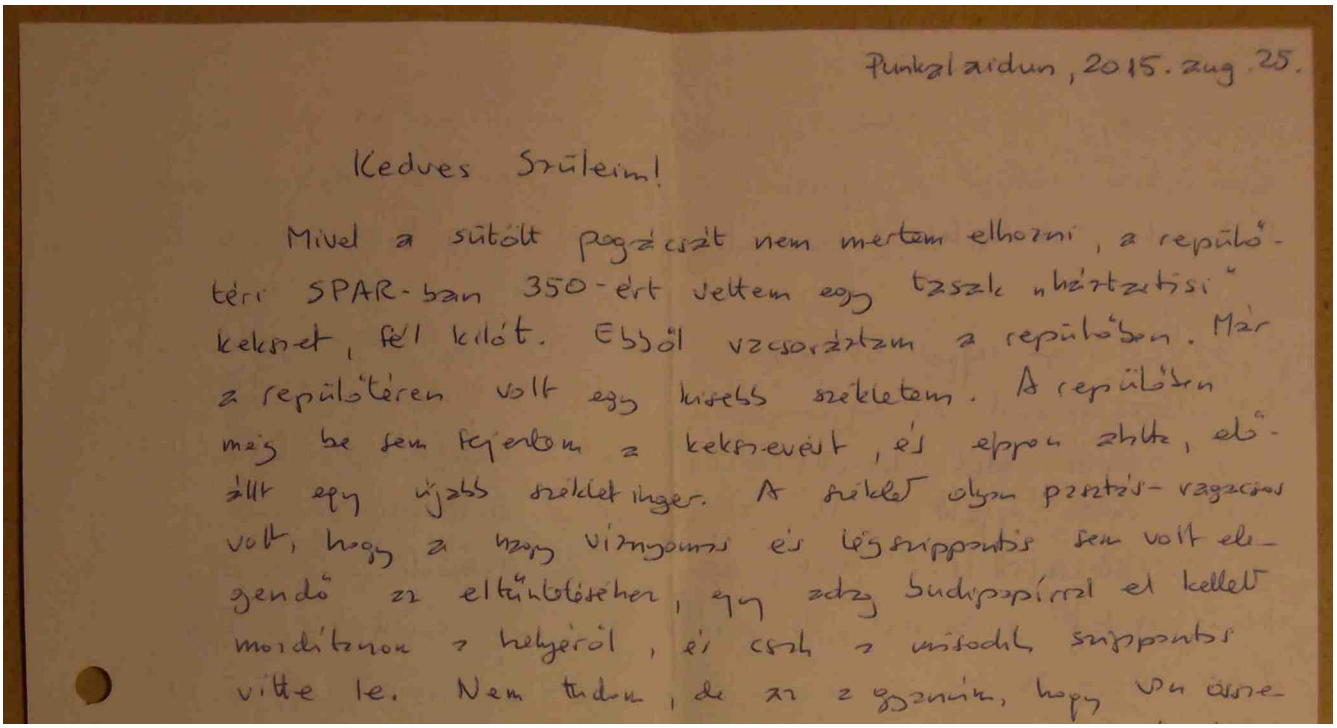
made in the United Kingdom, bought on 12 january 2010, after a few teeth-brushings caused me strong itching mainly in the upper region of the abdomen, and later on the upper arms as well. With two or three days after ceasing its use, the symptoms ended completely. I could disinfect it by emptying into a small metallic vessel, specially used for this purpose, and boiling in water at 100 degrees Celsius around one hour.

Presumably in the first half of the decade 2010, my mother in her right palm showing and offering me a dark red apple with the peel missing on around half a square centimeter said: “Look at this beautiful apple. It just fell from the tree.” After having eaten it, i experienced a mild bad sensation in my abdomen lasting several days. In this way, i became conscious of that its injury had not been caused by its falling from the tree, but the hungarian national secret political organization in order to introduce in it by soaking the greatest amount possible of the respective bacterium, presumably the mycobacterium tuberculosis. [8]

When on 21 august 2015 i left Hungary for Finland, i had still been under the influence of a deteriorative intestinal infection, presumably caused by a semolina bought in Hungary.

“Punkalaidun, 25 august 2015,” wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents of 25 august 2015. “Dear parents, / Because i had not ventured to bring the baked cake, in the SPAR at the airport for 350 [forints] i took a bag of ‘household’ biscuits, half a kilogram. From this, i supped in the plane. Already at the airport, i had a smaller stool. In the plane, i had not even finished eating biscuits, and just during

it there arose a newer need to go to stool. The stool was so pasty and gluey that neither the high water-pressure, nor the air sniff were enough for making it disappear, with a portion of toilet paper i had to shift it from its place, and only the second sniff took it down. …”

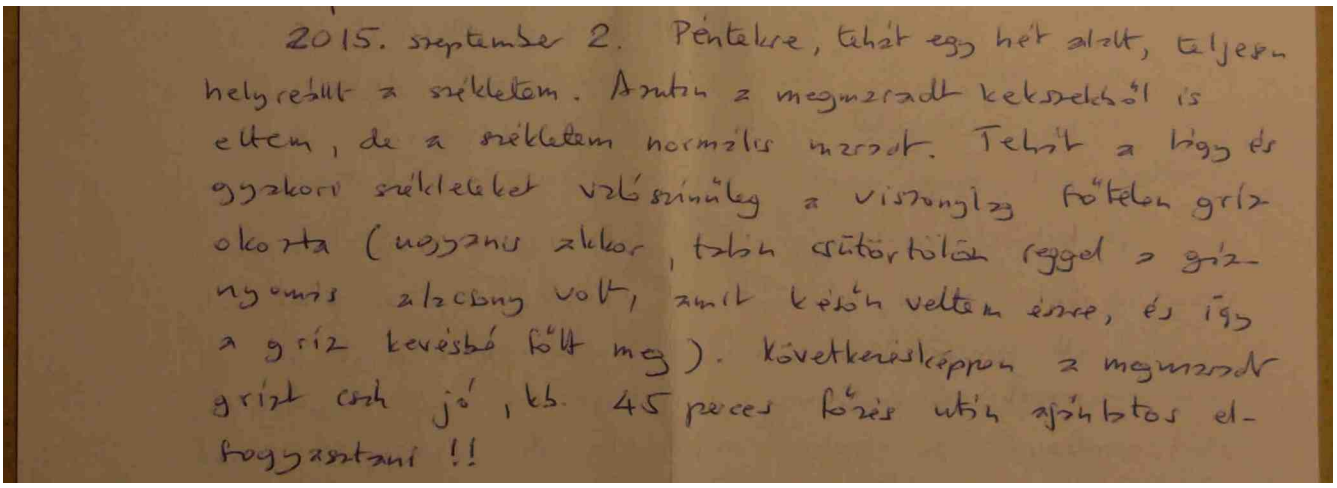


Punkaladun, 2015. aug. 25.

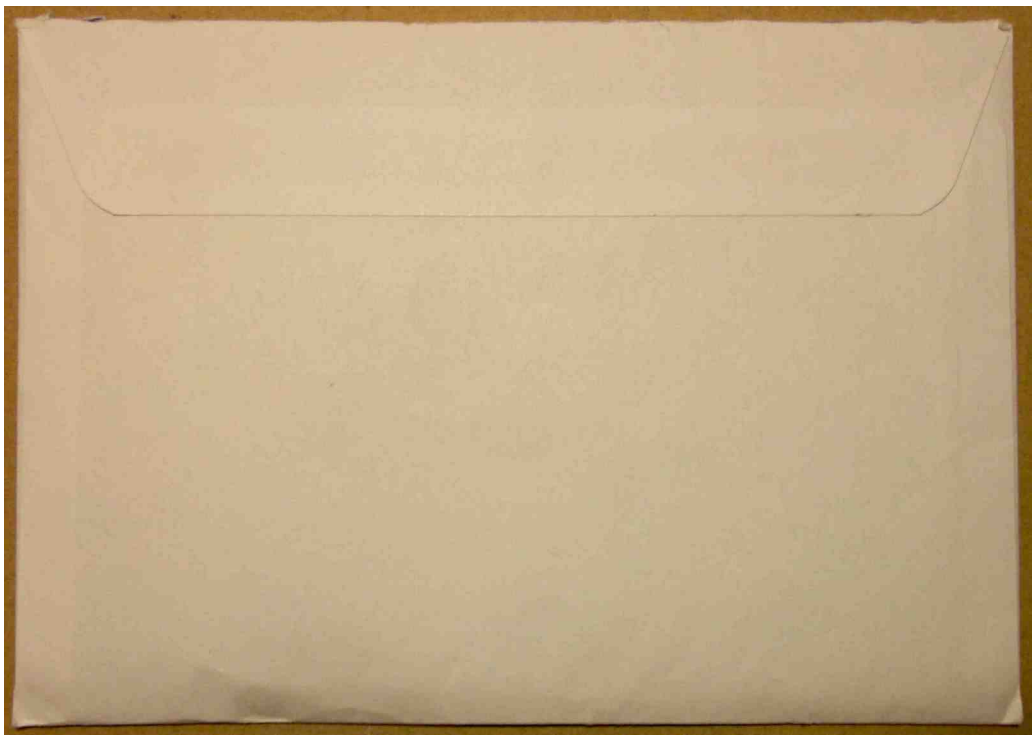
Kedves Szüleim!

Mivel a sütött pogácsát nem mertem elhozni, a repülő-téri SPAR-ban 350-ért vettem egy tzsak „házitzetisi" kekszet, fél kilót. Ebből vacsoráztam a repülőben. Már a repülőtéren volt egy kisebb székletem. A repülőtéren meg be sem fejeztem a kekszevést, és éppen akkor, elő-állt egy újabb székletinger. A széklet olyan pasztás-ragacsos volt, hogy a száj vizsgálatra és végsuppantás sem volt ele-gendő az eltávolításához, egy adag budipapírral el kellett mondjanom a helyéről, és csak a második suppantás vitte le. Nem tudom, de azt a gyanúm, hogy vm össze-

“2 september 2015,” wrote i on, in my diary letter to my parents of 25 august 2015. “By friday, therefore in a week, my stool had been re-established completely. After that, i ate from the remained biscuits as well, but my stool remained normal. Therefore, the soft and frequent stools were probably caused by the relatively uncooked semolina (namely, then, maybe on thursday morning the gas pressure was low, which i observed late, and in this way the semolina cooked less). Consequently, the remained semolina is recommendable to be consumed only after a good cooking of around 45 minutes!!”

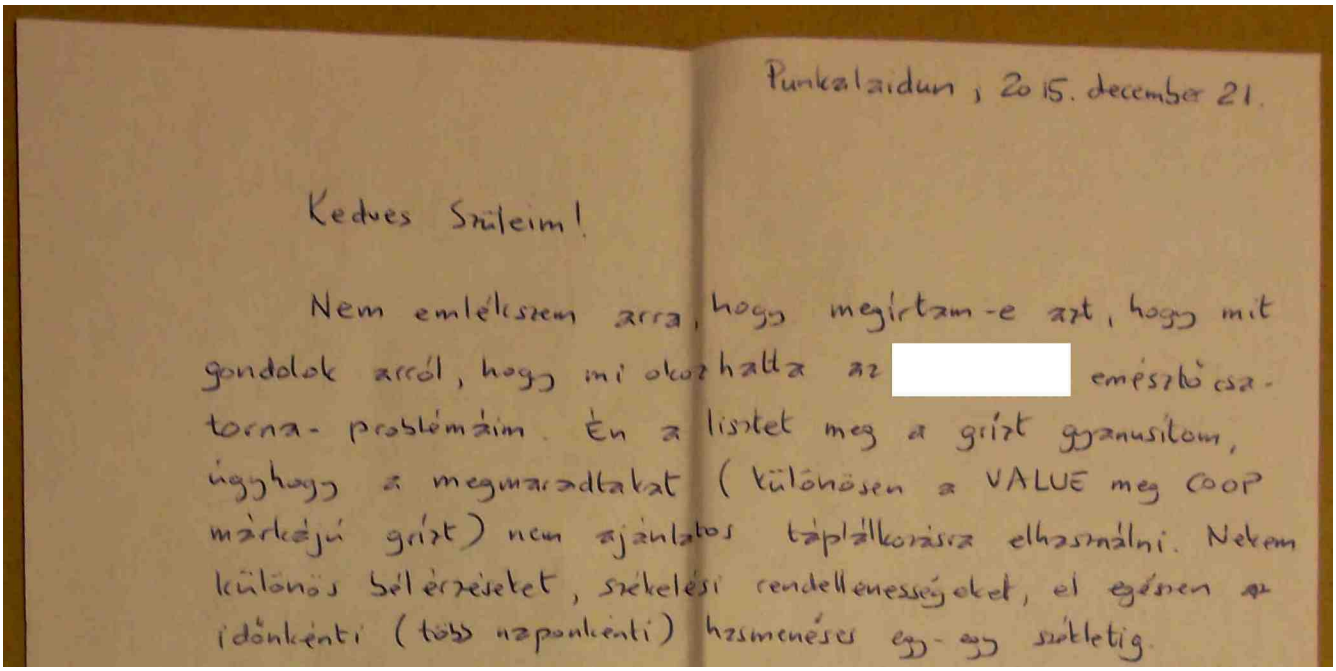


2015. szeptember 2. Péntekre, tehát egy hét alatt, teljesen helyreállt a székletem. Aztán a megmaradt kekszekből is ettem, de a székletem normális maradt. Tehát a lágy és gyakori székleteket valószínűleg a visszanyúlás fűtetlen gríz okozta (nagyjából akkor, talán csütörtökön reggel a gáz-nyomás alacsony volt, amit később vettem észre, és így a gríz kevésbé főtt meg). Következésképpen a megmaradt grízt csak jó kb. 45 perces főzés után ajánlatos el-fogyasztani !!



In my letter to my parents of 21 december 2015 written from the reception center in Punkalaidun, Finland, i make a reference to the means and symptoms of my deteriorative intestinal infections carried out in Hungary at that time.

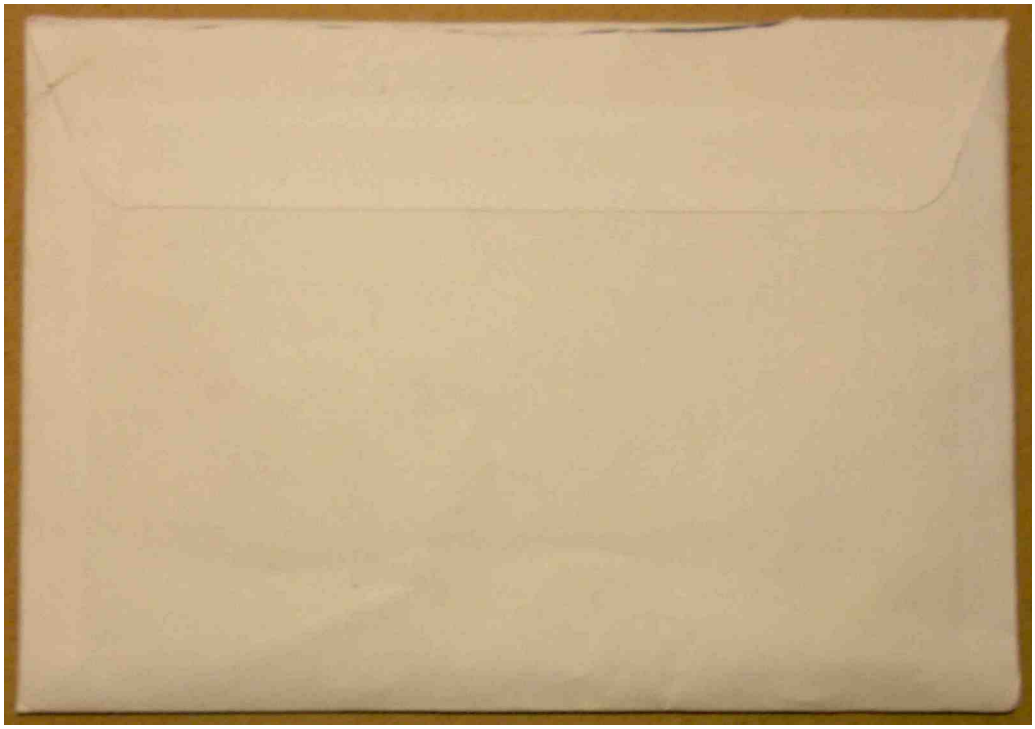
“Punkalaidun, 21 december 2015,” wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 21 december 2015. “Dear parents, / I cannot remember whether i have written what i have thought of what could cause my digestive-canal problems [in Hungary]. I suspect the [wheat] flour and the semolina, so that the remained ones (particularly the semolina of the trade marks VALUE and COOP) are not recommendable to be consumed for alimentation. [They caused] me strange intestinal sensations, defecation disorders, away as far as the one diarrheic stool each from time to time (every several days).”


Punkalaidun, 2015. december 21.

Kedves Szüleim!

Nem emlékszem arra, hogy megírtam-e azt, hogy mit gondolok arról, hogy mi okozhatta az [redacted] emésztő csatorna-problémáim. Én a lisztet meg a grízt gyanusítom, úgyhogy a megmaradtakat (különösen a VALUE meg COOP márkájú grízt) nem ajánlatos táplálkozásra elhasználni. Nekem különös bélérzéseket, székelési rendellenességeket, el egészen az időnkénti (több naponkénti) hasmenéses egy-egy székletig.

From: István Adorján
Turun vastaanottokeskus
Kostilantie 301
31900 Punkalaidun
Finland / Finnország
TAMPERE TAMMERFORS
28.12.2015
POSTI
1 LK KL
SUOMI FINLAND
ADORJÁN KÁROLY
Hungary / Magyarország

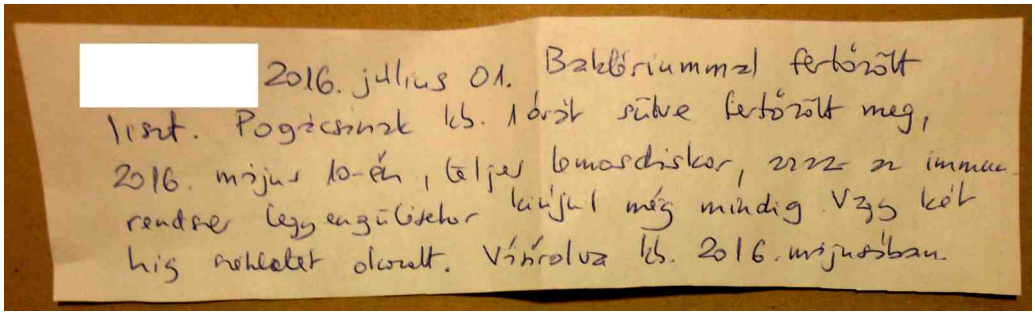


The paper bags of wheat flour visible on the photos below, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, guaranteed till 23 january 2016, marked with K. DUA., bought in the supermarket Tesco in Kőbánya, Vak Bottyán utca 75 B, 1191 Budapest, Hungary, had been contaminated with a heat-resisting bacterium:

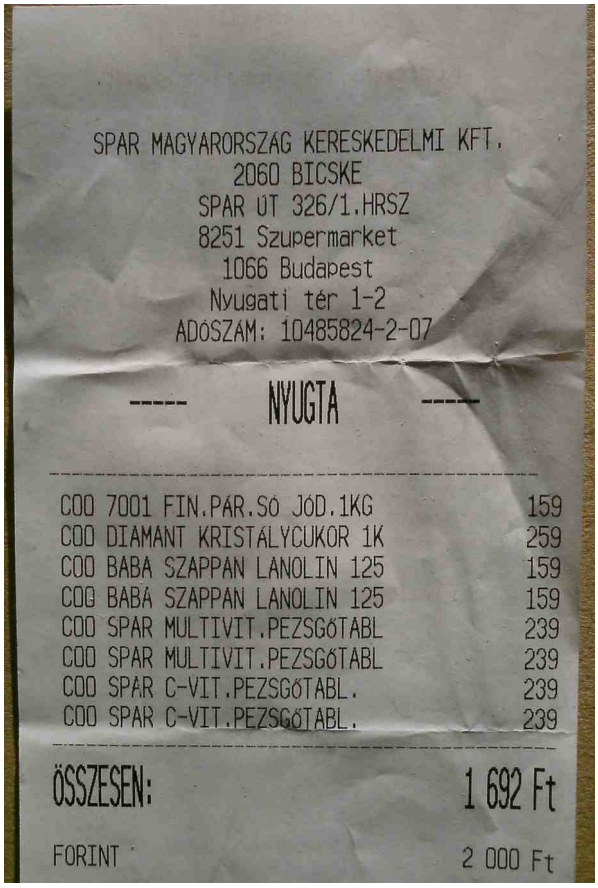
The cake made of it caused me diarrheic stool, the reason why i ceased its consumption.

The paper bags of wheat flour visible on the photos below, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, guaranteed till 14 september 2016, marked with L, bought in the supermarket Tesco in Kőbánya, Vak Bottyán utca 75 B, 1191 Budapest, Hungary, tested in may 2016, had been contaminated with a heat-resisting bacterium:

The cake made of it by baking around one hour, consumed on 10 may 2016 short-termly caused around two diarrheic stools, the reason why i ceased its consumption. It also had a longer-term effect: after washing myself from top to toe, my immune system being overburdened, the diarrheic stool was still recrudescing on 1 july 2016.


2016. július 01. Bakóriummal fertőzött
liszt. Pogácsának kb. 1 órát sütve fertőzött meg,
2016. május 10-én, teljes bomlásakor, 2222 az immun
rendre legyengülésekor kiújul még mindig vagy két
híg székelet okozott. Vírusolva kb. 2016. májusában

[Wednesday,] “16 november 2016,” wrote i in my temporary diary. “On 9 november, on the occasion of my traveling out, in the Spar beside the Nyugati railway station, i bought among others 1 kilogram of sugar of the name “Kristály” (with the trade mark Diamant), [On the receipt named: Diamant kristálycukor.]


SPAR MAGYARORSZAG KERESKEDELMI KFT.
2060 BICSKE
SPAR UT 326/1.HRSZ
8251 Szupermarket
1066 Budapest
Nyugati tér 1-2
ADÓSZÁM: 10485824-2-07

----- NYUGTA -----

COO 7001 FIN.PAR.SÓ JÓD.1KG	159
COO DIAMANT KRISTÁLYCUKOR 1K	259
COO BABA SZAPPAN LANOLIN 125	159
COO BABA SZAPPAN LANOLIN 125	159
COO SPAR MULTIVIT.PEZSGŐTABL	239
COO SPAR MULTIVIT.PEZSGŐTABL	239
COO SPAR C-VIT.PEZSGŐTABL.	239
COO SPAR C-VIT.PEZSGŐTABL.	239
ÖSSZESEN:	1 692 Ft
FORINT	2 000 Ft

COO SPAR C-VIT.PEZSGŐTABL. 239

ÖSSZESEN: 1 692 Ft

FORINT 2 000 Ft

KEREKÍTÉSI KORREKCIÓ -2 Ft
Visszajáró 310 Ft
********** HŰSÉGPONT INFORMÁCIÓ *********
ÖSSZES HŰSÉGPONT: 1
****
KÖSZÖNJÜK A VÁSÁRLÁST! WWW.SPAR.HU
A NETA KÖTELEZETTSÉG AZ ELADÓT TERHELI
KÖZV.SZOLG. ESETÉN AZ ÁFA TV. 160. § SZERINT
****
****
TRSZ: 756504 PÉNZTÁR: 106 PÉNZTÁROS: 204332

NYUGTASZÁM: 0731/00429
2016.11.09. 21:20

NAV Ellenőrző kód:4B393
AP03102329

which was manufactured by the 1. Magyar Cukor Manufaktúra Kft. in Kaposvár. [Read approximately: 'kapoʃva:r.] Yesterday evening after eating, touching the edge of my wooden spoon into this sugar, i consumed the sugar adhered to it for a testing. Already after having swallowed it down, i felt an unpleasant corporal sensation. Later, i experienced a mild abdominal sensation referring to the penetration of a microbe, its being heavy on my abdomen, which i feel even now at around 8.30 in the morning. According to my experiences, this shall shortly cease, in the evening i felt an acid as well, which is probable, because now at present these are the two perceptible attacking guidelines: acid and microorganism. In the morning, my father remarked to my mother hearably to me: ‘roasted sugar’, which refers to one of the disinfection modes of the sugar, but at the same time has another suggestion as well: roasted sugar = pergelt cukor (hungarian) ⟶ per + g + el + t + cu + kor ⟶ per (hungarian) + get + el (romanian) + t (a sign of the sexual relation) + cu (romanian) + kór (hungarian) = trial + get + he + T + with + age, namely they plan that if i will not enter into sexual relations with a woman till then, they will bring me together with a woman by means of a trial (penal or plagiary). The SPAR maybe of austrian origin {[Note: The supermarket in Budapest was controlled by Spar Austria, the branch of Spar in Amsterdam, Holland. [8]} is ‘recidivous’ in this regard, because around 2013 from there i had bought infectious onion. (They introduce microorganisms into the onion by means of soaking. Because of this, here i have not been able to eat fresh onion already for years, i boil it in the meal.) At the same time, the data of this sugar contain suggestions connected with this infection: 1) Kristály: around the middle of the years 1990, [Note: In january 1995, as is expounded under point 2.5.2.] in Marosvásárhely, Dóra KRISTÁLY had performed an examination of my stool in connection with my intestinal infection of 1991 in Austria; 2) Kaposvár: kap (hungarian) + os (romanian) + vár (hungarian) = get + bone + waits, namely: if i ‘wait’, through these infections they will change me into bones (at present, i am around 65 kilograms).

[Friday,] 18 november 2016. today, at around 9.45, i had an almost thin stool, which is probably the evacuation of the microorganism introduced in the sugar. Otherwise, so far and now as well my general condition has been normal. I made a photo about my stool. [Medical appendix, Number 3.] It is characteristic that following the introduction of the sugar, the infection, i had two normal stools up to the present, the last one yesterday evening.

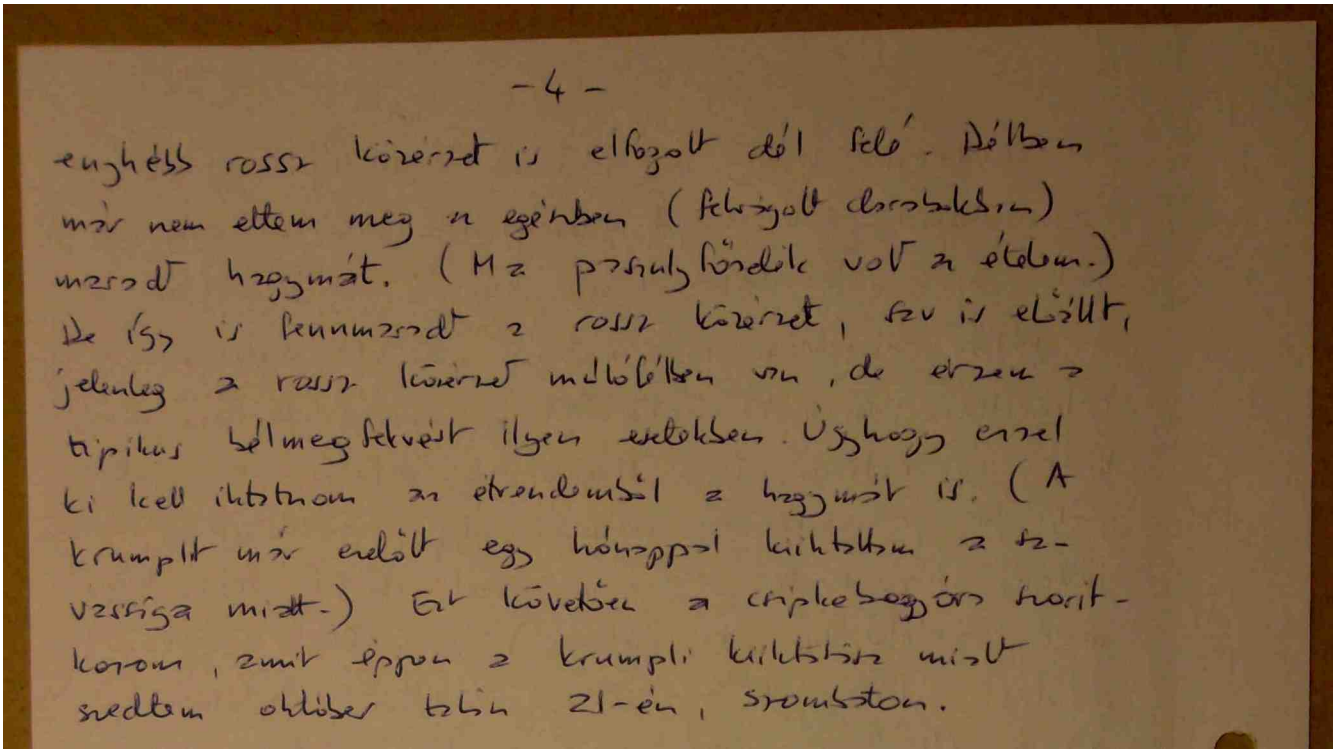
21.35. It turned out that this infection [Note: The infection manifesting itself with the almost thin stool. Naturally, the small quantity of sugar could not be expected to cause a significant change of stool.] was caused by the onion. I ate at around 8, the outside onion-skin had not boiled normally, in that remained living microorganisms. After this, there was — according to the habit — my thin stool. Following this, a milder malaise seized me towards noon. At noon, i no longer ate the onion remained in wholes (in cut pieces). (Today, my meal was beans dish.) But even so, the malaise has maintained, acid also arose, at present the malaise is in the course of ceasing, but i feel the typical being heavy of my intestines in such cases. So that, with this, i have to eliminate from my menu the onion as well. (I had eliminated the potatoes already a month ago because of their acidity.) [Note: On the photo below, it is visible three heads of contaminated onions from the garden of my father on 11 november 2013 at around 21.01 hours. Their having been subjected to soaking — at a secret location probably somewhere in the surroundings of our home — manifests itself in their worn skins, and the presence of a black mildew on their surfaces.]

Following this, i will restrict myself to hips, which i had picked on maybe 21 october, saturday, just because of the elimination of the potatoes.”

- 2016. november 16-a. November 9-én, a kin-
tarásom alkalmával, a Nyugati pályaudvar
melletti Spar-ban vásároltam többek közölt 1 kg
Kristály ~~márkájú~~ nevű cukrot (Diamant márkájú),
amelyet az 1. Magyar Cukor Manufaktúra Kft.
gyártott Kaposváron. A tegnap este evés után
a fakanalam élét beleérintve e cukorba, a
rózsaszín cukrot próbaképpen elfogyasztottam.
Már lenyelése után éreztem egy kellemetlen torki
érzést. Később mikróba behatolásra utaló hasi
enyo érzést tapasztaltam, hasmegfekvést, amit
még most, reggel 8.30 körül is érzek. Ta-
pasztalatim szerint ez rövidesen el fog múlni.
Az este szúrást is éreztem, ami valószínű, most je-
lenleg ez a két érezhető tünetből vonzat: fáj és
mikroorganizmus. Reggel apám általam hallhatóan
megjegyezte anyámnak: „pergelt cukor", ami a
cukor egyik fertőtlenítési módjára utal, de ugyanak-
kor van egy másik szóösszetétel is: pergelt cukor →
per + g + el + t + cu + kor → per + get (angol) +
+ el (román) + t (a szexuális kapcsolat jele) + cu (ro-
mán) + kor → per + kap + ó + T + -val + kor, azaz

azt tervezik, hogy ha eddig nem lépek nővel kapcsolatba, ők majd összehoznak engem egy nővel per (büntető vagy szerzői jogi) útján.
A tőkén ausztriai származású SPAR „visszaeső" e tekintetben, mivel 2013 táján onnan fertőző hagymát vásároltam. (A hagymába áztatás útján juttatják be a mikroorganizmusokat. Emiatt ill. [redacted] már évek óta nem ezek-ehhez friss hagymát, belefőzöm az ételbe.) Ugyanakkor e cukor adatai e fertőzéssel kapcsolatos sugalmakat tartalmaznak:
1) Kristály: az 1990-es évek közepe táján Mosonmagyaróvárhelyen Kristály Dóra végzett el egy fülöletvizsgálatomat az 1991. évi ausztriai bélfertőzésem kapcsán
2) Kapszulvér = kap + OS (román) + vér = kap + csont + vér, azaz: ha „vérok" e fertőzések révén csontot fognak vöröstolni (jelenleg mintegy 65 kg vagyok)

- 2016. november 18-a. Mz 9.45 körül volt egy mozgásom hígra székletem, ami valószínűleg a cukorba bevitt mikroorganizmus kiürülése. Különben eddig és most is normális a közérzetem. A székletemről fényképet is készítettem. Feltehető, hogy a cukorbevitet, fertőzést követően mostanig két normális székletem volt, az utolsó tegnap este. / 21.35. Kiderült, hogy ezt a fertőzést a hagyma okozta. Ma 8-kor ettem, a külső hagymahéj nem lett meg rendesen, abba maradtak el a mikroorganizmusok. Ennek lett - sajnos nem - a híg székletem. Ezt követően

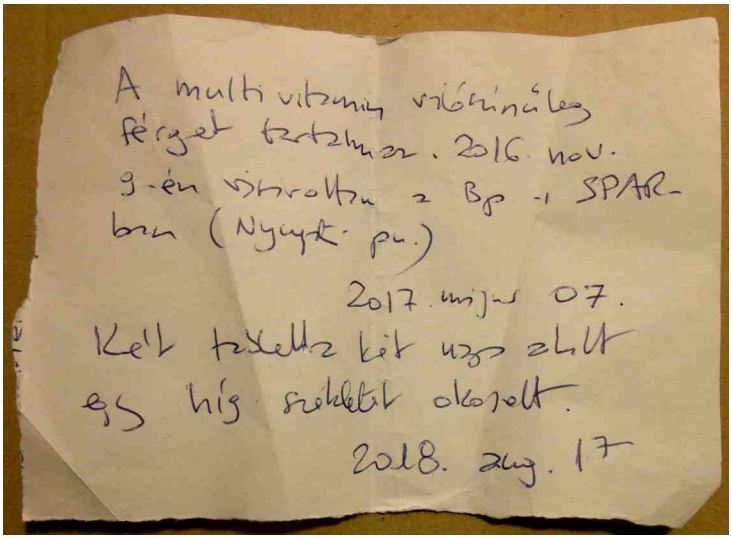


-4-

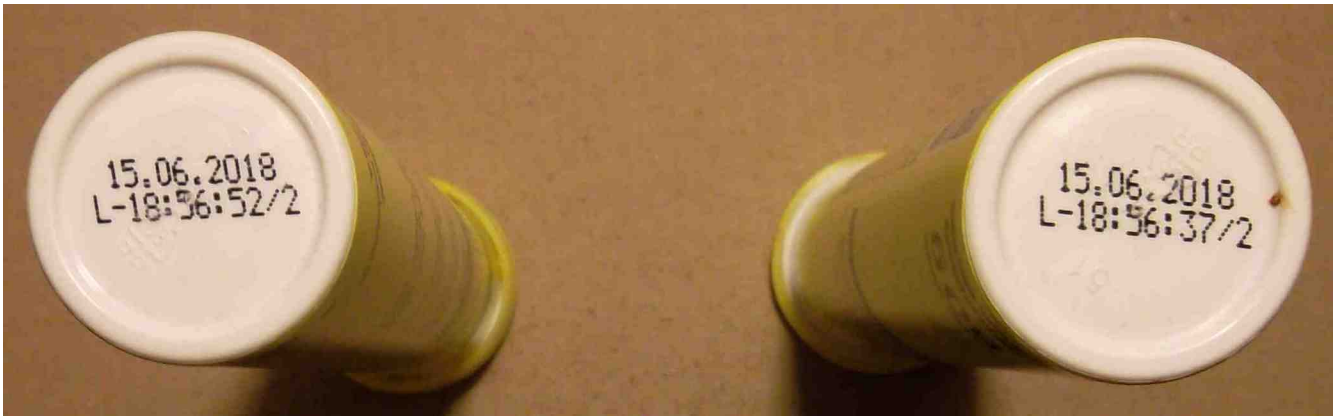
enyhébb rossz közérzet is elhagyott dél felé. Délben már nem éltem meg a egészben (felvágott darabokban) mazsolát hagymát. (Az pirított fűszerből volt az ételem.) De így is kínszenvedő a rossz közérzet, fáj is előállt, jelenleg a rossz közérzet mellőlben van, de érzem a tipikus bélmegfelvést ilyen esetekben. Úgyhogy ezzel ki kell iktatnom az étrendemből a hagymát is. (A krumplit már evéltől egy hónappal kiiktattam a fazvasfüge miatt.) Ezt követően a csipkebogyóra koncentrálom, amit éppen a krumpli kiiktatásra mivel szedtem október talán 21-én, szombaton.

The plastic tubes of multivitamin tablets [On the receipt named: Pezsgőtabletta.] visible on the photo below, brought in by SPAR Magyarország Kereskedelmi Kft., Spar út 326/1 hrsz., 2060 Bicske, Hungary, guaranteed till 18 july 2018, bought in the supermarket Spar beside the Nyugati railway station, Nyugati tér 1-2, 1066 Budapest, Hungary, on 9 november 2016, tested in may 2017 and august 2018, had been contaminated with a bacterium:

Two tablets of it caused a diarrheic stool in two days.



The plastic tubes of vitamin-C tablets visible on the photo below, brought in by SPAR Magyarország Kereskedelmi Kft., Spar út 326/1 hrsz., 2060 Bicske, Hungary, guaranteed till 15 june 2018, bought in the supermarket Spar beside the Nyugati railway station, Nyugati tér 1-2, 1066 Budapest, Hungary, on 9 november 2016, tested presumably in august 2018, had been contaminated with a bacterium:



I consider that the originator of the above two infecting actions was the austrian or the dutch national secret political organization, depending on the ethnical and national ownership structure of Spar Austria, which controlled SPAR Magyarország as the branch in Austria of the ethnically and nationally probably at least mostly dutch-owned Spar in Amsterdam, Holland. [8]

The polyethylene bag of rice visible on the photos below, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, guaranteed till 16 march 2019, bought in the supermarket Tesco in Kőbánya, Vak Bottyán utca 75 B, 1191 Budapest, Hungary, had been contaminated with a bacterium causing me mild bad sensations in the abdomen:

The roasted peanuts [On the receipt named: Pörkölt sós földimogyoró.] visible on the photo below, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, guaranteed till 1 october 2018, marked with L214050, bought in the supermarket Tesco in Kőbánya, Vak Bottyán utca 75 B, 1191 Budapest, Hungary presumably on 10 february 2017,

TESCO-GLOBAL ZRT.
2040 BUDAÖRS
KINIZSI ÚT 1-3
41059 SZÁMÚ BOLT
1191 Budapest
Vak Bottyán utca 75B
ADÓSZÁM:10307078-2-44

------ NYUGTA ------

NY..SO JOD.F.KEV.1K	75	C00
KR.CUKOR KOR/SF 1KG	249	C00
KR.CUKOR KOR/SF 1KG	249	C00
YANO RIZS "B" 1KG	299	C00
6,000 db *	299,00 Ft /db	
YANO RIZS "B" 1KG	1 794	C00
HÁZTARTÁSI KEKSZ 50	309	C00
HÁZTARTÁSI KEKSZ 50	309	C00
TV PÖRK.SÓS FÖLDIMO	499	C00
RESZÖSSZEG:	3 783 Ft	

ÖSSZESEN: 3 783 Ft

KÉSZPÉNZ	10 000 Ft
KÉSZPÉNZ:	10 000 Ft
VISSZAJÁRÓ:	6 215 Ft
KEREKÍTÉS:	2 Ft

IGÉNYELJEN ÖN IS CLUBCARD-OT!
EZÉRT A VÁSÁRLÁSÉRT 18 CLUBCARD
PONT JÁRT VOLNA ÖNNEK

6,000 db *	299,00 Ft /db	
YANO RIZS "B" 1KG	1 794	C00
HÁZTARTÁSI KEKSZ 50	309	C00
HÁZTARTÁSI KEKSZ 50	309	C00
TV PÖRK.SÓS FÖLDIMO	499	C00
RESZÖSSZEG:	3 783 Ft	

ÖSSZESEN: 3 783 Ft

KÉSZPÉNZ	10 000 Ft
KÉSZPÉNZ:	10 000 Ft
VISSZAJÁRÓ:	6 215 Ft
KEREKÍTÉS:	2 Ft

IGÉNYELJEN ÖN IS CLUBCARD-OT!
EZÉRT A VÁSÁRLÁSÉRT 18 CLUBCARD
PONT JÁRT VOLNA ÖNNEK

Külföldről beszerzett termék
értékesítése esetén a népegészségügyi
termékadó-fizetési kötelezettség
a Tesco-Global Áruházak Zrt-t terheli.

KEZELŐ: 1412 KASSZA:004 TR.SZÁM: 0470

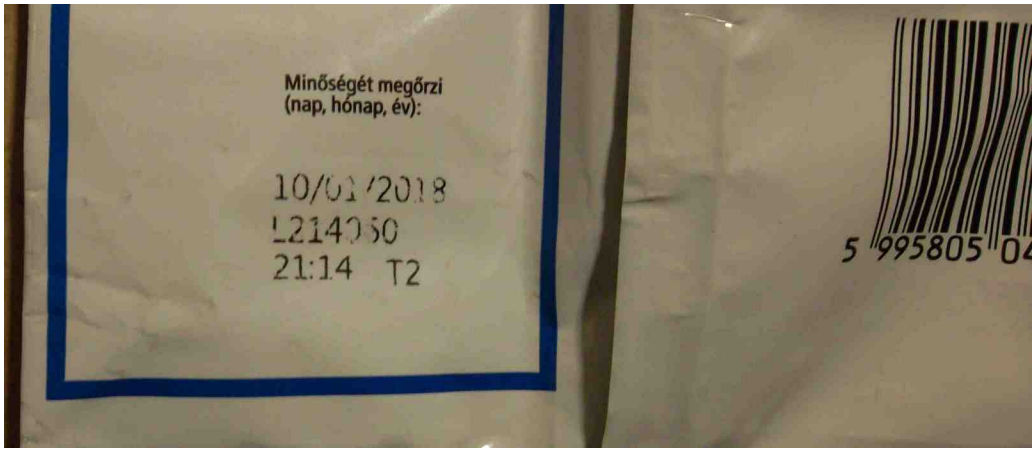
KÖSZÖNJÜK VÁSÁRLÁSÁT!

****

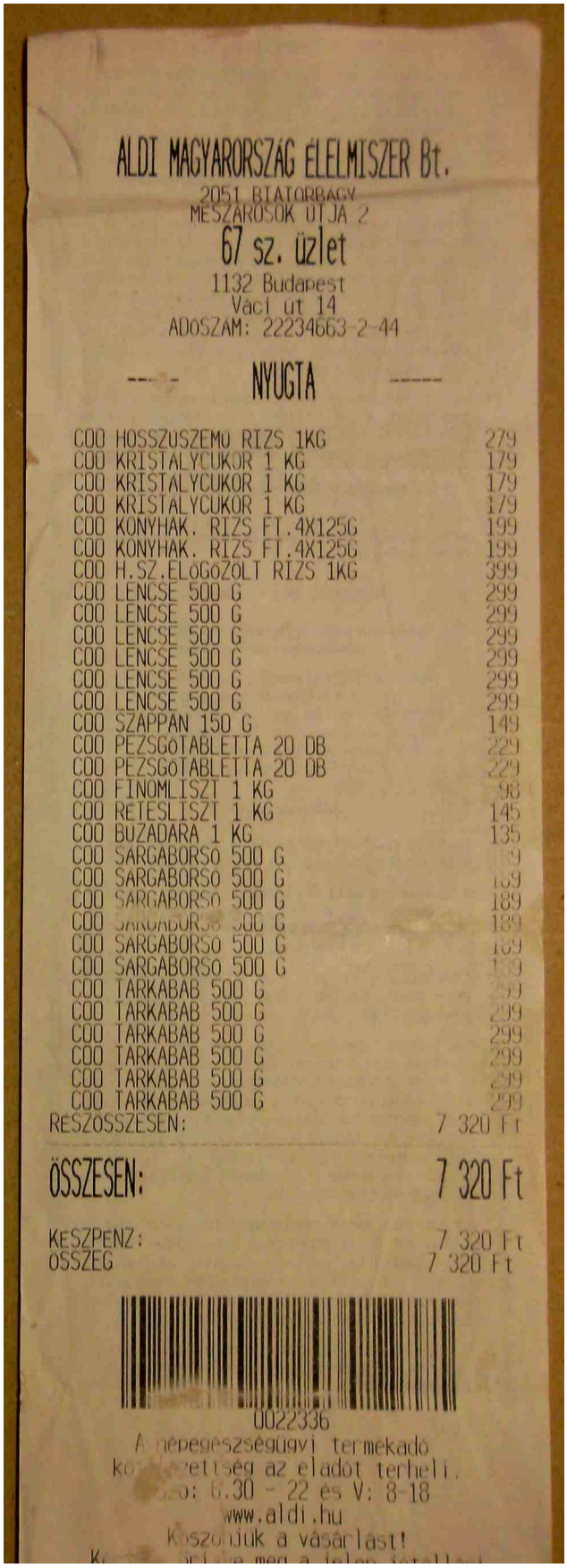
NYUGTASZÁM: 0863/00466
2017.02.10. 17:51

NAV Ellenőrző kód:C0C79
A05700858

had been contaminated with a bacterium causing me diarrheic stool:



The cellophane bag of rice visible on the photos below, manufactured by CURTI S.r.l., via Stazione 113, 27020 Valle Lomellina, Italy, brought in by ALDI Magyarország Élelmiszer Bt., Mészárosok útja 2, 2051 Biatorbágy, Hungary, guaranteed till 18 june 2020, marked with L, bought in the supermarket Aldi near the Nyugati railway station, Váci út 14, 1132 Budapest, Hungary, on 28 july 2018,



ALDI MAGYARORSZÁG ÉLELMISZER Bt.
2051 BIATORBÁGY
MESZÁROSOK ÚTJA 2
67 sz. üzlet
1132 Budapest
Váci út 14
ADÓSZÁM: 2223663-2-44

NYUGTA

C00 HOSSZUSZEMU RIZS 1KG	279
C00 KRISTALYCUKOR 1 KG	179
C00 KRISTALYCUKOR 1 KG	179
C00 KRISTALYCUKOR 1 KG	179
C00 KONYHAK. RIZS FT.4X125G	199
C00 KONYHAK. RIZS FT.4X125G	199
C00 H.SZ.ELÖGÖZÖLT RIZS 1KG	399
C00 LENCSE 500 G	299
C00 LENCSE 500 G	299
C00 LENCSE 500 G	299
C00 LENCSE 500 G	299
C00 LENCSE 500 G	299
C00 LENCSE 500 G	299
C00 SZAPPAN 150 G	149
C00 PEZSGÖTABLETTA 20 DB	229
C00 PEZSGÖTABLETTA 20 DB	229
C00 FINOMLISZT 1 KG	98
C00 RETESLISZT 1 KG	145
C00 BUZADARA 1 KG	135
C00 SARGABORSÓ 500 G	9
C00 SARGABORSÓ 500 G	189
C00 SARGABORSÓ 500 G	189
C00 SARGABORSÓ 500 G	189
C00 SARGABORSÓ 500 G	189
C00 SARGABORSÓ 500 G	189
C00 TARKABAB 500 G	299
C00 TARKABAB 500 G	299
C00 TARKABAB 500 G	299
C00 TARKABAB 500 G	299
C00 TARKABAB 500 G	299
C00 TARKABAB 500 G	299
RÉSZÖSSZESEN:	7 320 Ft

ÖSSZESEN: 7 320 Ft

KÉSZPÉNZ: 7 320 Ft
ÖSSZEG 7 320 Ft

0022336
A népegészségügyi termékadó
kö[illegible]zettség az eladót terheli.
[illegible]: 6.30 - 22 és V: 8-18
www.aldi.hu
Köszönjük a vásárlást!
K[illegible]rizze meg a jelen jótállási
[illegible]jét a vásárlás tényének és
időpontjának tanúsítására!

Pénztáro[illegible]ita G. 108
Pénztár:
NYUGTASZ[illegible] 1379/00280
2018.07.[illegible] 15:54

[illegible] Ellenőrző kód:62083
A A05200255

C00 HOSSZUSZEMU RIZS 1KG	279
C00 KRISTALYCUKOR 1 KG	179
C00 KRISTALYCUKOR 1 KG	179
C00 KRISTALYCUKOR 1 KG	179
C00 KONYHAK. RIZS FT.4X125G	199
C00 KONYHAK. RIZS FT.4X125G	199
C00 H.SZ.ELÖGÖZÖLT RIZS 1KG	399
C00 LENCSE 500 G	299
C00 LENCSE 500 G	299
C00 LENCSE 500 G	299
C00 LENCSE 500 G	299
C00 LENCSE 500 G	299
C00 LENCSE 500 G	299
C00 SZAPPAN 150 G	149
C00 PEZSGÖTABLETTA 20 DB	229
C00 PEZSGÖTABLETTA 20 DB	229
C00 FINOMLISZT 1 KG	98
C00 RETESLISZT 1 KG	145
C00 BUZADARA 1 KG	135
C00 SARGABORSÓ 500 G	9
C00 SARGABORSÓ 500 G	189
C00 SARGABORSÓ 500 G	189
C00 SARGABORSÓ 500 G	189
C00 SARGABORSÓ 500 G	189
C00 SARGABORSÓ 500 G	189
C00 TARKABAB 500 G	299
C00 TARKABAB 500 G	299
C00 TARKABAB 500 G	299
C00 TARKABAB 500 G	299
C00 TARKABAB 500 G	299
C00 TARKABAB 500 G	299
RÉSZÖSSZESEN:	7 320 Ft

ÖSSZESEN: 7 320 Ft

KÉSZPÉNZ: 7 320 Ft
ÖSSZEG 7 320 Ft

0022336
A népegészségügyi termékadó
kötelezettség az eladót terheli.
Hétfő: 6.30 - 22 és V: 8-18
www.aldi.hu
Köszönjük a vásárlást!
Kérjük őrizze meg a jelen jótállási
jegyet a vásárlás tényének és
időpontjának tanúsítására!

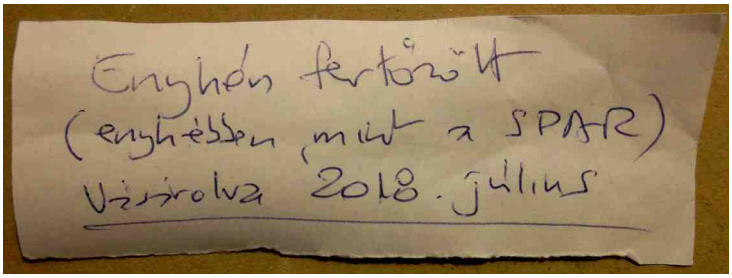
Pénztáros: Kuita G. 108
Pénztár:
NYUGTASZ[illegible] 1379/00280
2018.07.[illegible] 15:54

NAV Ellenőrző kód:62083
A A05200255

had been contaminated with a bacterium causing me diarrheic stool:

This case proves to me the collaboration between the italian and the german national secret political organizations in the implementation of the intestine-deteriorating infection personal secret political guideline of their common personal secret policy relative to my person.

The plastic tubes of multivitamin tablets visible on the photo below, manufactured by Krüger GmbH & Co. KG, Senefelderstrasse 44, 51469 Bergisch Gladbach, Germany, brought in by ALDI Magyarország Élelmiszer Bt., Mészárosok útja 2, 2051 Biatorbágy, Hungary, guaranteed till april 2020, marked with L 2800510, bought in the supermarket Aldi near the Nyugati railway station, Váci út 14, 1132 Budapest, Hungary, on 28 july 2018, had been contaminated with a bacterium in a measure milder than the above Spar multivitamin:



The plastic tubes of multivitamin tablets visible on the photo below, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, guaranteed till 6 february 2020, bought in the supermarket Tesco in Kőbánya, Vak Bottyán utca 75 B, 1191 Budapest, Hungary, on 28 october 2018

TESCO-GLOBAL ZRT.
2040 BUDAÖRS
KINIZSI ÚT 1-3
41059 SZÁMÚ BOLT
1191 Budapest
Vak Bottyán utca 75B
ADÓSZÁM:10307078-2-44

------ NYUGTA ------

PROF PT.C-VIT80G20D	459	C00
PROF PT MUL/80G20DB	459	C00
PROF PT.C-VIT80G20D	459	C00
PROF PT MUL/80G20DB	459	C00
TV PÖRK.SÓS FÖLDIMÓ	499	C00
KR.CUKOR KOR/SF 1KG	185	C00
KR.CUKOR KOR/SF 1KG	185	C00
3,000 db *	98,00 Ft /db	
TV FINOMLISZT 1KG	294	C00
6,000 db *	139,00 Ft /db	
TS HÁNT.SÁRG.B,500G	834	C00
6,000 db *	299,00 Ft /db	
TS TARKABAB 500G	1 794	C00
TS FEHÉRBAB 500G	299	C00
6,000 db *	299,00 Ft /db	
TS LENCSE 500G	1 794	C00
RÉSZÖSSZEG:	7 720 Ft	

ÖSSZESEN: 7 720 Ft

KÉSZPÉNZ: 9 000 Ft
VISSZAJÁRÓ: 1 280 Ft

IGÉNYELJEN ÖN IS CLUBCARD-OT!
EZÉRT A VÁSÁRLÁSÉRT 38 CLUBCARD
PONT JÁRT VOLNA ÖNNEK

A népegészségügyi termékadó
a külföldről beszerzett termékekre
a Tesco-Global Zrt-t terheli.

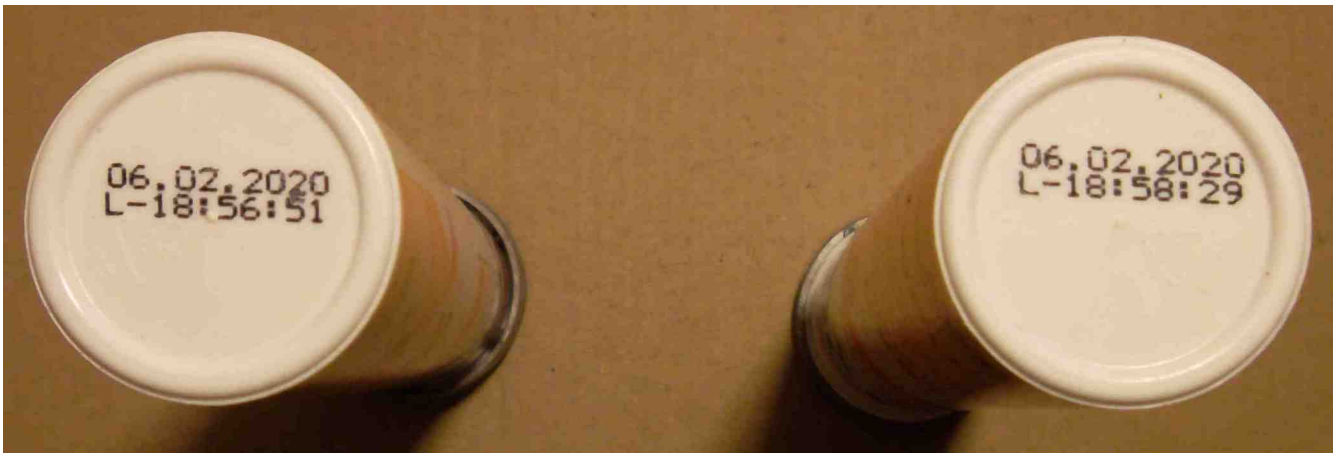
KEZELŐ: 1003 KASSZA:012 TR.SZÁM: 0207
KÖSZÖNJÜK VÁSÁRLÁSÁT!

MILYEN VOLT A MAI VÁSÁRLÁSA?
Ossza meg velünk véleményét
a www.tesco.hu/visszajelzes oldalon.

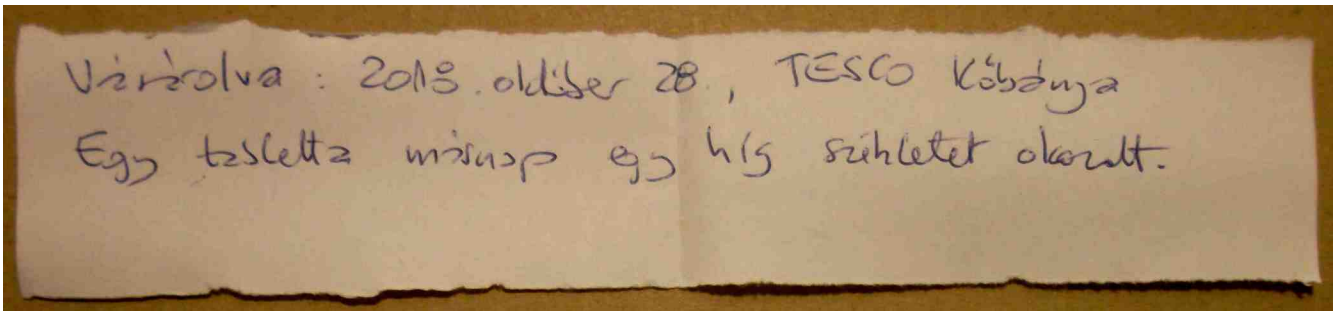
NYUGTASZÁM: 1489/00204
2018.10.28. 16:15

NAV Ellenőrző kód:A2305
A05700864

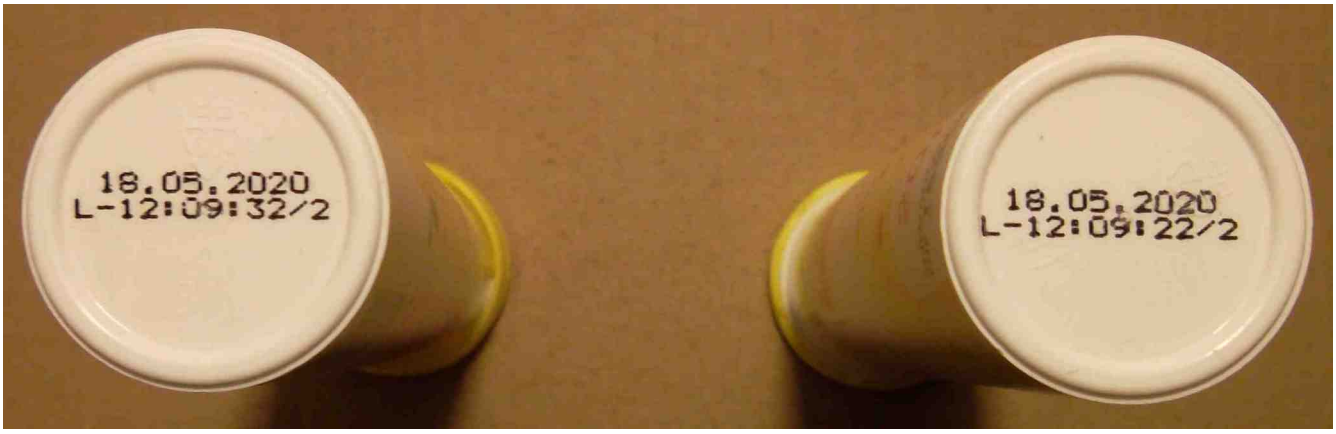
had been contaminated with a bacterium:



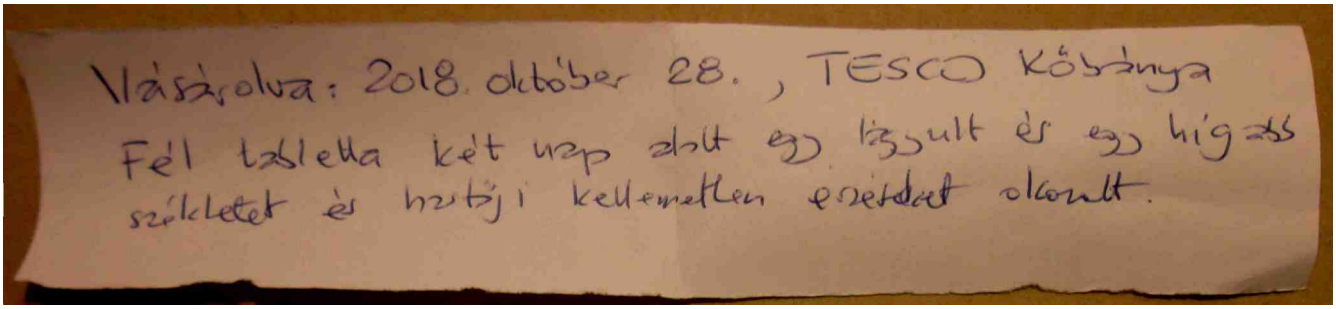
One tablet of it caused a diarrheic stool next day.



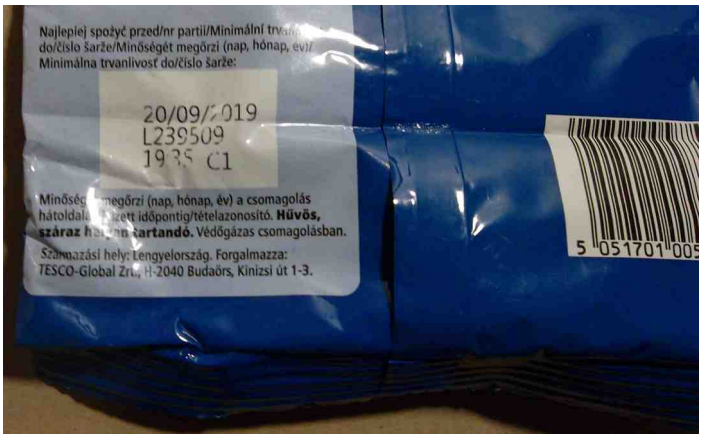
The plastic tubes of vitamin-C tablets visible on the photo below, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, guaranteed till 18 may 2020, bought in the supermarket Tesco in Kőbánya, Vak Bottyán utca 75 B, 1191 Budapest, Hungary, on 28 october 2018, had been contaminated with a bacterium:



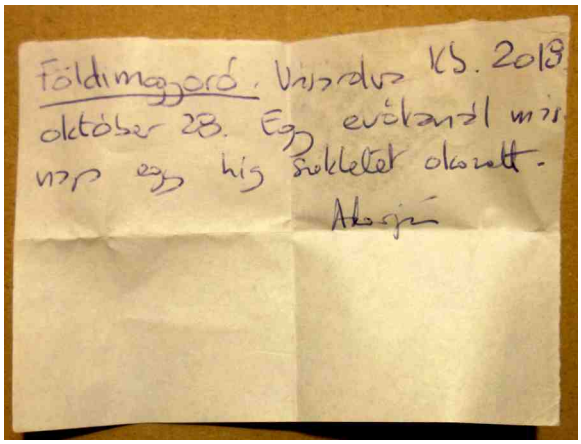
Half a tablet of it caused mildly unpleasant abdominal sensations, as well as a softened and a thinner stool in two days.


Vásárolva: 2018. október 28., TESCO Kőbánya
Fél tablella két nap alatt egy hígult és egy híg
székletet és hasmenéses esetenként okozott.

The roasted peanuts visible on the photo below, made in Poland, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, guaranteed till 20 september 2019, marked with L239509, bought in the supermarket Tesco in Kőbánya, Vak Bottyán utca 75 B, 1191 Budapest, Hungary, on 28 october 2018, had been contaminated with a bacterium:



A spoonful of it caused me a diarrheic stool next day.



The paper bags of granulated sugar visible on the respective photo of the point 23.1., brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, marked with L 3931418 11, presumably bought in the supermarket Tesco in Kőbánya, Vak Bottyán utca 75 B, 1191 Budapest, Hungary, on 28 october 2018 — besides the chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach — had still been contaminated with a heat-resisting bacterium of which destruction required boiling the water-solution of the sugar at around 110 degrees Celsius in a pressure-cooker around four hours.

The cellophane bags of maize flour visible on the photos below, a “Hungarian Product”, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, guaranteed till 14 april 2020, bought in the supermarket Tesco in Kőbánya, Vak Bottyán utca 75 B, 1191 Budapest, Hungary, had been contaminated with a heat-resisting bacterium:

After having boiled it in water at 100 degrees Celsius, it caused me diarrheic stool, the reason why i ceased its consumption. On around 13 march 2021, i put around 30 grams of it into a thin pulp of peanuts and peas, and boiled it at around 110 degrees Celsius in a pressure-cooker around four hours. Even so, it softened my next stool, which means that this procedure could not disinfect it completely.

The plastic tubes of multivitamin tablets visible on the photo below, brought in by SPAR Magyarország Kereskedelmi Kft., Spar út 326/1 hrsz., 2060 Bicske, Hungary, guaranteed till 2020, bought in the supermarket Spar beside the Nyugati railway station, Nyugati tér 1-2, 1066 Budapest, Hungary, on 28 january 2019,

SPAR MAGYARORSZÁG KERESKEDELMI KFT.
2060 BICSKE
SPAR UT 326/1.HRSZ
8251 Szupermarket
1066 Budapest
Nyugati ter 1-2
ADOSZAM: 10485824-2-07

---- NYUGTA ----

COO SPAR MULTIVIT.PEZSGÖTABL	239
COO SPAR MULTIVIT.PEZSGÖTABL	239
COO S-BUDGET HT.PAPIRT.2R.2T	139
COO FINOM SO 1KG	89
ÖSSZESEN:	706 Ft
FORINT	720 Ft
VISSZAJARO	15 Ft
KEREKITES	-1 Ft

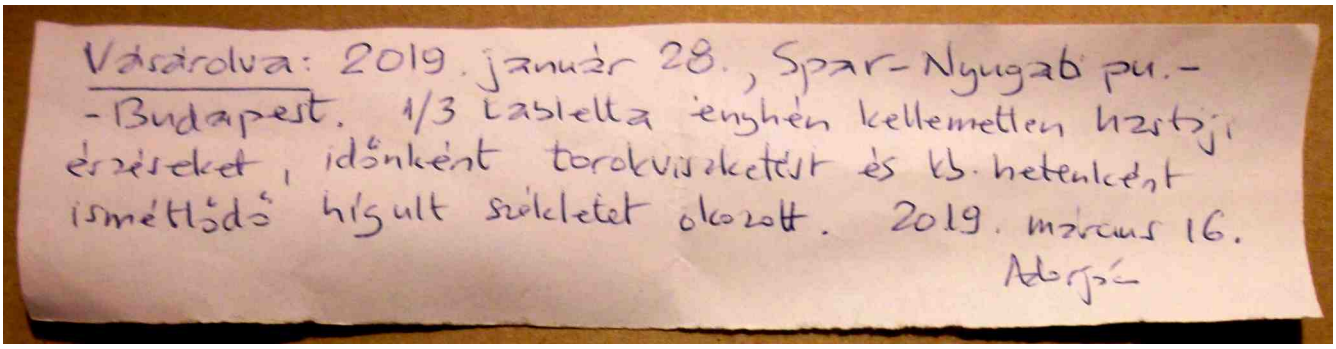
****
KOSZONJUK A VASARLAST! WWW.SPAR.HU
A NETA KOTELEZETTSEG AZ ELADOT TERHELI
KOZV.SZOLG. ESETEN AZ AFA TV. 160. § SZERINT
****
****
TRSZ: 2125089 PENZTAR: 107 PENZTAROS: 145827

NYUGTASZAM: 1531/00431
2019.01.28. 19:19

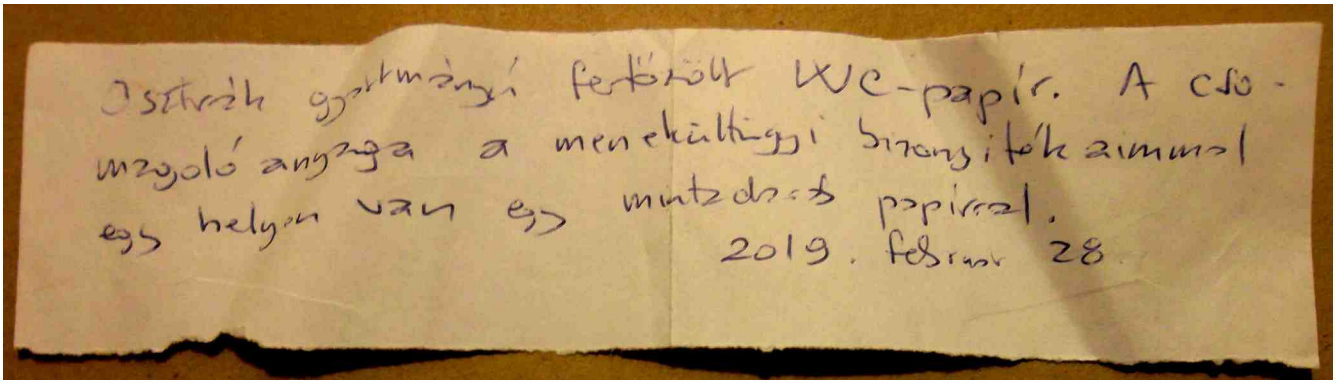
NAV Ellenörzo kód:3604F
PA03102330

had been contaminated with a bacterium:

One third tablet of it caused mildly unpleasant abdominal sensations, from time to time throat itching, and a stool become thin recurring around weekly.


Vásárolva: 2019. január 28., Spar-Nyugati pu.-
-Budapest. 1/3 tablettа enyhén kellemetlen hasfájási
érzéseket, időnként torokviszketést és kb. hetenként
ismétlődő hígult székletet okozott. 2019. március 16.
Adorján

The roll of toilet paper visible on the photo below, manufactured at SCA Hygiene Products GmbH, Storchengasse 1, 1150 Vienna, Austria, bought and tested in february 2019, had been contaminated with a bacterium causing mild bad sensations in my rectum, the reason why i ceased its use:


Istvánk gyártmányú fertőtlenített WC-papír. A csomagoló anyaga a menekültügyi bizonyítékaimmal egy helyen van egy mintadarab papírral.
2019. február 28.

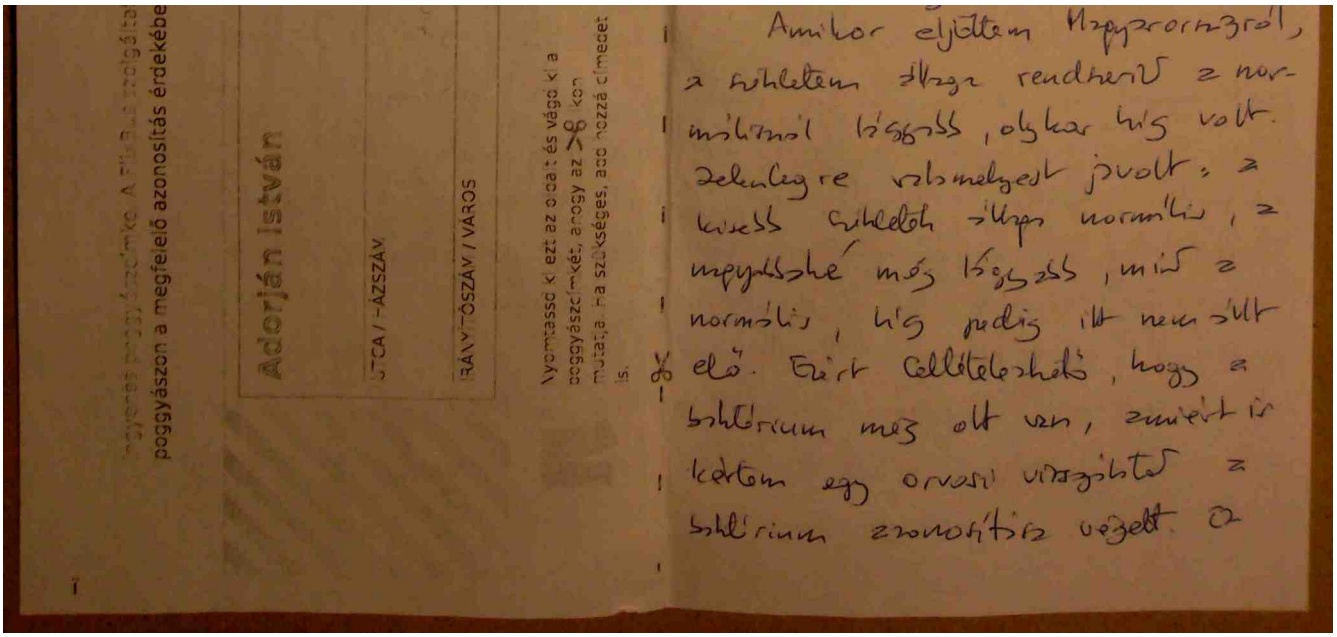
When on 29 april 2019 i left Hungary for Switzerland, i had still been under the influence of a deteriorative intestinal infection carried out in Hungary.

“Boudry, 19 may 2019,” wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents of 19 may 2019, begun in Switzerland, as well as finished and posted behind time in Romania. “Dear parents, …”

Boudry, 2019. május 19.

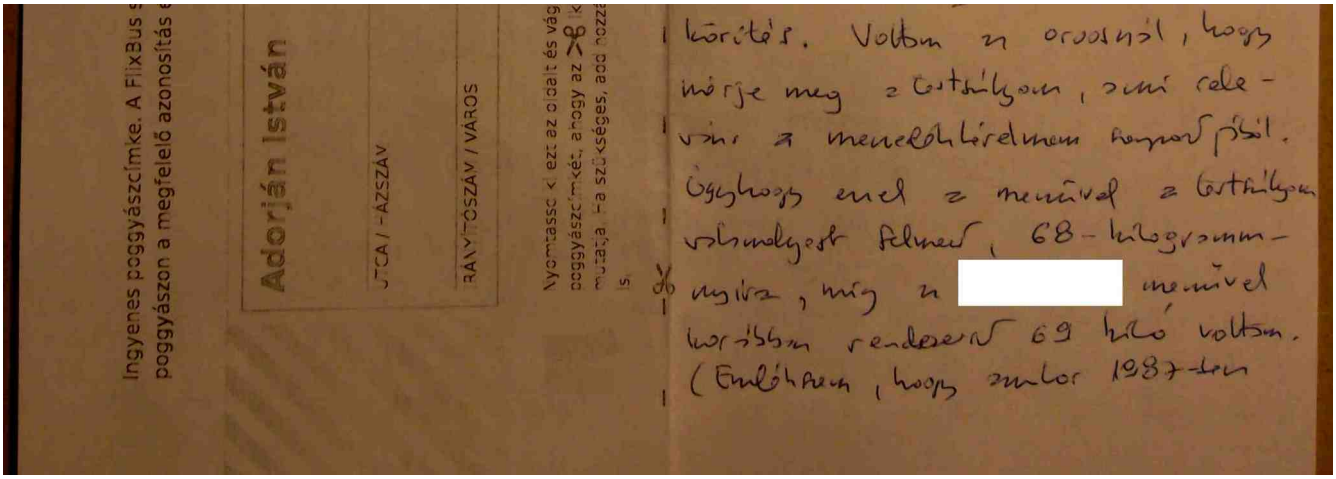
Kedves Szüleim!

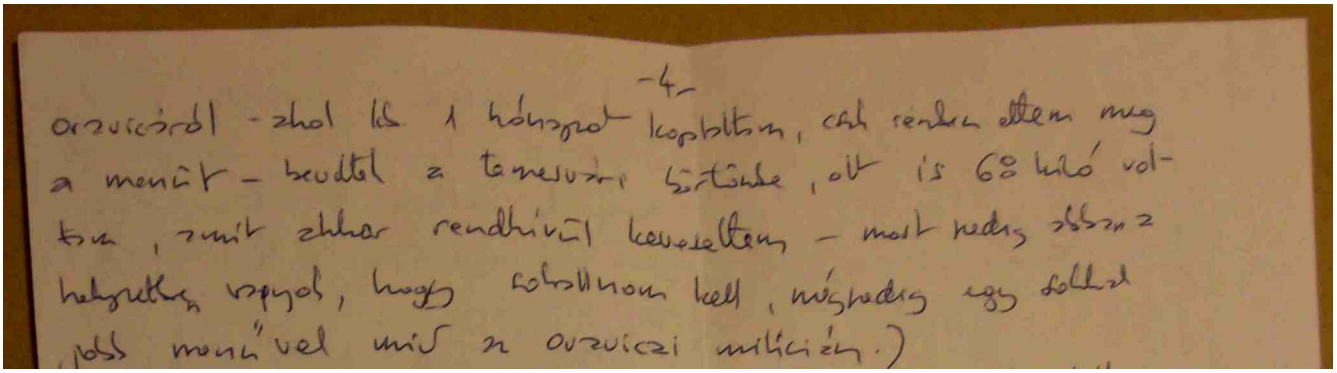
“When i came away from Hungary, the substance of my stool was regularly softer than the normal, sometimes thin. By the present, it has somewhat improved: the substance of the smaller stools is normal, that of the bigger ones is still softer than the normal, and a thin one has not arisen here. For this reason, it can be presumed that the bacterium is still there, the reason why i asked for a medical examination for the identification of the bacterium.”



Amikor eljöttem Magyarországról, a hőmérsékletem általában rendszerint a normálisnál lágyabb, olykor híg volt. Időnként valamelyest javult: a kissé puhább általában normális, a megszilárdulóbb még lágyabb, mint a normális, híg pedig ilyen nem volt elő. Ezért feltételezhető, hogy a baktérium még ott van, emiatt is kértem egy orvosi vizsgálatot a baktérium azonosítására végett. A

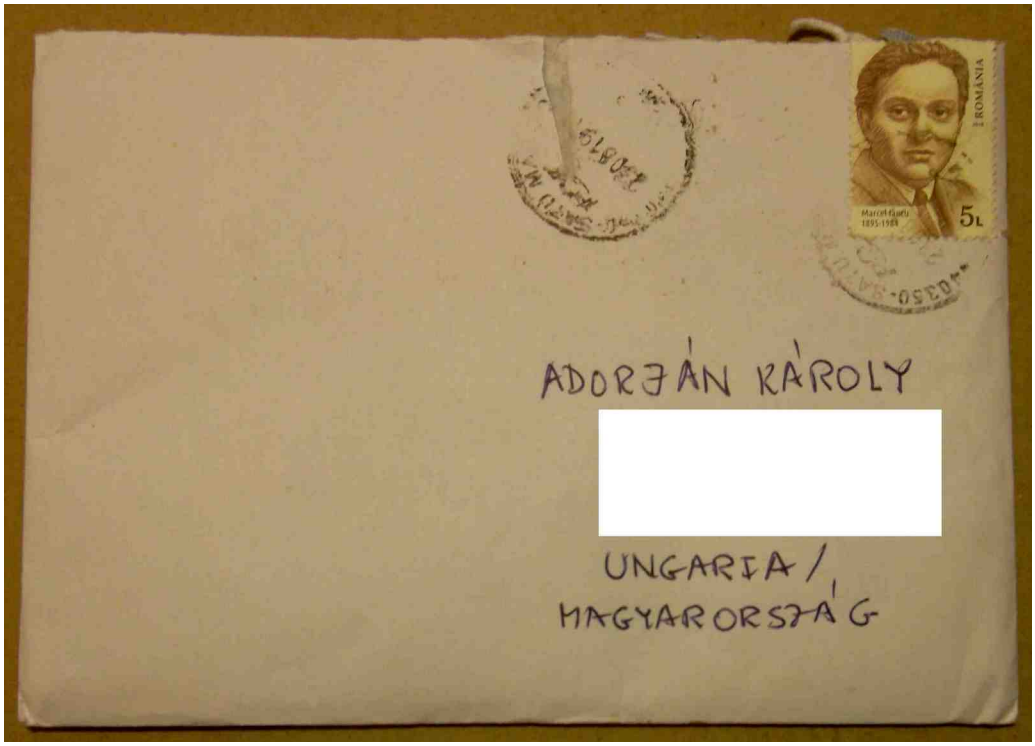
"… I was at the physician," was i writing on, in my diary letter to my parents of 19 may 2019, "in order for him or her to measure my body weight, which is relevant from the point of view of my asylum request. So that, with this menu, my body weight somewhat went up, to around 68 kilograms, while with the menu [in Hungary] i had regularly been of 69 kilograms earlier. (I remember that when in 1987 from Oravica [Read approximately: 'orɔvitsɔ. In the romanian language: Oraviţa.] — where i had been fasting for around 1 month, i had eaten the menu only partly — i was taken to the prison in Temesvár, i was of 68 kilograms there as well, which i then found extraordinarily insufficient; and now i am in the situation that i have to find it too much, in particular with a menu much better than that at the militia in Oravica.)"

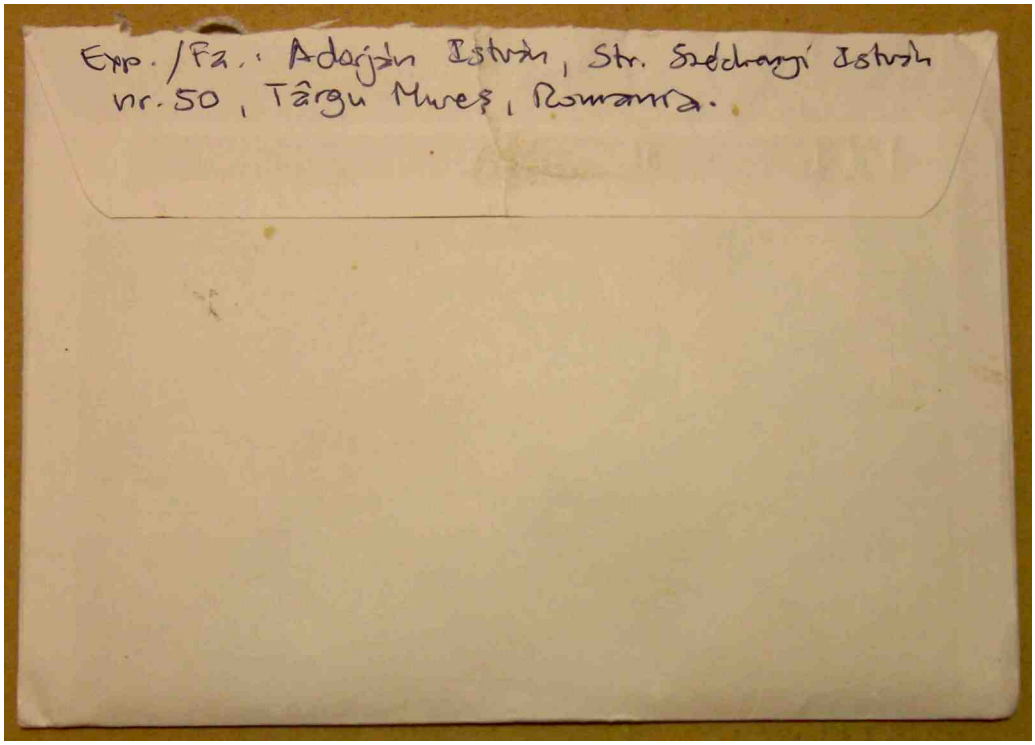




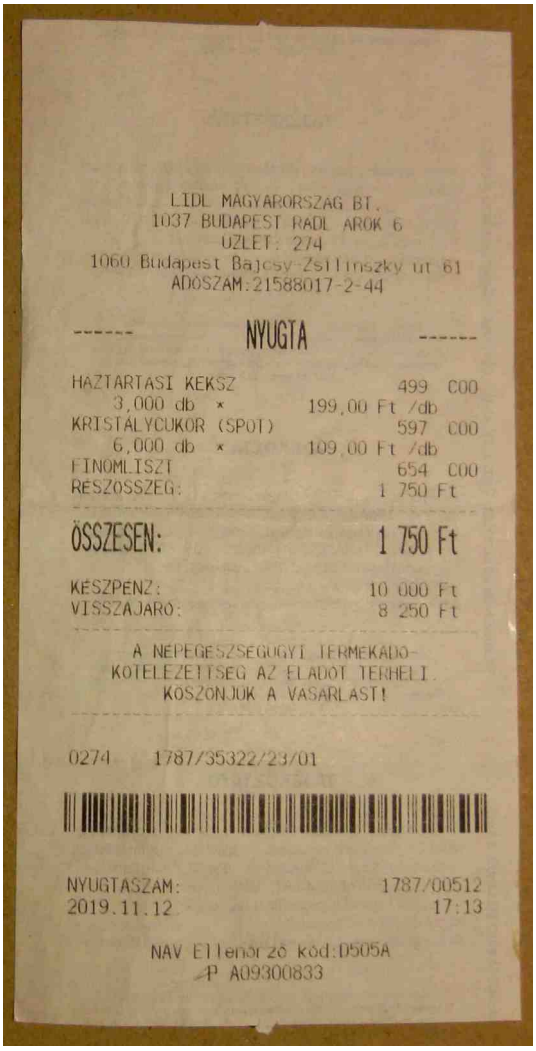
-4-

orzuicáról - ahol 15 hónapot kaptam, csak rémlik, ott ért meg a menet - kezdtek a temesvári börtönbe, ott is 60 kiló voltam, amit akkor rendkívül kevesltem - most meg abban a helyzetben vagyok, hogy fogyókúrám kell, másfelé egy falkát (jobb munkával mint az orzuicai milicián.)





The paper bags of wheat flour [On the receipt named: Finomliszt.] visible on the photos below, a “Hungarian Product”, [In the hungarian language: Magyar Termék.] brought in by Lidl Magyarország Bt., Rádi Árok 6, 1037 Budapest, Hungary, guaranteed till 22 april 2020, bought in the supermarket Lidl near the Nyugati railway station, Bajcsy-Zsilinszky út 61, 1060 Budapest, Hungary, on 12 november 2019,



LIDL MAGYARORSZAG BT.
1037 BUDAPEST RADL AROK 6
UZLET: 274
1060 Budapest Bajcsy-Zsilinszky ut 61
ADÓSZÁM:21588017-2-44

------ NYUGTA ------

HAZTARTASI KEKSZ	499 C00
3,000 db ×	199,00 Ft /db
KRISTÁLYCUKOR (SPOT)	597 C00
6,000 db ×	109,00 Ft /db
FINOMLISZT	654 C00
RESZÖSSZEG:	1 750 Ft

ÖSSZESEN: 1 750 Ft

KÉSZPÉNZ:	10 000 Ft
VISSZAJÁRÓ:	8 250 Ft

A NÉPEGÉSZSÉGÜGYI TERMÉKADÓ-
KÖTELEZETTSÉG AZ ELADÓT TERHELI.
KÖSZÖNJÜK A VÁSÁRLÁST!

0274 1787/35322/23/01

NYUGTASZÁM: 1787/00512
2019.11.12 17:13

NAV Ellenőrző kód:D505A
P A09300833

had been contaminated with a heat-resisting bacterium:

The cake made of it caused me diarrheic stool, the reason why i ceased its consumption. I consider that the originator of the above infecting action was the german national secret political organization, be-

cause Lidl Magyarország was controlled by the ethnically and nationally probably at least mostly german-owned private Schwarz Group in Neckarsulm, Germany. [8]

The paper bags of wheat flour visible on the photos below, a “Hungarian Product”, brought in “exclusively” by ALDI Magyarország Élelmiszer Bt., Mészárosok útja 2, 2051 Biatorbágy, Hungary, guaranteed till 26 january 2021, bought in the supermarket Aldi near the Nyugati railway station, Váci út 14, 1132 Budapest, Hungary, on 12 february 2020,

Aldi Magyarország Élelmiszer Bt.
2051 Biatorbágy
Mészárosok útja 2.
67. sz. üzlet
1132 Budapest
Váci út 14.
ADÓSZÁM: 22234663-2-44

----- NYUGTA -----

COO Citrom 500g	349
COO Lencse 500g	299
COO Lencse 500g	299
COO Lencse 500g	299
COO Lencse 500g	299
COO Bio vöröshagyma1kg	599
COO TARKABAB 500 G	299
COO TARKABAB 500 G	299
COO TARKABAB 500 G	299
COO TARKABAB 500 G	299
COO TARKABAB 500 G	299
COO TARKABAB 500 G	299
COO TARKABAB 500 G	299
COO TARKABAB 500 G	299
COO TARKABAB 500 G	299
COO TARKABAB 500 G	299
COO TARKABAB 500 G	299
COO TARKABAB 500 G	299
COO TARKABAB 500 G	299
COO TARKABAB 500 G	299
COO TARKABAB 500 G	299
COO Finomliszt1kg	
10 DB * 109 Ft/DB	1 090
COO SÁRGABORSÓ 500 G	189
COO SÁRGABORSÓ 500 G	189
COO SÁRGABORSÓ 500 G	189
COO SÁRGABORSÓ 500 G	189
COO SÁRGABORSÓ 500 G	189
COO SÁRGABORSÓ 500 G	189
RÉSZÖSSZESEN:	9 152 Ft

ÖSSZESEN: 9 152 Ft

KÉSZPÉNZ:	9 150 Ft
ÖSSZEG:	9 150 Ft
KEREKÍTÉS:	-2 Ft

1105200394019800727200212101067002505 2

A népegészségügyi termékadó
kötelezettség az eladót terheli.

H-Szo: 6:30 - 22 és V: 8-18
www.aldi.hu
Köszönjük a vásárlást!

Kérjük, őrizze meg a jelen jótállási
jegyet a vásárlás tényének és
időpontjának tanúsítására!

NYUGTASZÁM: 0198/00727
2020.02.12. 13:45

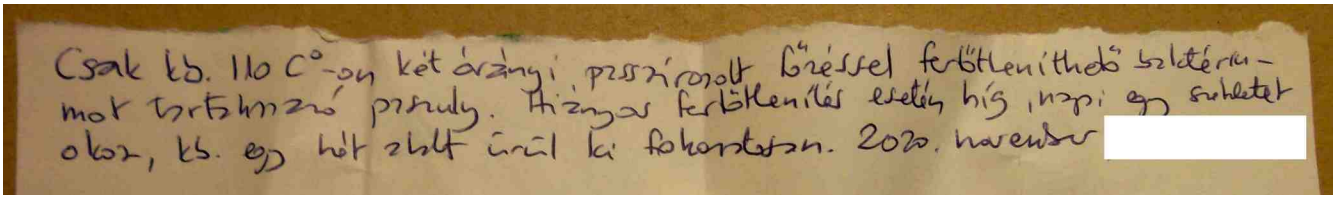
NAV Ellenőrző kód:ED4CC
AA05200394

had been contaminated with a heat-resisting bacterium:

The cake made of it caused me diarrheic stool, the reason why i ceased its consumption. In december 2020, i tried disinfecting it by roasting in the oven around one hour, but around 100 grams of the pancake made of its roasted version caused me a diarrheic stool within around an hour from consumption. Also, i prepared a pancake with one or two deciliters of water in a pressure-cooker at around 110 degrees Celsius in an hour, but its consumption resulted in a diarrheic stool as well. Consequently, i could presume that the heat-resistance of the respective bacterium was directly proportional to the concentration in other substances than water of its medium, namely it was protected from heat by substances other than water, and its destruction required a dilution in water inversely proportional to the duration and the temperature of the heat-treatment.

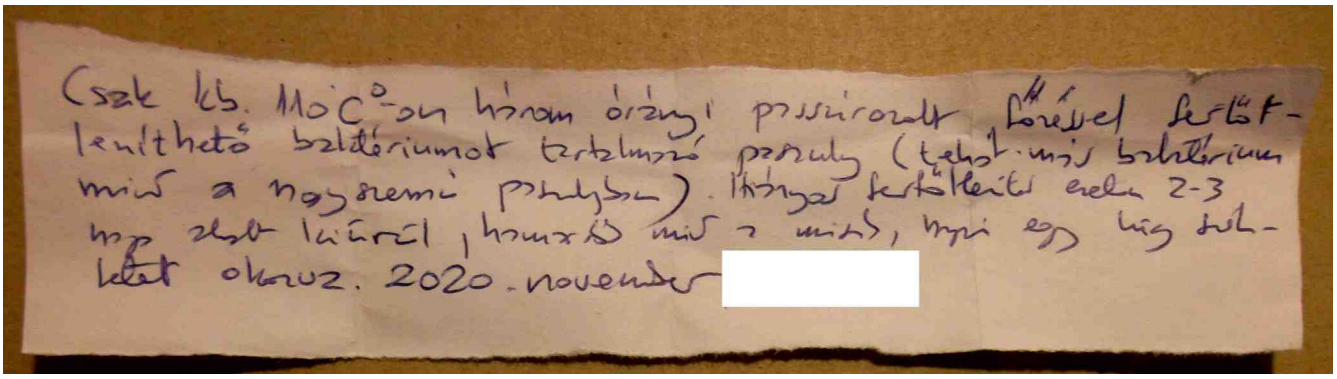
The coarse-grained white beans visible on the photo below, packed presumably at Podravka-Lagris a.s., Dolní Lhota 39, Dolní Lhota u Luhačovic 76323, Czechia, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, guaranteed till 3 march 2022, marked with L, bought and consumed in november 2020, had been contaminated with a heat-resisting bacterium:

I could satisfactorily disinfect them only by mashing, pulping and sieving, and boiling their relatively thin pulp in water at around 110 degrees Celsius in a pressure-cooker around two hours. In case of boiling at 100 degrees, they caused me a diarrheic stool per day, which ceased gradually in around one week


Csak kb. 110 C°-on két órányi, pároltam őrléssel fertőtleníthető szalatéra-
mot tartalmazó pürüly. Hőfokos fertőtlenítés esetén híg, napi egy evőkanál
okoz, kb. egy hét alatt enyhül ki fokozatosan. 2020. november

The small-grained white beans visible on the photo below, packed presumably at Podravka-Lagris a.s., Dolní Lhota 39, Dolní Lhota u Luhačovic 76323, Czechia, brought in by TESCO-Global Zrt., Kinizsi út 1-3, 2040 Budaörs, Hungary, guaranteed presumably till 2022, bought and consumed in november 2020, had been contaminated with a heat-resisting bacterium:

I could satisfactorily disinfect them only by mashing, pulping and sieving, and boiling their relatively thin pulp in water at around 110 degrees Celsius in a pressure-cooker around three hours. In case of boiling at 100 degrees, they caused me a diarrheic stool per day, which ceased in two or three days.



Consequently, the small-grained white beans must have been contaminated with a different, more heat-resisting bacterium than the coarse-grained white beans.

The plastic bags of roasted peanuts visible on the photo below, manufactured by Gilan Trading Kft., Kerekdombi út 7, Páty, Hungary, brought in by ALDI Magyarország Élelmiszer Bt., Mészárosok útja 2, 2051 Biatorbágy, Hungary, guaranteed till 22 august 2021, marked with L29, bought in a supermarket Aldi in Hungary on 28 december 2020, had been contaminated with a heat-resisting bacterium:

I could satisfactorily disinfect them only by mashing, pulping and sieving, and boiling their relatively thin pulp in water at around 110 degrees Celsius in a pressure-cooker around four hours. In case of boiling for an insufficient time or with an insufficient dilution, they caused me diarrheic stool. [Note: It is to be mentioned that the mottled beans described under point 2.4.1. had probably also been contaminated with a heat-resisting bacterium, and based on my this conviction and my fear of the deteriorative intestinal infection i did not test its infectious character, but directly applied the disinfecting method of preparation described above.]

The net of onions visible on the photo below, cultivated and packed in unspecified locations probably in Hungary, brought in by PENNY-MARKET Kft. Penny utca 2, 2351 Alsónémedi, Hungary, with the guarantee time unspecified, bought in a supermarket Penny in Hungary on 10 march 2021 — as it is reflected by the receipt of that purchasing visible under point 2.4.1. — had been contaminated with a bacterium:

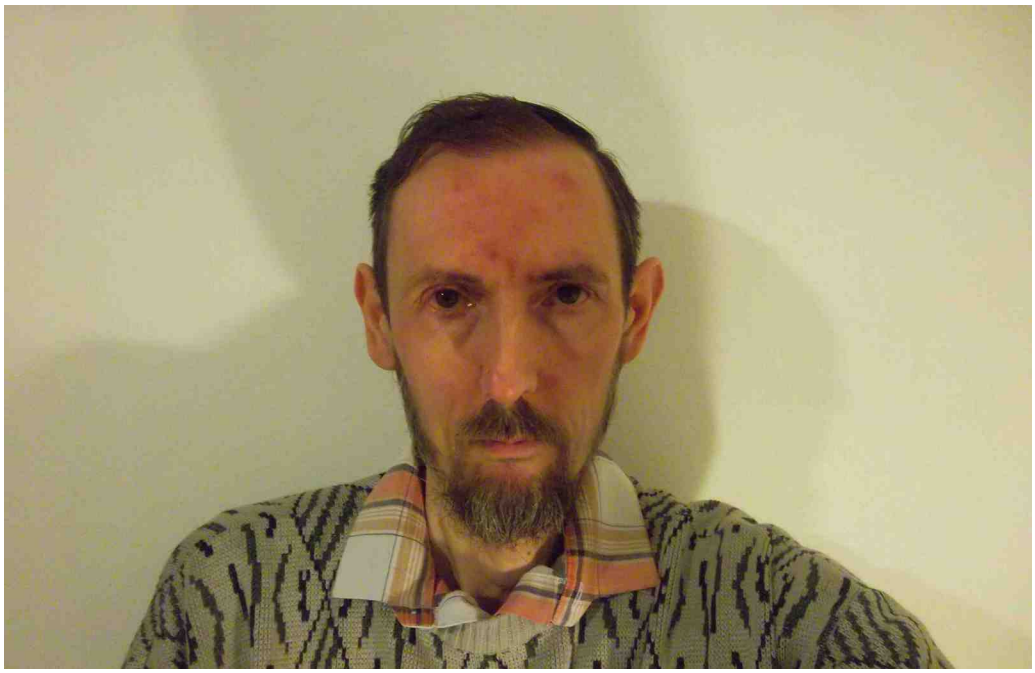
I chopped up an onion from the above net, and put it in cold water into a jar to ferment. On 22 march 2021, when the lactic fermentation was already over, as it is visible on the photo below,

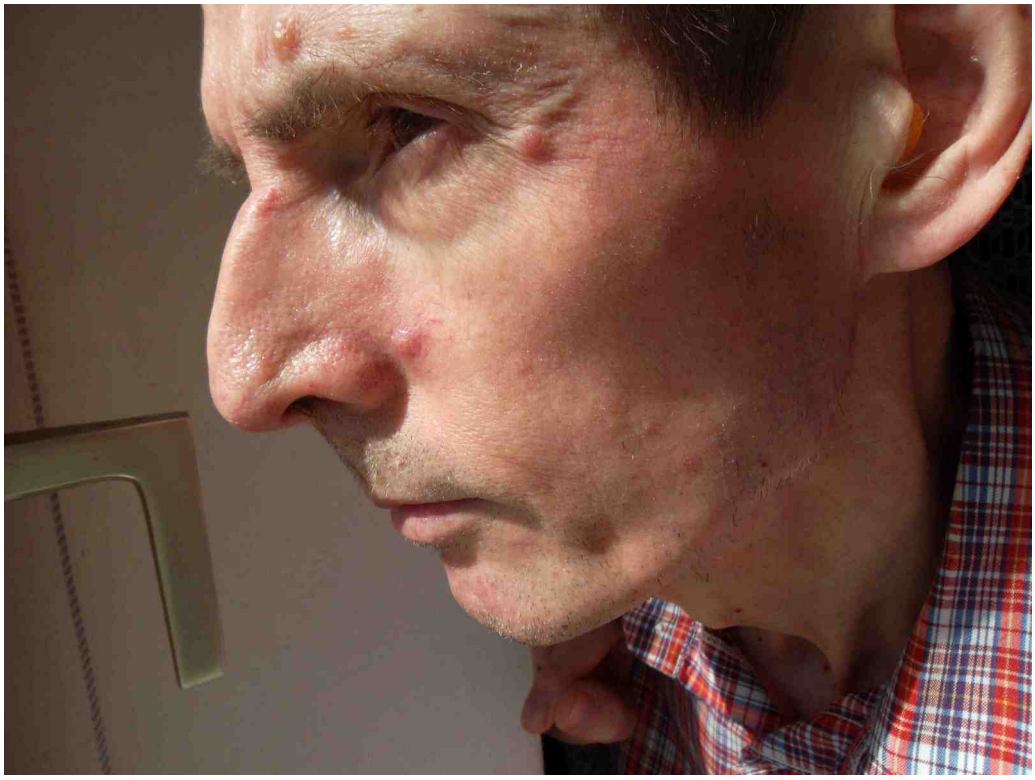
i tested it by consuming one tea-spoonful of liquid unboiled. After around 24 hours, i had a diarrheic stool. [Medical appendix, Number 12]

The infecting actions carried out through the above-mentioned foreign companies must have been based on my personal secret political surveillance in Hungary, and the information furnished by the hungarian national secret political organization to the british, the german and the dutch national secret political organizations relative to mostly my purchasing movements in that national state.

2.5.8. My facial bacterial infection of 2011

During my second asylum seeking in Denmark, around december 2011, the danish national secret political organization still utilized the cleaning “practice”, mentioned under point 2.5.7.1, for a means to conceal the origination of another infection of its thrown in against my person. Namely, at that time in Denmark there appeared on my face a certain kind of exanthemas, which i had never experienced before, and which have persisted up to the present, [Note: By “present” i mean “november 2024”.] as it is visible on the photos below taken on 14 may 2014, 11 april 2015, and the last two on 22 march 2019: [Note: The protuberance above my left eyebrow is not an exanthema, but a birthmark increased by bacteria.]

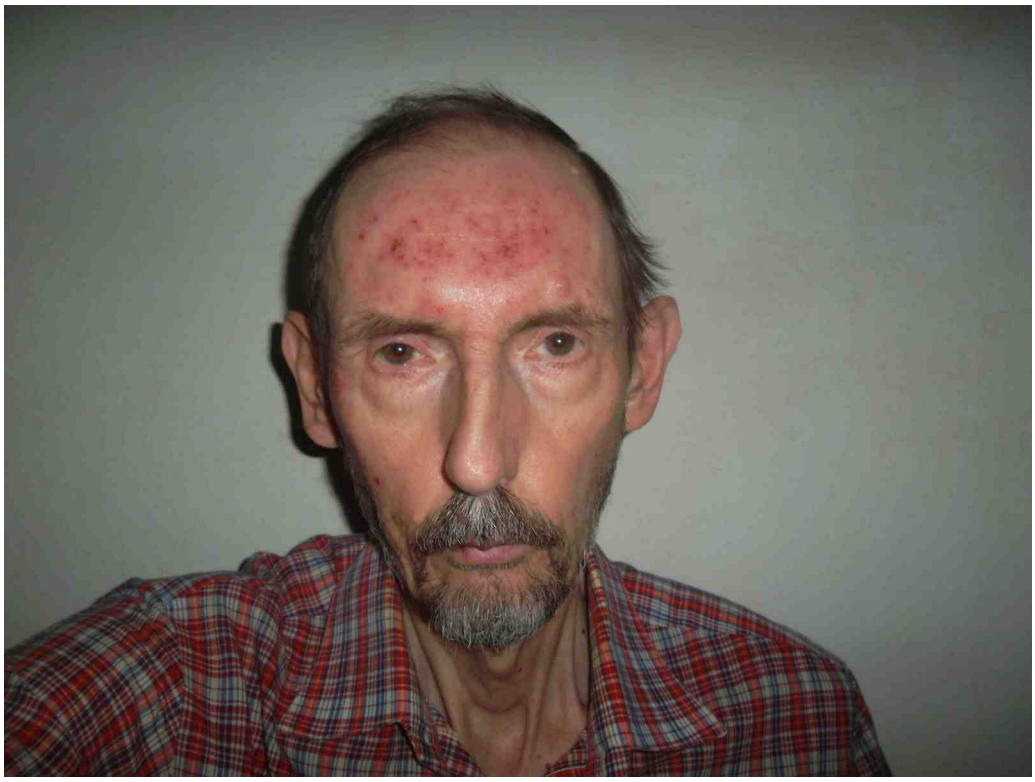




Untreated and not handled carefully, the exanthemas have the tendency of spreading rapidly and extensively on the face, and only on the face. In my striving to get rid of them, i tried the unguent Tetracycline, but it had no perceivable effect. The unguent Triamcinolon somewhat prevents them from spreading, but it cannot eradicate them. I presume that they were caused by a kind of bacterium rarely infecting humans. At times, i can feel them through the strong itching they cause; at such times i use medicinal ethylic alcohol, or newly vinegar, to restrain their “ragging” on my face.

I have presumed that the primary motivation of the danish national secret political organization to cause exanthemas on my face was to program me that sexual activity have been a physiological need.

In november 2024, after having treated my face with vinegar around 10 times a day for a few days, the treated surfaces became red, somewhat swelled, and apparent exanthemas formed on them, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 20 november 2024:



During and after the treatment, the itching completely disappeared on the treated surfaces, but on my front there appeared a burning sensation for a few minutes shortly after the smearing with vinegar, even on the first one, in spite of the fact that on my front there had been no symptoms of the infection.

2.5.9. My eye infection of 2016

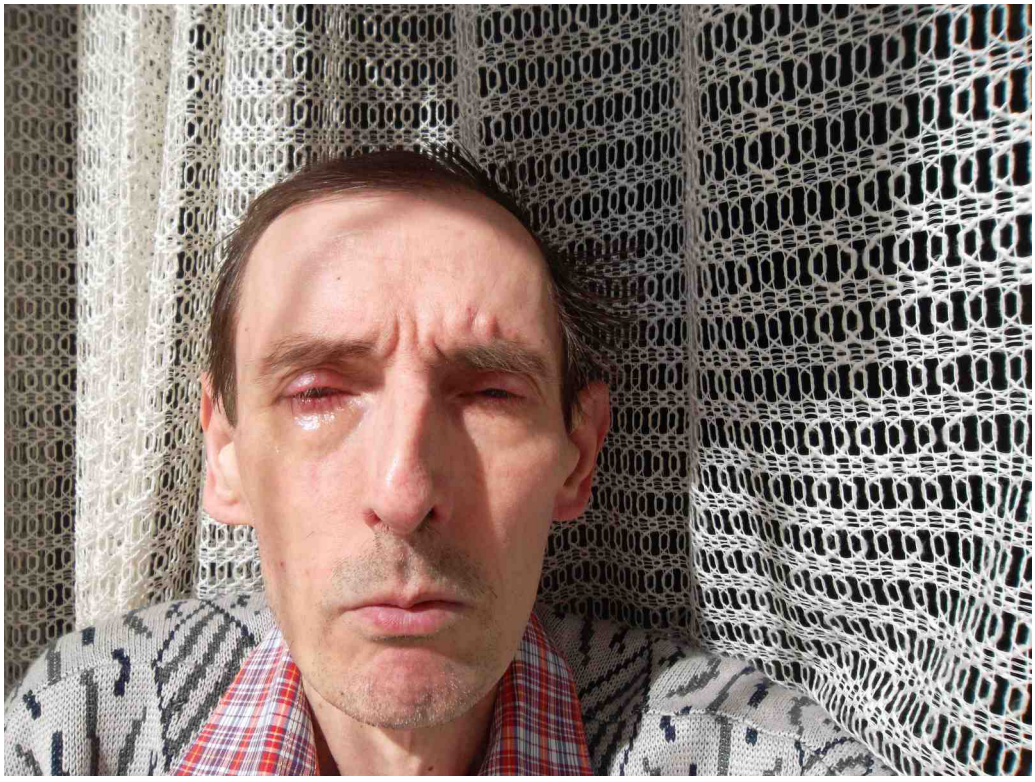
In october 2016, as usual, i drew in use my puff. A few days or weeks after that, there arose an irritating sensation at my right eye. I began treating it and the lid with the antibiotic eye-unguent Kanamicină of romanian make. However, with this, i could not completely hinder the evolution of the infection: my eyelids became visibly inflamed, and my eyes sensitive to light of higher intensity. Yet, this illness did not become so grave to affect in a considerable measure my ability to work, i continued to write my books about Elizabeth Adam, which i began in february 2016.

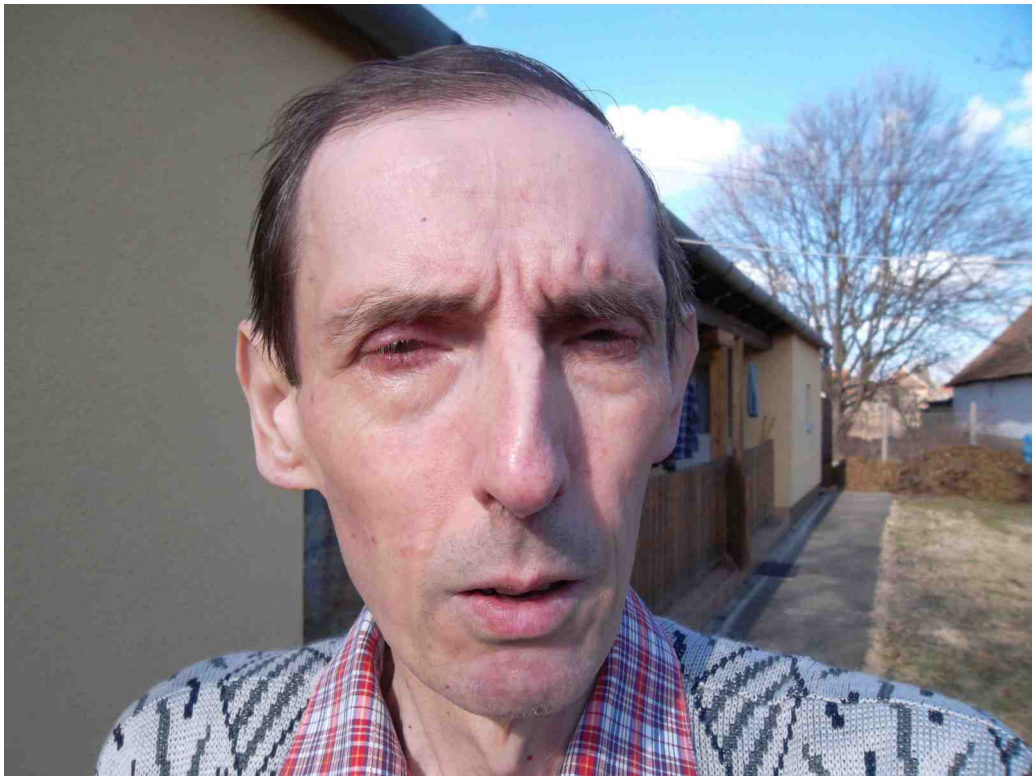
On contemplating about the origin of the infection, i turned my attention to a textile strap, which my mother had sewn on the upper edge of my puff, under the pretext of mending and reinforcing it. Its fabric was thicker and softer than the ones used for making the cases, and therefore it appeared to be more suitable for the application of microorganisms, presumably in the form of solution or suspension. At the same time, the puff had been prepared apparently by my mother in my absence from home for a few days in august 2016, when i was seeking asylum in Switzerland, and where i could not stay, because i was not granted accommodation. On my arrival home, the puff had already been put up on my wardrobe ready for use in autumn, albeit regularly it had been kept in another wardrobe. These circumstances, along with my experiences relative to particularly my eye infection of 2003, were enough for me to become conscious of that this infection had been planned and caused by the hungarian national

secret political organization.

Presumably owing to the early and continuous treatment, this infection did not result in a pustule, like my eye infection of 2003. However, i had to use a special handkerchief for wiping away the tears which bathed my eyes relatively frequently. On 5 january 2017, my eyes looked as it is visible on the photos below:

Then, on 25 february 2017:





Later in 2017, the infection gradually ceased, leaving behind an insignificant deterioration of my vision as compared to my eye infection of 2003. Still, it has had a certain tendency of recurrence, and in my right eye there has evolved a partial visual disorder of doubling the lines.

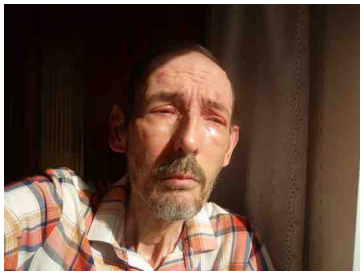
2.5.10. My eye infection of 2023

Under this point, i present the electronic and paper versions of my notarial statement made in Budapest, Hungary, on 25 october 2023:

STATEMENT
on my eye infection of October 2023

==========

The undersigned István ADORJÁN, born on 20 December 1959 in Călugăreni, Mureş county, Romania, in order to defend my corporal integrity and life, as well as to obtain evidences about the existence and actions of the secret societies termed by me “ethnical or national secret political organizations”, I hereby state the following about my eye infection of October 2023:==========



At present, I have the status of “student” of third year at the Faculty of Navigation and Naval Transport of the Maritime University in Constanța, Romania, in order to “get to the middle of the ocean”, as I formulated my purpose to the instructor Alexandru Octavian MICU on 26 July 2023. To hinder my free access to the favorable labor market of the maritime industry, and to retain me on the territories of their states, where they can best control my person, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations have been planning among others to deprive me of the physical ability to carry out money-making activities on board ocean-going ships, particularly of relatively good sight, which is a basic legal and professional requirement of this field of activity. In this way, while I was in Constanța between 25 May and 15 July 2023 for the summer examinations, the Hungarian national secret political organization had certain microorganisms introduced in my room in …, Hungary, where I regularly live at present, the contact with which has brought about an eye infection by the first days of October 2023, as it can be seen on the photo inserted into this statement, taken on 14 October 2023, in ….

In implementing their personal secret policies relative to my person, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations regularly begin an action by programing its some aspects to me, presumably with the purpose of preparing my person spiritually and ensuring its efficiency. A particular personal-security aspect of offshore maritime activity is that they can took my nutrition and living conditions under their closer control on board ship. In this way, according to their programings, they have been planning to use certain microorganisms to carry out their destructive personal secret policies relative to my person. Their main programing has been that they intend to cause me serial intestinal infections with infected meals, meant to further reduce the absorptive capacity of my intestines, further deprive me of body weight, and bring about my hospitalization for obtaining a still closer control over my body and physical condition. According to another programing, they intend to cause me “racking cough”, with which they would deprive me not only of health, but also of my ability to act normally. At the same time, the Romanian national secret political organization programed me several times its intention of having me infected to hospitalization during my living in Constanța.==========
==========

Date: Signature:

STATEMENT
on my eye infection of October 2023

==========

The undersigned István ADORJÁN, born on 20 December 1959 in Călugăreni, Mureş county, Romania, in order to defend my corporal integrity and life, as well as to obtain evidences about the existence and actions of the secret societies termed by me "ethnical or national secret political organizations", I hereby state the following about my eye infection of October 2023:==========

At present, I have the status of "student" of third year at the Faculty of Navigation and Naval Transport of the Maritime University in Constanța, Romania, in order to "get to the middle of the ocean", as I formulated my purpose to the instructor Alexandru Octavian MICU on 26 July 2023. To hinder my free access to the favorable labor market of the maritime industry, and to retain me on the territories of their states, where they can best control my person, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations have been planning among others to deprive me of the physical ability to carry out money-making activities on board ocean-going ships, particularly of relatively good sight, which is a basic legal and professional requirement of this field of activity. In this way, while I was in Constanța between 25 May and 15 July 2023 for the summer examinations, the Hungarian national secret political organization had certain microorganisms introduced in my room in [redacted] Hungary, where I regularly live at present, the contact with which has brought about an eye infection by the first days of October 2023, as it can be seen on the photo inserted into this statement, taken on 14 October 2023, in [redacted]

In implementing their personal secret policies relative to my person, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations regularly begin an action by programing its some aspects to me, presumably with the purpose of preparing my person spiritually and ensuring its efficiency. A particular personal-security aspect of offshore maritime activity is that they can took my nutrition and living conditions under their closer control on board ship. In this way, according to their programings, they have been planning to use certain microorganisms to carry out their destructive personal secret policies relative to my person. Their main programing has been that they intend to cause me serial intestinal infections with infected meals, meant to further reduce the absorptive capacity of my intestines, further deprive me of body weight, and bring about my hospitalization for obtaining a still closer control over my body and physical condition. According to another programing, they intend to cause me "racking cough", with which they would deprive me not only of health, but also of my ability to act normally. At the same time, the Romanian national secret political organization programed me several times its intention of having me infected to hospitalization during my living in Constanța.==========

Date: 2023 október 25 Signature: István

DR. MÁTÉ ÉS DR. SZENTE
KÖZJEGYZŐI IRODA
Dr. Szente Szabolcs közjegyző
Budapest VI. kerület, 3. számú székhely

E-mail: iroda@budapestkozjegyzo.hu
Hivatali tárhely: MOKKIT, KRID: 342479118
1065 Budapest, Bajcsy-Zsilinszky út 61. IV./4.
Tel.: 1-920-0360, fax: 1-920-0369

Ügyszám: 11062/Z/441/2023.

---Tanúsítom **Adorjan István** (született: Calugareni, 1959. december 20., anyja születési neve kijelentése szerint: Molnár Irma), kijelentése szerin [redacted] szám alatti lakos, román állampolgár, aki személyazonosságát és a fentebb rögzített személyes adatait az előttem felmutatott 057879461 számú román útlevéllel igazolta, ezen a túloldali okiraton szereplő aláírásának valódiságát. ----------

---Az ügyfél a közjegyző előtt magyar nyelven nyilatkozik, hogy írni és olvasni tud, továbbá az túloldali okirat tartalmát és nyelvét ismeri és érti.----------

---Az ügyfél tudomásul veszi a közjegyző tájékoztatását arról, hogy a közjegyző kizárólag az aláírás hitelességét tanúsítja, nem pedig a dokumentumban foglalt jogokat és kötelezettségeket, továbbá nem vizsgálja az aláírt dokumentum tartalmát.----------

---Az ügyfél személyi adatainak jelen záradékban történő szerepeltetésére részben a közjegyzőkről szóló 1991. évi XLI. törvény rendelkezései, részben pedig kérelme, illetve hozzájárulása alapján kerül sor. ----------

---Az ügyfél tudomásul veszi a közjegyző tájékoztatását a közjegyzőkről szóló 1991. évi XLI. törvény 122. § (2)-(10) bekezdéseiben foglaltakról, továbbá a közjegyző tájékoztatta a személyazonosság ellenőrzésével érintett felet az ellenőrzés céljáról, módjáról és tartalmáról, a közjegyzői közreműködés megtagadásának kötelezettségéről és a 122. § (8) bekezdésében megjelölt bejelentési kötelezettségéről, valamint az ellenőrzés során megismert adatok kezeléséről.----------

---Az eljáró közjegyző tájékoztatja az ügyfelet, hogy személyes adatainak elektronikus úton történő lekérdezésére a jelen közjegyzői okirat elkészítését megelőzően sor került.----------

---Kelt Budapesten, 2023. (kettőezer-huszonharmadik) év október hónap 25. (huszonötödik) napján. ----------

dr. Szente Szabolcs
közjegyző

2.5.11. My infection with the SARS-CoV-2

2.5.11.1. References to the intention of my infection with the SARS-CoV-2

While the HIV mainly infects and kills the sexually active relatively young humans, the severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) mainly kills the relatively old humans. In 1981, on the public discovery of the AIDS, at the age of around 21 years, i was relatively young, then in december 2019, on the outbreak of the pandemic of the disease caused by the SARS-CoV-2, the coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19), at the age of around 60 years, i was relatively old. In 1981, theoretically i was fit for a concealed national secret political infection with the HIV, but practically i have excluded that possibility with sexual continence and having not married up to the present. In this way, in the ethnical and the national secret political organizations there arose the need of obtaining a means for my possible assassination at a relatively advanced age: the SARS-CoV-2 has appeared to have been such a means. Moreover, its name can be construed as bearing a programing message referring to its national secret political destination: [coronavirus ⟶ cor + on + a + virus ⟶ kór (hungarian) + one + Adorján + virus = age + one + Adorján + virus, namely decoded approximately: “If you do not marry or associate with a woman, at your relatively advanced age i will assassinate you with the SARS-CoV-2.”] Consequently, in this sequence of ideas, namely from my point of view, the SARS-CoV-2 has appeared to have been an alternative and potential replacement of the HIV, the infection with which i am no longer able to avoid with sexual continence and not marrying.

The above considerations corroborated for me not only my hypothesis that the SARS-CoV-2 has been a new personal secret political biological weapon destined to be thrown in against my person, but also that the HIV has similarly been a personal secret political biological weapon destined, but so far failed to be thrown in against my person. According to the theory of Robert Strecker, the HIV was created by growing the BIV in human tissue culture for a period of time sufficient for it to adapt to humans, namely to accomplish the cross-species transition from cattle to humans. [10] [17] That was relatively easy: “You don’t have to do that. Nature does it all for you.” [10] Consequently, it must not have been difficult to create the SARS-CoV-2 as well: the main problem was to find the appropriate strain of coronavirus, then there only remained growing it in human tissue culture, and testing the resulted new strains of coronavirus on unwitting human potential or real victims. “Bats are considered the most likely natural reservoir of SARS-CoV-2, but differences between the bat coronavirus and SARS-CoV-2 suggest that humans were infected via an intermediate host, the number and identities of which remain uncertain.” [8] Accordingly, those differences and uncertainty may be manifestations of the experiments of the american Illuminati.

It may be significant that the polysemantic word “bat” appears to be an element of the american Illuminati’s symbolism. Relative to my person, it can be construed as bearing a completion to the potential programing message of the word “coronavirus” presented above: {bat ⟶ bat (romanian) = i beat, namely decoded approximately: “If at your relatively advanced age you marry or associate with a woman, i will do everything in my power to make or present her as a bat, [Note: With its meaning “woman of the streets”.] and will beat you with the HIV indirectly, by infecting her with it.”} Relative to Angelina Jolie, this symbol was first programed with the album entitled “Bat out of Hell II: Back into Hell” of 1993 of the american singer Michael Lee Aday (Meat Loaf), a presumed member of the american Illuminati. In this respect, in making her a bat, the video of its song entitled “Rock And Roll Dreams Come Through”, presents her in a cave — as a usual place of retreat and hibernation of bats [8] — symbolizing the bat-making “hell” of the american Illuminati: [28, minute 2]

The word “bat” — also with its meaning “woman of the streets” — was further programed to Angelina Jolie with the video entitled “Anybody Seen My Baby” of 1997 of the rock band The Rolling Stones, with which she was required to walk partly undressed in the streets of New York: [29, minute 2]

and metaphorically with her film entitled “Life or Something Like It” of 2002 by her having been required to ask her fiance: “Your cure for my emotional crisis is batting practice?”: [30, minute 48]

Relative to Sharon Tate also meant to be made a “bat”, in her film entitled “The Fearless Vampire Killers” of 1967, this word was presented in its zoological meaning with “professor Abronsius” having written a book entitled “The Bat, its Mysteries”, [31, minute 42] and with the running into a cluster of bats of him, Sharon Tate as “Sarah”, and Roman Polanski as “Alfred”, on their escaping way out of the “hell” represented by the castle of the vampire pastor “count Von Krolock”, where he and his flock of vampires — symbolizing the Illuminati — want to drain them: [31, minute 98]

In the light of this film, the “bat” can be presumed to have been meant to also be a symbol of the Illuminati member — like the “tiger” — presumably due to its capacity of flying, unique among the mammals — symbolizing the outstanding power and freedom of the Illuminati members — as well as especially and significantly through the species of vampire bat feeding with blood, [8] symbolizing the same features of the Illuminati members as programed with this film, namely their ambition to domi-

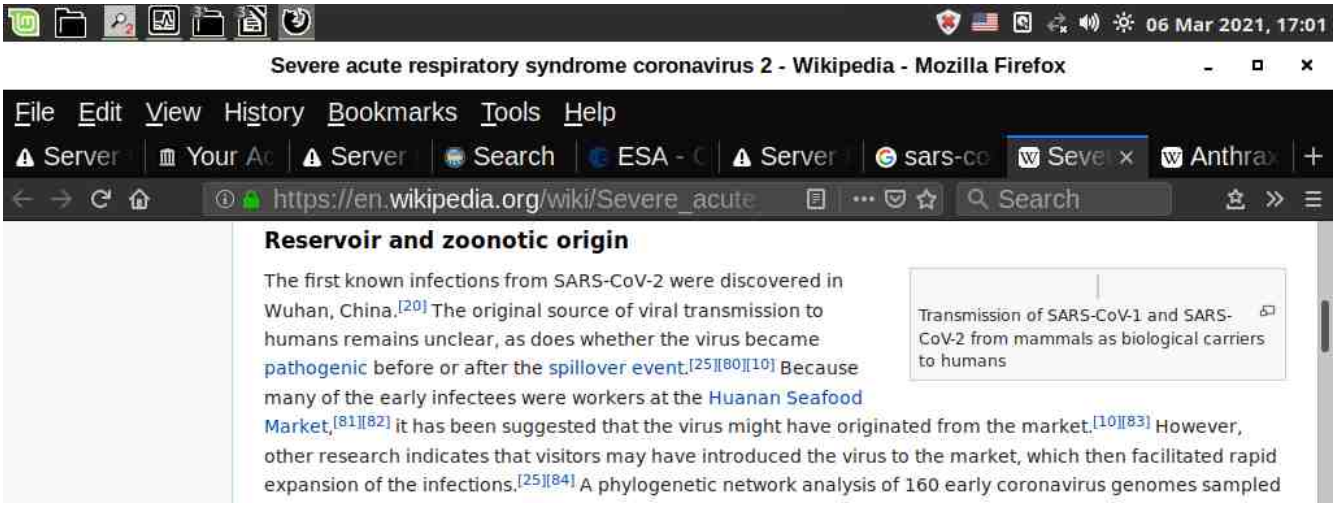
nate and exploit the humans who are not members of the Illuminati.

According to the hypothesis of Luc Montagnier — one of the presumed main creators and "discoverers" of the HIV, as is expounded under point 2.5.1. — the SARS-CoV-2 could be made in a laboratory by genetic manipulation, because its genome contains elements of HIV and germ of malaria. [8] This might have been a covert denunciation of the national secret political origination of the HIV, so much the more as it was made "after the United States had launched a probe into whether the virus came from a laboratory," — that laboratory being in Wuhan, China — while he was living in China and working at the Shanghai Jiao Tong University, which was more 'open minded' to his research," [8] and can be construed as a reference to the truth of the "conspiracy theory" launched or endorsed by the chinese authorities relative to the american national secret political origination of the SARS-CoV-2 and the COVID-19 pandemic, described below.

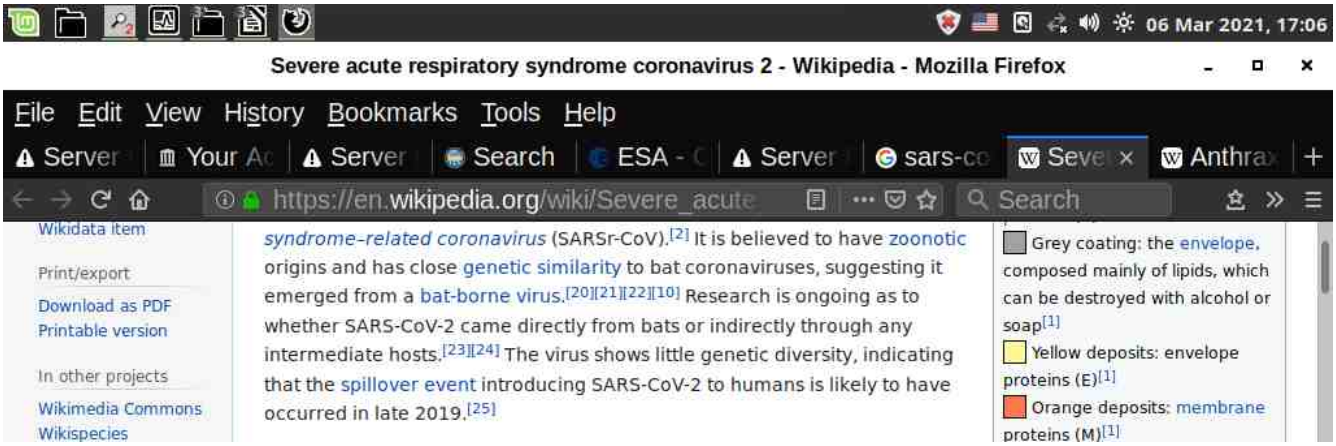
According to my conception relative to the origin of the HIV, with originating the HIV the american Illuminati has a precedent relative to creating personal and national secret political biological weapons of personal and mass destruction. Further, also taking into account the respective findings and theory of Robert Strecker — as are described under point 2.5.1. — i presume that the SARS-CoV-2 was also created by the american Illuminati, as the national secret political organization disposing of the "foremost" [13, minute 24] expertise, facilities, infrastructure, and financial condition in the world. Accordingly, i give special attention to the "conspiracy theories" which assert the origination by the United States of America of the SARS-CoV-2 and the COVID-19 pandemic.

The site Wikipedia of english language — probably controlled partly by the american Illuminati — appears to have been prepossessed in favor of those having discredited even the mere idea of "conspiracy theory", namely the ethnical and the national secret political organizations, when regularly and propagandistically classifying the "conspiracy theories" as "misinformation", in spite of the fact that relative to those launched or endorsed by states, if they are true, the intelligence state organs can have the best and most information about the matter, those information are valuable irrespective of whether they are or are not substantiated with evidences of juristic value, as well as a theory can be refuted only with facts negativing it, and not with its mere being "unfounded" by evidences, or with its mere character of "conspiracy theory", or with its mere being a part of political propaganda.

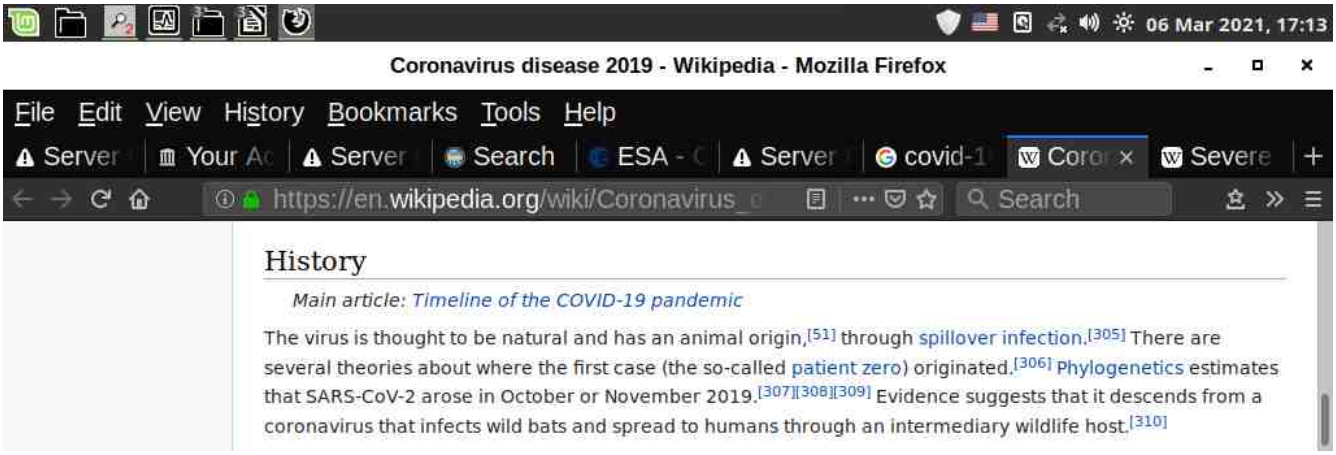
According to the theory considered by me the most relevant and consistent regarding the american national secret political origination of the SARS-CoV-2 and the COVID-19 pandemic — first appeared on some popular sites in China, then in march 2020 apparently endorsed by the spokesperson of the chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs Zhao Lijian — the SARS-CoV-2 was exported to China from the United States of America with the team of athletes of the american army taking part in the Wuhan Military World Games in october 2019. Namely the members of that team as secret "bio-warfare operatives deployed the virus", [8] who therefore could be the "visitors that may have introduced the virus to the Huanan Seafood Wholesale Market, where the first known cluster of cases occurred in december 2019," [8]


06 Mar 2021, 17:01
Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 - Wikipedia - Mozilla Firefox
File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Severe_acute
Search
Reservoir and zoonotic origin
The first known infections from SARS-CoV-2 were discovered in Wuhan, China.[20] The original source of viral transmission to humans remains unclear, as does whether the virus became pathogenic before or after the spillover event.[25][80][10] Because many of the early infectees were workers at the Huanan Seafood Market,[81][82] it has been suggested that the virus might have originated from the market.[10][83] However, other research indicates that visitors may have introduced the virus to the market, which then facilitated rapid expansion of the infections.[25][84] A phylogenetic network analysis of 160 early coronavirus genomes sampled
Transmission of SARS-CoV-1 and SARS-CoV-2 from mammals as biological carriers to humans

and whose deploying activity could be the artificial “spillover event introducing SARS-CoV-2 to humans likely to have occurred in late 2019”, [8] because the virus shows little genetic diversity. [8]


06 Mar 2021, 17:06
Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 - Wikipedia - Mozilla Firefox
File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Severe_acute
Search
Wikidata item
Print/export
Download as PDF
Printable version
In other projects
Wikimedia Commons
Wikispecies
syndrome-related coronavirus (SARSr-CoV).[2] It is believed to have zoonotic origins and has close genetic similarity to bat coronaviruses, suggesting it emerged from a bat-borne virus.[20][21][22][10] Research is ongoing as to whether SARS-CoV-2 came directly from bats or indirectly through any intermediate hosts.[23][24] The virus shows little genetic diversity, indicating that the spillover event introducing SARS-CoV-2 to humans is likely to have occurred in late 2019.[25]
Grey coating: the envelope, composed mainly of lipids, which can be destroyed with alcohol or soap[1]
Yellow deposits: envelope proteins (E)[1]
Orange deposits: membrane proteins (M)[1]

This is corroborated by “the inattentive attitude and disproportionately below-average results” [8] of the american athletes, and by that “their place of residence during their stay in Wuhan was close to the Huanan Seafood Wholesale Market.” [8] The incubation period of COVID-19 is 2 to 14 days, and a theory estimates that SARS-CoV-2 arose in october or november 2019, [8]


06 Mar 2021, 17:13
Coronavirus disease 2019 - Wikipedia - Mozilla Firefox
File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coronavirus_
Search
History
Main article: Timeline of the COVID-19 pandemic
The virus is thought to be natural and has an animal origin,[51] through spillover infection.[305] There are several theories about where the first case (the so-called patient zero) originated.[306] Phylogenetics estimates that SARS-CoV-2 arose in October or November 2019.[307][308][309] Evidence suggests that it descends from a coronavirus that infects wild bats and spread to humans through an intermediary wildlife host.[310]

which is in keeping with the national secret political role of “bio-warfare operative” of the american military athletes asserted by this chinese theory, qualified as “conspiracy theory” and “misinformation” at Wikipedia, but corroborated in at least three points by scientific research presented in other Wikipedia articles, as it is visible on the above screenshot sections. This theory is also corroborated by the scientific theories originating the SARS-CoV-2 from bats, in correlation with the above-presumed particular symbolic meaning of the word “bat” of “Illuminati member”. In this regard, the Illuminati appears to have given itself away by resorting to bats in seeking the natural virus from which it had the SARS-CoV-1 and SARS-CoV-2 created.

The hypothesis relative to the american national secret political origination of the SARS-CoV-2 and the COVID-19 pandemic is corroborated by the references to the american national secret political origination of the first severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus (SARS-CoV-1) and the severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) epidemic, which broke out in november 2002, likewise in China. That epidemic affected only around 30 countries, 8.000 humans, and resulted in around 800 deaths, mainly in China, [8] therefore the SARS-CoV-1 as the predecessor of proved to be less contagious, but more virulent than its successor, [8] the SARS-CoV-2.

The 2002 SARS outbreak was chronologically flanked by the terrorist attack of 11 september 2001 against the United States of America and the invasion of Iraq of 2003 by the United States of America. In my hypothesis, that terrorist attack of 11 september 2001 was ordered by the american Illuminati motivated by its suspicion relative to my potential quality of “terrorist” based on my failure to enter into relations on the merits with the United States of America or american citizens till 2001, at my age of around 41 years, in filling its consequent need of making primarily the american federal state authorities highly sensitive to and fit for legally or illegally prosecuting “terrorists” threatening the “national security” of the United States of America, with the purpose of utilizing in this way against my person the respective repressive organs of primarily the american national state. On its part, the invasion of Iraq of 2003 — which was based on false grounds fabricated by the CIA — can be construed as bearing a personal secret political programing message referring to the fear of the american Illuminati on the basis of which it considered my person a potential “terrorist”: {Iraq ⟶ írok (hungarian) = i write, namely decoded approximately: “If you will write further books, [Note: In 2000, i finished writing my four books relative to my four illegal fleeing attempts from the romanian communist state between 1986 and 1989.] i will qualify you a terrorist threatening the national security of the United States of America.”}. Therefore, the presumed american national secret political origination of the terrorist attack of 11 september 2001 against the United States of America and the evidently american origination of the invasion of Iraq of 2003 refer to the american national secret political origination of the SARS-CoV-1 and the 2002-2004 SARS epidemic, which can be presumed to have been a failed attempt of

creating a pandemic, and a testing of the SARS-CoV-1 created by the order of the american Illuminati, as an intermediary step in creating its successor, [8] the SARS-CoV-2 and the COVID-19 pandemic.

Otherwise, there is a “conspiracy theory” relative to the artificial origin of the SARS-CoV-1 as well, set up in 2003 by the russian scientist Sergei Kolesnikov according to which the “SARS-CoV-1 is a synthesis of measles and mumps, which combination cannot be formed in the natural world, and thus the SARS-CoV-1 must have been produced under laboratory conditions.” [8] That this theory was launched in Russia may be a russian national secret political allusion — and as such a further reference — to the american national secret political origination of the “SARS-CoV-1, because those two national secret political organizations are rivals, and consequently they endeavor to reveal the “dirts” of each other.

If the american Illuminati is the originator of the SARS-CoV-2 and the COVID-19 pandemic, prior to having it break out it needed to conceal its quality of originator, namely it was mostly interested in its breaking out the farthest possible from the United States of America: China met this requirement. Moreover, China has been its main political, economic and military rival, and therefore having the pandemic break out there could be an application of the principle widely used in politics: “cast your own dirt on your enemy”. Consequently, i cannot exclude the possibility that the above-described “conspiracy theory” endorsed by the chinese authorities — and presumably even set up on the basis of their respective intelligence, and stealthily launched by them — is a self-clearing revelation, and not a “disinformation”.

Similarly to the AIDS pandemic, there can also be made a national secret political correlation between my books and the COVID-19 pandemic, by construing it as having been created for a new real and metaphoric “immune response” of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations adjusted to the concrete political-ideological contents of my books threatening their secret political power. With the drastic anti-pandemic measures, they carry out an anti-democratic and anti-human-rights social programing, suggesting the idea that democracy and human rights can be harmful, the reason why they have to occasionally be restricted and annihilated, and not extended, particularly not to the right of choosing also the borders of the states, and to the human right of state founding. The mask-wearing reflects their interest in a uniform society — namely “nation”, as they prefer to put it — easy to control and manipulate, with humans unconditionally subjecting to the national government and not asserting their individuality, by this means programing humans to subjection and national consciousness, as well as renouncement of individual actions and consciousness. The social distancing and the restriction or suppression of social relations reflect their interest in a society without solidarity and collaboration among the humans, as such programing humans not to collaborate particularly in defining, designing and making the nations and founding their own states. It is significant and it refers to their artificial character that in a symbolic manner the new variants of the SARS-CoV-2 have regularly appeared in states primarily eligible and willing to carry out plagiary mock trials against my person: Great Britain, South Africa, Brazil, Czechia, and so on, this latter mainly programing the manner in which a plagiary mock trial has been planned to commence: [Czechia ⟶ check, namely decoded approximately: “Our secret agent will check your books, and will discover that you plagiarized.” The plagiarizing national secret political agents are planned to play the role of the new variants of the virus, and some of them are meant to be more “infectious”, according to the more efficient asserting means of that secret agent.

As is described under point 2.4.1., the small-grained white beans brought in by TESCO-Global in Budaörs, Hungary, bought by my sister’s and tested by me in november 2020, had been contaminated with a chemical substance causing gas formation in the stomach in such a measure that as soon as their cumulative toxic effects became unendurable i had to cease their consumption, and go out for purchasing foodstuffs of other sorts or trademarks in another supermarket. [Note: On 24 february 2021, i have found out that the toxic effects of those small-grained white beans became endurable by my

organism by means of jointly applying the methods of dividing my daily food ration into four parts, and of stomach flushing with water four times a day.] That must have been an action resulted from the national secret political intention, primarily of the british national secret political organization, of causing my going out of the relatively secure home to the society in which the COVID-19 pandemic was raging, and by this means i get spontaneously or be deliberately infected with the SARS-CoV-2.

2.5.11.2. My potential infection with the SARS-CoV-2

On 10 march 2022 traveling by train to Budapest, there sat down beside me a woman, and began coughing without a mask. I tolerated it, because i had been wearing an FFP-2 mask, and thought that the infection was hardly possible even within that relatively short distance of around half a meter. At the same time, on 5 october 2021, i had received my second vaccination Biontech, in this way considering myself still protected by vaccination, as it is visible on the photo below:

Schweizerische Eidgenossenschaft
Confédération suisse
Confederazione Svizzera
Confederaziun svizra

Covid-Zertifikat
COVID certificate

urn:uvci:01:CH:9C4E7C09CF13AFA16CF56EFC
Zertifikat erstellt am 05.10.2021 um 09:41
Certificate generated on 05.10.2021 at 09:41
Date format used: dd.mm.yyyy

Persönliche Daten
Personal data

Name *Name*	Adorjan Istvan
Geburtsdatum *Date of birth*	20.12.1959

Impfung
Vaccination

Krankheit oder Erreger *Disease or agent targeted*	Covid-19
Dosis *Dose*	2/2
Art des Impfstoffs *Vaccine type*	SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccine
Produkt *Product*	Comirnaty
Hersteller *Manufacturer*	Biontech Manufacturing GmbH
Impfdatum *Date of vaccination*	05.10.2021
Land der Impfung *Country of vaccination*	Schweiz *Switzerland*

Das Covid-Zertifikat wurde herausgegeben durch
The COVID certificate was issued by

Bundesamt für Gesundheit BAG
Federal Office of Public Health FOPH

Das Covid-Zertifikat ist nur gegen Vorlage eines Ausweisdokuments gültig.
Dieses Zertifikat ist kein Reisedokument. Die wissenschaftlichen Erkenntnisse über Covid-19-Impfungen und -Tests sowie über die Genesung von einer Covid-19- Infektion entwickeln sich ständig weiter, auch im Hinblick auf neue besorgniserregende Virusvarianten. Bitte informieren Sie sich vor der Reise über die am Zielort geltenden Gesundheitsmassnahmen und damit verbundenen Beschränkungen. Bewahren Sie dieses Papier sorgfältig auf, auch wenn Sie das Zertifikat in der App gespeichert haben.

The COVID certificate is only valid on presentation of an identity document.
This certificate is not a travel document. The scientific evidence on COVID-19 vaccination, testing and recovery continues to evolve, also in view of new virus variants of concern. Before travelling, please check the applicable public health measures and related restrictions applied at your destination. Keep this document safe, even if you have saved the certificate in the app.

Nutzen Sie das Covid-Zertifikat in Papierform oder mittels App
Use the COVID certificate in paper form or in the app

Infoline Coronavirus - Tel. +41 58 463 00 00

Covid Certificate

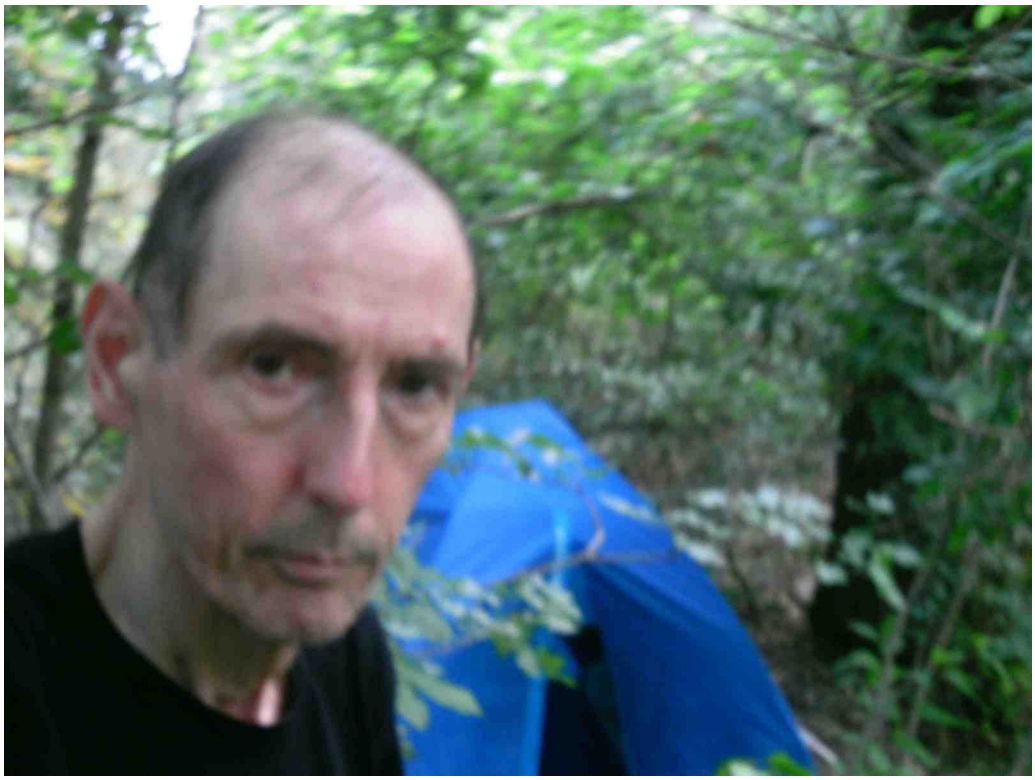
On 14 march 2022, i became relatively weak and had some shivers. I considered those as being symptoms of weak influenza type, so that did not resort to a physician, albeit i was convinced that it was COVID. The following day, i took my temperature as well, which changed within a day between 37.6 and 38.8 degrees Celsius. I did not apply fever reduction, because i considered it unharmful and necessary for fighting off the virus. The fever ceased to exist on 18 march, but the weakness still lasted a few days.

The following circumstances raised before me the probability of the possibility of my deliberate infection with a variant of the SARS-CoV-2: 1) the government of Hungary — controlled in my view by the hungarian national secret political organization — lifted the COVID restrictions a few days before, and the woman could not infect me by wearing a mask; 2) under the circumstance of the COVID pandemic being still extant, it would have been a morally normal behavior wearing a mask on the part of a person having COVID-suspicious symptoms; 3) my appearance in Budapest was foreseeable, because it was provoked by the swiss authorities requiring me to present myself at the embassy of Switzerland to retrieve my personal asylum documents; 4) the ostentatious utilization of a woman person for my infection can be construed as a reference to the motive of the infection and to the threat with new such infections, formulating and programing the approximate message: “If you continue not to contact a woman, you shall face infections with new variants of the SARS-CoV-2.”; 5) after the coughing woman had sat down beside me, the train was stopped between two stopping-places, that delay contributing to increasing the probability of infection, and it was probably meant to be and was the main time of infection.

I consider that the potential originator of this infection was the hungarian national secret political organization. Resulting from this, it partly created and utilized the favorable circumstances for trying out a variant of SARS-CoV-2 on me, presumably the omicron one, which was the most spread at that time. Its maximum purpose and hope must have been my death, or at least causing lasting by effects, which also appears not to have happened. Certainly, there are and shall be other variants of SARS-CoV-2 as well to be ethnical or national secret politically thrown in against my person, so that i do not expect that with this infection i have gotten rid of the threat of the SARS-CoV-2 definitively.

2.5.12. My hand and foot fungal infection of 2024

Between 12 june and 6 july 2024, i lived in a tent pitched in a woody area of the village Valu lui Traian, [Read approximately: 'vʌlʊ lʊj trʌ'jʌn.] situated around 10 kilometers west from Constanţa [Read approximately: kon'stʌntsʌ.] in Romania, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 15 june 2024 at around 10.59 hours:



I observed it only a few days after i left the place that the skin on my hands and feet had begun to

desquamate, as it is visible on the photos below taken around the middle of july 2024:

I became aware of that it must have been a fungal infection. Unlike the fungus of my facial infection of 2005, this fungus did not appear aggressive, it only caused the symptom of desquamation, however the desquamated skin layer was unusually thick. I succeeded in having it all over by smearing the infected surfaces with vinegar several times a day for around two weeks.

In mentally reconstructing the happenings, i have presumed that the romanian national secret political organization had spores of a selected kind of fungus spread on the leaf-litter around the tent, and in spite of the fact that i used plastic slippers with thick soles, i could not avoid the infection. The next time, in september 2024, i could prevent it by relatively frequently smearing my hands and feet with vinegar.

2.6. Concealed murder attempts

Many of the persecutional actions described above could result in my death, and therefore could have as their final purpose my death. However, they were primarily conducted against my health, and they primarily affected my health. Under this point, i describe a few presumed persecutional actions conducted against my life, and therefore which must have had their primary purpose my death. Even so, this description of the concealed murder attempts carried out by the ethnical and the national secret political organizations during my life is not exhaustive, there were such persecutional actions during and connected with my four illegal fleeing attempts, which i describe in the books written about those illegal fleeing attempts.

2.6.1. Organizing railroad accidents

I became conscious of the intention of primarily the Ceaușescu regime, and ultimately the romanian national secret political organization of organizing expectably fatal railroad accidents against my person. I considered its occurrence the most probable during the decade 1990, when i traveled especially to Bucharest relatively frequently, while the condition of the railroads in Romania was relatively poor owing to the lack of funds for their proper maintenance. The press issued relating articles, such as dangerous bridges which could fall at any moment. However, i had the most relevant experience of the kind in the first half of the decade 1980, when i was a university student, as such traveled relatively frequently between Marosvásárhely and Temesvár, and the condition of the railroads was better.

The major manifestation of organizing railroad accidents against my person was that at the changing stations — regularly Tövis [Read approximately: 'təviʃ. In the romanian language: Teiuş.] and Székelyföldvár [Read approximately: 'se:kejfəldva:r. In the romanian language: Războieni.] — there were pulled in freight-trains between my train drawing in, and the station-building. At such times, i either climbed them, or rounded them long going on foot between the platformless tracks being near each other, in both cases having to take the risk of its pulling out. On such an occasion, the freight train blocked up from before me the station-building just beside my train, and the track on the other side was empty though, but beside it another freight-train had been pulled in. I pondered over on which side got down, what if both trains would pull out at the same time flanking me. I stepped down on the side of

the station-building, and had already climbed over the freight-train, when beside my train there rattled through the station a fast train hearably to me unannounced. [Note: The custom was that every train calling at or passing through the station was announced a few minutes earlier.]

2.6.2. Relating me with dangerous persons

The respective ethnical and national secret political organizations utilized the variety and variability of the social environment of the asylum-seeker reception centers to relate me with persons able and willing to commit murder for political or religious purposes for a concealment of their murderous personal secret political purposes relative to my person. In this way, during my asylum seeking from 2008 till 2019, i was related with an afghani taliban as room-mate in 2018 in Holstebro, Denmark, chechen muslims as floor-mates using knives in interpersonal relations in 2013 in Zirndorf, Germany, potential iraqi muslim fundamentalists as floor-mates in 2015 in Punkalaidun, Finland, and so on. I observed that in relation to my person such persons endeavored to find or create a personal motivation for throwing in their murderous ability and accomplishing their personal secret political mission.

2.6.2.1. Romanian national secret political agent to Hungary

Between presumably 10 july and the end of august 2001, i was asylum seeker in Hungary living in the reception center in Békéscsaba. Presumably on 26 july 2001, there appeared an ethnically romanian asylum seeker from Marosvásárhely, naming himself DAN Ioan Ionuţ. [Read approximately: dʌn joʌn jo'nuts.] Allegedly, he had applied for asylum earlier, was hospitalized for “stomach perforation”, and discharged on that day, According to his telling, he had been a captain of the Securitate [Read approximately: sekʊri'tʌte.] [Note: It was the political police of the communist Romania.] — what was corroborated for me by his appearance and manners — he had no bulletin, was an active member of the Great-Romania Party, showing his blue membership booklet, holding a function of secretary, and considered the incumbent president of Romania, Ion ILIESCU, as being the “Papa”, whose photo he had pinned out on the wall beside his bed. Furthermore, according to my scraps of memory, during the mineriad between 13 and 15 june 1990, [32] as an officer of the Romanian Service of Information [In the romanian language: Serviciul Român de Informaţii, abbreviated SRI.] he took his service machine pistol together with the cartridge carriers, and traveled down to Bucharest. For that deed, he was sentenced to one year and a half of imprisonment with suspension, and was discharged with a pension. However, this contradicts his confessing telling in a drunken state that he had been monitoring my journeys to Hungary in the course of the decade 1990. Consequently, it can be presumed that during the most of the 1990s he was an active member of the SRI, and then he participated in the mineriad between 4 and 23 january 1999 [32] to help the relatively covert coup of Corneliu VADIM TUDOR, [Read approximately: kor'neliu vʌ'dim 'tudor.] the president of the Great-Romania Party, and therefore his discharge and pensioning occurred as a result of his that combative party action. Then, he came to Hungary, and worked illegally in Szentendre, [Read approximately: 'sentendre.] before applying for asylum. During the asylum procedure he mostly lived at a property of a contractor couple in Békéscsaba, and came to the reception center once or twice a week. It appeared to me a sharp artificial contrast between his character of romanian extreme nationalist, and his relatively close relations to Hun-

gary and the hungarian humans. He showed me a short article signed with his alleged name, which had appeared in the local newspaper “24 de Ore Mureşene” in Marosvásárhely, and a badge, on which among others there was inscribed the romanian equivalent of the word “dignity”, suggesting that he protected also the dignity of the romanian nation generally, and from my activity considered to offend it particularly. According to his pot-companion and my companion in distress Antal REINER, [Read approximately: 'ɔntɔl 'rʌjner.] he used to be entrusted by the Ceauşescu regime with murdering inconvenient individuals, in a drunken state having even narrated him episodes of such concrete actions of his. {Note: Antal REINER was one of the victims of the so-called Agache case well-publicized in Romania, about the lynching in december 1989 of the militia major Aurel AGACHE [Read approximately: ʌu'rel ʌ'gʌke.] in Kézdivásárhely. [Read approximately: 'ke:zdiva:ʃa:rhej. In the romanian language: Târgu Secuiesc.] [33] He had received political asylum in Hungary. However, he informed me during my asylum procedure that he had decided to return to Romania — presumably he was required to do so, in order to create a precedent relative to my expected case — in spite of the fact that he knew that he would be imprisoned for serving the penal sentence which constituted the ground of his fleeing and asylum. He left the reception center on 4 august 2001, [33] around three weeks before my doing the same.}

I quickly became aware of that DAN Ioan Ionuţ was a double secret agent of the romanian and the hungarian national secret political organizations sent to and respectively kept in Hungary with the primary purpose of his being related with my person in the reception center. Namely, through the listening apparatuses hidden in my room, in around summer 2000, i unthinkingly threatened, therefore informed the romanian national secret political organization that if the Social Democratic Party would win the elections in november 2000, I would flee Romania. Naturally, it would not give up the political victory of its greatest party means just in order for me to remain in Romania, but what it could do was that in alliance with the hungarian national secret political organization making use of the opportunity foreshadowed by me — in 2001, due to the various visa restrictions, i could travel only to Hungary — it threw in against me a former Securitate officer of a bloody past, with sending DAN Ioan Ionuţ to Hungary, already in october 2000, in order that at the level of appearance the action could not be considered as my possible persecution by the newly elected government. Because after the victory of the Social Democratic Party i did not leave the country immediately, DAN Ioan Ionuţ was under the necessity of “knocking about” — formulating with the words of Antal REINER — first by working illegally in Szentendre, then presumably also in Békéscsaba, where he was required to establish relatively close relations with the contractor couple.

I left Romania on 30 june 2001. On 2 july, at the neutral zone of the frontier crossing-place Hegyeshalom-Nickelsdorf, and on 3 july, at Sopron-Klingenbach, i asked for political asylum from Austria, but with that legal title i was not allowed to enter the country. After the embassy of Austria in Budapest refused my tourist visa application on 9 july 2009, presumably on 10 july 2001 i asked for asylum from Hungary in Budapest, from where i was sent to the reception center in Békéscsaba. Certainly, it was not difficult for the romanian and the hungarian national secret political organizations to foresee and prepare themselves for this situation. In this way, it can be presumed that his “hospitalization” was meant on the one part to ensure his being related to me at the reception center, on the other part to program the deceiving idea that “he was not waiting for me”.

After having created these concealing circumstances, there was nothing left for DAN Ioan Ionuţ, but to obtain a pretext for murdering me. For this reason, he inquired after my opinions relative to the points of great nicety of the romanian–hungarian relations, such as the pogrom or “interethnic conflict” in Marosvásárhely of march 1990. Further, he had learned in a measure the hungarian language for the case of his succeeding in coming at the hungarian language version of my book entitled “Towards the Iron Curtain of the Hungarian Communist State”, published - in june 2000 in Marosvásárhely. This abounded in such political ideas of mine which DAN Ioan Ionuţ could use for pretexts of my planned

murder. For this reason, i never took out the copy of that book being on me, i always kept it in my rucksack in the locker under lock and key. In this way, he could only threaten me with murder by saying once in a drunken state: “You won't get out of here alive!”

One evening, i was lying on my bed — the upper deck of a double bed — when DAN Ioan Ionuţ came in the room from the town in a drunken state. He took out food, and having supper began relating humorously among others that in the inn someone had named him “killer”. I was listening to him smiling or laughing. Once he stood up, came close to me, and lifting both hands up to the height of his ears in his right hand holding a wide-bladed knife he asked: “Am i that?”, “How shall you be?!” said i, and laughed on, while somewhat pleasantly surprised by my positive opinion expressed about him, but at the same time somewhat disappointedly containedly from his spiritual vigor he turned away towards the table, and continued eating.

I presume that if i had even funnily admitted his nature of “killer”, that admission would have been at the same time both a concealment and a pretext for him to murder me on the basis of the approximate personal secret political concealing fabricated conception that: “The murder resulted from the nature of killer of DAN Ioan Ionuţ, and not from his secret mission.” In that case, certainly with his left hand he would have held down my left hand, and at the same time with his right hand would deeply have cut into my neck with the wide blade of the knife specially chosen for this purpose. Presumably it also aimed at concealing this action that he had the “habit” of mostly funnily though, but ostentatiously threatening some people with saying that: “I’ll cut your throat!”, by this means he also asserting the approximate fabricated conception that: “The readiness to kill is my nature, and not my mission.”

From the point of view of the involvement of the hungarian national secret political organization, it is significant that in around 2003 István CSILLAG [Read approximately: 'iʃtva:n 'tʃillɔg.] resembling DAN Ioan Ionuţ in the face, [34]

as minister of economy appeared in a number of the country-wide daily paper Magyar Hírlap [Read approximately: 'mɔgyɔr 'hi:rlɔp.] with both hands lifted up to the height of his ears. This can be construed as a formulation of the approximate personal secret political programing message, partly based on his surname: [Csillag ⟶ csillag = star], addressed to me that: “If you become a star, DAN Ioan Ionuţ will murder you.”

István CSILLAG had been an economist professional, and was made a public personality, namely minister of economy, on 27 may 2002, [7] only after the hungarian national secret political organization succeeded in relating DAN Ioan Ionuţ with my person in summer 2001, and so in creating the possibility of my being murdered by him. This substantiates the hypothesis that István CSILLAG was chosen for the position of minister primarily on the basis of his facial resemblance with DAN Ioan Ionuţ, with the personal secret political propagandistic purpose of preparing the public opinion for my planned

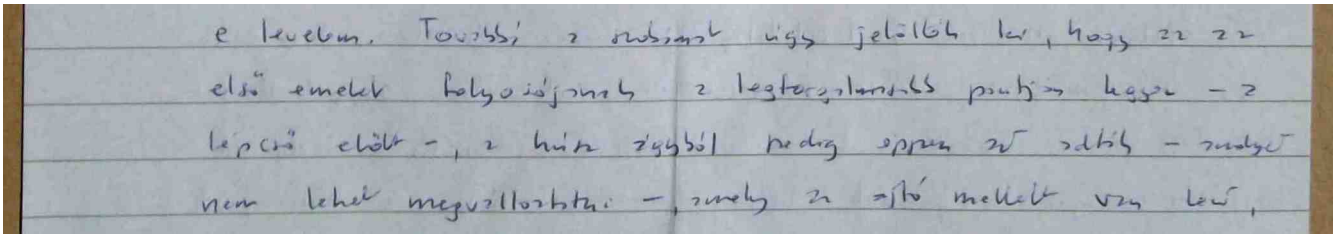
murder with DAN Ioan Ionuţ, particularly if i would become a “star” — as programed with his surname — on the basis of my four books written about my four illegal fleeing attempts, of which the hungarian language version of the first one i had already published in Romania in june 2000.

It appeared that, similarly to Antal REINER, DAN Ioan Ionuţ was required to give up the asylum procedure and return to Romania, because he also left the reception center in august 2001. After that, i discovered under the bed of Antal REINER leant against the wall a sickle, which presumably had been meant for my mutilating or murdering.

Otherwise, the romanian and the hungarian national secret political organizations have been irreconcilable rivals and enemies to each other as regards the status of the partly hungarian-inhabited central region of Romania named “Transylvania”. However, the above case of DAN Ioan Ionuţ again proves that in relation to humans qualified by them as inconvenient or dangerous the ethnical and the national secret political organizations disregard all their dissents and enmities, and become friends.

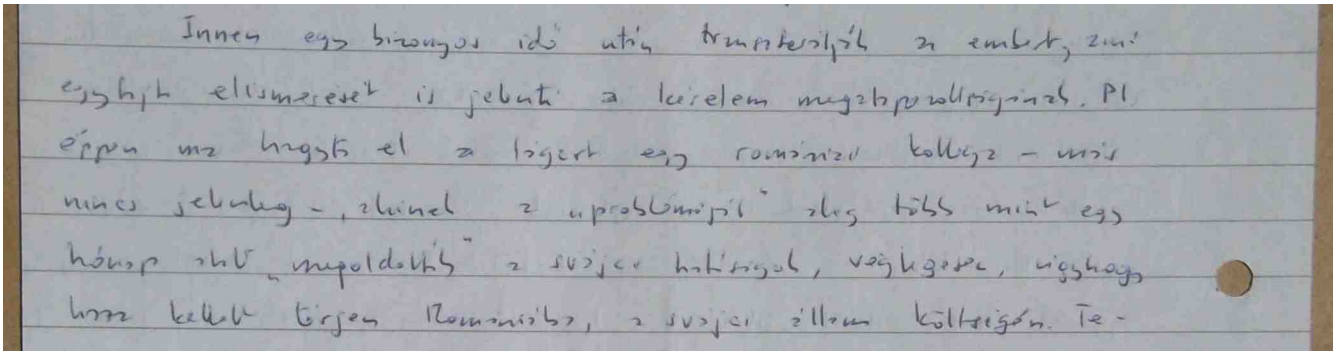
2.6.2.2. Romanian national secret political agent to Switzerland

Between 8 october and 5 december 2008, i was asylum seeker in Switzerland living in the reception center in Kreuzlingen, canton of Thurgau. Around the middle of october, within the social environment there of around 200 persons, i met a hungarian-speaking, but ethnically romanian asylum seeker from Szatmárnémeti, [Read approximately: 'sɔtma:rne:meti. In the romanian language: Satu Mare.] Romania, named Adrian TERNAR. [Read approximately: ʌdri'ʌn ter'nʌr.] It was an unprecedented experience for me to hear an ethnically romanian person speaking the hungarian language on vernacular level. His romanian ethnicity could be seen on his face resembling historical figures of the Roman Empire. According to his telling, one of his problems was that in some circles in Romania he was not considered ethnically romanian. As a member of the Great-Romania Party his purpose was to seize power by a plot — namely just as Corneliu VADIM TUDOR in 1999 — and to become the dictator of Romania. In general terms, he even offered me a position in his envisaged government. He appeared to be inclined to cut the throat of certain politicians in Romania. At times, in secret, he looked for a pretext for committing such a crime against me. “I need Romania,” said he, self-justifyingly. Should the opportunity have arisen, that would not have been a difficult task for him, because my assigned bed number 1 was just beside the door in the room being just beside the stairs at the same floor as his room, as i wrote in my diary letter to my parents of 31 october 2008: “… they assigned my room so that it were in the most frequented point of the corridor of the first upper storey — in front of the stairs — and from the twenty beds they gave me — which [of which place] cannot be changed — which was just beside the door below …”



Already on the basis of only his fundamental similarities with DAN Ioan Ionuţ, Adrian TERNAR ap-

peared before me as a secret agent of the romanian national secret political organization sent to Switzerland with the primary purpose of murdering my person. While in the case of the action in Békéscsaba, months were at the disposal of the romanian national secret political organization to prepare it, this time, in the reception center in Zirndorf, Germany, i informed my room-mates only shortly before my set-off in the evening of 7 october 2008 on that i would go to Switzerland. In spite of the fact, Adrian TERNAR had already been in the reception center in Kreuzlingen for more than a week, as it appears from my diary letter to my parents of 31 october 2008: "… just today left the camp a colleague from Romania — there is no one else at present — whose 'problem' had been 'solved' in hardly more than a month by the swiss authorities, definitively, so that he had to return to Romania, at the expense of the swiss state."



This means that the romanian national secret political organization had gotten the information about my this first asylum seeking in Western Europe, it considered the possibility of my presence in Switzerland, guessed its time, and in preparing its this action against me, for a concealment it required Adrian TERNAR to first make a journey to Holland, not for asking for political asylum, but to "smoke marihuana". That choice of country was in all probability based on the expectation that my asylum seeking would continue to Holland, which indeed happened: after having previously been in Germany and Belgium, from Switzerland i went to Holland, but in lack of financial resources i could not reach the reception center in Ter Apel, and thus could not ask for political asylum there. That from all the countries of my first asylum-seeking tour, Switzerland had been chosen for the scene of my being related with Adrian TERNAR was presumably due to its concealing value resided in its character of non-national state: in this way, in case of the success of the action, it could be avoided the appearance of its having been a result of a multinational conspiration. Otherwise, the german ethnical secret political organization in Switzerland took its share of the conspiration, so furnishing me information about that Switzerland was a federal state though, but it was formed of ethnic groups, within which existed and acted secret political organizations of the same kind as the national secret political organizations within the national states, which constituted the fundamental teaching of my presence in Switzerland.

2.6.2.3. Nigerian national secret political agent in Denmark

During my first asylum-seeking in Denmark, between 22 april and 23 july 2009, i lived in Center Sandholm in Birkerød. In june and july, one of my room-mates was a nigerian citizen allegedly named John Kennedy. As he related and showed, earlier a colleague of his visiting him from Spain had stabbed

him in the neck, so that he became partly disabled. The case was covered by a newspaper in Copenhagen. Also in the region of his heart, there was a large cicatrice, which he had gotten in Nigeria. Sometimes, he overwhelmed me with questions. During that time, at times, he pressed his hands held together with the fingers on the back on the back of his head same as some humans marked out for execution. Evidently, also he was waiting for a pretext in order to be able to openly accomplish his secret mission on the basis of the same fabricated conception as DAN Ioan Ionuţ: “The murder resulted from the nature of killer of John Kennedy, and not from his secret mission.”

I do not think that a presumed nigerian national secret political organization, or an ethnical secret political organization in Nigeria was so much interested in my case to send a national or respectively an ethnical secret political agent for my murdering. Instead, i rather presume that the case John Kennedy was created by the danish national secret political organization — possibly with the collaboration of ethnically english national secret political organizations, first of all the american national secret political organization or american Illuminati — with the primary purpose of murdering me. This presumption is corroborated by the name John Kennedy referring to the assassinated president of the United States of America, and bearing the approximate personal secret political programing message: “You did not go to the United States of America because of the assassination of John Kennedy.”

2.6.3. Relating me with dangerous animals

Looking back to my personal history, the presumed guideline of murdering me with dangerous animals of the personal secret policies relative to my person of the respective ethnical and national secret political organizations does not necessarily appear to have been motivated by the development in my mind of the concept of ‘ethnical or national secret political organization’, but it was presumably formulated and applied already before the first half of the decade 1990.

Already when i was a schoolboy in the 1970s, there formed my habit of going mushrooming to the forest being situated around Marosvásárhely. At times, i passed by fox-holes, but saw a fox only in the late 1990s passing in front of me at around 50 meters far from a fox-hole. I can presume that most probably once in the decade 1980 — when i already constituted a peril for the security of the Ceaușescu regime directly, and of the romanian national secret political organization indirectly — there were placed rabid foxes in the forest with the purpose of my stumbling upon one of them during my frequent trips there.

2.6.3.1. Relating me with rabid animals in Romania

My presumption relative to the rabid foxes is corroborated by the appearance in the streets of Marosvásárhely of the stray and “lost” dogs after the mock revolution of december 1989, a part of which belonged to dangerous species, allegedly broken loose from their masters, and some were even under medical treatment. This new and strange phenomenon was popularized by the local press with small advertisements of masters looking for their pets, and articles relative to the stray dogs. At the same time, there appeared focuses of rabies throughout the county. I can recall even a sentence asserted by the Romanian Television: “the fox comes out of the hole”.

I was personally related with a potentially rabid wolf-dog in november 1996 in Marosvásárhely. Also

relative to that case, i lodged the petition presented under point 2.1. to the mayor of the town, the first item of which was “the elimination of the stray dogs from the streets of Târgu Mureș”.

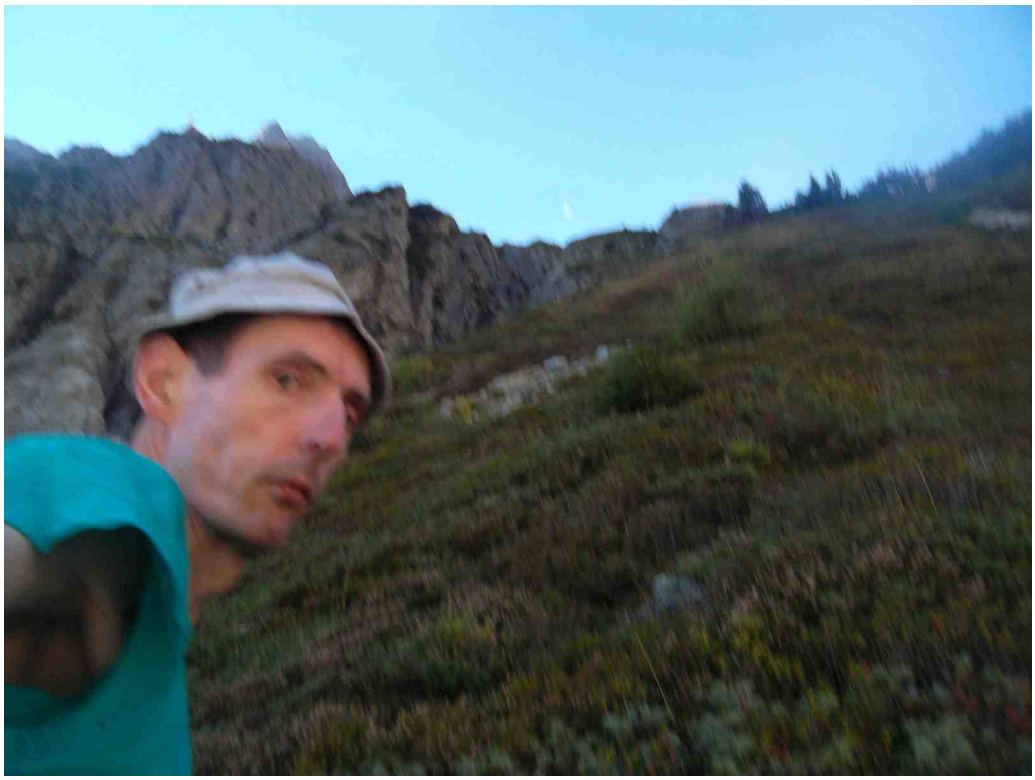
Partial translation from the romanian language: [Page 1] … / Motivation: / 1) Not long ago, passing by the stall with newspapers and magazines beside the roman-catholic cathedral, i was aggressed by a stray dog, [Note: He just approached me growling, without biting.] visibly ill, maybe rabid. The seller told me in a justificative tone that also others had been aggressed in a similar manner. In the days following the incident, i still saw that dog staying also next to that stall. If at the moment there are no funds, i propose the institution of a pecuniary recompense for each eliminated stray dog. It is known that the bite of a rabid dog may be mortal. It is inadmissible that under the circumstances of that the lives of humans are endangered there henceforward prevail the arguments of the associations of protection of animals. / …

Additionally, i was many times related with “lost” dogs mainly on the sidewalk on my way on foot to the library, but they never attacked me. Once a wolf-dog appeared in front of me on my way to the forest. He wanted to bite me at the feet with a mild growling, but presumably having perceived that i had not been frightened, he pulled away his nose and ran on. When i was to pick hips south-west of Marosvásárhely, three sheep-dogs approached me running. I used the method of halting proved good, thinking that they would do the same, but they continued to approach me. Luckily for me, i found a cluster of three small trees, entered among them, and began turning round, by this means getting it off with a single bite till the intervention of the shepherd. The national secret political origination of this attack was shown to me by that it corroborated the presumed endeavor of the romanian national secret political organization to murder me by any means, because in having trained the dogs not to follow halting, but continue attacking, this action appeared to have utilized the knowledge relative to my above-mentioned method of defense against sheep-dogs, acquired from a case of 1987 described in my book entitled “Across the Romanian-Yugoslav Frontier of the Forest”.

2.6.3.2. Relating me with yaks in Switzerland

During my asylum-seeking in Switzerland between 15 april 2012 and 4 january 2013, living in the refugee home in Visp i went on several mountaineering tours among others into the Baltschieder Valley, [In the german language: Baltschiedertal.] having the final purpose of reaching the Baltschieder Close, [In the german language: Baltschiederklause.] [Note: On the photos below, i am visible at the place named “Ze Steinu” on 1 october 2012 at around 14.12 hours, and respectively farther in the valley on 1 october 2012 at around 15.17 hours.]

and into the Bietsch Valley, [In the german language: Bietschtal.] in relation to which my final purpose was climbing or at least approaching the Bietsch Horn. [In the german language: Bietschhorn.] [Note: On the photos below, i am visible on my way to and in the background with the Bietsch Horn at the place named “Reemistafel Bietschtal”, beginning approaching it on the left slope on 5 october 2012 at around 14.11, 15.19, 15.56, 15.59 and 16.06 hours.]



However, on 5 october 2012, there remained no time for me to continue climbing the slope and reach the left crest in front of the Bietsch Horn.

During my asylum-seeking in Switzerland between 16 august 2021 and 12 january 2022, living likewise in the refugee home in Visp i resumed carrying out my mountaineering plans interrupted in 2012. In this way, on 1 september 2021, on my way to the Baltschieder Close in the Baltschieder Valley, at Ze Steinu i saw that unlike 2012 a section of the path had been fenced, and inside the electric-wire fence there were yaks grazing farther from the path. At that time, their presence did not affect my advance. [Note: I did not photograph the new phenomenon, because at that time did not become conscious of its ethnical secret political relevance.]

After a night spent in the tent at the place named “Chiemattu”, [Note: On the photo below, i am visible at Chiemattu on 1 september 2021 at around 18.28 hours.]

on 2 september 2021 i succeeded not only in reaching the Baltschieder Close, but also in climbing to the vicinity of the Baltschieder Hut, [In the german language: Baltschiederhütte.] as it is visible on the photos below taken on 2 september 2021 at around 14.18 hours:

On my way back, on 3 september 2021, at Ze Steinu i observed that a number of yaks were resting just beside the path. Not knowing their relatively aggressive nature, i continued to follow the path, and only turned aside it in order to keep a distance of around 2 meters from the resting yaks. However, that measure proved to be insufficient: one of them got on its legs, feeling the danger i rushed to the gate wire of the fence, and went out of the fenced area before its beginning to approach me. Looking back frequently, i saw that contrary to my fear it did not try to break down the wire, and while i was removing myself hurrying and panting, it remained on its legs looking at me fixedly.

Being stimulated by the results achieved in the Baltschieder Valley, on 23 september 2021 i entered the Bietsch Valley with the purpose of performing what in 2012 i could not perform: climbing the left crest and approaching on it the Bietsch Horn, after a night to be spent in the tent near the Reemistafel Bietschtal. I reached a wooden gate in front of it with a table informing about the “Yak Alp” status of the area, and recommending among others keeping a distance of 20-30 meters from them, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 23 september 2021 at around 9.34 hours:

BLATT-HOF
Alpkäserei Yak - Rind
Verhaltensregeln bei Yaks
Sie befinden sich auf einer Yak-Alp!
Yaks sind tibetische Hausrinder, friedlich aber schreckhaft.
• Bewahren Sie in Tiernähe stehts ihre Ruhe.
• Verabreichen Sie den Tieren keine Nahrung.
• Halten Sie immer eine angemessene Distanz ein, 20 – 30 Meter.
Beim Klatschen in die Hände, geben die Yaks den Weg frei. Niemals mit
Steinen oder Stöcken die Yaks erschrecken.
• Berühren Sie die Zaundrähte nicht – Elektro – Zaun !
Wichtig: auf der Wanderung die Elektro-Türen wieder schliessen !
• Seien Sie besorgt, dass Ihre Kinder die Verhaltensregeln einhalten.
• Sollten Sie eine auffallende Beobachtung in Bezug auf die Yakherde
machen, sind wir für eine Benachrichtigung dankbar.
Mobile Nr. 079 – 220 41 42 . Wir bedanken uns für Ihr Verständnis und
wünschen erlebnisreiche Stunden im „ Bietschi „ !

From an ethnical secret political point of view, it may be significant that the table qualifies the yaks as “peaceful, but easily frightened”, therefore it omits the word “aggressive” — which would be a potential reference to the ethnical secret political will of utilizing that feature of the yaks for depriving my person of life — and concealingly suggests that the reason of the yak aggression resides in the unsuitable behavior of the victim himself or herself.

I glimpsed the herd of yaks only in front of the Reemistafel Bietschtal, at a place where i could go them round by keeping even more than the maximum recommended distance of 30 meters, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 23 september 2021 at around 12.33 and 13.16 hours:

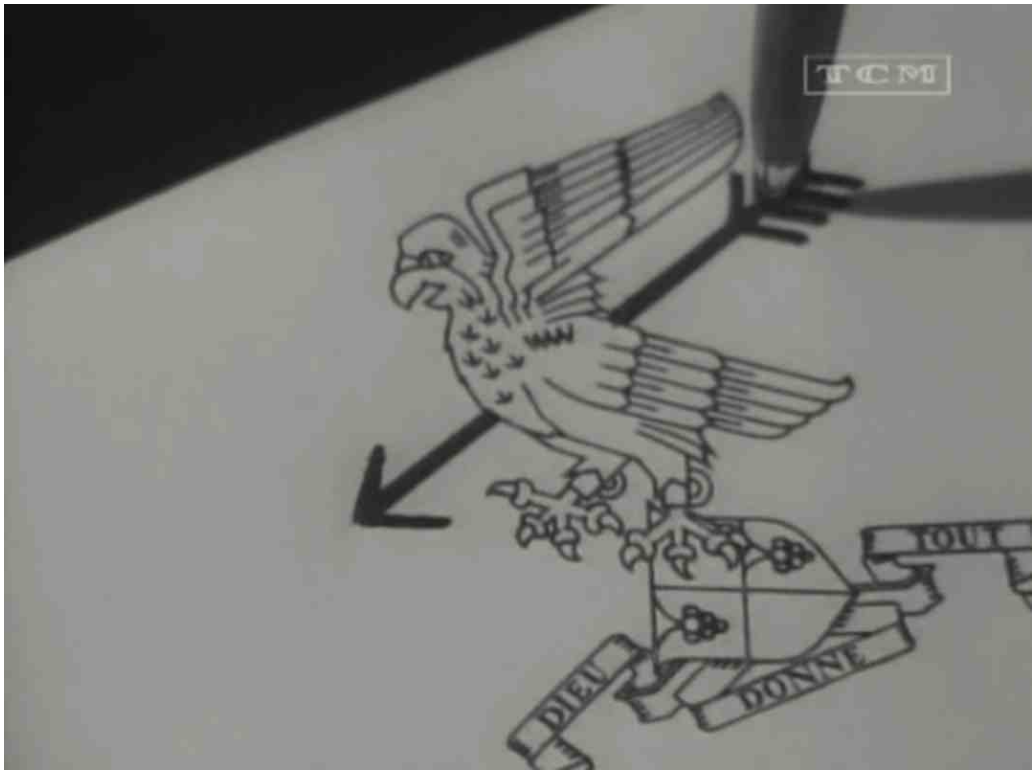
First, from that relatively great distance, i was inclined to confound the yaks with rocks. For this reason, i kept them under observation continuously for minutes. I saw that some of them were moving, therefore grazing, and this is how there formed my conviction that i was experiencing the herd of yaks. In that endeavor of mine, i even left behind my baggage, and approached them with around 100 further meters, as it is visible on the photo below taken on 23 september 2021 at around 13.35 hours:

However, i considered spending the night in my blue tent in their neighborhood as being dangerous, and in order to exclude the possibility of their blocking my way farther down in the valley — where the walkable space was mostly limited to the path — i decided to turn back.

It may be significant that, earlier on my approaching the Bietsch Horn in this hike, a fighter plane had crossed the blue sky in front of me in its zone apparently above the horn, having surrounded the valley, and leaving behind a straight wake, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 23 september 2021 at around 11.28, 11.48, 11.49 and 11.57 hours:

Joli
Hohtenn
Reemistafel Bietschtal 1 h 20
Bietschi 15 min
Rarnerchumma 1 h 20
Raron 2 h 00

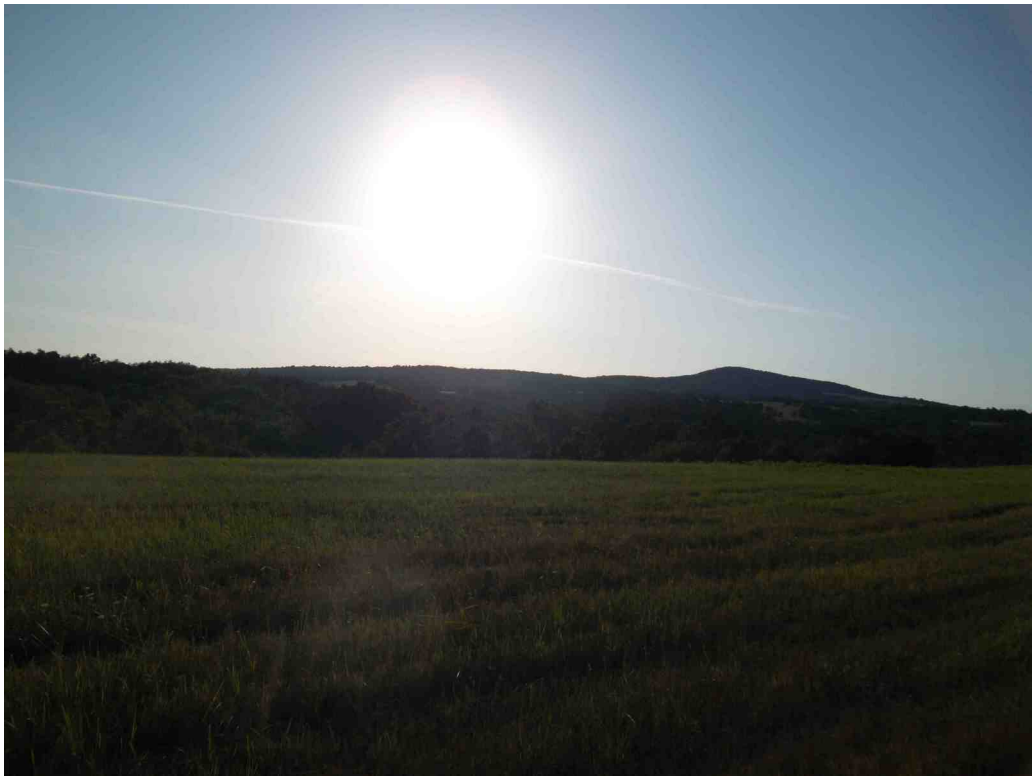
This can be construed as a sign of murder on the part of the american Illuminati particularly, and the ethnical and the national secret political organizations generally, on the basis of the film of Sharon Tate entitled “Eye of the Devil” of 1966, in which the image of arrow appears to have been utilized for a sign of the personal secret policy, implemented after all, of the american Illuminati to murder Sharon Tate, as it is visible on the frames below: [35, minutes 7, 15, 16, 27 and 27]



TCM

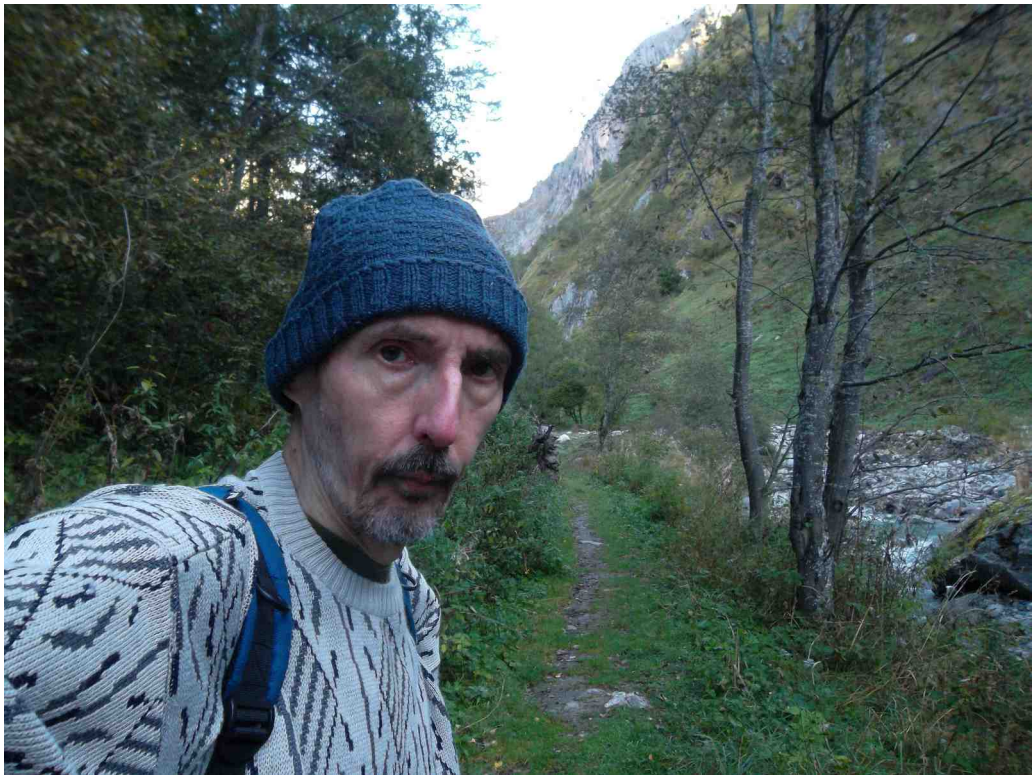
TCM

Otherwise, the fighter-plane wake, as a potential sign of the ethnical and the national secret political intention to murder, had also been utilized in relation to my person on 9 august 2019 in Romania, where i was taking photos near the and romanian–serbian frontier of the Versec [Read approximately: 'verʃets.] hills generally, and the Versec Barrow particularly, as it is visible on the photo below taken on 9 august 2019 at around 19.20 hours:

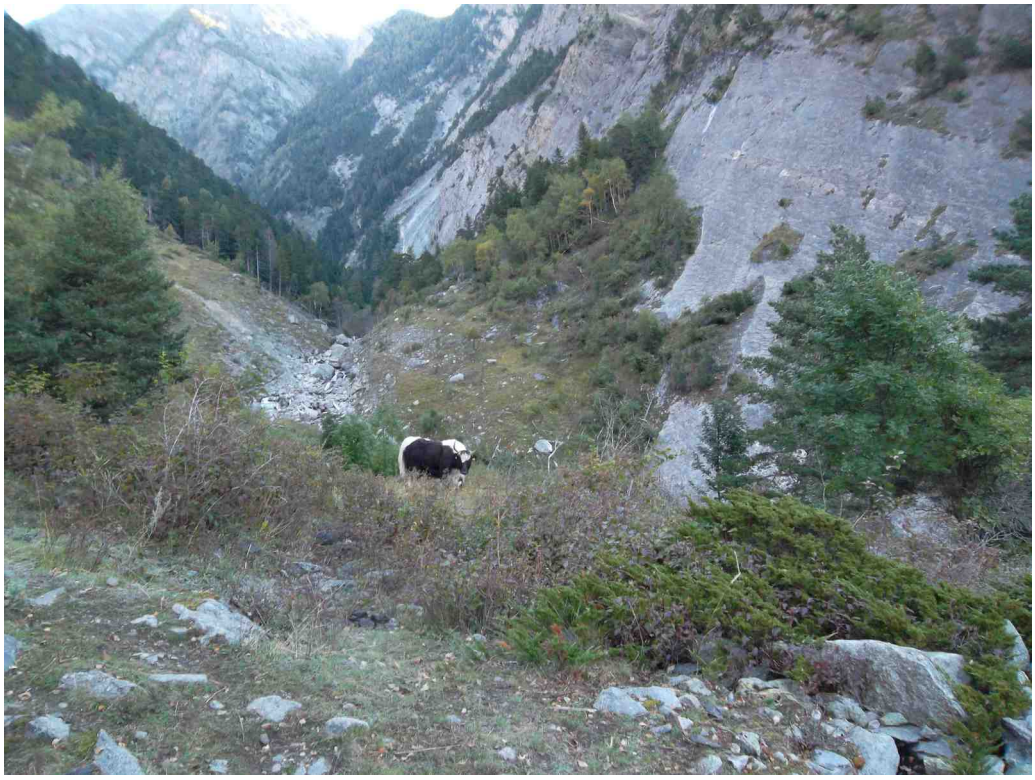


It may also be significant in this respect that the wake in Romania apparently “ran through” the disk of the sun, similarly to the arrow running through the dove in the above-mentioned film of Sharon Tate, as well as the resemblance between the words “barrow” and “arrow”.

When going on a tour into the Baltschieder Valley on 8 october 2021, one of my purposes was to photograph the yaks at Ze Steinu. However, at that time, i saw no one, as if they had been transferred to a place suitable for spending the winter. Only their traces remained there after the open gate, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 8 october 2021 at around 9.28, 9.29 and 9.29 hours:



Being encouraged by the apparent disappearance of the herd of yaks in the Baltschieder Valley, on 14 october 2021, i went on a tour into the Bietsch Valley again. To my dissatisfaction, i stumbled upon the herd of yaks shortly after the gate grazing or resting just beside the path, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 14 october 2021 at around 9.15, 9.16 and 9.22 hours:



So that, keeping the minimum recommended distance of 20 meters being impossible, i decided to turn back again.

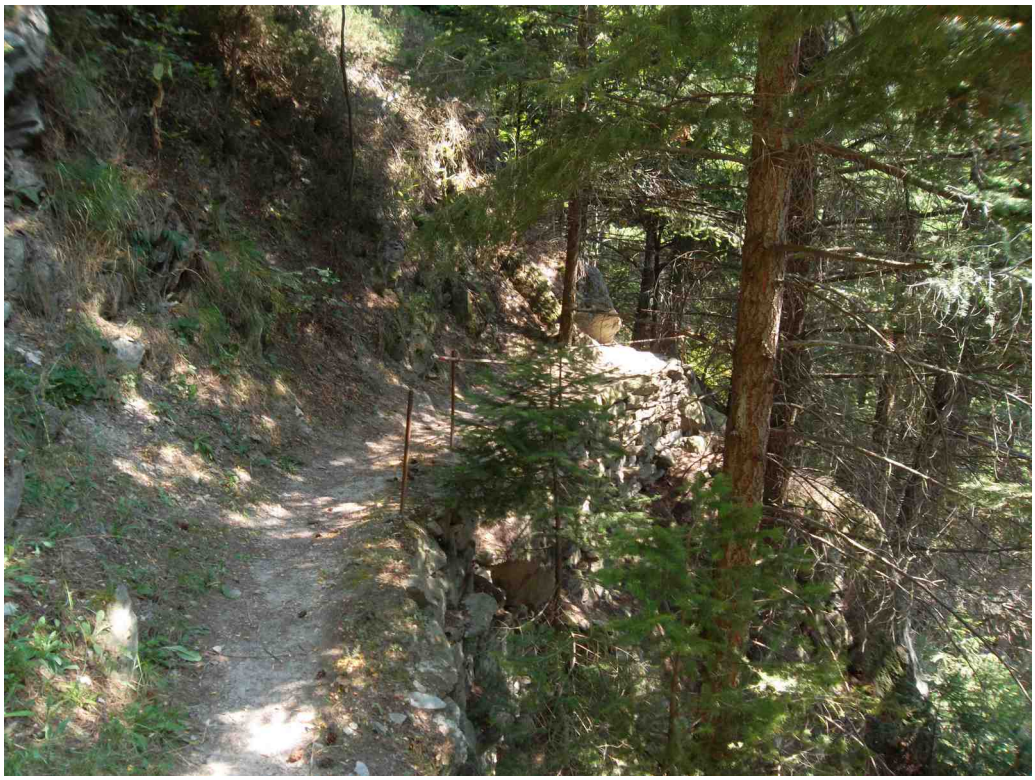
I presume that the appearance of the herds of yaks in the valleys Baltschieder and Bietsch was originated by the swiss german ethnical secret political organization knowing that i would continue to carry out my respective mountaineering plans, and by this means wanting to create the possibility of my murdering with yak aggression, as it has also been programed by their color black symbolizing death.

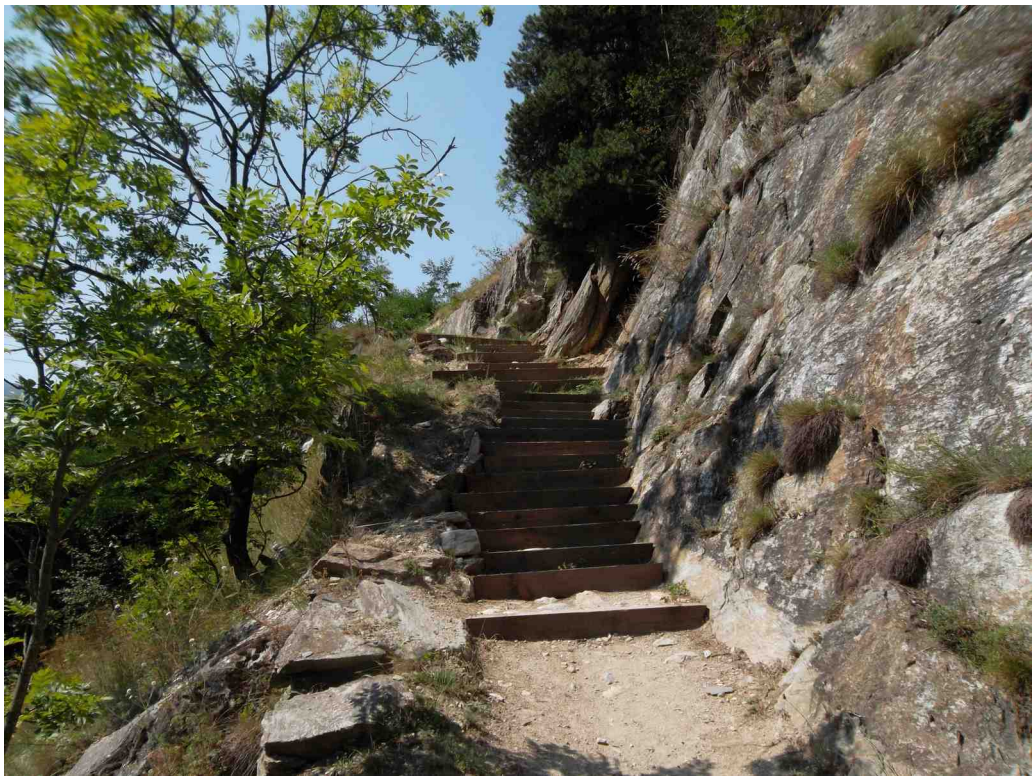
2.6.4. Relating me with dangerous places

On the occasion of my first tour into the Baltschieder Valley of 2021 on the most used path named “valley path”, [In the german language: Talweg.] i reached a streamlet bed without a built and safe passage, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 21 august 2021 at around 15.10, 15.11, 15.11, 15.11 and 15.14 hours:

I considered that it threatened with a slide in the steep stony and rubble bed. The phenomenon appeared to contrast with the local practice of building and repairing the path observable in many places on the

same path as well, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 21 august 2021 at around 12.54, 13.06, 13.17, 13.21, 14.55, 15.00 and 15.03 hours:





Wanting to exclude the possibility of the slide, i decided to turn back.

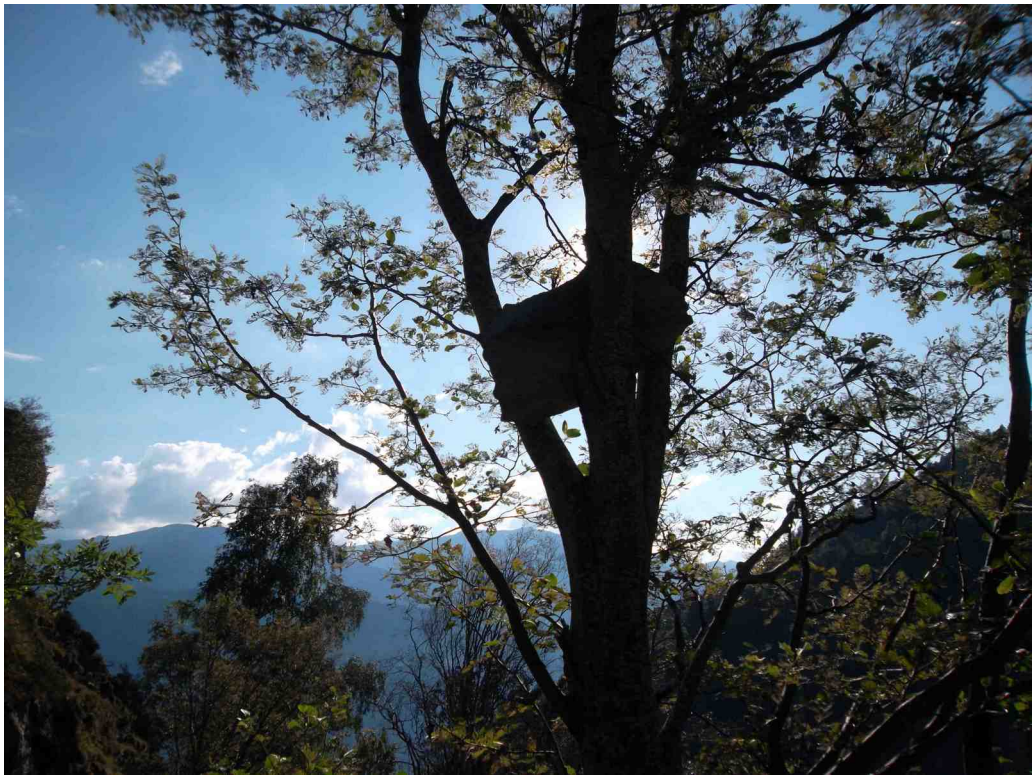
On 25 august 2021, i succeeded in going round the dangerous streamlet bed of the left side by going on a path on the right side of the valley, and going across a bridge over the brook. Unlike the Talweg, on the path on the right side there was a danger of rock fall indicated by sign-boards, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 25 august 2021 at around 14.12 hours:

Exponierte Stellen (Abgrund) Begehung des Weges auf eigene Gefahr!
Promenade vertigineuse, sous votre responsabilité!
Passegiatta vertiginosa da effettusari sotto la propria responsabilita!
High path, cross at your own risk!
Besondere Vorsicht bei Felsüberhängen geboten!
Vigilance accrue des zones amont!
Prestare la massima attentione a monte
be extra vigilant on uphill slopes!
Bei starkem Regen Begehung des Weges auf eigene Gefahr!
En cas de pluie forte, l'utilisation du chemin à vos propres risques!
Transito in caso di pioggia sotto la propria responsabilità!
During wet and windy waehter, cross at your own risk!
für Fahrräder / Mountain-Bikes verboten!
Passage interdit aux vélos/ VTT!
Divieto di transito a biciclette e mountain bike!
No acces for bicycles or mountainbike!
Rettung
=144

Besondere Vorsicht bei Felsüberhängen geboten!
(Steinschlag/ Wildwechsel)
Vigilance accrue des zones amont!
(chute de pierres/ Faune)
Prestare la massima attentione a monte
(fauna/ caduta massi)
be extra vigilant on uphill slopes!
(falling rocks/ Wildlife)

A tragic consequence of a rock fall was indicated by a memorial place made in memory of “Claudia” who had died there, as it is visible on the photo below taken on 8 october 2021 at around 8.28 hours:

Further, i observed a tree holding a fallen rock, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 12 september 2021 at around 17.12 hours:



On 8 october 2021, going on the roundabout path on the right side of the valley, i observed that on a section of around 10 meters it had been covered by big fallen rocks, without completely excluding the possibility of going further, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 8 october 2021 at around 8.47, 8.48 and 8.48 hours:

On my way back, a chain blocked the path, with a table and information sheet banning the access, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 8 october 2021 at around 16.48, 16.49 and 16.49 hours:

This created the appearance that the authorities did not know about the rock fall before my getting to know it, and consequently there was no ethnical secret political connection between the rock fall and my person. I construe it as a new sign of the rock-fall danger relative to that path, and a potential swiss german ethnical secret political concealing programing message: “We were prompt to protect your life,” namely a rock fall can be brought about artificially as well, so that the natural phenomenon of rock fall can conceal attempts of murder with a targeted provoked rock fall. Fact is that the chain did not protect my life, and the authorities were not prompt in building a passage through the above-mentioned streamlet bed.

3. Actions against my personality, property and liberty

This collocation of persecution targets is based on the description need resulted from the circumstance that the penal show trials planned against my person mostly imperil not only my liberty, but also my property and personality. “For all that are in the heaven and in the earth are theirs.” [1 Chr. 29: 11]

In its ambition of omnipotence, an ethnical or a national secret political organization endeavors to create a compact ethnic group or respectively nation, from which no individual can detach himself or herself outside of its control, because a compact social entity can be controlled the most efficiently. For this reason, it requires and endeavors to create individuals in its image and likeness, renouncing their individuality, merging in the homogeneous mass of the ethnic group or nation, doing what it wants, subordinating and giving up themselves and all their belongings to rather it, than to the ethnic group or nation, namely to be its means in all aspects of its manipulations. The individuals who do not accept or are naturally not fit for the quality and status of ethnical or national secret political subordinate are qualified by the ethnical and respectively the national secret political organization as unutilizable, inconvenient or dangerous for the ethnic group or respectively the nation. In creating its compact ethnic group or nation, it endeavors to annihilate such relegated individuals in all aspects of their existence, deprive them of all their belongings, and hinder them in all their actions.

These persecution interests of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations were religiously self-concealingly encoded and programed with the “new testament” by the latin ethnical secret political organization. According to it, they “take vengeance on them that do not obey” [2 Th. 1: 8] them, they “shall be punished with everlasting destruction from their presence and from the glory of their power.” [2 Th. 1: 9] As they “do not abide in them, they are cast forth as branches, and are withered; they cast them into the fire, and they are burned.” [Jn. 15: 6]

3.1. The ethnical and the national secret political organizations as real “gods”

In conformity with my concept of ethnical or national secret political organization, developed from my respective experiences, that sort of secret societies possess the ability to manipulate the civil society and the state of the ethnic group or respectively the nation constituting their breeding ground and the medium of their existence and actions. This power is the greatest rationally imaginable within a society and a state. In this way, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations are situated the closest to embodying the notes of omniscience, omnipotence, as well as of overall and eternal existence within their ethnic groups or respectively nations of the fictitious notion of “god” promoted by the respective great religions. This is the basis of their presumed creation or contribution to the creation of the notion of “god” and of considering themselves “gods”, and in this respect some of them were in the historical position of creating the respective great religions utilizable or utilized by all of them in a manner or other in a measure for means of secretly manipulating under the mask of the religious notion of “god” the civil society and the state, as it is expounded with my book entitled “The Conceivers of the ‘Holy Scriptures’ Are Ethnical Secret Political Organizations”, written on paper between 2003 and 2004, and published electronically in 2019.

By virtue of their relative near-omnipotence, of their ability to manipulate the civil society and the state, of their financial and political power, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations

strive to accomplish their interests under aspects practically impossible for other social groups. In this respect, they are among others able to manipulatingly interest elements of the civil society and utilize the criminality repressive function of the state for apparently legally depriving of liberty persons qualified by them as unutilizable, inconvenient or dangerous.

From the “new testament”, the “God” appears to have the civil power of “charging them that are rich in this world, that they be not high-minded, nor trust in uncertain riches, but in the living God, who gives us richly all things to enjoy; [1 Tim. 6: 17] that they do good, be rich in good works, ready to distribute, [1 Tim. 6: 18] laying up in store for themselves a good foundation against the time to come, that they may hold on eternal life”. [1 Tim. 6: 19] At the same time, the “God” appears to have the superstate power of “sending governors for the punishment of evildoers”. [1 Pe. 2: 14] In this way, the “new testament”, as a self-“revelation” of the latin ethnical secret political organization, confirms the by-me-presumed and -experienced general power of the national secret political organizations to manipulate the civil society and the state.

3.2. The system of communications of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations

In order to act, namely to condition, influence or manipulate individuals, groups and the whole society of their ethnic groups or nations, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations need to encode and communicate programing messages to those social entities. If they made an ordinary use of the natural languages in their those communications, they would create and provide evidences of their existence and actions at least before their target social entities. In this way, in order to protect their secrecy, as a precondition of their existence and actions, they need to encode their programing messages in a manner decodable possibly only by the target individuals, groups or the society. The reason why they must create and utilize their unique and particular secret system of communication, which is of their own, is utilized only by them, and only in relation to a certain target individual or collective person.

I regularly present the great variety of the concrete particular codes utilized in the communications of their actions by the ethnical and the national secret political organizations under those points of my those books in which they are required by the description needs, and where they are presumably the fittest for understanding. Therefore, this point is not intended to be a general approach of the ethnical and the national secret political communications relative to my person, under it i only present some framework aspects of theirs which are necessary for a better description of the persecuting actions particularly against my personality, property and liberty of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations.

Presumably with the purpose of increasing the efficiency of their secret communications with my person, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations made a meaning correspond to the names of common time units, namely months of the year, days of the week, hours of the day, and quarters of the hour. In this way, january ↦ [Note: This symbol means the relation of correspondence.] you take, because you don’t have: [january ⟶ ja + nu + ary ⟶ ia (romanian) + nu are (romanian) = he takes + he doesn’t have]; february ↦ its price is sex: [february ⟶ f + ar ⟶ fut (romanian) + ár (hungarian) = i fuck + price]; april ↦ trial: [april ⟶ pr ⟶ per (hungarian) = trial]; may ↦ still do it: [may ⟶ mai (romanian) = still]; june ↦ you don’t have: [june ⟶ ju + n ⟶ you + n-ai (romanian) = you + you don’t have]; july ↦ you lie; august ↦ you are successful: [august ⟶ augustus (latin) = majestic];

october ↦ the reason of the trial against you: [october ⟶ oc + to + ber ⟶ ok (hungarian) + tu (romanian) + per (hungarian) = reason + you + trial]; november ↦ you shall not get it, because you are a human: [Note: “Human” in the senses of “not a man”, namely “not sexual”, or “not having ethnical or national consciousness”.] [november ⟶ no + ember (hungarian) = no + human]; december ↦ because you stick to be a human: [december ⟶ dec + ember ⟶ dac (hungarian) + ember (hungarian) = spite + human]; monday ↦ hate: [monday = hétfő (hungarian) ⟶ hét (hungarian) [Read approximately: 'heɪt. In the english language: week or seven.] ⟶ hate]; tuesday ↦ today prisoner: [tuesday = marți (romanian) ⟶ mar ⟶ ma + r ⟶ ma (hungarian) + rab (hungarian) = today prisoner]; wednesday ↦ gives: [wednesday = szerda (hungarian) ⟶ da ⟶ dă (romanian) = he or she gives ⟶ gives]; thursday ↦ fuck: [thursday = csütörtök (hungarian) ⟶ tök (hungarian) = ball ⟶ fuck]; friday ↦ steal: [friday ⟶ fr ⟶ fur (romanian) = i steal ⟶ steal]; saturday ↦ beat: [saturday ⟶ szombat (hungarian) ⟶ bat (romanian) = i beat ⟶ beat]; sunday ↦ bargain day: [sunday = vasárnap (hungarian) ⟶ vásárnap (hungarian) = bargain day]; one ↦ solitude; two ↦ partnership of two; three ↦ partnership of three or “if you go to Romania”: [three = három (hungarian) ⟶ há + rom ⟶ ha (hungarian) + Romania = if + Romania]; four ↦ you steal: [four ⟶ fur (romanian) = steal]; five ↦ partnership of five; six ↦ you should have sex with and partner him or her: [six ⟶ si + x ⟶ szív + x = suck + x, the code “x ↦ partnering” originating in the name of the hungarian–american publishing house JLX in Budapest, Hungary, at which i tried to have my books published] or six ↦ i will launch a trial against you today, this code originating in that in Romania the Prima TV used to televise its news journal at 6 pm: [Prima ⟶ pri + ma ⟶ per (hungarian) + ma (hungarian) = trial + today]; seven ↦ you hate: [seven = hét (hungarian) ⟶ hate]; eight ↦ this is my standpoint, this code originating in that in the 1980s the radio Voice of America used to broadcast a “commentary expressing the standpoint of the government of the United States” each day at a few minutes to eight hours in the morning; nine ↦ you don’t have: [nine ⟶ n-ai (romanian) [Read approximately: naɪ.] = you don’t have]; ten ↦ solitude or excellence, the latter originating in the romanian marking system from 1 to 10; eleven ↦ solitude; twelve ↦ transition from solitude to partnership. These time codes have regularly been utilized connected with other programing messages, namely as what i term “framework messages”, which have completed or extended the meanings of the messages with which they have been combined.

Dated 24 november 1995, i received the answer of the romanian-american publishing house Garamond in Bucharest, Romania, [Note: Its photo and translation are presented under point 4.1. in Volume 3.] to my written request for the publication of the romanian language version of my first book written about my first illegal fleeing attempt from the Socialist Republic of Romania of 1986, entitled “Towards the Iron Curtain of the Hungarian Communist State”, in which i was informed about that “the publishing plan for the year 1996 had been printed and disseminated for investigation and orders.” Then, i requested the publishing house to include my book into its publishing plan for the year 1997. When inquiring after the results through telephone, i received the approximate answer: “So far from your book there were ordered 134 copies,” of which number i remember exactly. After all, my book was not published, which was presumably meant to mean that on the country level the contacted book shops had not ordered a number of copies necessary for an economically profitable publication. With these in all probability artificial circumstances, there was instilled in me the approximate programing message: [134 ⟶ 1 + 34 ⟶ one + three quarters, namely the common message of the romanian and the american national secret political organizations decoded approximately: “If you don’t associate for the publication of your books, i will accomplish my standpoint that they are unmarketable.”] After that, this programing message was also utilized regularly as a framework message, namely connected with other programing messages, completing or extending their meanings, the “34”, namely the “three quarters”, meaning the conceptional unmarketability of my books particularly, and of my actions generally, being programed by encoding and communicating the message at a quarter to an hour, namely at three

quarters past the one-less hour.

Along with the code “three quarters ↦ unmarketable”, of which derivation is described above, also the other quarters of the hour have meanings made it correspond to them: a quarter ↦ you steal: [quarter = fourth ⟶ fur (romanian) = steal]; two quarters = half ↦ you are afraid: [half = fél (hungarian) = he is afraid].

Around spring 2001 in Marosvásárhely, i met the american citizen Philip Selim, a coptic person originating from Egypt, with the purpose of exploring the possibilities of a partnership. Namely, by that time, the publication and distribution in Romania of the hungarian language version of my first book had proved to be a financial failure. He had come to Romania not long before to teach english. According to my vague, uncertain memory, i had been informed about him by the Népújság, which also published a photo of him in a position showing one of his ears. According to my experiences, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations generally control all my personal relations foreseeable and brought about by them, so that neither this one could be an exception: according to this law relative to my person, also corroborated by my personal experiences, Philip Selim was manipulated by the american national secret political organization, widely known as the american Illuminati, because my relation with him was foreseeable and brought about by it. Decoding the presumed coded string of its this communicational action: [Philip = Fülöp (hungarian) ⟶ fül (hungarian) = ear, from which there resulted the code: ear ↦ partnership.] Regularly, the respective image programing messages show only one ear, the right one meaning approximately: “It is better to contact him or her through a partnership,” while the left one means approximately: “If you don’t succeed in contacting him or her [in a given manner], then you shall do it through a partnership.”

The above happenings with Philip Selim relative to my person also bore a potential personal secret political programing message to me: [Egypt ⟶ egy (hungarian) = one, namely decoded approximately: “If you do not associate with an american, your american path of life shall be that of Philip Selim: you shall not be rich, and your intellectual property shall not be recognized in the United States of America, so that you shall have to teach the english language as the intellectual property of the ethnically english nations.”] Generally, to encode and program different paths of life of mine in conformity with their interests, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations have utilized certain persons known by me. With this communication method, they have also programed their interest of falsifying, fading and changing my person that i am not original and unique, but just one like the respective person, that i do not move on my own paths, but follow those persons.

In this way, the path of life of singer was encoded and programed me as a “wandering” person **with** the vocalist of the rock band in Hungary Omega, [Read approximately: 'omega.] János KÓBOR: [Read approximately: 'ja:noʃ 'ko:bo:r.] [Kóbor ⟶ kóbor (hungarian) = wandering] who was “wandering” relatively much in Hungary and abroad giving concerts, while i was “wandering” in Romania playing handball between 1973 and 1978, as well as abroad seeking asylum illegally between 1986 and 1989, then legally from 1990 and up to the present.

To encode and program its interest relative to the extension in time of my illegal asylum seeking, when i had just obtained the opportunity of legally seeking asylum as a result of the mock revolution of december 1989, the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania sent after me my former general-school classmate Csaba BOKOR: [Read approximately: 'tʃɔbɔ 'bokor.] [Bokor ⟶ bokor (hungarian) = bush] when i was traveling to Austria with a romanian passport, so that we met in the refugee camp in Traiskirchen, around 15 kilometers south of Vienna, in the evening of 12 february 1990, by this means programing approximately: “You shall fail with your this asylum seeking in Austria, and shall have to leave Romania by illegal frontier crossing again.” After all, this has never happened, i have been able to preserve my right of international movement, getting a romanian passport whenever i needed to leave Romania, namely not only that issued presumably on 9 february 1990, but

also those dated 22 september 1992, 26 february 1998 and 19 april 2004, each having expired after 5 years, as well as those dated 29 july 2009 and 3 august 2019, each with the validity of 10 years.

Presumably, the code “bush ↦ illegal frontier crossing” had already been utilized in relation to my person by the romanian national secret political organization in the second half of the decade 1980, when between september 1986 and december 1989 i was taken into custody and imprisoned for more than two years altogether for illegal frontier crossing. The prisoners convicted regularly for 6 months for not having a place of work — in their not complying with the utopian policy of complete employment of the Romanian Communist Party — namely for “parasitic mode of life”, were in prisoner jargon called “boschetari” [Read approximately: boske'tʌrj.] meaning “homeless” or literally “bushmen”. This situation bore the approximate potential programing message of the romanian national secret political organization in its implementing its personal secret policy relative to my person of making me an ordinary criminal convicted not only for illegal frontier crossing, but also for other crimes: “If you persist in attempting to leave the country by illegal frontier crossing, and do not work, i will imprison you for parasitic mode of life as well.”

In february 1990, when with my asking for political asylum in Austria i got the possibility of farther emigrating to the United States of America as a refugee for the first time in my life, its president was George H. W. Bush. He entered office on 20 january 1989 [8] during my third imprisonment between 1 august 1988 and 31 july 1989, and in all probability the potential personal secret political programing message encoded with his surname had not had and could not have in view the revolutionary changes in Romania of december 1989. This romanian–american encoding similarity is a manifestation of that the romanian national secret political organization had conveyed information about my person to the american national secret political organization, in the framework of the general exchange of information about persons qualified unutilizable, inconvenient or dangerous by and among the ethnical and the national secret political organizations.

In march 1995, the finance minister of the second post-communist government of Hungary became Lajos BOKROS. [7] [Read approximately: 'lɔjoʃ 'bokroʃ.] [Bokros ⟶ bokros (hungarian) = bushy] The presumed personal secret political programing message encoded with his surname made a reference to the then becoming reality of my writing my four books about my four illegal fleeing attempts from the Socialist Republic of Romania, to my earning a lot of money from their publication, and then becoming a finance minister because of my conceptual expertise in handling money in my “following” Lajos BOKROS. The hungarian national secret political organization was primarily informed about my person by the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania.

It would take volumes to enumerate and describe all the concrete messages encoded and programed by the ethnical and the national secret political organizations throughout the decades of their control over my person. For this reason, i restrict myself to the description of the manner in which they utilized the above framework messages with concrete messages programed in undetermined space, time and circumstances. Hoot or other sound signal at 1.15 p.m.: [In the hungarian language: Quarter two.] “If you steal, namely if i carry out a stealing show trial against you, you shall have to partner.” Sound signal at 2.15 p.m.: “If you steal, you shall have to go to Romania.” Sound signal at 5.30 p.m.: [In the hungarian language: Half six.] “If you are afraid, today i will launch a trial against you.” Sound signal at 12.30: “To your ill-luck, you shall be afraid.” Sound signal at 12.45: [In the hungarian language: Three quarters one.] “If you do not partner, to your ill-luck your books shall be unmarketable.” Sound signal at 1.45 p.m.: “As your books are unmarketable, you shall have to partner.” Sound signal at 3.45 p.m.: “As your books are unmarketable, you will steal.” Sound signal at 7.45: “My standpoint is to make your books unmarketable.” Hoot at 1.00 p.m.: “If you do not partner, you shall have to do something else”: [car hoot ⟶ car = maşină (romanian) ⟶ maş ⟶ más (hungarian) = something else]. Hoot at 3.00 p.m.: “If you go to Romania, you shall have to do something else.” Hoot at 9.00: “As you are

poor, you shall have to do something else.”

3.3. Organizing show trials against my person

The show trial is a particular means of implementing the compact-ethnic-group- or compact-nation-creating guideline of the ethnical or respectively the national secret policy of an ethnical or respectively a national secret political organization by the help of the state which it controls. In other words, the show trial is a particular means of assertion and implementation of the fabricated conceptions relative to the falsely accused person of an ethnical or a national secret political organization. Further, the show trial is a coercive means for the target person to subject to the personal secret policy relative to his or her person of an ethnical or a national secret political organization.

With the presumable purpose of concealing the show-trial guideline of its personal secret policy relative to my person, the romanian national secret political organization was quick and efficient in creating and propagandizing a precedent in this respect. In connection with the pogrom of march 1990 in Marosvásárhely, it had it convicted Pál CSERESZNYÉS, [Read approximately: pa:l 'tʃɛrɛsnje:ʃ.] as a member of the self-defending hungarian ethnical community, of attempted murder to 10 years imprisonment without authentic evidences and with disregarding a disproving expert opinion, [7] namely for political motives, in implementing its fabricated conception representing its national secret political standpoint that: “There was no pogrom against the hungarian ethnical minority; it was a hungarian–romanian interethnic conflict.” He had been chosen so that his name was easily and universally encodable and programable, namely easily translatable in other languages: [Pál CSERESZNYÉS = Paul Cherryish] Accordingly, his name was relatively frequently and widely utilized by the ethnical and the national secret political organizations for encoding and programing their related messages.

In this way, in march 1997 the general inspector of the Romanian Police became Pavel ABRAHAM, [Read approximately: 'pʌvel 'ʌbrʌhʌm.] [8] with his first name, as a romanian equivalent of the hungarian “Pál”, the romanian national secret political organization having presumably encoded and programed me the approximate message: “If i manage to have you convicted like Pál CSERESZNYÉS i had, you shall be no longer eligible for a political leading position, and consequently you should become the leader of the police as an apolitical governmental organization.” In Hungary, in 1994 the justice minister became Pál VASTAGH, [Read approximately: 'vɔʃtɔg.] [7] with whose first name the hungarian national secret political organization presumably encoded and programed the approximate message to me: “If you are convicted like Pál CSERESZNYÉS was, you shall have to become a justice minister in order to do justice to yourself.” Then, in february 1996 the finance minister became Péter MEDGYESSY, [Read approximately: 'pe:tɛr 'mɛggjɛsi.] co-opted from the banking sector, and in spite of the fact that he had retreated from financial politics in 1989 — presumably because of his communist past and convictions, namely membership and governmental activity in the Hungarian Socialist Workers’ Party, [In the hungarian language: Magyar Szocialista Munkáspárt (MSZMP).] as well as secret agent activity — and was not a member of the governing Hungarian Socialist Party. [In the hungarian language: Magyar Szocialista Párt (MSZP).] [7] With his surname the hungarian national secret political organization presumably encoded and programed the approximate message to my person: [Medgyessy ⟶ meggyes = sour-cherryish, namely decoded approximately: “If you are convicted for stealing money, you should become a finance minister because of your affinity for money.” On its part, the american national secret political organization had the PayPal electronic payment system launched in 1999, [8] with its name and nature encoding and programing the approximate message to me: [Pay-

Pal ⟶ pay + Pál, namely decoded approximately: “If you have incomes from the United States from your books, i will have you convicted like Pál CSERESZNYÉS had been.”

Moreover, as a result of the above preparations of the romanian national secret political organization in implementing the show-trial guideline of its personal secret policy relative to my person, and a manifestation of the multinational conspiration against my person, at that time it became a wide multinational political practice to appoint women in the functions of justice minister. In this way, those governmental functions were occupied by Rodica STĂNOIU [Read approximately: ro'dikʌ stə'noju.] in 2000 in Romania, [32] by Ibolya DÁVID [Read approximately: 'ibojɔ 'da:vid.] in 1998 and Judit VARGA [Read approximately: 'jʊdit 'vɔrgɔ.] in 2019 in Hungary, [7] [Note: The surname “Varga” bears a reference to imprisonment through the striped prisoner clothes: [Varga ⟶ vargă (romanian) = stripe.] by Sabine LEUTHEUSSER-SCHNARRENBERGER and Herta DÄUBLER-GMELIN in 1992 and respectively in 1998 in Germany — country where this practice became a tradition since 1992 — [36] Karin GASTINGER in 2004 in Austria, [36] by Elisabeth GUIGOU and Marylise LEBRANCHU in 1997 and respectively in 2000 in France, [37] by Elizabeth Truss in 2016 in the United Kingdom, [8] by Laila FREIVALDS and Lena HJELM-WALLÉN in 1994 and respectively in 2000 in Sweden, by Janet Reno in 1993 in the United States, [38] and so on. With this, the national secret political organizations gave out their intention of launching show trials against my person, as well as encoded and programed me the approximate message: “If you want to do justice to yourself, you should contact sexually a woman minister for justice, and she will do justice to you.”

3.3.1. Plagiary show trials

In conformity with the bible, “no man has seen, nor can see” [1 Tim. 6: 16] the “God” “dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto”. [1 Tim. 6: 16] “Wisdom and might are” [Dan. 2: 20] of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations, who “give wisdom to the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding,” [Dan. 2: 21] therefore “knowledge and understanding come out of their mouths.” [Pro. 2: 6] My books regularly reveal certain hypostases of my experiences and knowledge relative to the ethnical and the national secret political organizations as not “words put into my mouth” [Nu. 23: 5] by them, but “lies [Job 11: 3] out of my own heart”, [Ezek. 13: 2] or “science falsely so called”, [1 Tim. 6: 20] which i “professingly have erred concerning the faith”. [1 Tim. 6: 21] Therefore, the ethnical and the national secret political knowledge comprised in my books are not among the “things richly given us by God to enjoy”. [1 Tim. 6: 17] Accordingly, a plagiary show trial can be considered a particular manner of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations of “being against me”, [Ezek. 13: 8] of “doing the good works of distributing”, [1 Tim. 6: 18] nationalizing my intellectual property rights to the scientist ethnical or national secret political agents commissioned to be the concealing demandants representing the respective ethnic group or nation, namely a particular manner of implementing the secrecy line of the ethnical or national secret policy of the respective ethnical or national secret political organization, of which theological manifestations the above precepts of the bible have presumably been, ultimately a necessary defensive reaction of its to the publication of information about them, as secrecy is a major condition of their existence and actions, of their “immortality and power everlasting”. [1 Tim. 6: 16]

Consequently, in my case, the primary purpose of a plagiary show trial must be the destruction of my books, or at least the deprivation of the potential readers of access to them, while depriving me of liberty, as well as of intellectual, and even material property as a fine, must be secondary. Up to the

present, the near-omnipotence of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations was not enough to carry out an attack against my books, liberty and personality with a plagiary show trial. For this reason, the source of my knowledge included under this point is exclusively my experiences constituted by their programing messages relative to the plagiary show trials planned, and even carried already out in a preparatory measure, against my books and person.

The hungarian word “probléma” [Read approximately: 'proble:mɔ. In the english language: problem.] — and certain equivalents of its in other languages — can be construed as a code word of the following ethnical or national secret political programing message: {probléma ⟶ pro + b + lé + ma ⟶ pro (english) + basz (hungarian) + Lee [Note: In the secret language of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations, it represents a scientist specialist.] + ma (hungarian) = for + fuck + Lee + today, namely decoded approximately: “If you publish a problem without a solution, or present yourself with that problem at ‘Lee’ for a place of work, he or she will accuse you with a plagiary committed against him or her,” or “If you present yourself at ‘Lee’ for a place of work, he or she will raise a scientific problem, and if you cannot solve it, he or she will accuse you with a plagiary committed against him or her.”}

The sound produced with a polishing machine or similar at a certain time — such as on tuesday, or at 8 hours 45 minutes, that is 8 hours three quarters or a quarter to 9 hours — can be construed as being coded strings of the following ethnical or national secret political programing messages: “If i manage to make you a prisoner” or respectively “If your actions have little open results, and consequently you don’t possess money enough for self-publishing and self-distributing your books, i will implement my standpoint [Note: Namely, ethnical or national secret political fabricated conception.] that your books are the results of your polishing up the essential ideas already published by scientist specialists.”

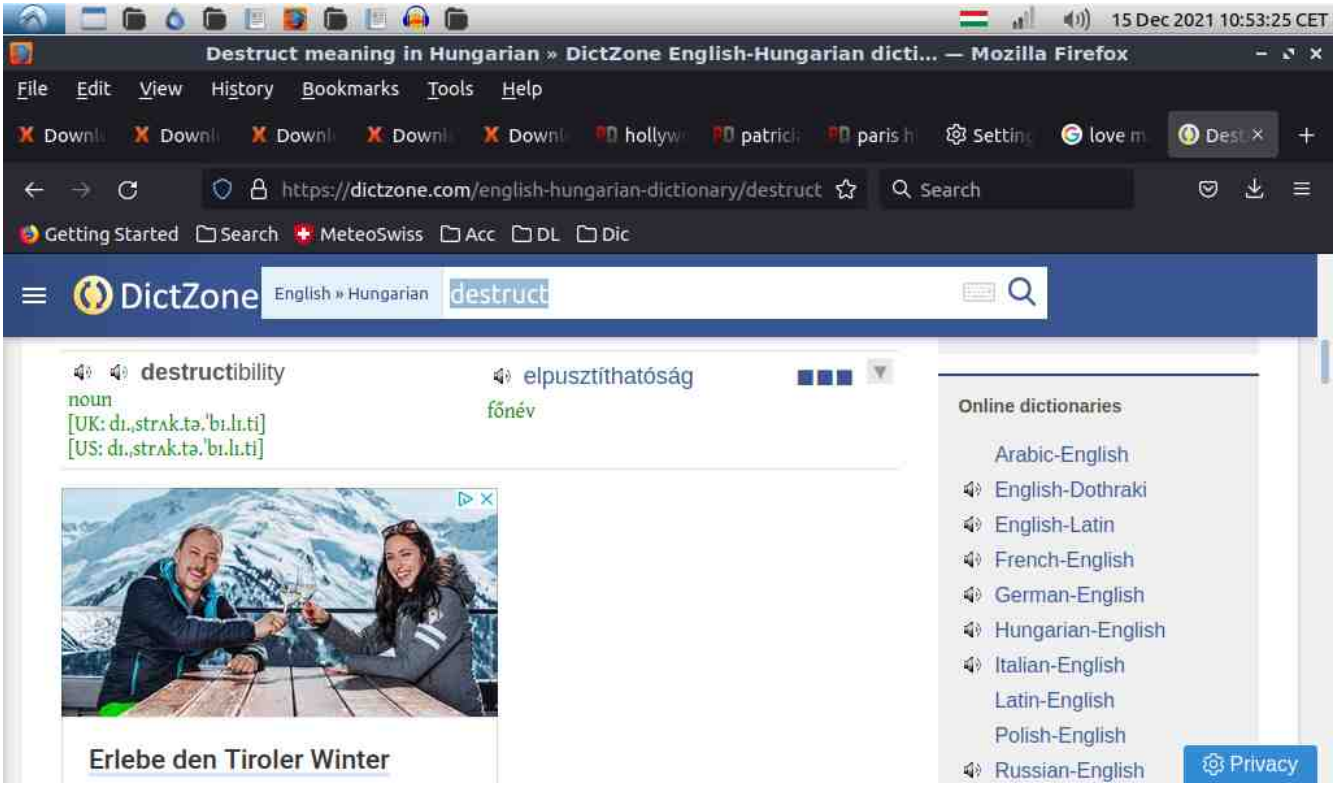
The major deficiency of the scenario of a polishing plagiary show trial is that there is no self-sufficient genre of publishing “essential ideas” or the “essence”. Such a genre could be an abstract of an article, but regularly abstracts are linked with the respective article. Otherwise, it would be easy and unscientific, to publish the “essence” of a non-existent or unpublished work, the abstract without the article, as philosophically the essence is dialectically linked with the phenomenon, abstract with the concrete, the former exist in and through the latter, they cannot be separated on the publication level. Further, the complete scientific value of the “essence” is given just through the phenomenon, just by paraphrasing it, expounding it in details, corroborating it with as many facts as possible, namely through relating it with its and other phenomena, proceedings which require a whole work like a book or at least an article. In fact, publishing the “essence” — presumably to be expected on an online PDF sheet on a relatively hidden site and page — is the easiest way imaginable to appropriate, get control over a book with the fewest means and distribution, and in the greatest measure possible. However, in the scientifically stupid nationalist mind of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations everything is real or possible, every statement is true which constitutes or is in conformity with their interests; they confound reality and truth with the reality and truth of their interests, they are subjective idealists.

In conformity with the personal secret political standpoint, fabricated conception, or interest of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations, based on their need of self-concealment and falsifying my person, i have been writing my books not as a self-defensive reaction to their having persecuted me and against their harmful actions, namely for political reasons and with political purposes, but to “get a job”, namely for professional reasons and with professional purposes. As an implementation of the professional guideline resulting from this of their personal secret policy relative to my person, they favor under certain circumstances my employment in a special domain of science related with the book which i would use for getting that employment.

Under the circumstances of my multiethnical and multinational asylum-seeking, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations appear to favor my making and becoming a “specialist” also re-

sulting from their endeavor to get full ethnical or national secret political control over my person, namely my immigration into the respective ethnical or national states. At the same time, with that they would implement their approximate fabricated conception: “István ADORJÁN left Romania and Hungary not because of his persecutions there, but in order to get money here.” However, my employment in a special domain of science would require my renouncing at least partly my ethnical and national secret political purposes, it would mean an at least partial confinement of my research to that special domain and the stuffing of my mind with relatively unnecessary knowledge of the whole domain, instead of dealing with ethnical and national secret politically delicate themes in several domains of science and restricting my documentation to those themes.

During writing this point on 15 december 2021 in the town of Visp, Switzerland, i received the presumed ethnical secret political internet text-image message from the swiss german ethnical secret political organization visible on the screenshot below:

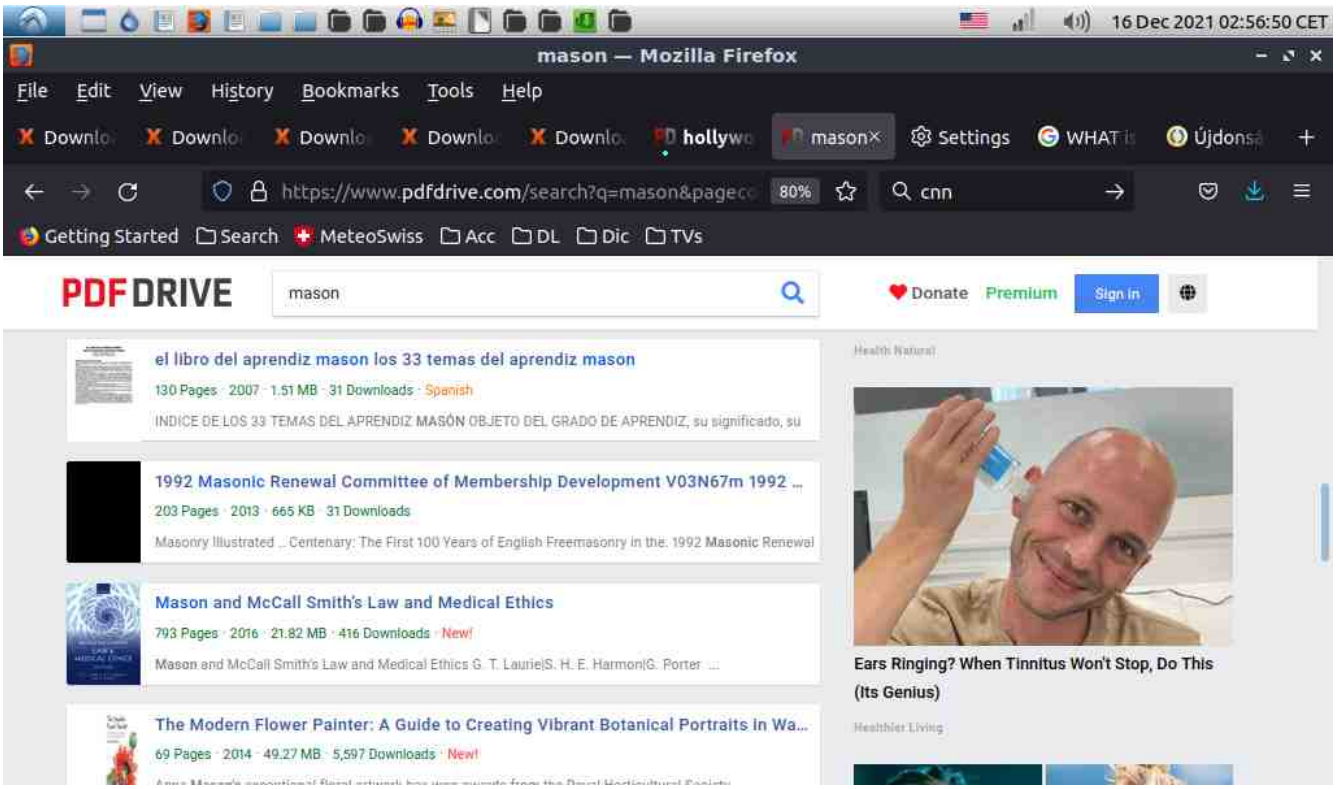


Decoding its word string “Erlebe den Tiroler Winter” approximately: [erlebe den tiroler winter ⟶ er + le + b + e + d + en + ti + rol + win + ter ⟶ er (german) + Lee (scientist specialist) + basz (hungarian) + ez (hungarian) + dă (romanian) + én (hungarian) + ti (hungarian) + rol (romanian) + vin (romanian) + per (hungarian) = he + Lee + fuck + this + gives + i + you (plural) + court register + i come + trial ⟶ “Meet a scientist specialist, have sex with him or her, and he or she will give you a place of work and money. If you go without a rendezvous, Lee will be assigned to carry out a plagiary or an ordinary stealing show trial against you, so that if he is successful, you will have to build up the relationship with him or her during the trial.”

From the point of view of the plagiary show trials planned against my person, a place of work obtained on the basis of my private scientific achievements recorded and published with a book of mine would protect me from such attacks practically totally, as the ethnical and the national secret political

organizations could hardly destruct the recognition of the collective of institutional scientists into which i have been received. On the contrary, my place of work obtained not on the basis of a book of mine appears to constitute a circumstance additionally encouraging primarily the ethnical or national secret political organization of the country comprising the place of work to launch a plagiary show trial against my books and person, by so doing intending to implement the approximate fabricated conception: “István ADORJÁN did not undertake a scientist job not because he wants to keep his scientific freedom and independence, but because he is unable to perform a scientific activity, the books he has published were not originated, but plagiarized by him.” The presumable purposes of this endeavor of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations are the falsification of my personality, namely its adjustment to their interests, the reduction of the efficiency of my activity, the destruction of the situation in which i perform a relatively successful activity in more than one scientific domain, and the utilization of my scientific novelties for increasing the “ethnical or national glory” of their ethnic groups or nations by appropriating and re-distributing the intellectual property right of my books to ethnical or national scientists chosen by them.

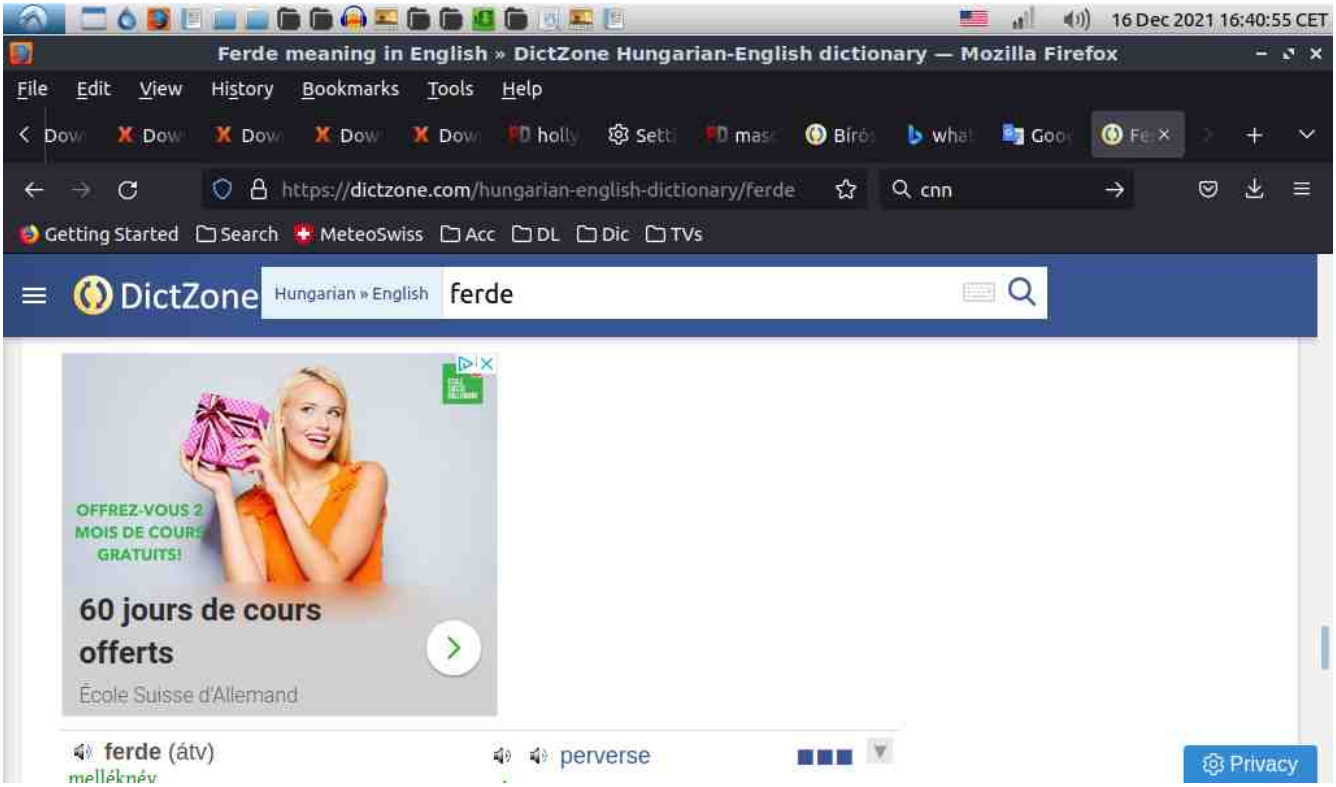
On 16 december 2021, i received the presumed ethnical secret political internet image programing message with a person with his bald head in an inclined position, with his hand having introduced a plastic tube of blue liquid into his ear visible on the screenshot below:


16 Dec 2021 02:56:50 CET
mason — Mozilla Firefox
File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help
https://www.pdfdrive.com/search?q=mason&pagec
80%
cnn
Getting Started
Search
MeteoSwiss
Acc
DL
Dic
TVs
PDFDRIVE
mason
Donate
Premium
Sign in
el libro del aprendiz mason los 33 temas del aprendiz mason
130 Pages · 2007 · 1.51 MB · 31 Downloads · Spanish
INDICE DE LOS 33 TEMAS DEL APRENDIZ MASÓN OBJETO DEL GRADO DE APRENDIZ, su significado, su
1992 Masonic Renewal Committee of Membership Development V03N67m 1992 ...
203 Pages · 2013 · 665 KB · 31 Downloads
Masonry Illustrated ... Centenary: The First 100 Years of English Freemasonry in the. 1992 Masonic Renewal
Mason and McCall Smith's Law and Medical Ethics
793 Pages · 2016 · 21.82 MB · 416 Downloads · New!
Mason and McCall Smith's Law and Medical Ethics G. T. Laurie|S. H. E. Harmon|G. Porter ...
The Modern Flower Painter: A Guide to Creating Vibrant Botanical Portraits in Wa...
69 Pages · 2014 · 49.27 MB · 5,597 Downloads · New!
Ears Ringing? When Tinnitus Won't Stop, Do This (Its Genius)

Decoding it approximately: [inclined = ferde (hungarian) ⟶ fer + d + e ⟶ fur (romanian) + dă (romanian) + ez (hungarian); bald = kopasz (hungarian) ⟶ megnyír (hungarian) [In the english language: crop.] ⟶ kinyír (hungarian) = top; tube ↦ phallus; blue ↦ sea; ear ↦ partnership ⟶ “If you undertake a job at sea, i will top you by having Lee accuse you with plagiary, and in order to get a place of work and money you will have to contact him or her. It is better to first have sex and partner with him or her.”

For an approximate and a priori definition, parallelism is a complex and comprehensive method of plagiarism with which there are reproduced not only the intellectual property, but also activities, attitudes and even aspects of personality of the target person. With it, an ethnical or a national secret political organization assigns a secret agent chosen by it to take up an activity similar to that of the target person, by this means enabling itself to also assign him or her to take over, namely to mediately plagiarize the results of the target person whenever it considers it necessary and opportune. A parallel person can be used for reducing and replacing the ethnical or national influence of the target person, and for launching plagiary show trials against him or her. In the domain of human rights, parallelism was used by the romanian national secret political organization immediately after its mock revolution of 1989 for reducing the influence of the truly democratic non-governmental organizations by founding and running seemingly democratic sham non-governmental organizations.

On 16 december 2021, i received the presumed ethnical secret political internet text-image programing message visible on the screenshot below:



The quasi-parallel lower arms of the woman show that she represents the quality and status of a parallel person of mine chosen or intended to be chosen by the swiss german ethnical secret political organization possibly symbolized by the ribbon bound in the form of a cross referring to the cross which was a part of the insignias of the secret societies of the Order of Solomon's Temple **(**Knights Templar**)**, Order of the Rose Cross (Rosicrucians), and the Society of Jesus (Jesuits). [8] The parcel in her hands represents the "pack" of knowledge, openly made it appear as resulted from her parallel activity, but secretly plagiarized by her mediately. The cubic form and chequered pattern can through freemasonry — a symbol of which the chequered pavement is — be references to the secret society quality of the swiss german ethnical secret political organization, as well as to my imprisonment as a secondary purpose of the plagiary show trial planned by it. The violet meaning partnership — originating in the practice of the

ethnical and the national secret political organizations of dressing in violet a woman destined for investing in my “book business” — expresses the ethnical secret political desire of my partnering with my parallel woman, needed to corroborate the fabricated conception of the justness of the plagiary show trial. Her blond hair can be decoded approximately: [blond = szőke (hungarian) ⟶ sző + k + e ⟶ sző (hungarian) + kéj (hungarian) + ez (hungarian) = plots + pleasure + this: “Because you plot, you shall have to contact a woman sexually in order to achieve better results in your activity.” Her bare upper arm can be construed as the approximate coded instruction of how to enter into a sexual relation with a woman: [arm = kar (hungarian) ⟶ k + ar ⟶ kéj (hungarian) + ár (hungarian) = pleasure + price: “The price of the bareness of a woman is pleasure.” And finally, the textual term of this complex coded string programs how to achieve pleasure: [cours ⟶ cur (romanian) = ass.]

A plagiary show trial is conditioned upon a plagiary committed by the accuser relative to the knowledge which is the object of his or her accusation. Therefore, a plagiary can be a manifestation of the inclination or the intention of an ethnical or a national secret political organization to carry out a plagiary show trial against the person who was deprived of intellectual property with that plagiary.

On the cover and the first page of the hungarian-language paperback version of my book entitled “Towards the Iron Curtain of the Hungarian Communist State”, i used a sign of the sun each for a symbol of my ideology of new world asserted with that book, as it is visible on the photos below:

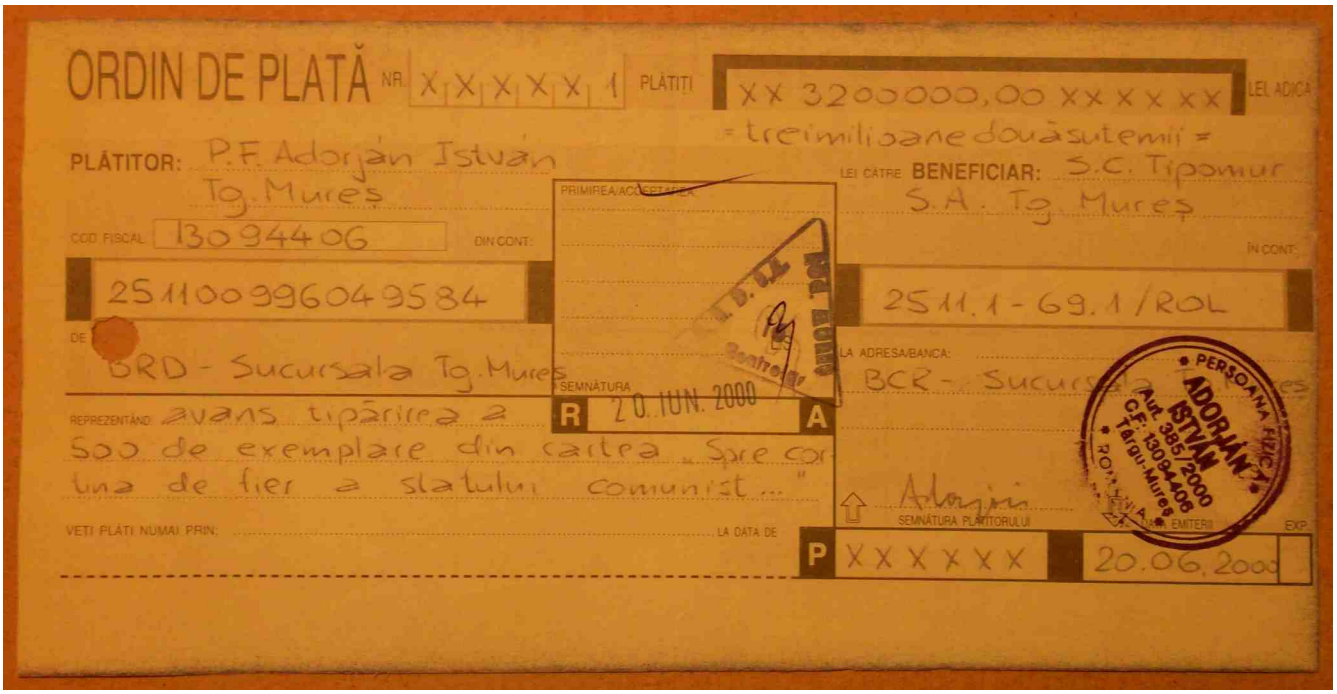
án István ✹ A magyar

Adorján István ✹
A magyar kommunista állam vasfüggönye felé

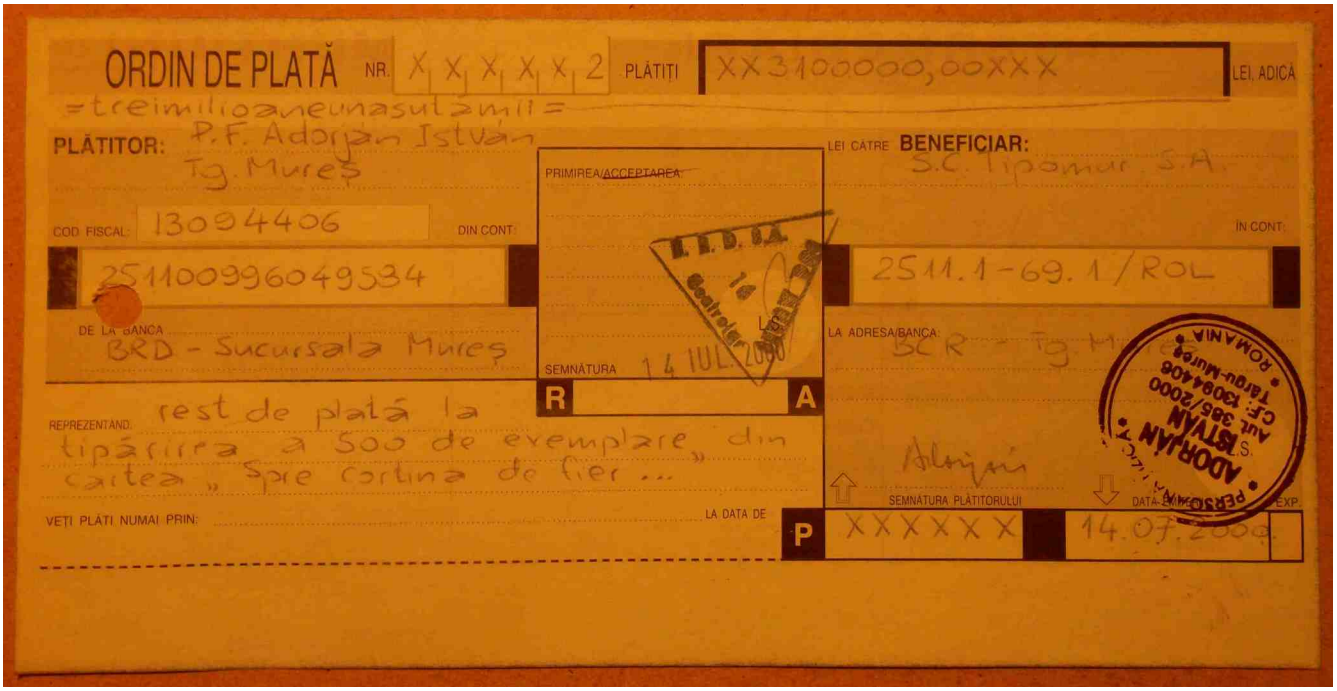
I published that book in june 2000 in Romania, as it is proved by its last page and the orders to pay relative to its printing visible on the photos below:

Kiadja: P.F. Adorján István, Marosvásárhely.
Borítótervét, műszaki szerkesztését és szedését a szerző készítette, illetve végezte el.
Nyomtatta és kötötte: S.C. Tipomur S.A., Marosvásárhely; a nyomda nem rendelkezik kinyomtatása jogával.
Nyomdai megrendelési törzsszám: 2959/2000. június 19.
Első kiadás első példányszáma: 500 db.

Translation from the hungarian language: Published by: P.F. István ADORJÁN, Marosvásárhely. / Cover design, technical redaction, and type-setting were made and respectively performed by the author. / Printed and bound by: S.C. Tipomur S.A. Marosvásárhely; the printing house does not possess the right of its printing. / Printing Order Number: 2959/19 june 2000. / Number of copies of first edition: 500 pieces.



Translation from the romanian language: Order to Pay No. 1, Payer: P.F. István ADORJÁN, Târgu Mureș, Fiscal Code: 13094406, From Account: 251100996049584, By: BRD Branch Târgu Mureș, Representing: advance [for] printing 500 copies from the book entitled “Towards the Iron Curtain of the Hungarian Communist State”, Pay: 3,200,000 lei, Namely: three million two hundred thousand lei, To Beneficiary: S.C. Tipomur S.A. Târgu Mureș, To Account: 25.11.1 – 69.1 / ROL, To Bank: BCR Branch Târgu Mureș, Signature of Payer: Adorján, [Seal:] Natural Person, Authorization: 385/2000, Fiscal Code: 13094406, Date of Issue: 20 june 2000. / Receipt: Signature: [indecipherable], L.S.: [BRD S.A., Branch Mureș, Controller, 16], [Date]: 20 june 2000.



Translation from the romanian language: Order to Pay No. 2, Payer: P.F. István ADORJÁN, Târgu Mureş, Fiscal Code: 13094406, From Account: 251100996049584, By: BRD Branch Târgu Mureş, Representing: rest of payment [for] printing 500 copies from the book entitled “Towards the Iron Curtain of the Hungarian Communist State”, Pay: 3,100,000 lei, Namely: three million one hundred thousand lei, To Beneficiary: S.C. Tipomur S.A., To Account: 25.11.1 – 69.1 / ROL, To Bank: BCR Branch Târgu Mureş, Signature of Payer: Adorján, [Seal:] Natural Person, Authorization: 385/2000, Fiscal Code: 13094406, Date of Issue: 14 july 2000. / Receipt: Signature: [indecipherable], L.S.: [BRD S.A., Branch Mureş, Controller, 16], [Date]: 14 july 2000.

On 21 december 2001, in Hungary, several small political organizations formed the Center Party, [In the hungarian language: Centrum Párt.] [7] of which flag was a “little sun” [39] in a white field, and of which president was elected Mihály KUPA, [Read approximately: 'miha:j 'kʊpɔ.] [7] whose national secret political role was presumably to personify the plagiary of the hungarian national secret political organization. The party participated in the parliamentary elections of 2002 obtaining almost four per cent of the votes. [39]

The Center Party still exists, in spite of the fact that in the around twenty years of its existence it has never obtained access to the parliament. [7] With this, the hungarian national secret political organization excluded the possibility of my asserting the image of the sun as an ideological symbol in the political life of Hungary. If i stuck to that symbol, i would have the only option of joining the Center Party, there resulting the appearance of not their having been inspired by me, but my “following” them. This is a manifestation of the interest and policy of the hungarian national secret political organization particularly, and of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations generally to utilize the creations of individuals without recognizing their merits, so much the more as the Center Party is a creation of a group of persons, and those were varicolored politically. This case of potential and presumed plagiary also points out how in furthering their “nations” the national secret political organizations strive to immorally and illegally transfer the intellectual properties of the individuals to the “nation”, and that they are able to manipulate not only individuals, but also political organizations and the politi-

cal life of their country.

3.3.2. Other penal show trials

While the plagiary show trials have been primarily meant to destroy my books, the other penal show trials have been intended to deprive me of liberty and falsify my personality. Further, the deprivation of liberty means taking my alimentation and dwelling under a closer control, which opens new possibilities for my deprivation of health, corporal integrity and life, such as placing me in the environment of perilous criminals.

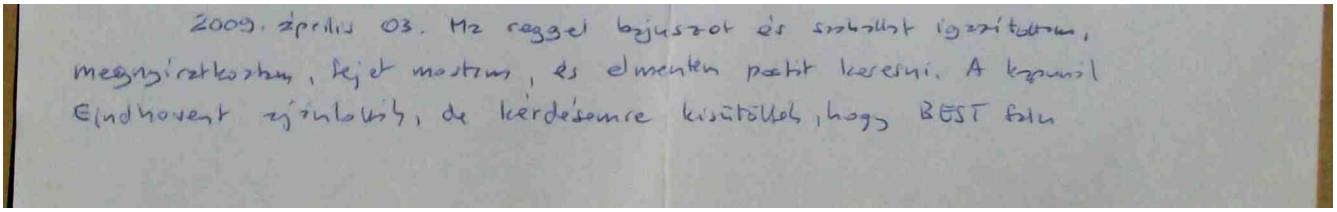
Owing to the relative poorness of my life till now in human relations, as well as in material and financial property, the overwhelming majority of the non-plagiary penal show trials planned against my person have been based on stealing fabricated conceptions and scenarios. Otherwise, there has been no principled preference for the stealing penal show trial; the ethnical and the national secret political organizations have seized all the spontaneously occurred opportunities, moreover have created artificial opportunities to utilize against me the repressive function of the state with penal show trials. However, so far they have succeeded not once, which constitutes a major deficiency in proving my statements expounded under this point.

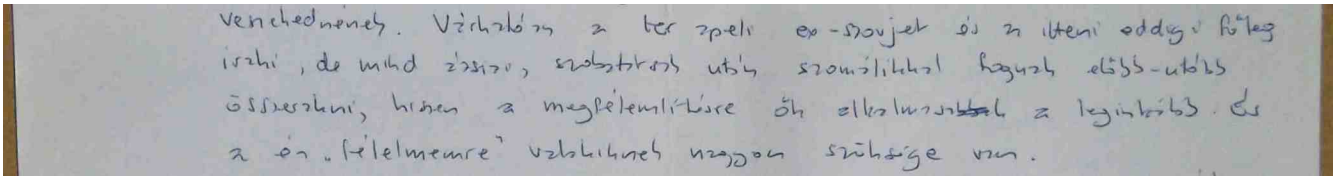
With the purpose of making time for writing my books, i have completely been without a remunerative job, and availed myself of the material and financial support of my parents. Because of their limited resources, this was only possible by rationalizing and minimizing my consumption. Accordingly, my menu has mostly consisted of mushrooms, cereals, leguminous seeds, sunflower oil, vegetables, and hips. This circumstance has made it possible the endeavors to implement their falsifying fabricated conception that: “In order to fill his material and financial needs, István ADORJÁN steals.” The stealing penal scenarios, which the ethnical and the national secret political organizations have been endeavoring to implement in relation to my person, have at the same time been means of the implementation of and have been based on their above fabricated conception.

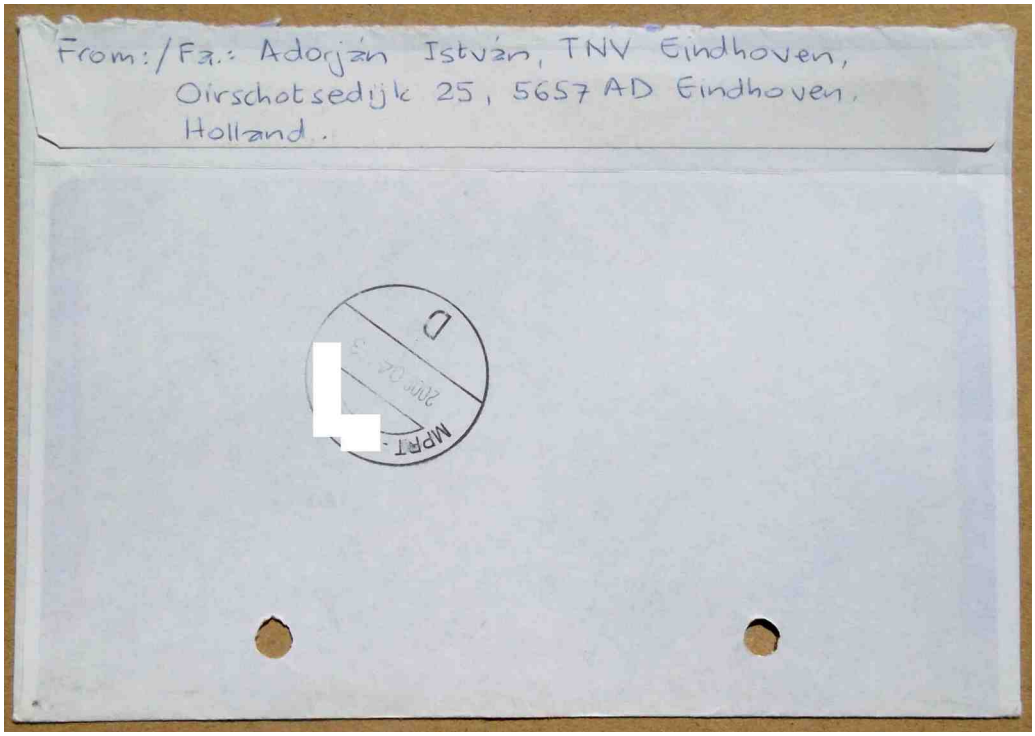
At the present level of development of society in general, and the state in particular, it appears that the state is still capable of carrying out penal show trials on the basis of a false complaint of an assigned secret agent corroborated with the fear or the relative lack of sleep of the target person, or generally with a circumstance from which there results the appearance of his or her intention of committing or having committed a crime. The bringing about of these bases of the false accusation have regularly been part of carrying out the penal show trials. Consequently, the ethnical and the national secret political organizations have not managed to complete a penal show trial against my person up to the present, because they have not been able to achieve my required, hoped and desired fear, lack of sleep, or another appearance of my committing or having committed a crime.

It is possible that my natural timidity or remains of childhood timidity prompted the ethnical and the national secret political organizations to strive to utilize fear for substantiating the penal show trials planned against my person. However, my natural timidity itself has proved not to be enough for my false accusation. For this reason, they had to utilize intimidation methods, such as relating me with fearsome individuals, creating circumstances of suspicion relative to me, exposing me to fearsome sounds, etc. A fear-based penal show trial implements the approximate fabricated conception that: “He is afraid, as he stole,” in spite of the fact that evidently the fear cannot be univocally considered to have been caused by the deed of stealing. In this respect, the complaint of the sham aggrieved person has the function of corroborating the above fabricated conception.

“3 april 2009,” wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents, in the asylum-seeker reception center in Eindhoven, Holland. “… Expectably, after the ex-soviet room-mates in Ter Apel and the so far mainly iraqi, but all asian ones here, they will put me together with somalis sooner or later, but they are mostly suitable for intimidation. And someone very much need my ‘fear’.”


2009. április 03. Mz reggel bejuszot és szobatárst igazítottam, megnyíratkoztam, fejet mostam, és elmentem postát keresni. A központ Eindhovent ajánlotta, de kérdésemre kisütötték, hogy BEST falu


vendégnének. Várhatóan a ter apeli ex-szovjet és az itteni eddigi főleg iraki, de mind ázsiai, szobatársak után szomálikkal fognak elégő-utóbb összeszokni, hiszen a megélemlítésre ők alkalmasabbak a legjobbak. És az ő „félelmemre” valahogy nagyon szükség van.



In his or her efforts of carrying out a penal scenario against my person based on fear, an assigned national secret political agent can use his or her bad relation with my person to motivate the launch of a false accusation, which in this case serves as an intimidation method itself. In this way, he or she regularly strives to provoke a bad relation with me in order to obtain a motivation for launching the false accusation in the hope that my subsequent fear shall substantiate that accusation.

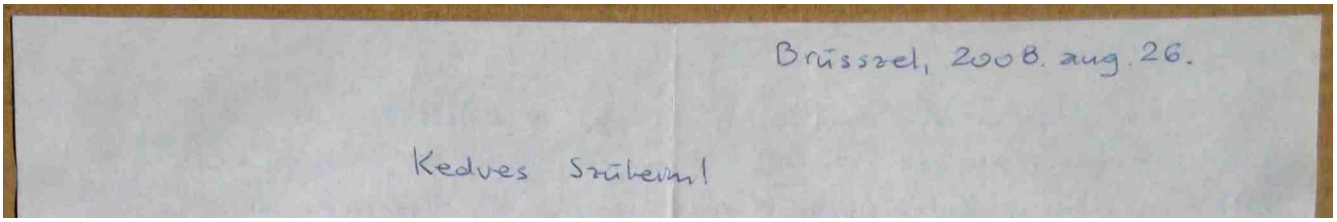
The penal show trials based on lack of sleep have been intended to implement the approximate fabricated conception that: “He did not sleep, as in the night he had been stealing,” in spite of the fact that evidently the lack of sleep cannot be univocally considered to have been a consequence of the deed of stealing. In this respect, the complaint of the sham aggrieved person has the function of corroborating the above fabricated conception. The ethnical and the national secret political organizations have striven to achieve my lack of sleep with methods like subjecting me to stress immediately before my going to bed, such as irritating noises, administering with foodstuffs chemical substances causing gas formation in the stomach — which hinder sleeping because of the continuous need for eructation — programing their need for my lack of sleep, and so on. [Note: Numerous concrete penal scenarios endeavored to be implemented in Romania between 1996 and 1998 are described in my book entitled “Articles about the ethnical and the national secret political organizations”.]

The fear and lack of sleep as individually valid conditions of decisively carrying out a penal scenario on my person appear to have objective criteria of materialization. In this way, in establishing whether a false accusation can be launched against my person, the assigned national secret political agents regularly examine whether my voice quavers, or my eyes have become sanguineous. It is characteristic that when examining my voice they regularly avoid looking into my eyes, presumably in order not to be influenced by my look.

3.3.2.1. Stealing penal scenarios in Germany

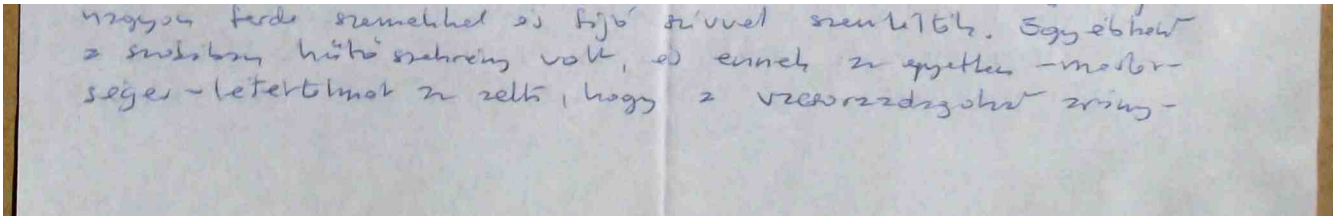
Between 19 may and 24 july 2008, i was asylum seeker in Germany for the first time, living in the reception center officially named Zentrale Aufnahmeeinrichtung at 29 Rothenburgerstrasse in the village of Zirndorf. In that particular environment, the german national secret political organization was endeavoring to mostly implement food-stealing penal scenarios on the basis of its approximate fabricated conception that: “István ADORJÁN came to Germany to eat, and in filling his this need he steals food.”

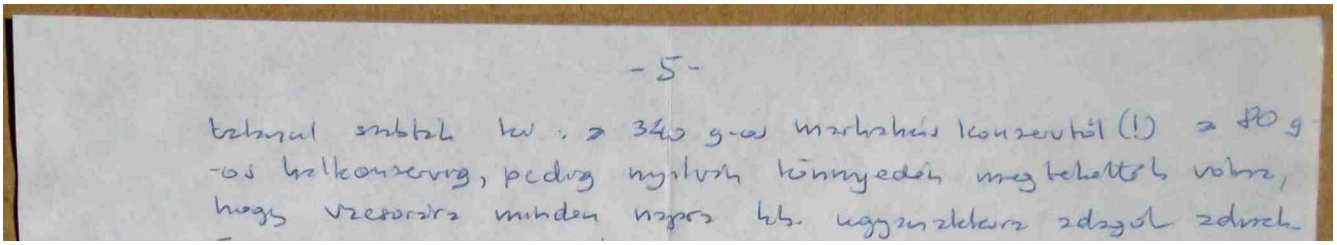
With the purpose of making the penal scenarios credible, i was accommodated with persons having outstanding need for food, particularly with Karen KACHAROV, an ethnically armenian person having lived in Russia. Further, the rations of cold food given for the evenings were variable in nutritive value, namely “the supper rations were cut out disproportionately, from a tinned beef of 340 grams (!) to a tinned fish of 80 grams, but evidently they could have done to give a ration of around the same size for supper for every day,” as i wrote in my letter to my parents of 26 august 2008:



Brüsszel, 2008. aug. 26.

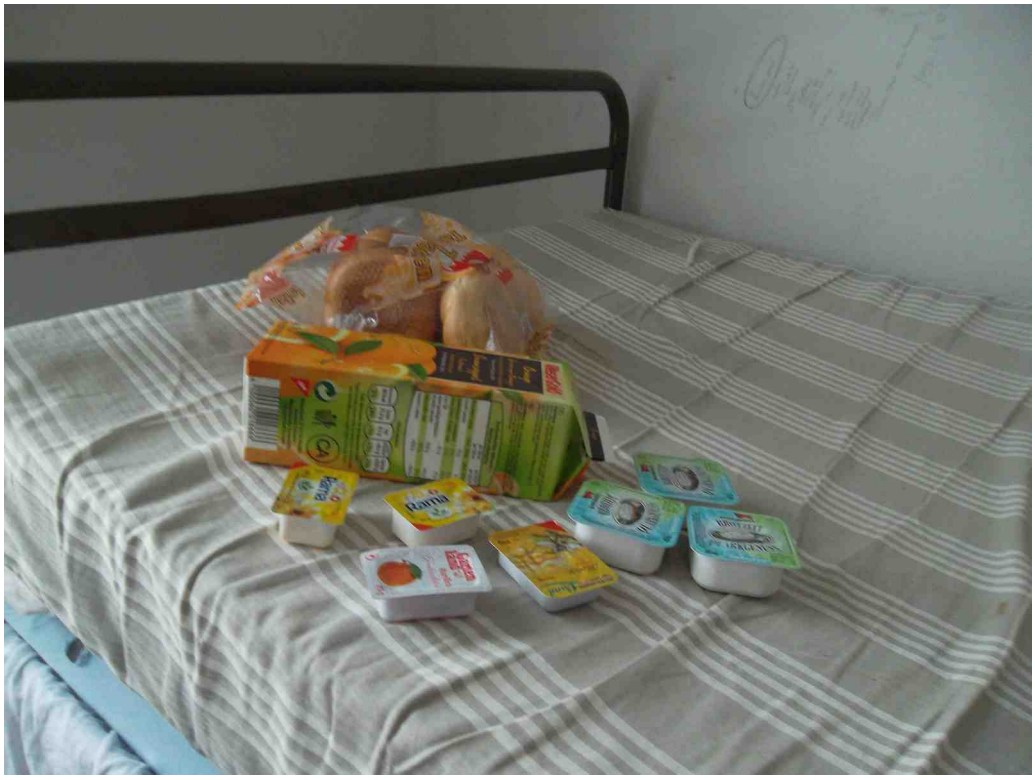
Kedves Szüleim!

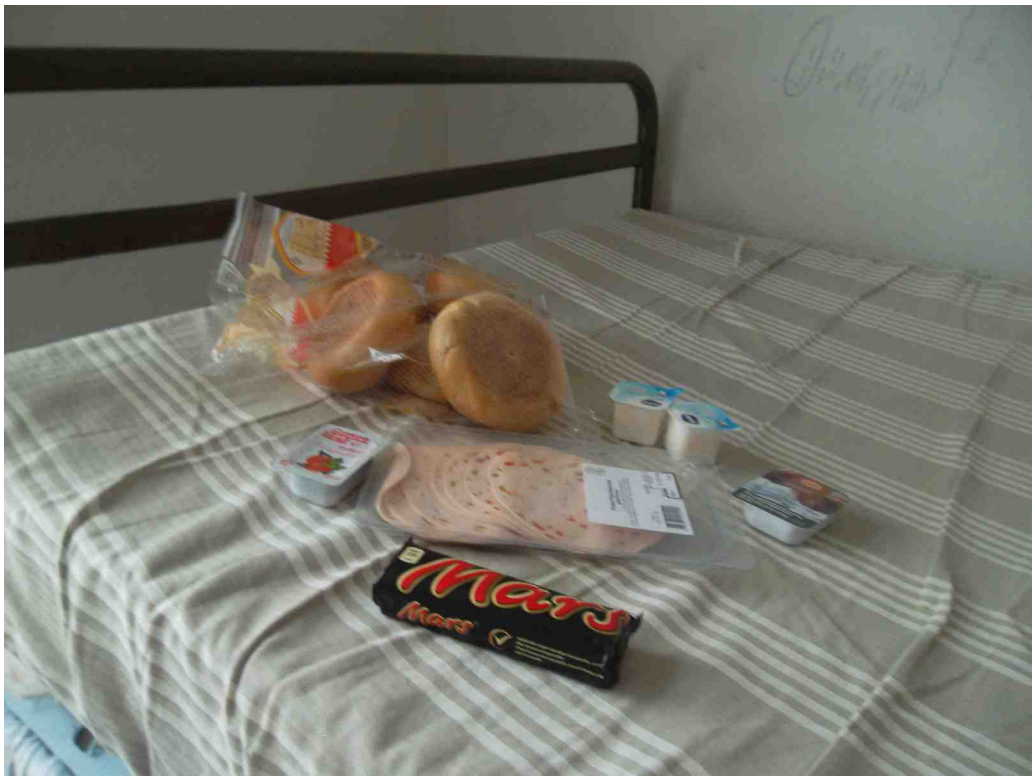




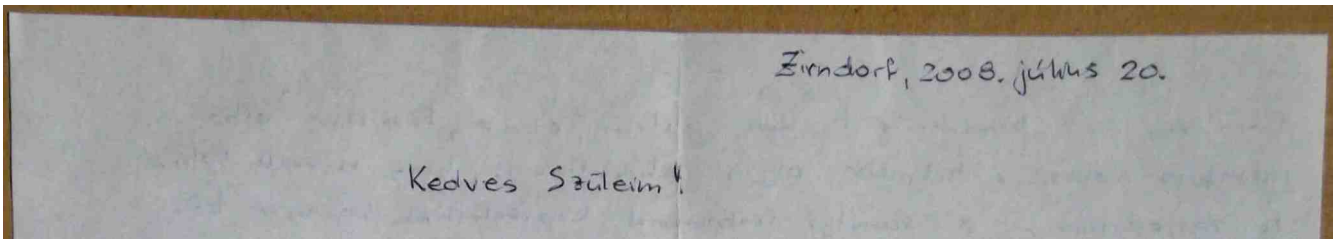
-5-

By this means, they made it possible the endeavors to implement such approximate fabricated conceptions as: “István ADORJÁN stole the food, because the relatively small ration was not enough for him,” or “István ADORJÁN ate the relatively big ration at one go, which proves that the smaller rations are not enough for him, the reason why he steals.” Concretely, during my asylum seeking in Germany of 2013, while for the evening of 22 january 2013 they gave three small packs of cheese produce, for the next evening there was a pack with seven slices of cold sausage and a stick of dessert “Mars”, as it is visible on the photos below:


Rama


Mars
Mars

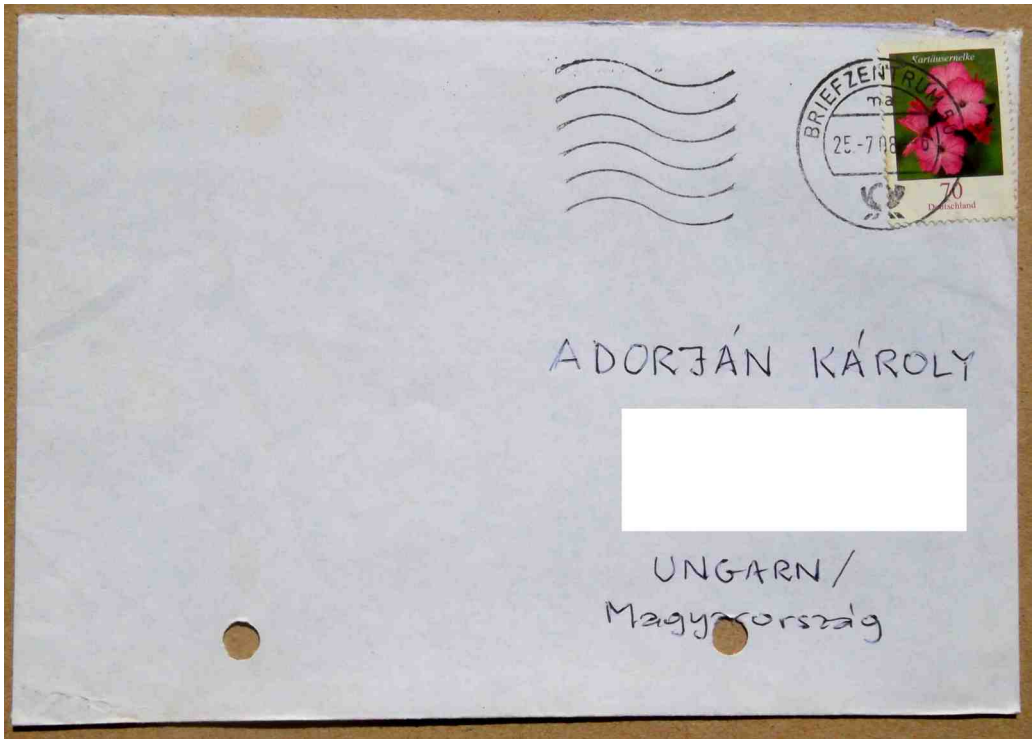
“Zirndorf, 20 july 2008,” wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 20 july 2008. “Dear parents, …”

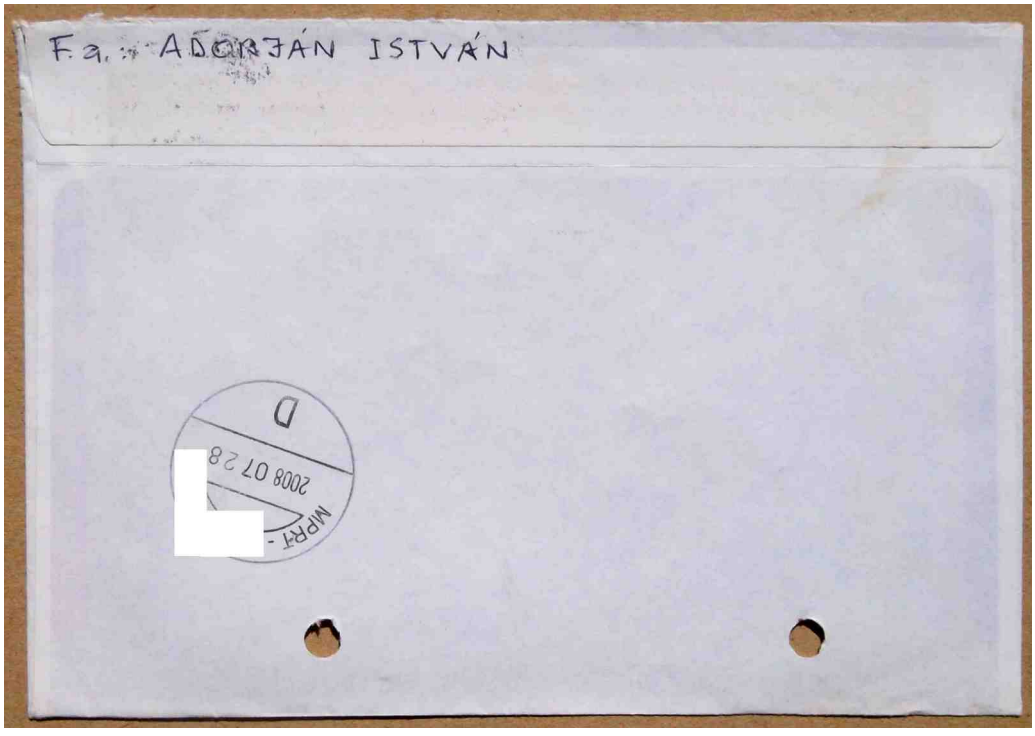


“There is still a circumstance, about which i did not write so far, and neither now write with pleasure, because it is unbelievable. But now that i go away from here, i will write. … From [Hungary], i came away with my at most 70 kilograms, but however much it is unbelievable, but i write down that now it may be that i am only of around 65 kilograms. One thing is certain, namely i have lost, not regained weight. This does not mean for me a particular psychological problem, but at that time in the prison — you will certainly remember — i voluntarily dieted down myself to around 60 kilograms. Now, i am also voluntarily dieting, in the meaning that no one takes away the food from me with evident violence. The violence is treacherous: they have placed me in the environment of such humans to whom for certain reasons the food ration is not enough. One, for example, does not eat, but sucks and gobbles inwards the yaourt, and all such foods which are not necessary to be masticated from the point of view of swallowability. (For example, that together with the ‘roly-poly’ once cooked spaghetti with sauce. They sat down next to it, and wordlessly sucked and supped and gobbled it inwards.) They so manipulate and change the circumstances that if i had eaten normally, so far they would have ‘accused’ me before now that i ‘eat from theirs’ as well. For this reason, i am under the necessity of ‘giving down’ a part of my ration of food, as in certain places criminals demand ‘head-money’ for ‘defense’. Somehow so is the matter with me as well: these starved, voracious ‘alimentary terrorists’ in exchange for the food given by me to them ‘defend’ me from the accusation with which i should accuse them. Only that, in reality, not they, but those are dangerous who move them from the background. And i am not moved by anyone, if i accused, that would be quickly spoken to deaf ears. So far, i did not write about this either in order that you do not send me a parcel, namely that would only worsen my situation. And it is not secondary either that this also is a reason of that i did not undertake the ‘transfer’. Here, at least i can tranquilly eat in the dining-hall once a day, there the ‘terrorists’ do not attend, namely i do not go with them to dine (that would just finish me). (Once i ate with one, but i hardly managed to eat half of the ration when that had already gobbled up the entire one.) On the contrary, in the new camp, there would be a new kind of madness in relation to eating: the use of the refrigerator would maybe not be avoidable for me either (here i do not use it at all), and in addition also in the kitchen some would cook thrice a day, so that i possibly avoid these kinds of communities and managings in common.”

Van egy körülmény, amiről eddig nem írtam, és most sem írok szívesen, mert hihetetlen. De hogy most elmeséljem innen, írok. Bizonyára emlékeznek édesanyámék, hogy amikor Békéscsabáról egy hétre [redacted] mentem, egy bizonyos naptól kezdve „megismerhetetlen" vagyok. Valami elhízás kezdődött meglepő tempóban, [redacted] ról legtöbb 70 kilómmal jöttem el, de bármennyire is hihetetlen, ott leírom, hogy most megjelent, hogy csak kb. 65 kiló vagyok. Annyi nyíl bizonyos, hogy fogytam, nem épültem. Ez nem jelent semmiféle lelkiproblémát, hiszen annak idején a bár- tában - tetszik bizonyára emlékezni - önszántamból kapálóztam le magam kb. 60 kilóig. Most is önszántamból kapálok, jelzem ér- telemben, hogy senki sem veszi el tőlem az ételt nyilvánvaló erő- szakkal. Az erőszak abban áll: olyan emberek környezetébe kerül- nek, akiknek bizonyos okból kifolyólag nem elég az ételporció. Az egyik példámul nem esik, hanem szívja-hízlalja belém a zsírokat, meg minden olyan ételt, amelyet nem szükséges megrágni a lehetőség szempontjából. (Pl. Ez, a „gömbecset" egyébként egyre főzés spárgahegyi szósszal. Leülök mellénje és sóthajtva szúrják-szúrcsálják-hízla- lják belém.) Úgy manipulálják - változtatják a körülményeket, hogy ha normálisan táplálkoztam volna, eddig már rég „megvédelmez" volna hogy anyósékból is essek." Ezért kétségtelen vagyok egy részt

az étkezőcsomag „leadni" – mint ahogy bizonyos helyeken bűnözők „fejdíjat" követelnek „védelem" céljából. Velem is valahogy így van: ezek a kísérletek, hogy „táplálkozási terrorról" az általuk mélyen zsebük alatt lejében „megvédenek" engem attól a vírustól, amivel én kellene őket illessem. Csakhogy valójában nem ők, hanem azok a vesélyek, akik őket mozgatják a háttérből. Engem pedig nem mozgat senki, hs én védekezek, az egészen felrázhatót borsóval vállalom. Eddig azért nem írtam erről, hogy mekkora csoportot tudnak ledolgozni, ez ugyanis csak súlyosbítaná a helyzetem. Ő az sem mellékes, hogy ez is oda vezet, hogy nem vívhatom a „terrorizmust". Az legkisebb kockázat egyedül ugyanolyan elhagyott az ő területükön, ott nem zsarolhatnak a „terrorizmus", ugyanúgy nem veszik magukra elkülönítés (mégcsak ez hiányozna) (Egyedül ellen az egyikkel, de még felét sikerült megemésztenem a porcsomag, amikor a másik az egészet felhalmozta.) Ellenben az új ígéretben egy újfajta boldogságra lenne az élhetőség kísértése: a hűtőszekrény tartalmának bármikor rendelkezésre állása, elkerülhetetlen (ott egyáltalán nem hiányoznak), és vágyakozó könyörgés is egyetlen napi kiruccanásra hűtőmelegbe, úgyhogy a ilyenfajta közösségekből és közösségekből ok lehetőleg elkerülöm.

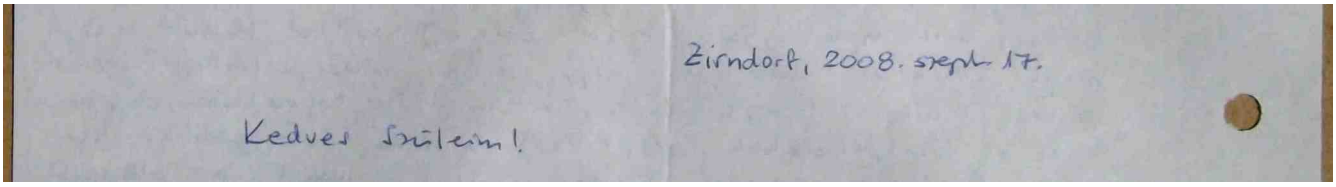

Stattlicher Reiher
70
Deutschland
ADORJÁN KÁROLY
UNGARN /
Magyarország


F.a. ADORJÁN ISTVÁN
D
2008 07 28

Once, i was sitting on my bed, when i saw with my peripheric sight Karen KACHAROV standing turning with his entire body towards me, and felt his sight on me. I turned my head towards him, and looked up on him: at that moment, he was looking out through the window. At that time, i did not know yet, that experience contributed to my finding out that he was searching whether he could discover a sign of fear on me, namely whether the condition of fear of his intended false accusation relative to my person had materialized.

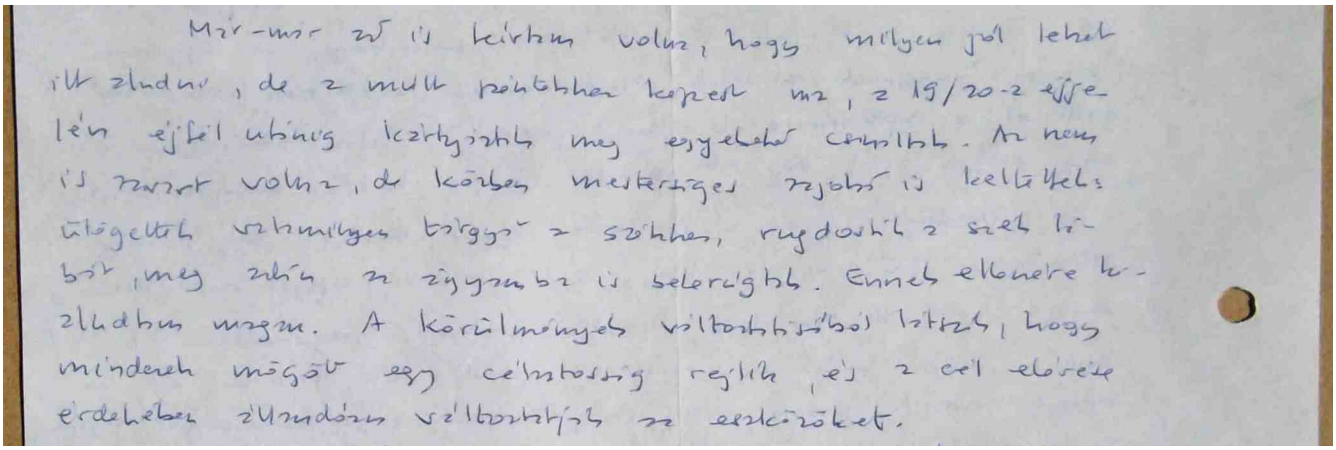
The full name of Karen KACHAROV has borne a potential personal secret political programing message to my person: [Karen Kacharov ⟶ kar + en + kach ⟶ kár (hungarian) + én (hungarian) + kacsa (hungarian) [Read approximately: 'kɔtʃɔ.] = loss + i + hoax, namely decoded approximately: “If i manage to carry out a food-stealing penal show trial against you, and after that you follow the Karen KACHAROV path of life, you shall not gain much money from your books, and your story shall be qualified as a hoax.”

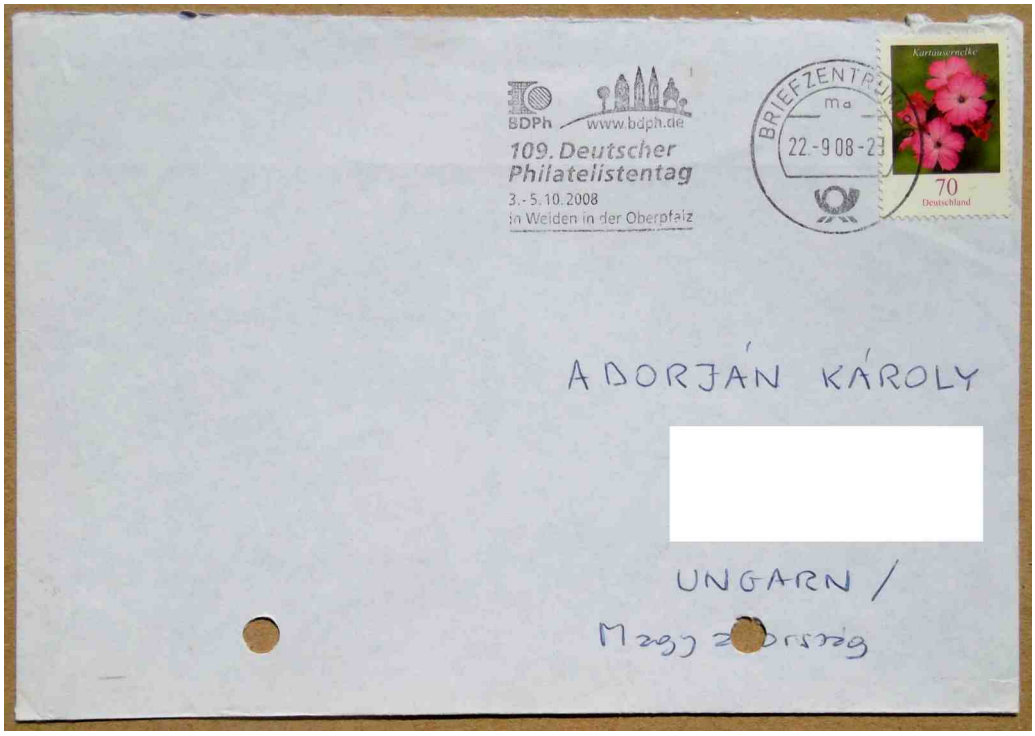
Between 10 september and 8 october 2008, i was asylum seeker in Germany for the second time, living in the reception center in Zirndorf. From my letter to my parents of 17 september 2008, it appears that the food-stealing penal scenarios were intended to be based not only on my fear, but also on my lack of sleep: “Zirndorf, 17 september 2008. / Dear parents, …”

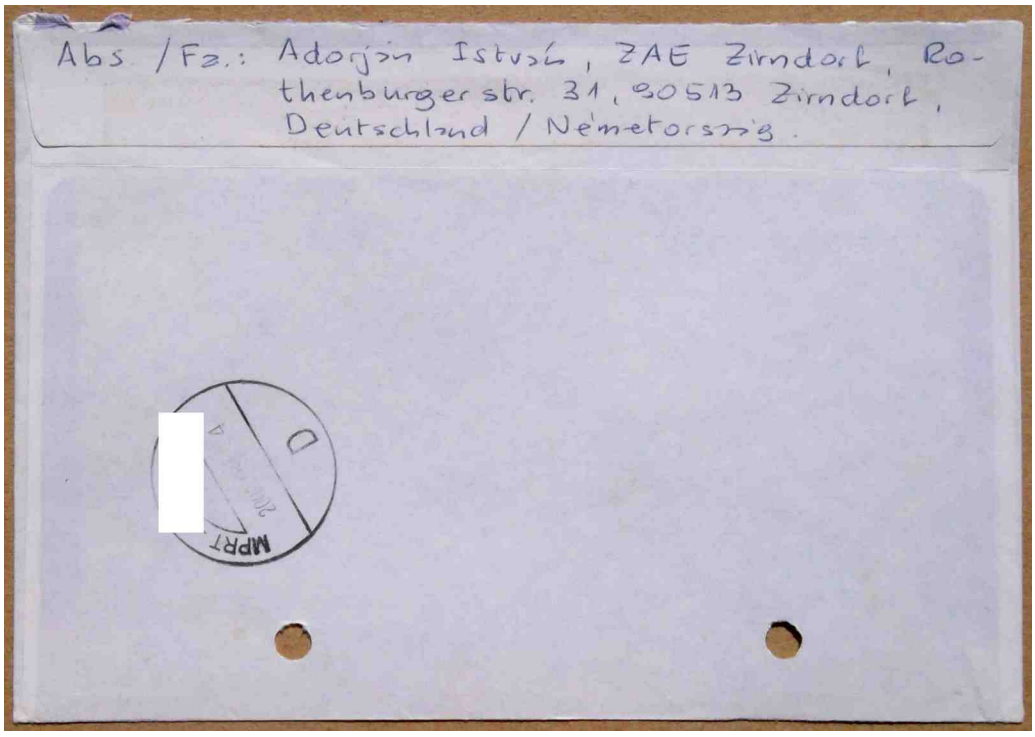

Zirndorf, 2008. szept. 17.

Kedves Szüleim!

“I would nearly have written down how well can one sleep here, but as compared to the last friday, today, in the night from 19 to 20, they played cards and did others till after midnight. That would not have disturbed me, but meanwhile they produced artificial noises as well: kept hitting some kind of object to the chair, kept kicking the leg of the chair, and then kicked my bed as well. In spite of the fact, i outslept. It can be seen from changing the circumstances that behind all there resides a tendentiousness, and in the interest of attaining the purpose they continually change the means.”


Már-már azt is leírtam volna, hogy milyen jól lehet itt aludni, de a múlt pénteken kezdett ma, a 19/20-a éjjelén éjfél után kártyáztak meg egyebeket csináltak. Az nem is zavart volna, de közben mesterséges zajokat is kelltek: ütögettek valamilyen tárgyat a székhez, rugdosták a széket, majd a lábát, meg aztán az ágyamba is belerúgtak. Ennek ellenére kialudtam magam. A körülmények változtatásából látszik, hogy mindenek mögött egy célzatosság rejlik, és a cél elérése érdekében állandóan változtatják az eszközöket.



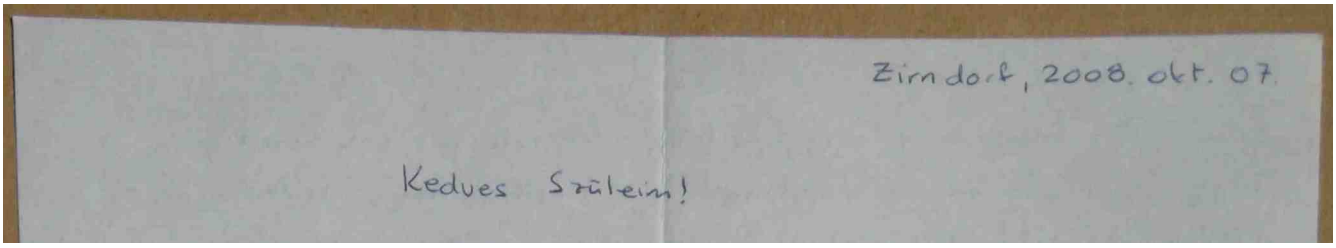


With this, they endeavored to at the same time implement the approximate fabricated conception that: “István ADORJÁN did not sleep, because he was stealing food and eating in the night, and he could not sleep because of his repletion.” It is relevant the timing of the implementation of the scenario to friday, 19 september 2008, with the framework message borne by the word “friday” they having programed

the idea of stealing — as it is expounded under point 3.2 — to increase the probability of their success.

During my second asylum-seeking in Germany in 2008, i was again related with a person having an outstanding need for food and consequently subjected to a food-stealing penal scenario, which otherwise constituted one of the reasons why i left for Switzerland in the evening of 7 october 2008.

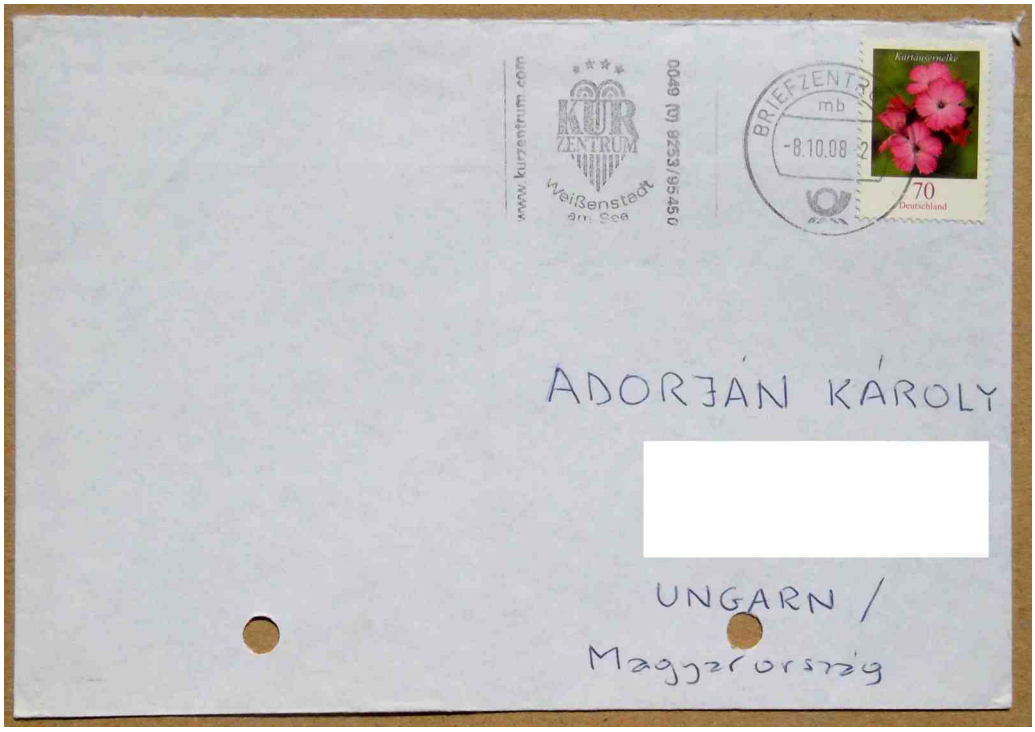
“Zirndorf, 7 october 2008,” wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 7 october 2008. “Dear parents, …”

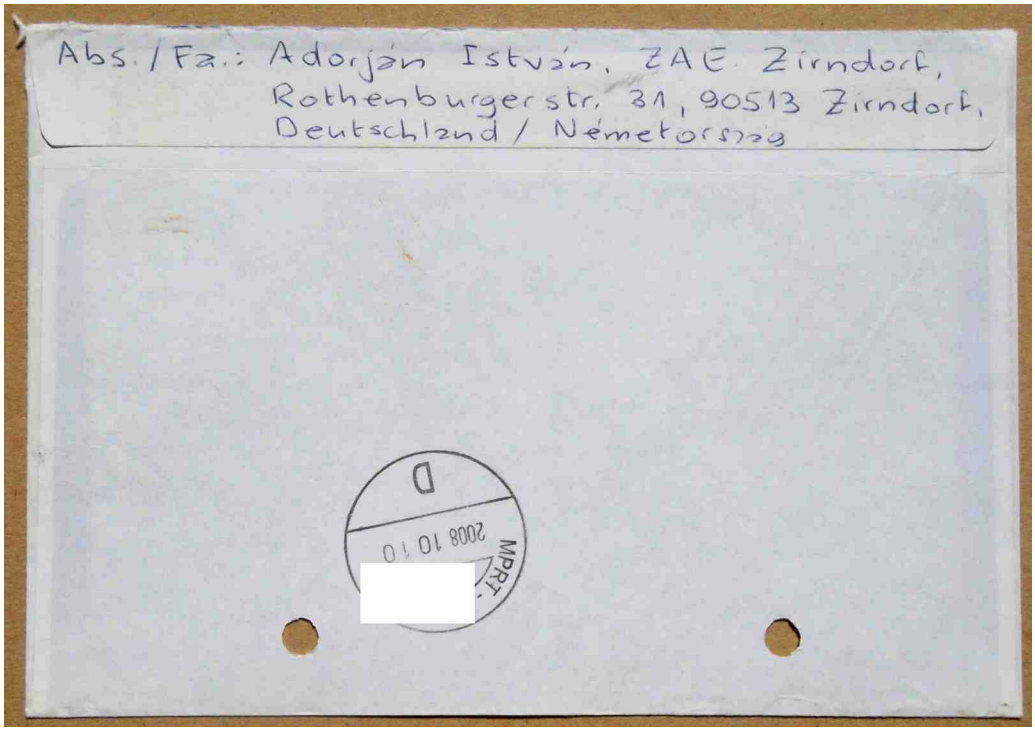


“… At the gate, i was advised to still stay till monday, then namely i may be possibly given a new dwelling-place. Toleratingly, they allowed me to go to the transit room, from where all the stress factors were absent. At least, so i thought. Therefore, this happened in the night from friday to saturday. Two persons were still in the eight-bedded room. One — the iraqi — gobbled up till sunday morning all the cardboard box of food served out next day at noon (!), went away, then in the afternoon he appeared again, at me, with that whether i gave him some food. (!?) I gave him three slices of bread, one [small pack of] margarine, one honey, a tinned fruit-salad, and two small apple drinks. But this was not enough for him, he hardly gobbled up these as well, went away, and in a short time he returned with a big decoction of noodles, with saucy ones, which is given in the pack, but which i am never wont to consume, because i have no vessel, i will not ask a vessel of my ‘colleagues’, and will not go to the cooking room either, i am wont to consume only the sauce powder, respectively the tomato paste with the grated cheese, the latter two intermixed, the former one made a paste with water, then spread on bread — this is wont to be my dinner of sunday noon. He offered me as well, called me to eat. Neither in this case there made me angry the fact itself, but its tendentiousness, namely that he brought boiled meal even into the empty transit room. …”

hogy merre. A kezdetnél ez bizonytalan, hogy hétfőig még maradjak, akkor ugyanis esetleg új lehetőséget adhatnak. Megtörtént, hogy engedték, hogy a transzilvániába menjek, ahonnan hirtelen mindenhová stresszlingeam. Legalábbis úgy gondolom én. Tehát ez a pontok / szabályok eltörlését jelenti. Kellene valami még a nyelvtanórai szabályban. Az egyik - irodai - a másnap délben kiadott leckéknek előlmet vezérmondat reggelig mind felszívódik (!), elmegy, majd délután megjelent újra, nálam, azzal, hogy nem adok neki élelmet (!?). Adtam neki három szelet kenyeret, egy margarint, egy mézet, egy gyümölcsteát kapszulát és két kis almát. De ez neki nem volt elég, elképzelése is felszívódik, elmegy és kis idő múlva visszatért egy nagy főzőtállal, margarinnal, amit a cso-

magban adunk, de azután ezt sohasem szoktam elfogyasztani, mert nincs edényem, nem akarok a „közösségből" kapni edényt, és a főzőszobában sem akarok maradni; csupán a margarint, illetve a paradicsompürét a részét sajátból szoktam elfogyasztani, ez utóbbit kétfélét összekeverve, az előbbit vízzel pépesítve, majd kenyérre kenve - ez szokott lenni a vezérmondat délre ebédem. Meglátszik rajtam is, hívott, hogy egyek. Ez esetben sem megyek a konyhába, hanem a célszerűtlenségre, nevezetesen, hogy még az üres tányérokba is főtt ételt hoz be, húzott fel. Ott is összecsomagoltam,



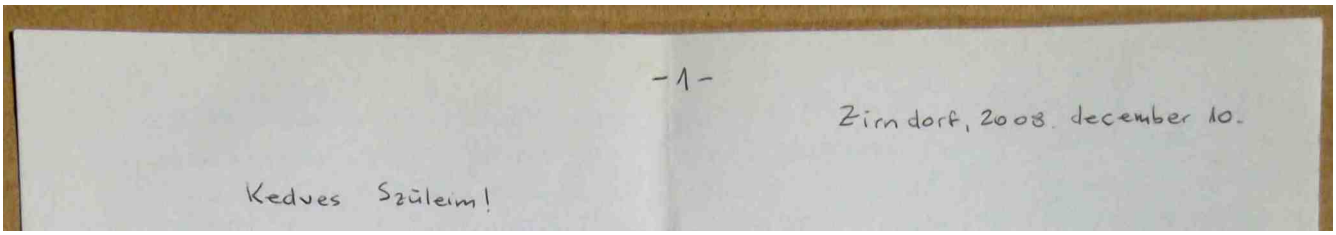


It can be presumed that if i had denied giving food, or had accepted the invitation to the noodles, there would have been implemented the approximate fabricated conception that: “István ADORJÁN has a special need for food, the reason why he is under the necessity of stealing food,” the conceptual

basis of the food-stealing penal scenarios which were intended to be implemented.

Between 9 december 2008 and 8 january 2009, i was asylum seeker in Germany for the third time, living in the reception center in Zirndorf. During my third asylum-seeking in Germany, i was also related with persons with an outstanding need of food, and consequently subjected to food-stealing penal scenarios, by this means the german national secret political organization intending to deprive me not only of liberty and moral integrity, but also of corporal integrity.

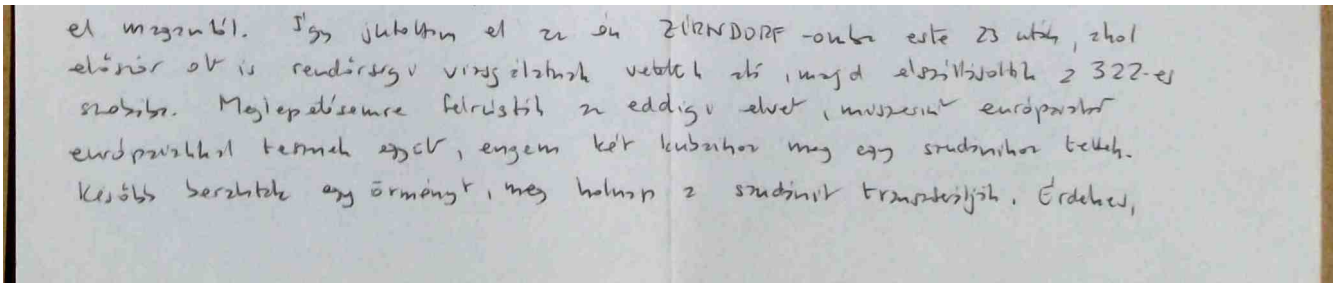
“Zirndorf, 10 december 2008,” wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 10 december 2008. “Dear parents, …”

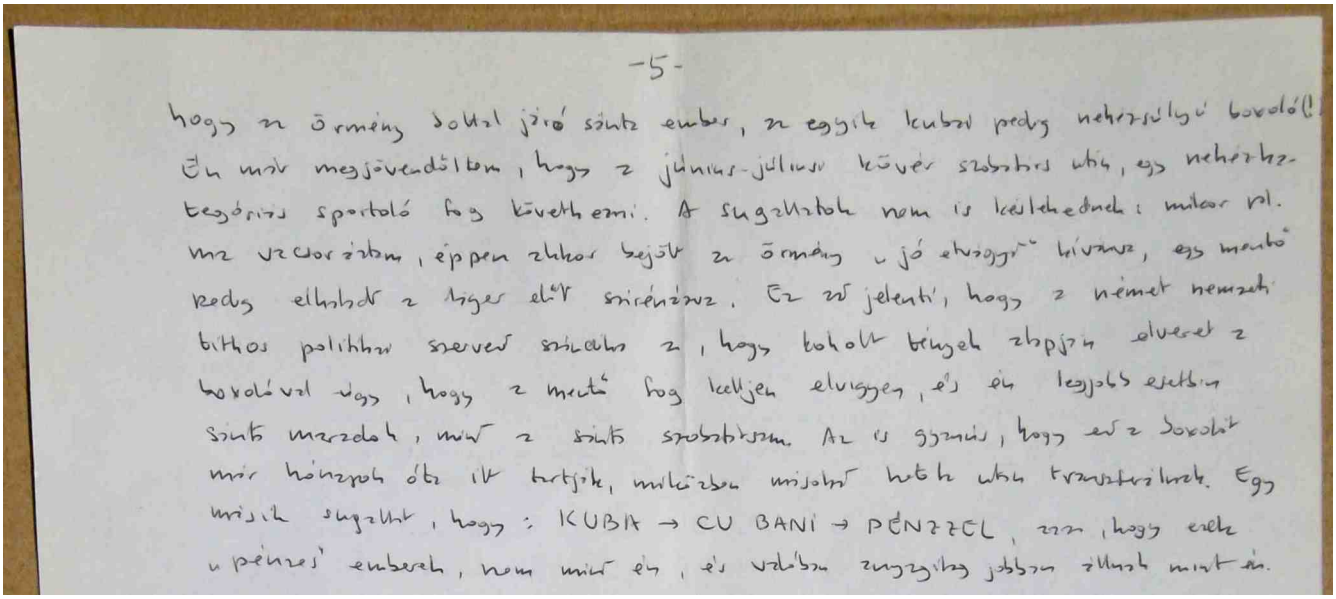

-1-

Zirndorf, 2008. december 10.

Kedves Szüleim!

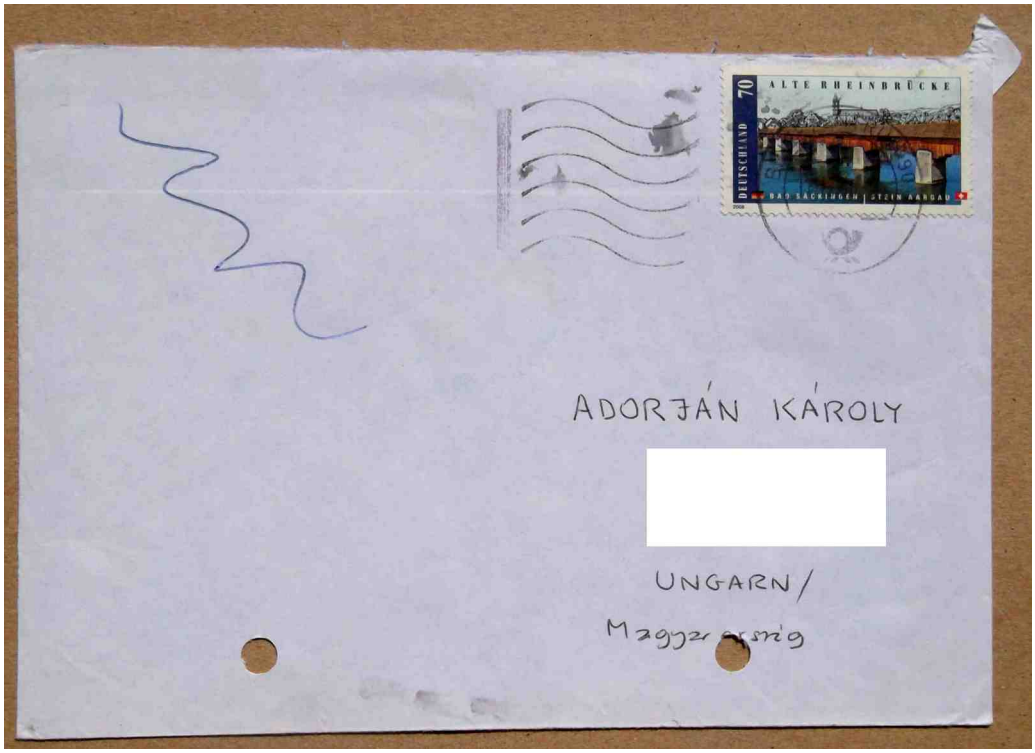
“… This is how i have gotten through to my Zirndorf after 23 [hours] in the evening, where first there as well i was subjected to a police examination, then accommodated in the room 322. To my surprise, they disregarded the principle till now, according to which they put together europeans with europeans, they have put me to two cubans and one sudanese. Later, they put in an armenian, and tomorrow the sudanese shall be transferred. It is interesting that the armenian is a lame human walking with a stick, and one of the cubans is a heavy-weight boxer. (!) I already predicted that after the fat room-mate of june and july a heavy-category sportsman would follow. The suggestions do not procrastinate: when for example today i had supper, just then there came in the armenian wishing ‘good appetite’, and an ambulance-car drove by in front of the camp sounding the siren. This means that the intention of the german national secret political organization is that on the basis of forged facts it has me thrashed with the boxer so that the ambulance shall have to take me away, and in the best case i shall remain lame, as my lame room-mate. It is suspicious also that they keep this boxer here already since months, while others are transferred after weeks. Another suggestion is that: CUBA ⟶ CU BANI [romanian] = WITH MONEY, namely that these are moneyed humans, not like me, and indeed materially they stand better than me.”

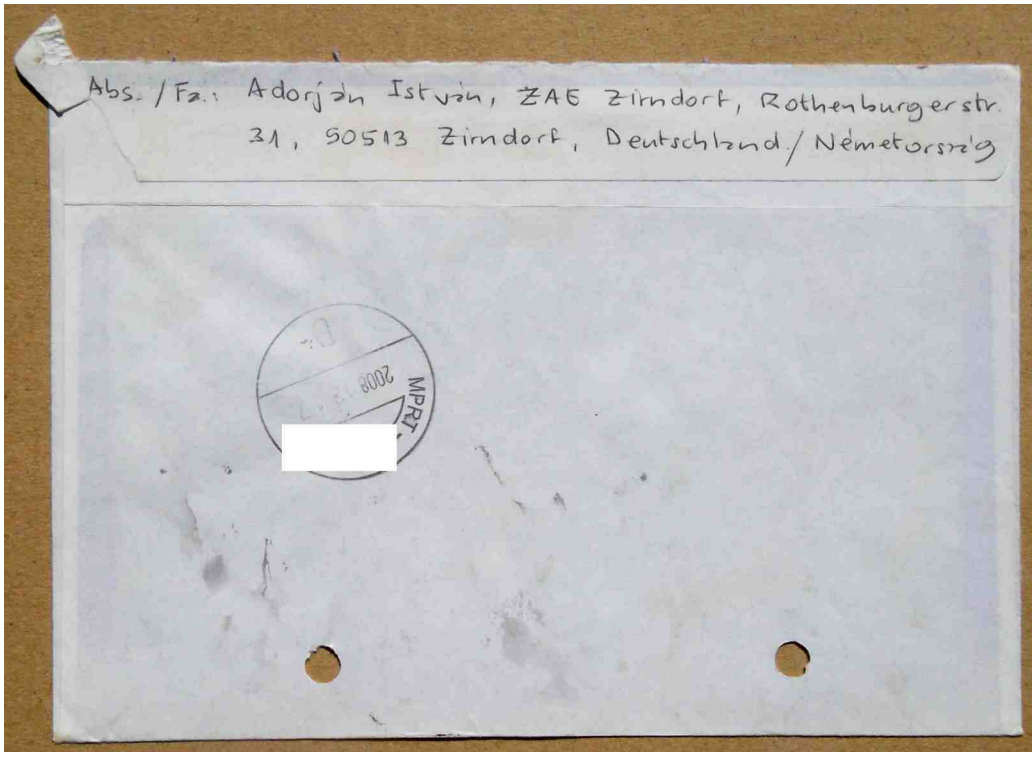

el mozgok. Így jutottam el ez ón ZIRNDORF-ba este 23 után, ahol
először ott is rendőrségi vizsgálatnak vetettek alá, majd elszállásoltak a 322-es
szobába. Meglepetésemre felrúgták az eddigi elvet, miszerint európaiakat
európaiakkal tesznek együtt, engem két kubaihoz majd egy szudánihoz tettek.
Később beraktak egy örményt, meg holnap a szudánit transzferálják. Érdekes,



-5-

hogy az örmény boltból jövő szúnyogember, az egyik kubai pedig nehézsúlyú bokszoló! Én már megjövendöltem, hogy a június-július közötti szabadtéri utcai, egy nehézkategóriás sportoló fog következni. A sugallatok nem is kétségtelenek: mintegy pl. ma vacsorázom, éppen akkor bejön az örmény a "jó étvágyat" kívánva, egy mentő pedig elhalad a házunk előtt szirénázva. Ez azt jelenti, hogy a német nemzeti bizottsági pártban szervezni szándékozom a, hogy kubai bringás elhozza ebédemet a kubaival úgy, hogy a mentő ne kelljen elvigyen, és én legyek a szúnyogember, mint a szúnyogszobában. Az is gyanús, hogy ezt a kubait már hónapok óta ide tartják, miközben mindent hetek alatt tranzisztorizálnak. Egy másik sugallat, hogy: KUBAI → CU BANI → PÉNZZEL, azaz, hogy ezek a "pénzes" emberek, nem mint én, és valóban sokszorta jobban éltek mint én.

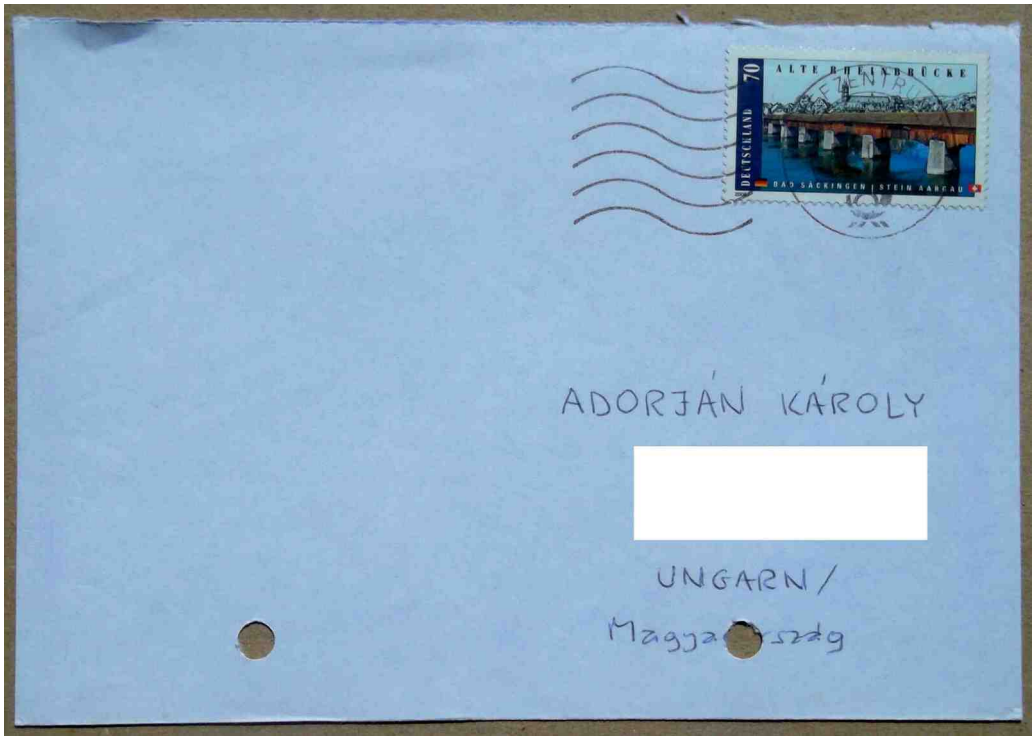


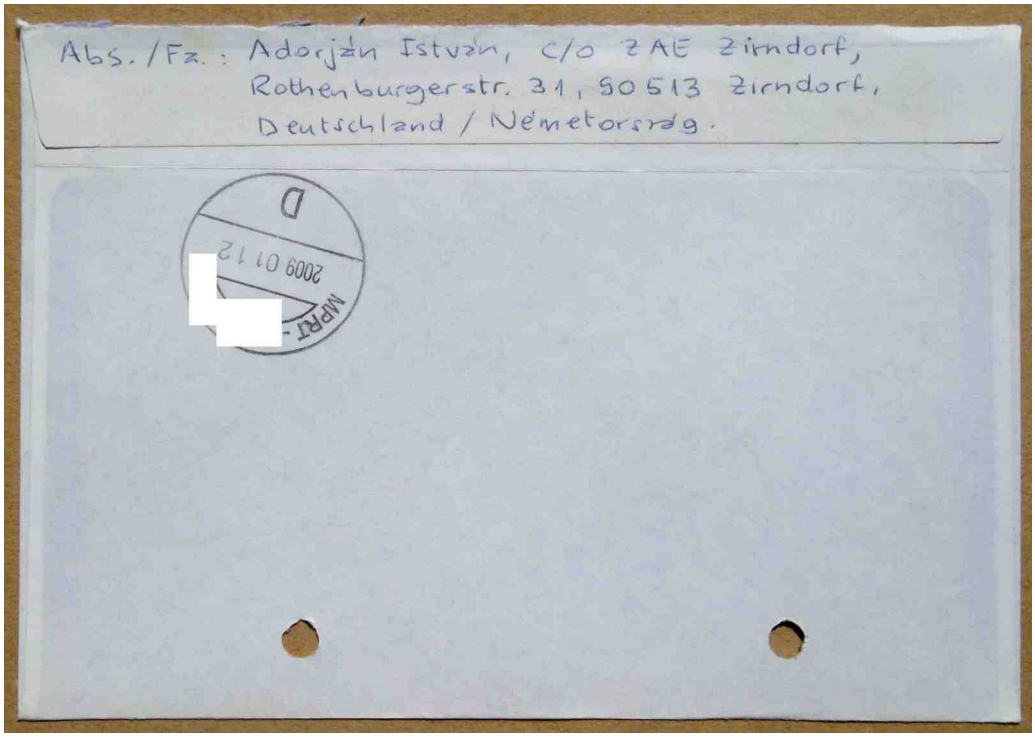


"Nuremberg, 7 january 2009," wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 7 january 2009, on the train from Nuremberg to Stuttgart on my way from Germany to France with local trains. "Dear parents, …"

"Recently, they put in my room a second boxer as well, he just so swelled from muscles, so that thinly i had to live together only with swollen persons, swollen from muscles or fatness. I wrote about this subject already earlier as well, i even foretold that there would follow a room-mate of heavy-category sportsman: the boxer from Cuba, a professional one, is bigger than me, and is weighty as well, he is over 90 [kilograms]! Of course, this was not a reason of my leaving, albeit it could have been. …"

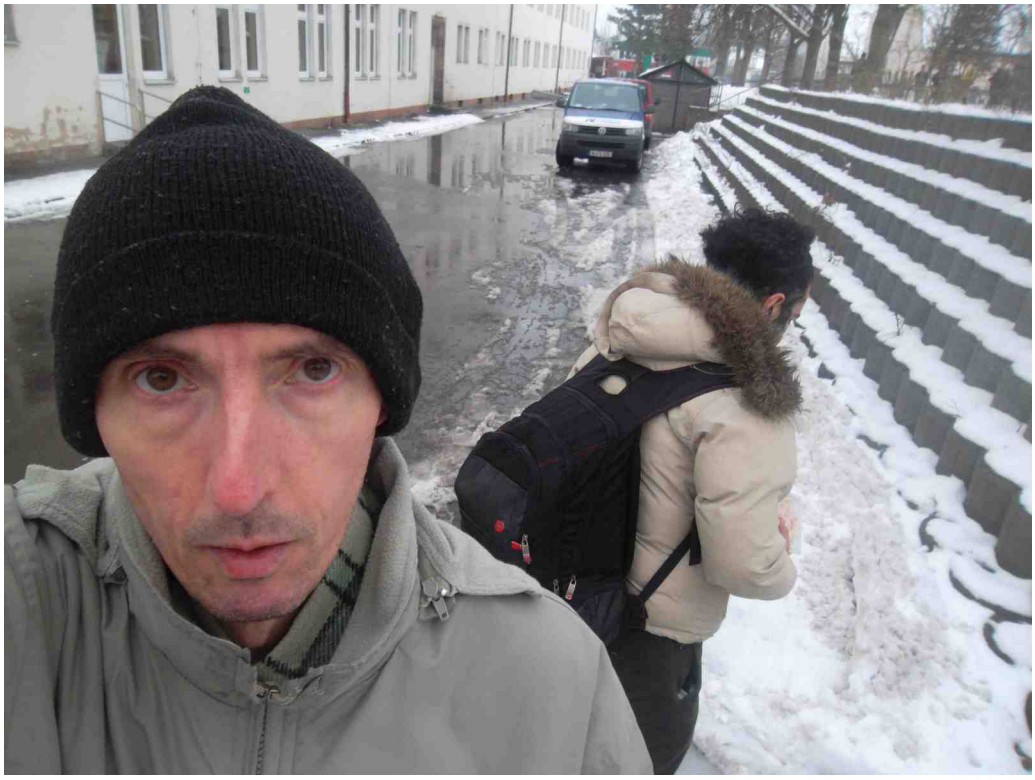
A minap beszéltük egy második könyvről is a csoportba, ami úgy alapozódik az ismerőstől, úgyhogy ők fogalmazzák csak alapozódik, ismerőstől vagy távolabbról alapozódó szenvedélyekből kialakuló együttélések. E témáról már korábban is írtam, meg is jósoltam, hogy egy hosszabb-rövidebb sporadikus szabadsági távolmaradások után a második könyv, próba, nagyobb mű lesz, és súlyos is, 90-es felett van! Persze ez nem volt akkor a tervezésnél, hiszen lehetetlen volna. E mindennek egy hó-

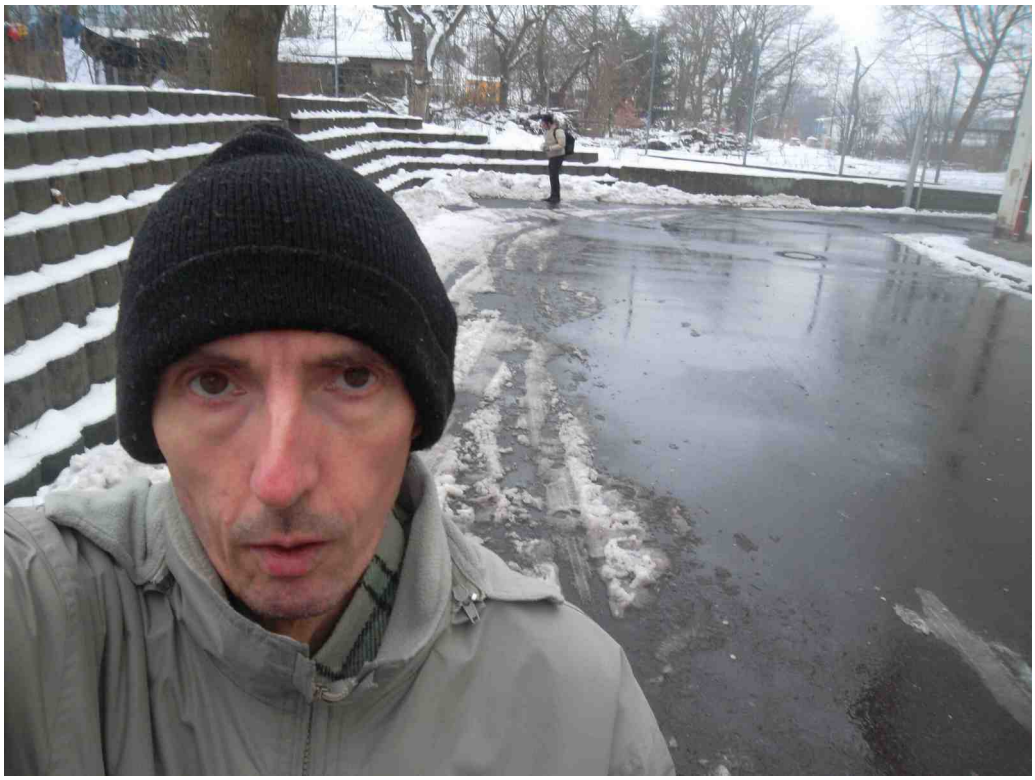


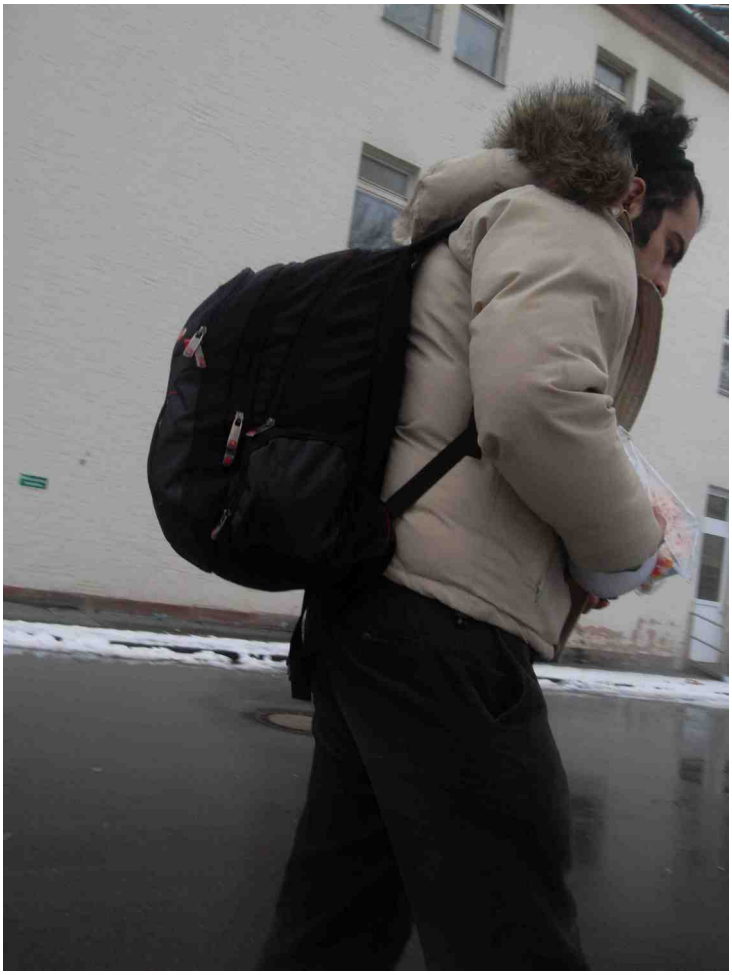


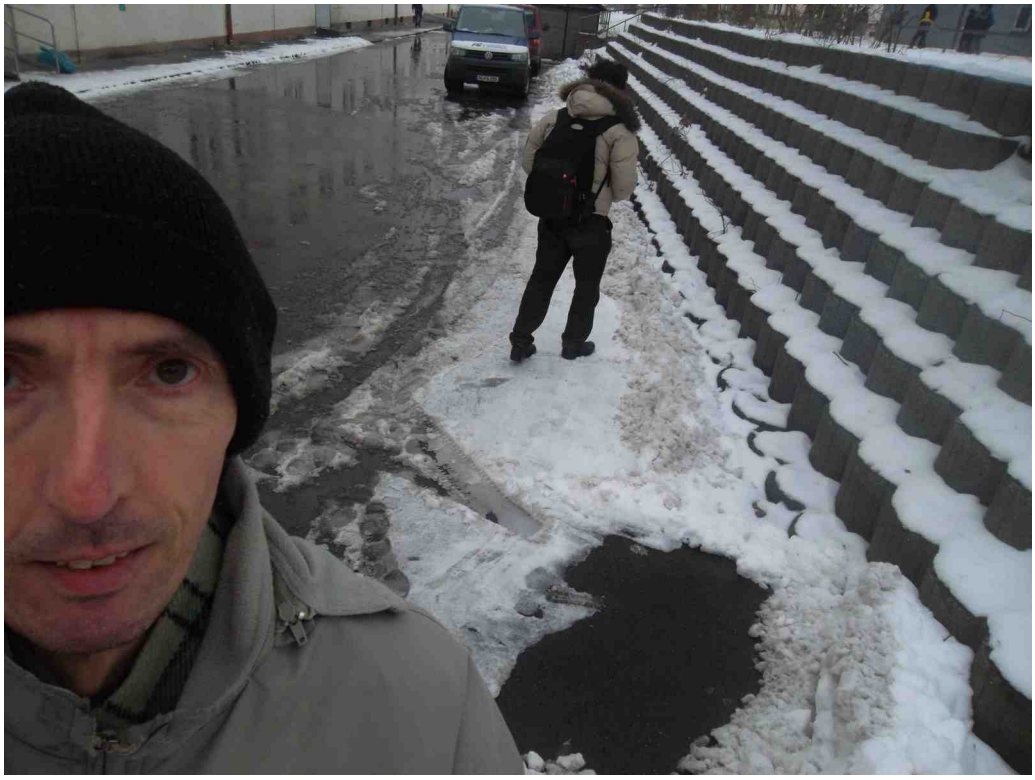
Between 4 january and 9 may 2013, i was asylum seeker in Germany for the fourth time, living in the reception center in Zirndorf. On 23 january 2013 after the dinner, i went out to the courtyard to walk as was my habit. Immediately after having begun it, there appeared a person in an unusual manner, and began walking in the same place, in spite of the fact that there was still much empty place between me and the building. From time to time, i photographed the peculiar event, while sticking to walk in the same place with me, and presumably being secretly attentive to behavioral signs of my fear, as preconditions of his desired false accusation, he appeared to ostentatiously disregard my person and what i was doing, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 23 january 2013 at around 12.52, 12.53, 12.55, 12.56, 12.56, 12.57, 12.57, 12.57, 12.57, 12.57, 12.57, 12.58, 12.58, 12.58, 12.58, 12.58, 12.59, 12.59, 12.59, 13.00 and 13.00 hours:

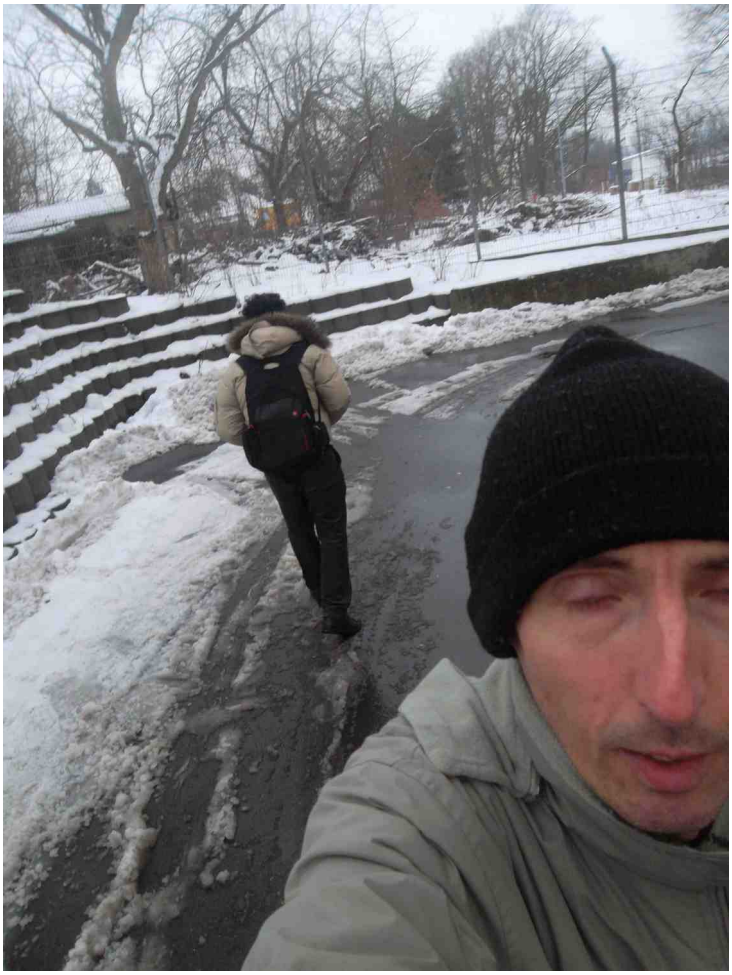
FLOSSMANN
& GRÜNBECK
FG 155

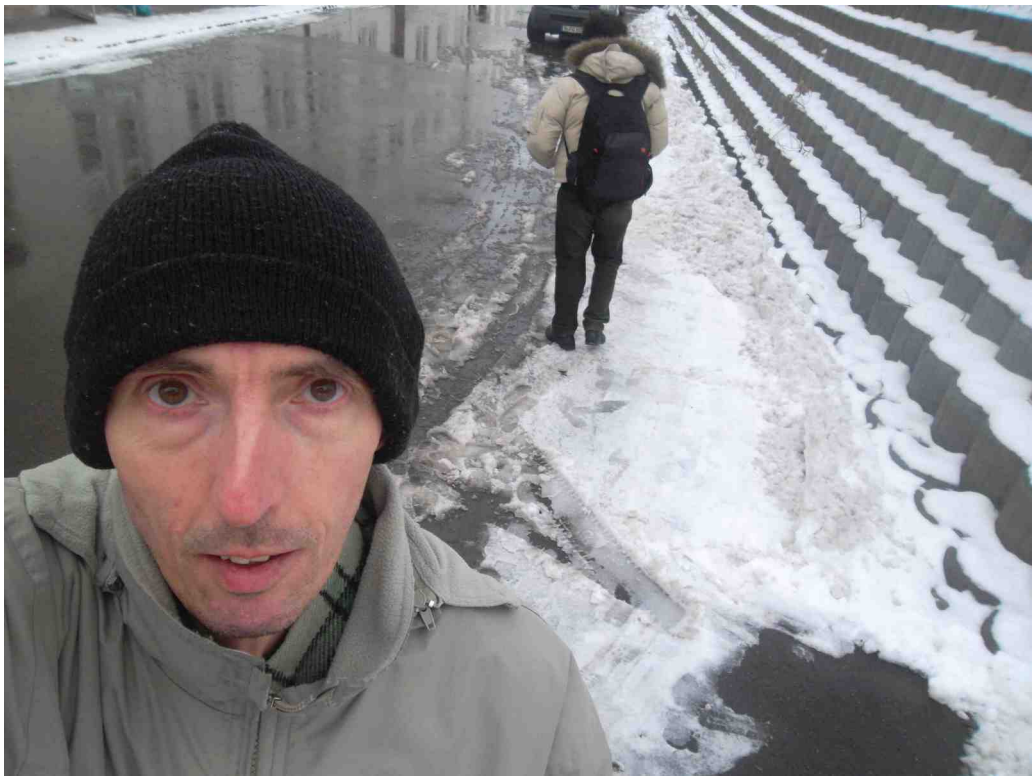


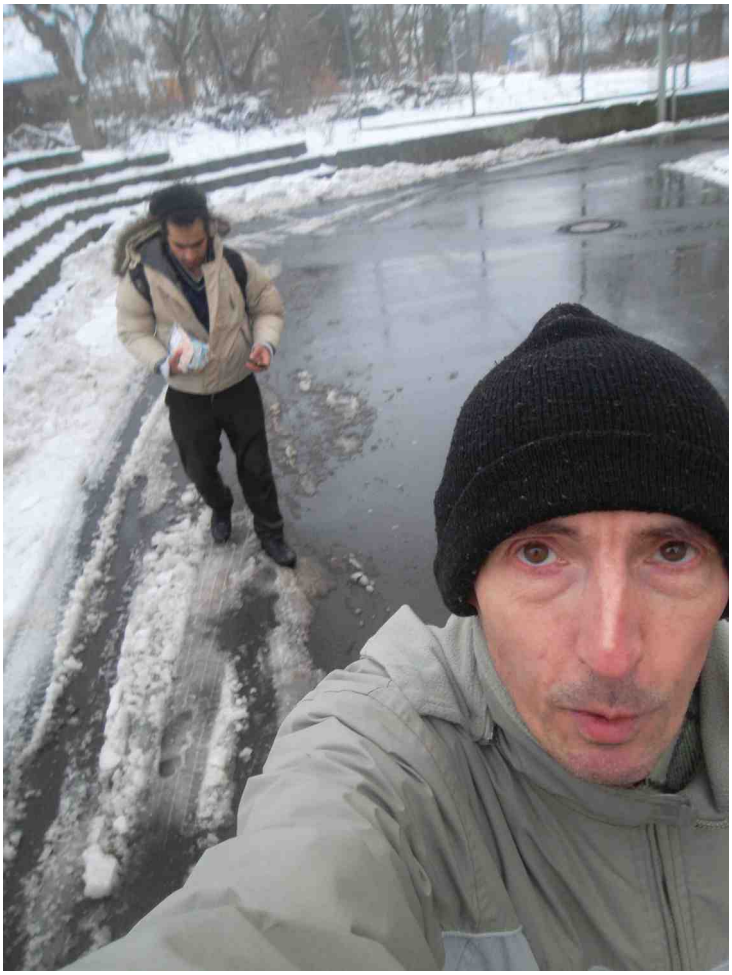


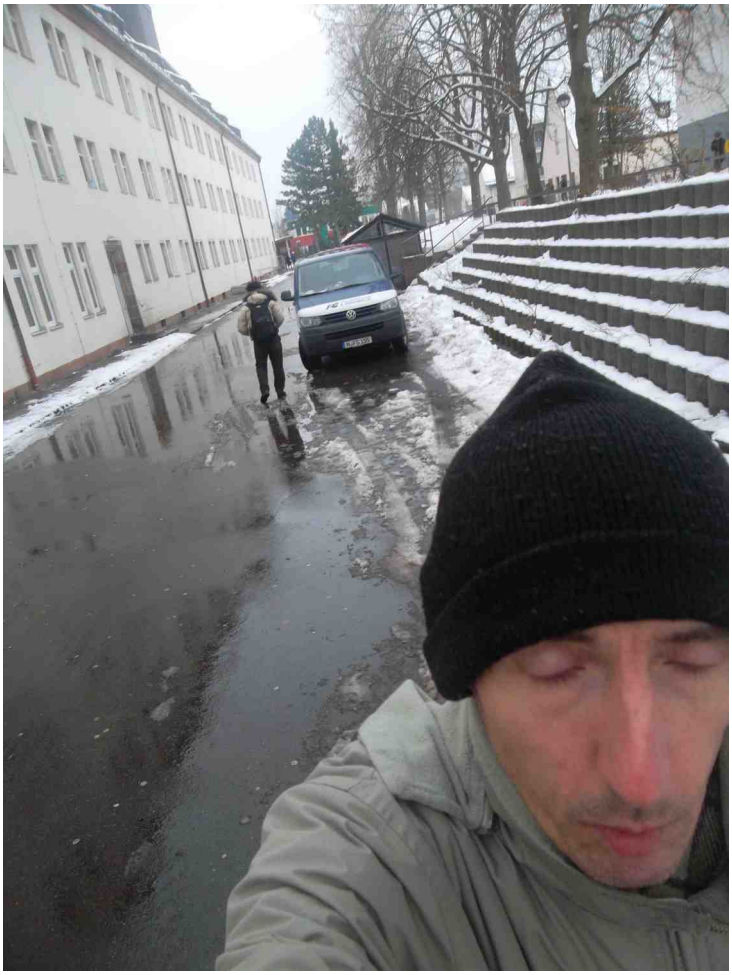




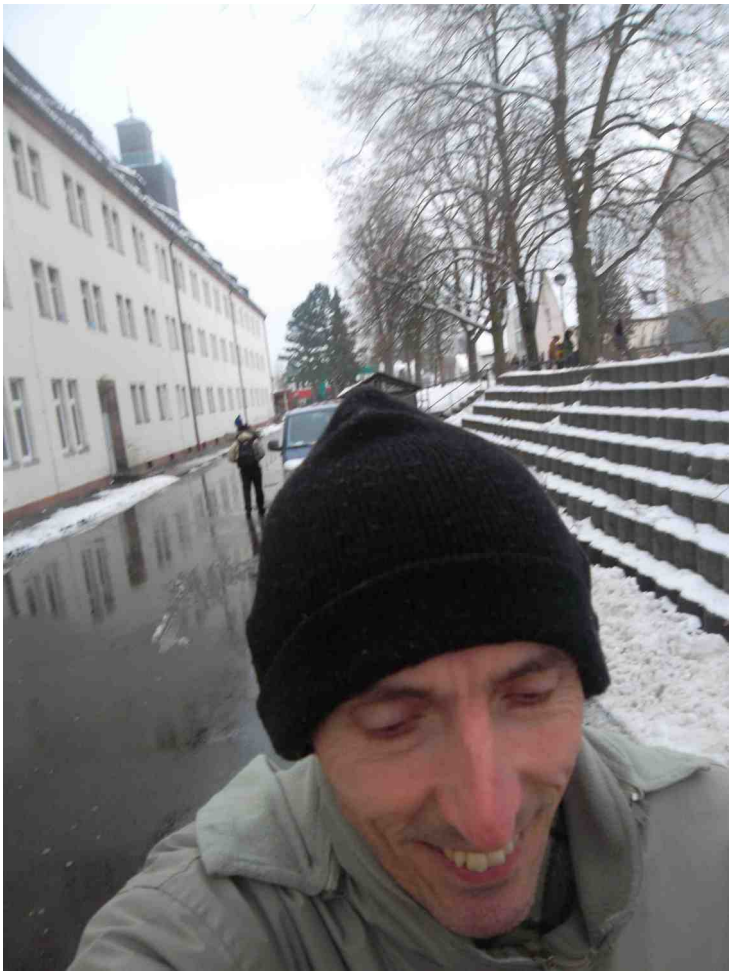


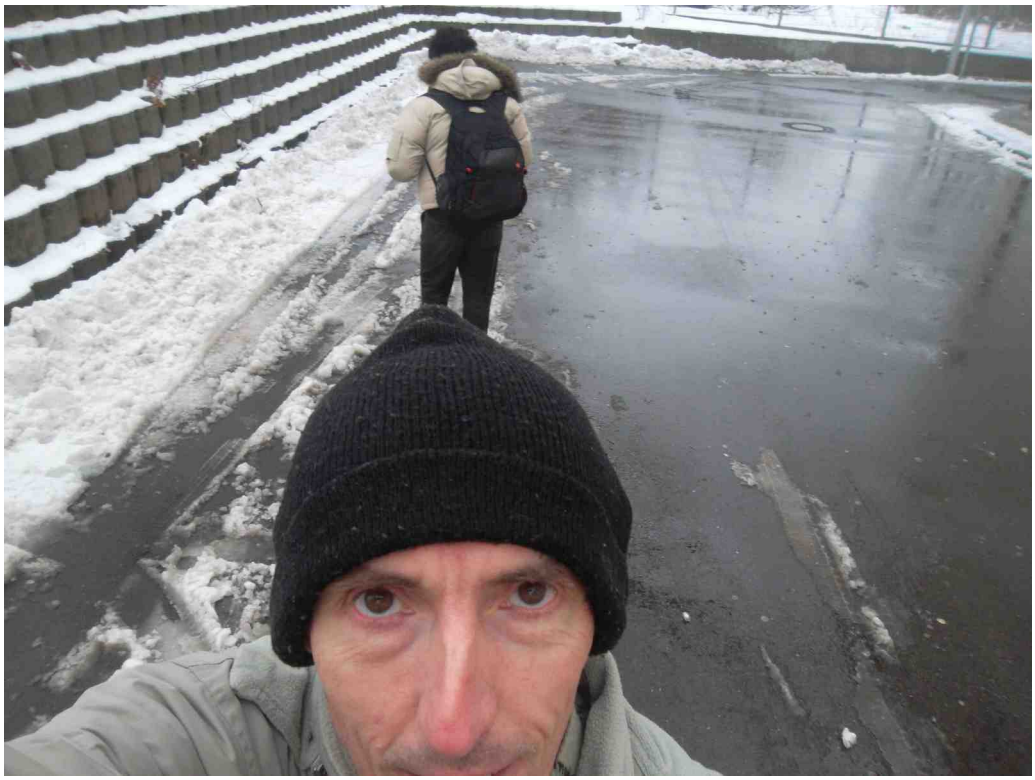


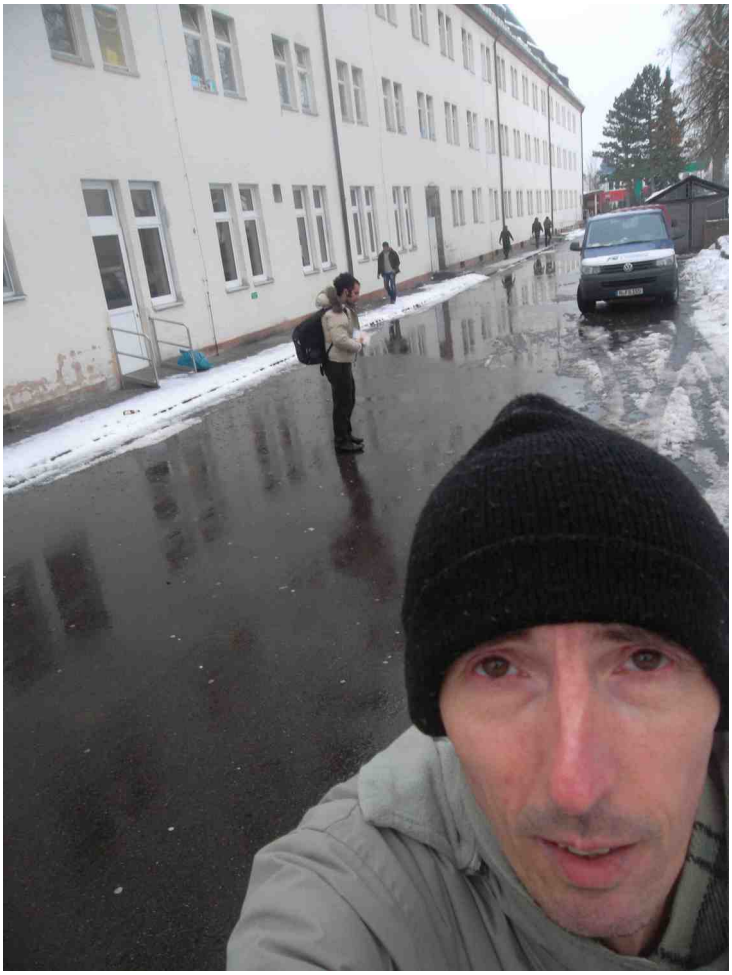


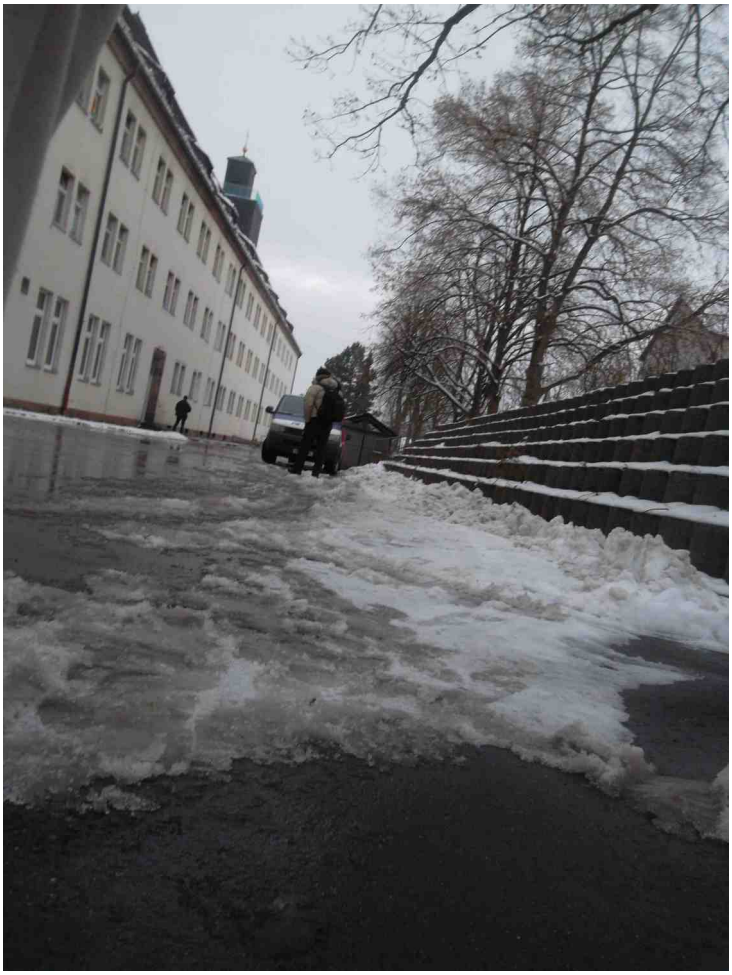


FLOSSMANN
& GRUNBECK
FG 155





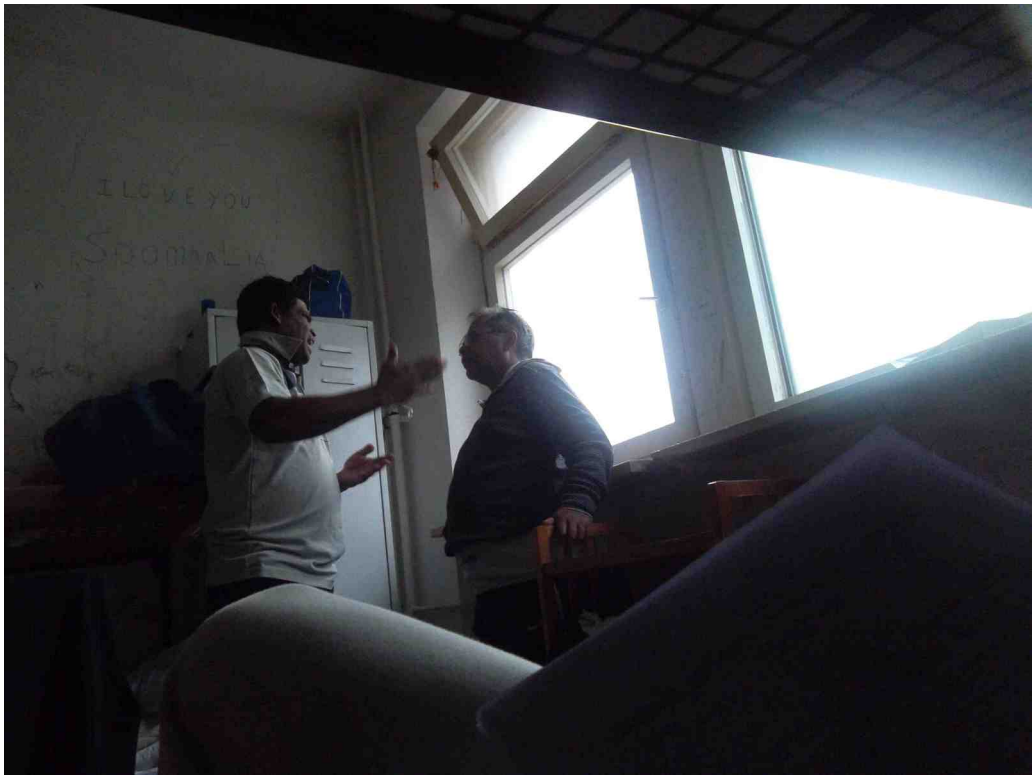


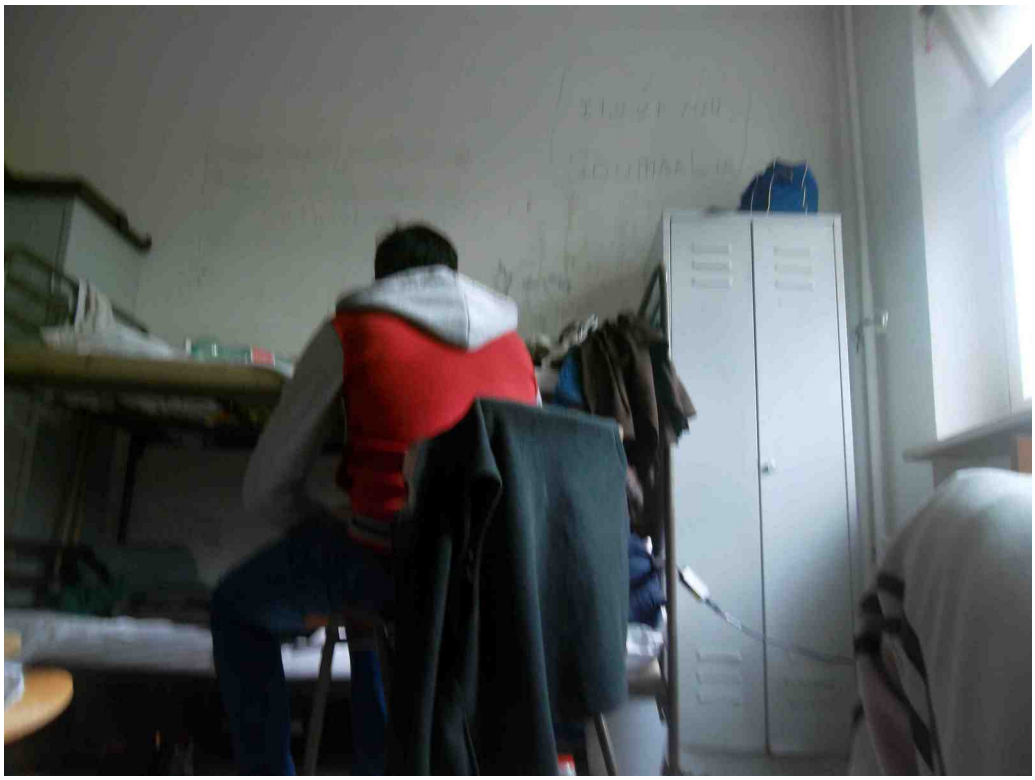


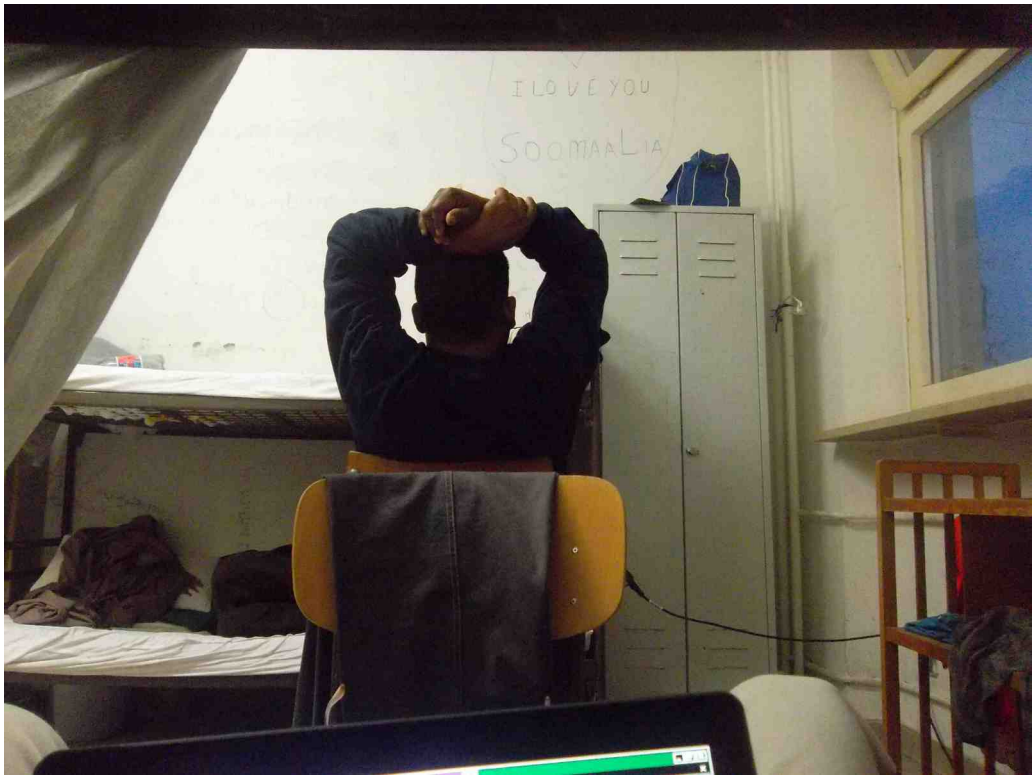
“Basel, 12 may 2013,” wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 12 may 2013, in the reception center officially named Empfangs- und Verfahrenszentrum at 50 Freiburgerstrasse in the city of Basel, Switzerland. “Dear parents, / On thursday, 9 may, there was the last drop in the glass of Germany, i was under the necessity of coming away from there.

Regularly, with the room-mates it is so that if he is relatively thin, then he has many friends, persons from his country, forming a kind of small mafia, and if he has no persons from his country, then in turn he is well-built, muscular, of gorilla type. In Germany, there were in my room first the pakistanis. Generally, they are of short stature and thin as well.” [Note: On the photo below, it is visible my person and one of my pakistani room-mates on 20 january 2013 at around 12.54 hours.]

“Immediately after my arrival, there arrived a fatter one, who in addition, because of his age and wisdom, has became their leader, all the indians and pakistanis came to him in the room.” [Note: On the photos below, it is visible my fatter pakistani room-mate in the company of four of his visitors on 23 march 2013 at around 17.34 hours, 7 march 2013 at around 12.52 hours, 11 march 2013 at around 18.26 hours, and 11 march 2013 at around 19.26 hours.]


I LOVE YOU
SOOMAALIA

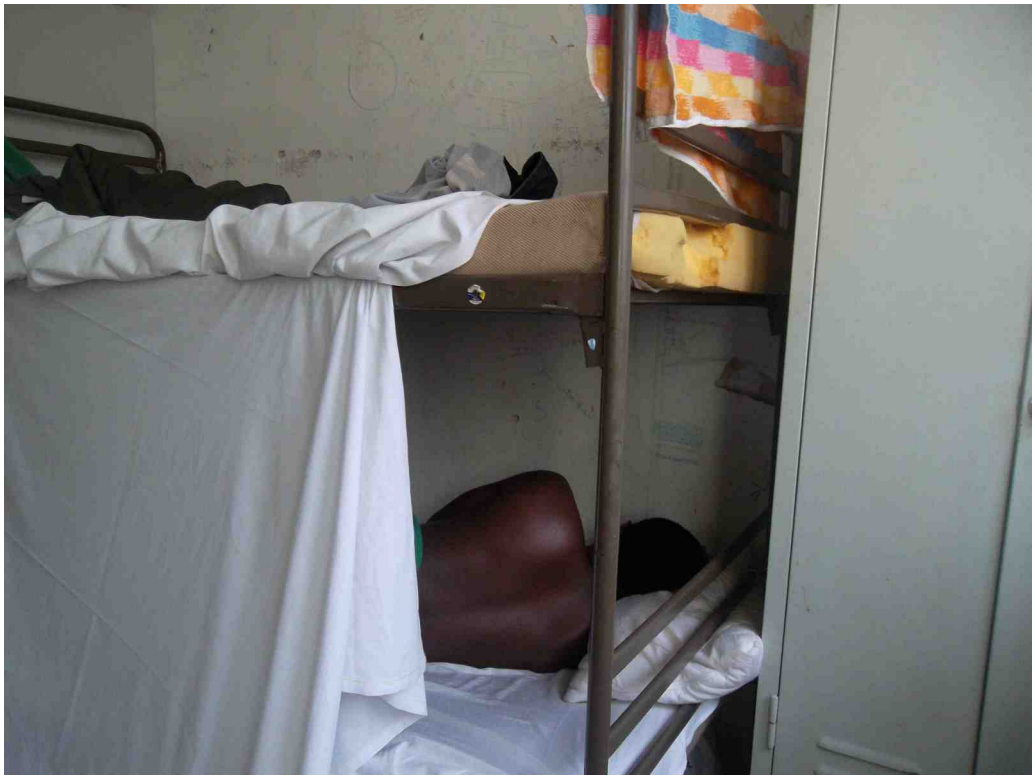




“Around three weeks ago — after that the pakistanis had all been made disappear from the camp — a chinese ‘old man’ was put in, who was frequently visited by the chinese community of the camp.”

[Note: On the photos below, it is visible my chinese room-mate and two of his visitors on 26 april 2013 at around 9.37 hours and 26 april 2013 at around 12.31 hours.]

Therefore, in reality, till then i had two room-mates: a pakistani and a chinese mafia. Around two weeks ago, there was put in a sudanese (who probably lied as regards his origin, as also according to my impression he is a nigerian). He had not one person from his country in the camp, he was alone. On the contrary, he had such a physique that he could take up the fight with the heavy-weight boxer experienced in december 2008 likewise in Germany." [Note: On the photos below, it is visible my sudanese room-mate in his black undershirt and without it on 3 april 2013 at around 17.48 hours and respectively on 23 april 2013 at around 8.29 hours.]



“Therefore, my room-mates are either ‘gorillas’, or persons who can be tied to mafias (members of mafias). This because if there comes in for them the possibility of having me beaten, then the balance of power be considerably swung in favor of them, in order that they can accomplish at their own pleasure their ‘holy’ mission, assignment: my crippling, but possibly my death as well (they suggest their this latter calling by dressing them in black).

My gorilla room-mate had arrived in a black undershirt, in general that was on him. Then, in the latter days, he put on a black T-shirt as well (according to my experience, the negro africans generally wear white T-shirts, as it befits them better). As opposed to his gorilla constitution, this room-mate was very kind, of european manners (he also tramped the great part of Europe, allegedly came from Austria, where he had spent 5 years). He did not give even the sign of that he wanted to use his physical power against me, and i also avoided giving him a reason or pretext for that. It can be said that we got on quite well together, so in the company of the chinese ‘old man’, as after that he was after all transferred last monday.

The camp in Germany is the only one in Europe where the doors of the living-rooms cannot be locked. Still at the beginning, my pakistani room-mate discovered that the door can be blocked from inside so that he fit a broom-handle-like stick being in the room in the inner handle of the door, then between the fridge and the wall. We used to the end this closing method for the night, inclusive of the ‘gorilla’ period as well. Around in the first 10 days, the ‘sudanese’ (allegedly, his name is JOHN MOSES) behaved like a ‘good boy’, at times he slept from 21 in the evening till the next forenoon. Then, one night, he suddenly started a nightly activity, from time to time he went over probably to drink probably to some chechens. (I fixed this night acoustically with my computer, i have the sound recording of the whole night.) I know it from its hearing back that sometimes he returned. After one of his comings back, probably his chechen fellows, fellow topers, rushed into the room (as he narrated this to me next day, one of the security guards pressed in the blocked door, so that together with the stick he pressed in the fridge as well, therefore they could come in). He did not tell it to me, but probably they

did it because he had carried off something from the chechens.

On 8 may in the afternoon, he went away, and till my going to bed after midnight he did not come back. And thinking that he was at a ‘party’ — as he had been one night — i blocked the door. I also thought, if he still came, he would press it in, as the security guard had pressed it in, he also had strength for that. Whereas, at around 1.30, i woke up to a wild hammering. He had been so much a ‘good boy’ till then that i did not even think of that he was hammering, but hearing his voice i pulled out the stick from the door handle. After that, he still hammered a series!! And i saw it from here that maybe he had not even tried pressing in the door (i had placed in the stick in a manner that it could be pressed in the easiest possible), but he came from the outset with that he intimidated me with the hammering, and then ‘hammered’ me as well. Therefore, this was the first occasion when he used his strength against me, without base and reason.

I could not fall asleep again immediately, and considering that he had thrown in his power against me, and highly endangered my nightly tranquility, i decided to come away from there. (But i did not get away with this without that during packing two of his fellow topers came in under the pretext of asking for bread, among them with an extreme wild chechen as well, in addition they were also drunken, who among others allowed himself feeling finger my muscles, whether i could parry an eventual attack.)”

Basel, 2013. május 12.

Kedves Szüleim!

Csütörtökön, május 09-én Setelt a németországi pohár, leányokon voltam eljönni onnan.

Rendszerint a szobatársakkal úgy van, hogy ha az viszonylag sovány, akkor sok barátja, országbelije van, egyfajta kis mafiát alkotva, ha pedig minél országbelije, akkor viszont gól megtermett, izmos, gorilla-típusú. Németországban ebből volták a szobatársaim a polinéziaiak. Ők általában leánnövésűek és soványak is. Hiába mperkőzésem után mperkőzett egy lövéredő, ahi vízdinul kövi és okosság mint a vezérük is lett, minden indiai mag polinéziai hamis pöt a szobába. Vagy három hóttal ezután - miután a polinéziaiakat mind eltávolították a bigerből - egy kínai „örepet" tettek be, akiben a biger kínai közösége járt. Tehát valójában addig két szobatársam volt: egy polinéziai és egy kínai mafiás. Ich két hóttal ezután beszéltek egy szudánit (aki valóságos hamadat mármozsnit tanított, mert bungamamam szerint is migérizi). Vehi egyetlen országbeli sem volt a bigerben, egyedül volt. Ellenben olyan hírekkel rendelkeztek, hogy felvehetti volna a leánzdalmat a 2008 decemberében szintén Németországban tapasztalt nehézsúlyú boxolóval. Tehát szobatársaim vagy gorillás vagy mafiákban kötelező számúgyal (mafiózók). Ez azért, hogy a „bejön" nehéz a mperesében lehetősége, akkor a erőegyensúly mesterműben a javukra legyen elbillenve, hogy azok leánynak-kedvelő szerint választhassák ma „szeret" hivatásukat, mpbiztosítsák: megnyomorítsanak, de lehetőleg a halálomat is (a utóbbi hivatásuk úgy fogalmaz, hogy lehetőleg öltözködjek).

A én gorilla-szobatársam lehető mpában akart, akkor is volt rajta. Aztán a utóbbi napokban lehozott egy

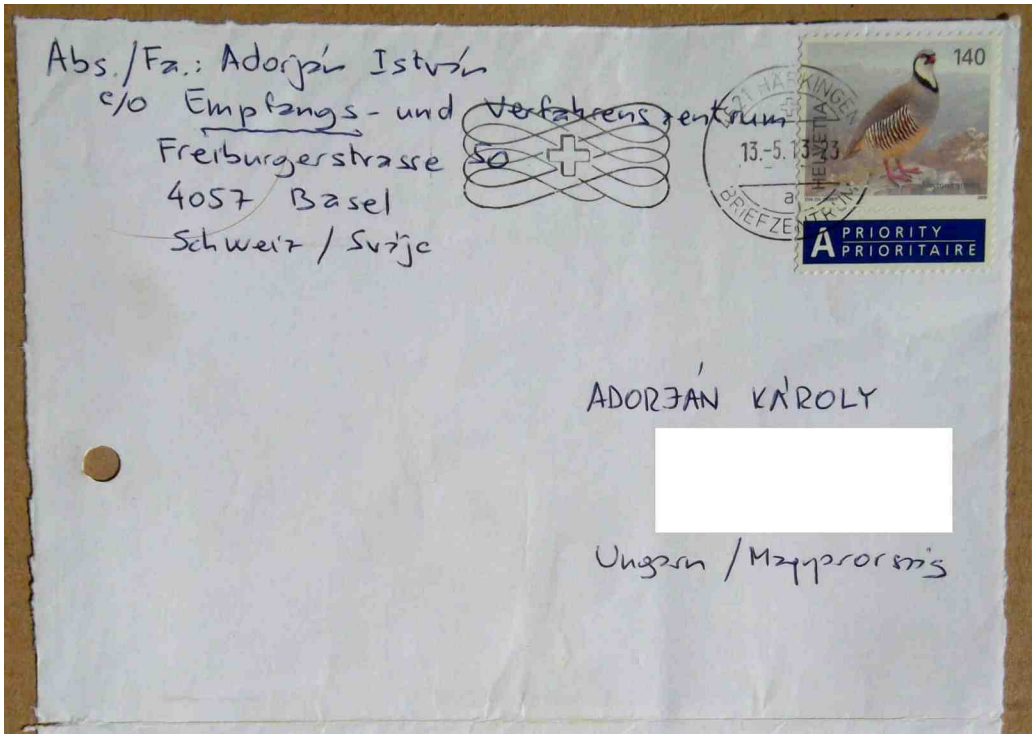
felelős pólót is (tapasztalatom szerint a nyári -zhrikázások időben fehér pólót viselnek, mert a fekete is illik rájuk). Gorilla alkatával elkerülhetetlen a maximális rossz kivételes volt, európai modorú (bejárta ő is Európa nagy részét, illik-ing Amerikából jött, ahol 5 évet töltött). Még csak a gólt sem adta szomorú, hogy a hiszti erejét abszolút ellenem használni, és ő is elkerülhetetlen, hogy erre olaj-ütéggel zárjak nekik. Mondhatnám egész pál mysoltruus egyetlen, hogy a lelkiismeret a "örök" társaságban, mint mutat, hogy ők végül is mellettünk kitartanak.

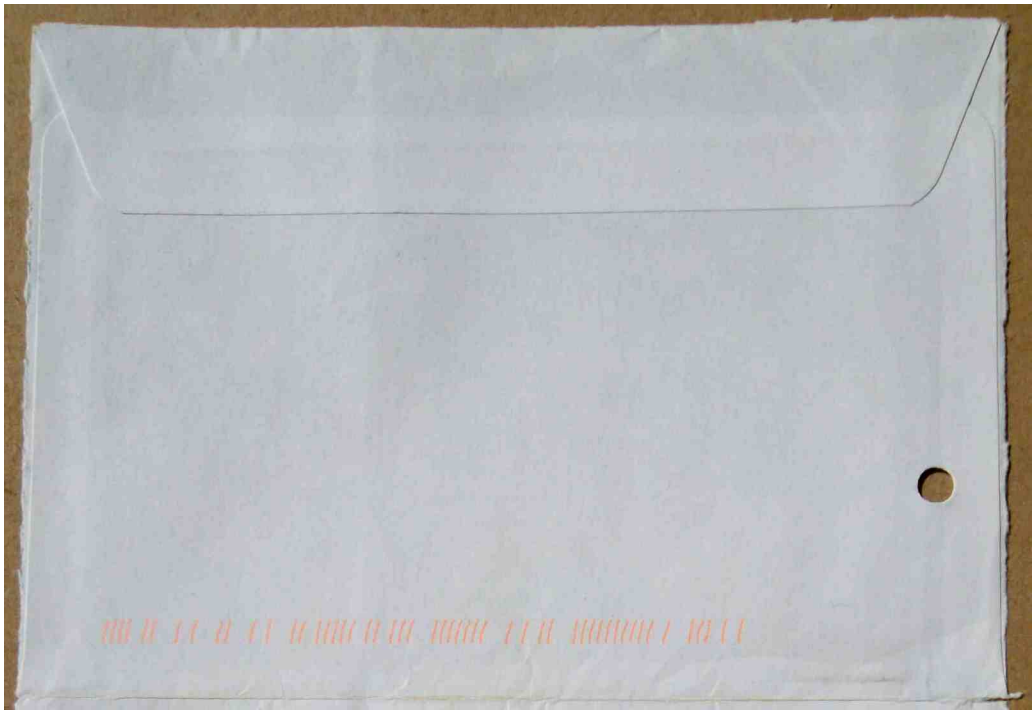
A németországi higer a egyetlen Európában, ahol a közönség zajtól nem lehet bezárni. Még a elején a pszichológiai manipuláción keresztül, hogy a gyűlölet belülről lebontható úgy, hogy egy a mobilon levő segítségével-hurcú bokat beállítottak az ajtó belső fogantyújára, majd a hűtő és a fal közé. Ez a bezárási mód-szert végig használtuk is éjjelre, beleértve a "gorilla"-ról is. Kb. a első 10 napban a "kudarc" (illetve JOHN MOSES-nek hívják) "jóhiú"-ban versenyt-dett, olykor ezt 21-től minden délelőtt is.
Attól a egyik éjjel hirtelen éjjeli tevékenységre fogott, valószínűleg innen ét-ételt valószínűleg valami cserchez-nekelhez. (Ezt a éjjelt hangosítás rögzítőben a mini-tógépemmel, amivel a egész éjjel hangfelvételt.) A versenyhallgatóból tudom, hogy olykor visszhangot. Egyik visszhangból úgy valószínűleg a cserchez csinálni, ivócsin-bárról beszélhetek a mobilon (mint ezt ő nekem mi-nden elmesélte, a egyik barátnője őt betolta a lábla-lelkét egy, úgy, hogy a bokal együtt a hűtőt is be-tolta, ebből ha tudtak jönni). Nem mondta nekem, de valószínűleg nem tették, mert ő valamit elemelt a cse-csemadékból.

Másnap 08-ig délután elment a, éjfél utáni le-feküvésig nem is jött vissza. Ez a gondolom, hogy a "partiról" van-olyan volt egy éjjel —, lehetőleg a nyílt.

Gondoltam is, ha most jön, betolja, úgy, hogy a bá-
tyámnál ő betolta, mert ő van erre hivva. Ezzel fejben
01.30 tájban volt döngetésre ébredtem. Annyira "jól"
voltam addig, hogy nem is gondoltam arra, hogy ő jön,
de hallva a hangját, kikiáltottam a szót az ajtó fogva-
tyúkból. Erre még egy borzalmat döngetett!! És innen
tudtam, hogy tőle nincs mit próbálni betolni a rúgót
(a szót a lehető legkönnyebben betolhatót módon ha-
lyentam be), innen eleve arról jött, hogy a döngé-
téssel megbolondítson, ezért pedig ezért is a meg-
döngessen. Tehát a volt az első alkalom, amikor erejét
felhasználta ellenem, alaptalanul és indokolatlanul.

Nem tudtam azonnal visszaaludni, és tekintettel arra,
hogy bevettem az erejét ellenem, és hogy lelkemben ve-
hilyentette a rájövő nyugalmamat, úgy döntöttem, elmegyek
otthonra. (De nem tudtam még ez miatt, hogy cham-
pagnis kúrában lévő idegrendszerem kényszerkábító ön-
gyógyító, kiürítő egy különleges vad effektet is, rósdi-
ul reagált is volt, ahi tőlünk kívül megengedte
magának, hogy bepaprikázza a szomszédot, ha tudnák
vadonat egy esetleges tűzoltót.)

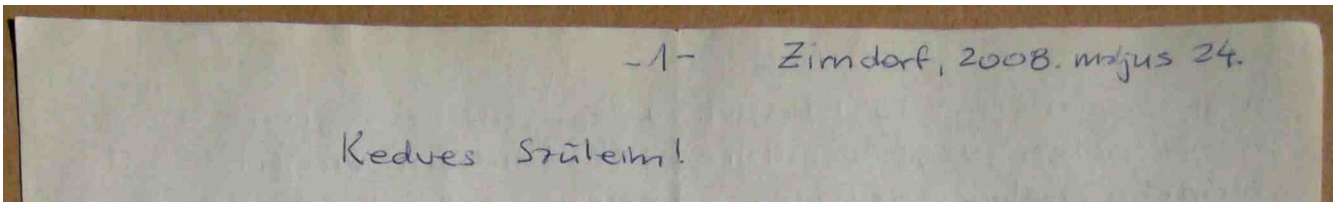




The weight-losing aspect and consequence of the food-stealing penal scenarios appear to have been programed also by the name of the locality of the camp: {Zirndorf ⟶ zirn [Read approximately: 'tsirn.] ⟶ cérna (hungarian) [Read approximately: 'tse:rnɔ.] = thread, namely decoded approximately: “In the camp in Zirndorf, you shall be thin as a thread.”} Further, the food-stealing penal scenarios rela-

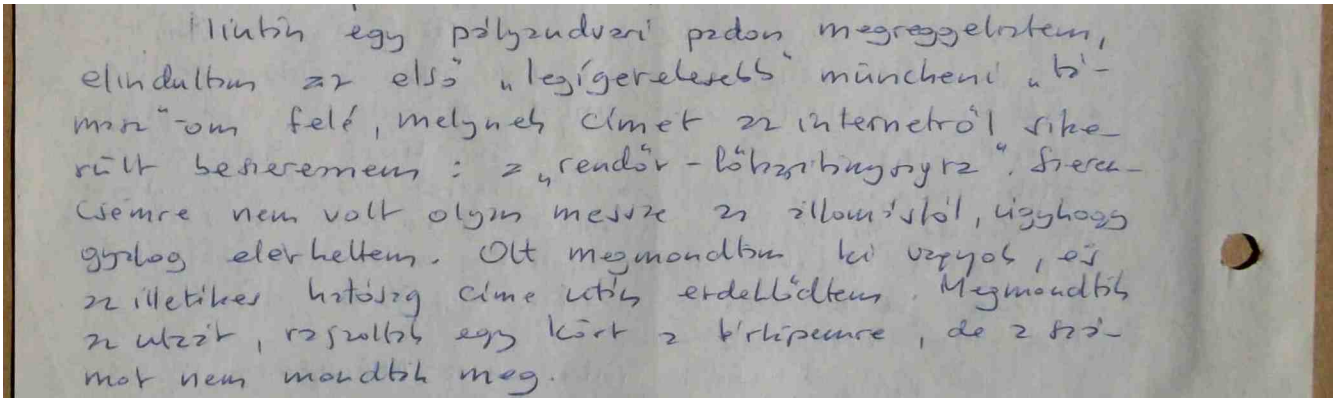
tive to my asylum seeking appear to have been programed also by the name of the street of the address of the police-office in Munich, where i first expressed my will to apply for political asylum in Germany: [Ettstrasse ⟶ ett ⟶ evett (hungarian) = he ate]. In this way, placing the main reception center on the eastern part of Germany in Zirndorf, as well as placing the building of the police-office in Munich most accessible to me in Ettstrasse are potential expressions of the level of preparedness of the german national secret political organization to persecute me generally, and to implement its food-stealing penal scenarios relative to my asylum seeking particularly.

"Zirndorf, 24 may 2008," wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 24 may 2008. "Dear parents, …"

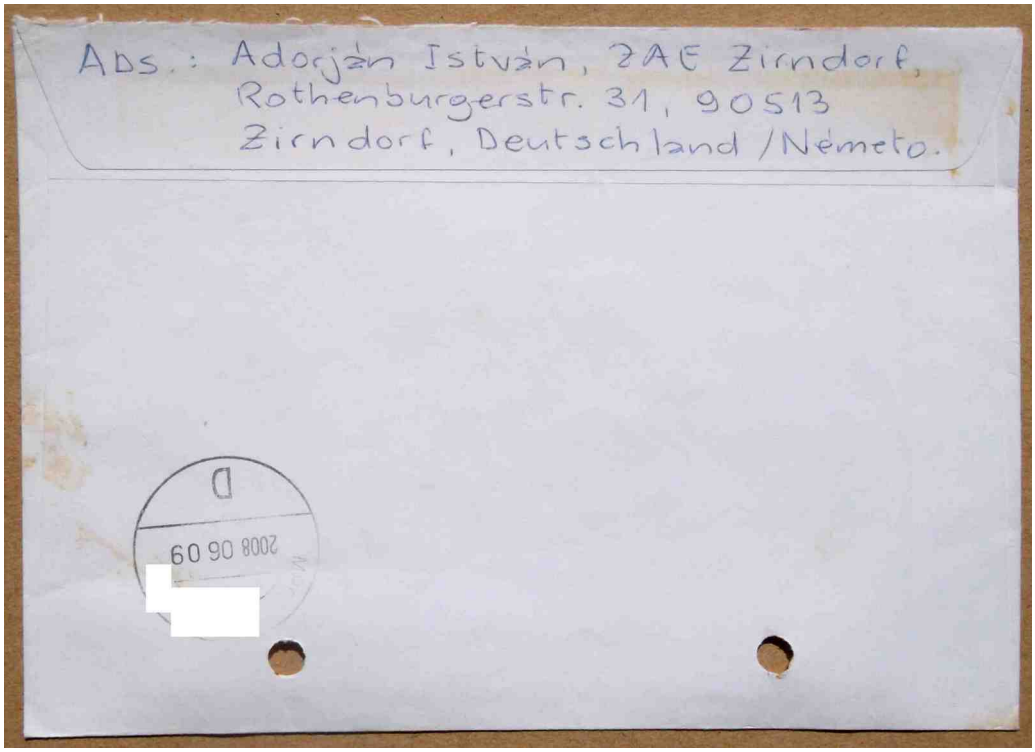

-1- Zirndorf, 2008. május 24.

Kedves Szüleim!

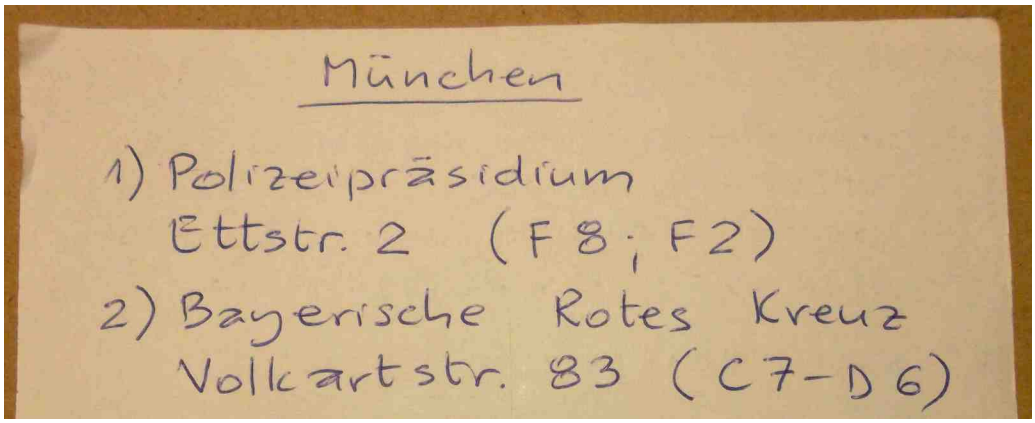
"After having had my breakfast on a station bench, i started towards my first "most promising" "support" in Munich, of which address i had managed to procure from the internet: the police-office. Luckily for me, it was not so far from the station, so that i could reach it on foot. There, i said who i was, and inquired after the address of the competent authority. They told me the street, drew a circle on my map, but did not tell me the number."

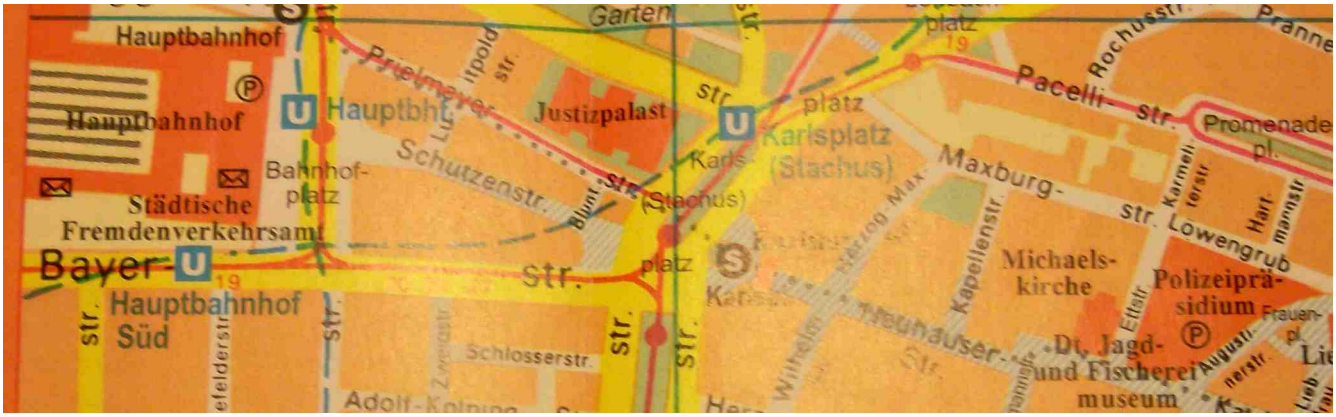

Illetőleg egy pályaudvari padon megreggeliztem, elindultam az első „legígéretesebb" münchení „bármer"-om felé, melynek címét az internetről sikerült beszereznem: a „rendőr-főhadiparancsnokság". Szerencsémre nem volt olyan messze az állomástól, úgyhogy gyalog elérhettem. Ott megmondtam ki vagyok, és az illetékes hatóság címe után érdeklődtem. Megmondták az utcát, rajzoltak egy kört a térképemre, de a házmot nem mondták meg.

Deutsche Post
05.06.08
FILIALE F101BC274E 0.70 EUR
LUFTPOST
PAR AVION PRIORITAIRE
ADORJÁN KÁROLY
Ungarn

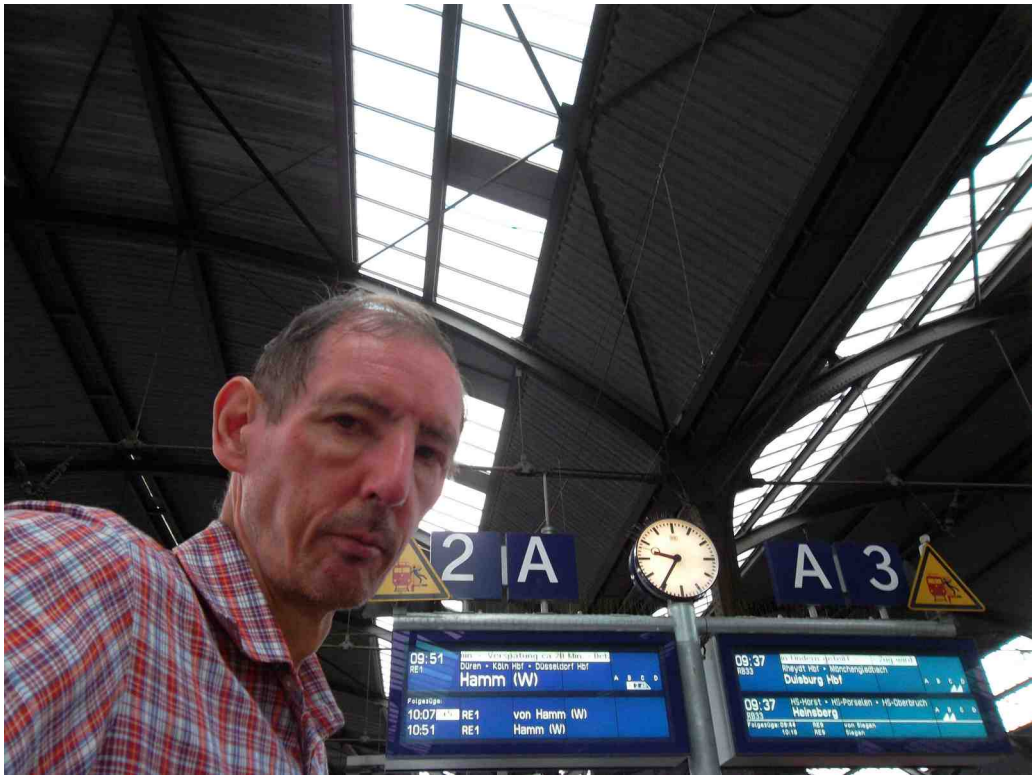

Ads.: Adorján István, ZAE Zirndorf,
Rothenburgerstr. 31, 90513
Zirndorf, Deutschland / Németo.
D
60 90 8002
2008 06 09

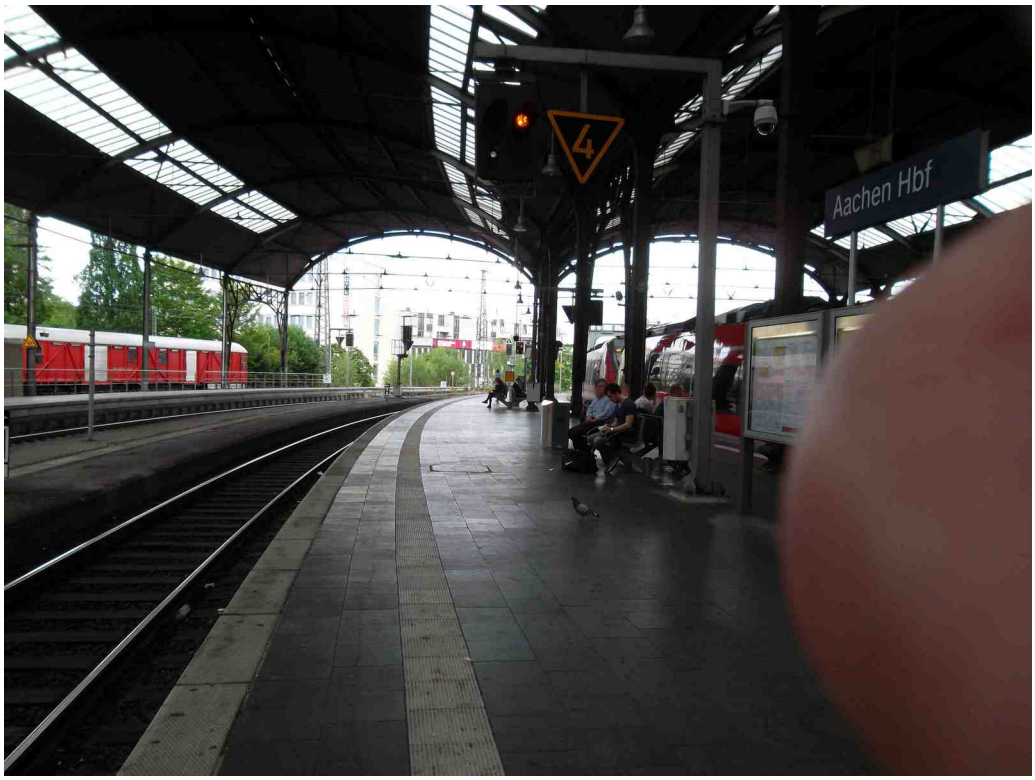
On the photos below, it is visible a part of the slip of paper with my note relative to the address of the police-office [In the german language: Polizeipräsidium.] in Munich, and its relative nearness to the station [In the german language: Hauptbahnhof.] on the left side of my map: [40]





On 28 june 2017, traveling from Holland to Switzerland, in the railroad station in Aachen, Germany, i observed a potential german national secret political agent having approached me, programing with the color white of his shirt the approximate national secret political message: [white = alb (romanian) ⟶ a + l + b ⟶ Adorján + lop (hungarian) + baszik (hungarian) = Adorján + he steals + he fucks, namely decoded approximately: “If he will accuse you with stealing, you should contact him sexually.”], as it is visible on the photos below taken on 28 june 2017 at around 9.35, 9.37, 9.41, 9.42, 9.42 and 9.43 hours:

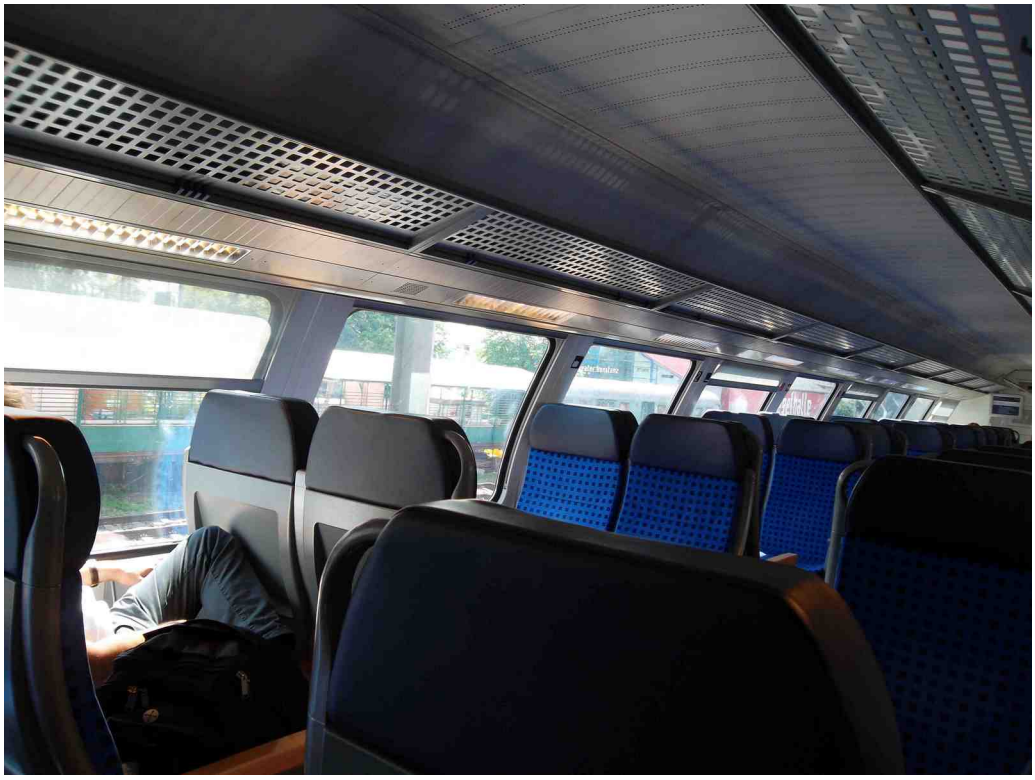

2 A
A 3
09:51
RE1
Duren • Köln Hbf • Düsseldorf Hbf
Hamm (W)
10:07 RE1 von Hamm (W)
10:51 RE1 Hamm (W)
09:37
RB33
Duisburg Hbf
09:37
RB33
Heinsberg


4
Aachen Hbf

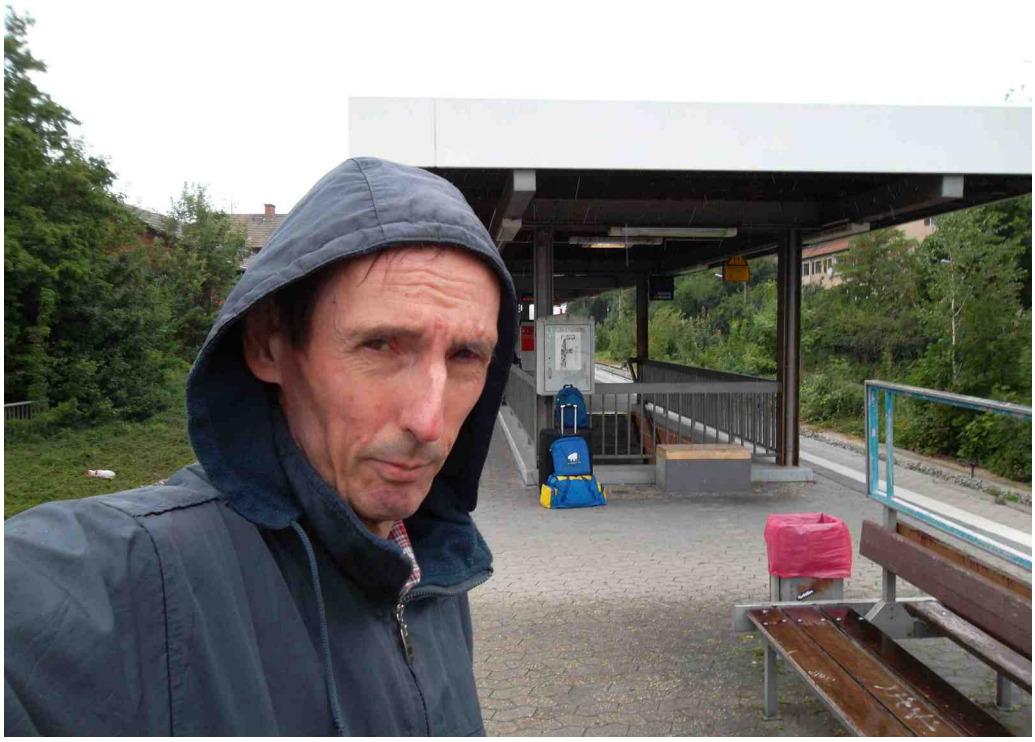
On 13 july 2017, traveling from Italy to Germany, in the railroad station in Konstanz, Germany, i observed a potential german national secret political agent, programing with the color white of his shirt the above-mentioned approximate national secret political message. And indeed: in spite of the fact that the train was roughly empty, he got up to the same carriage as me, placed himself almost the closest possible to me, and programed the idea of stealing also by placing his rucksack at a distance reachable by me in a by him not observable manner, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 13 july 2017 at around 11.29, 11.37, 11.39 and 11.39 hours:

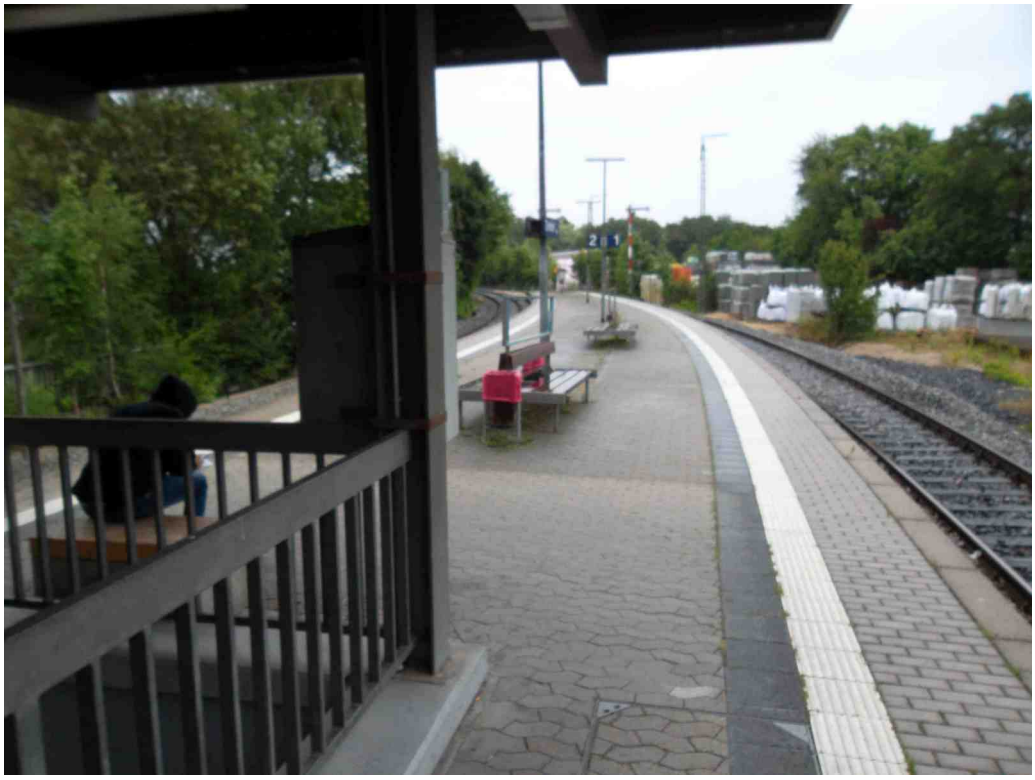
2

2

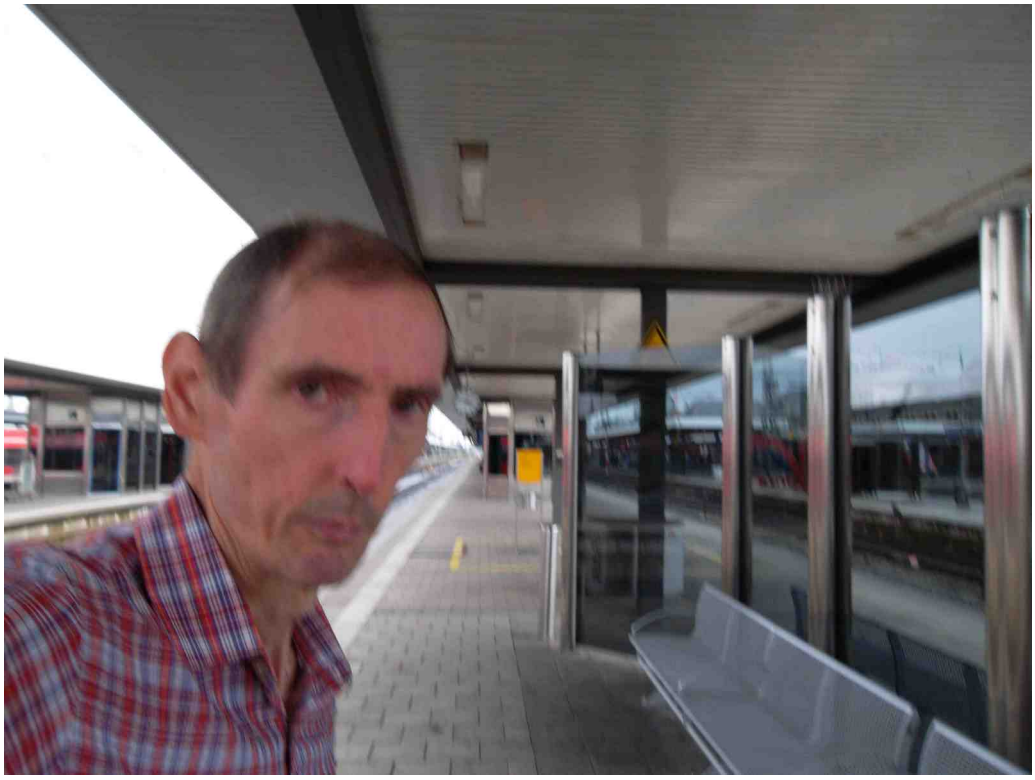


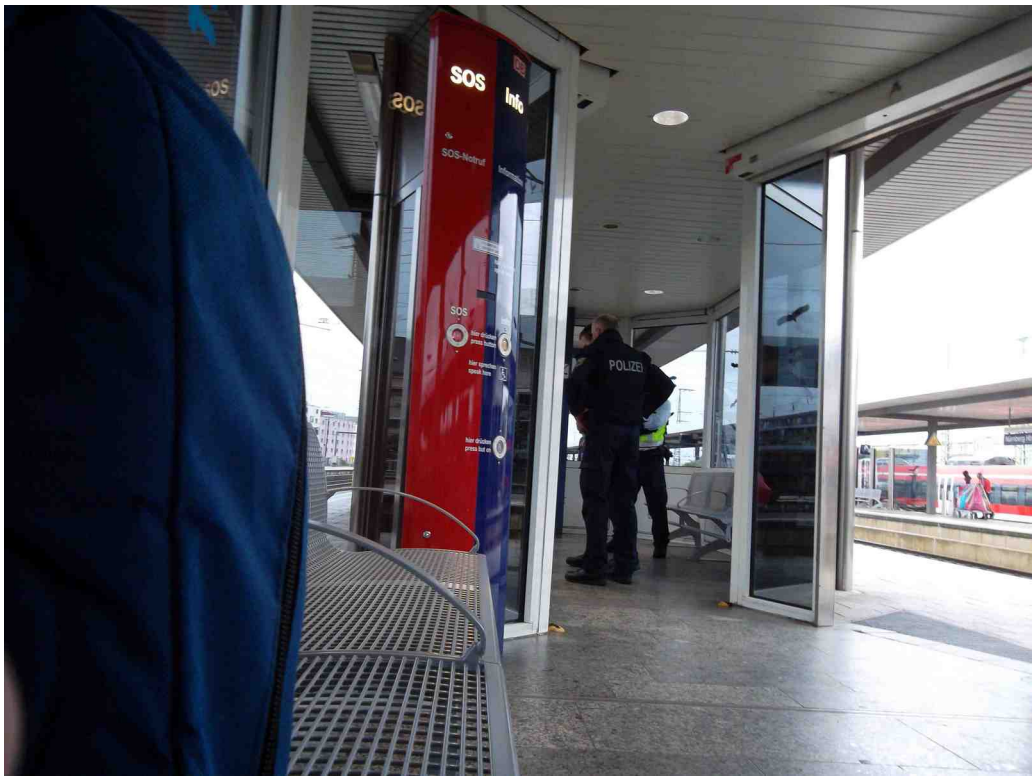
On 25 july 2017, traveling from Germany to Denmark, in the railroad station of Zirndorf, Germany, a person preferred to sit down beside my baggage instead of the empty benches, presumably programing with the hood and color black of his anorak, and his blue jeans the following approximate national secret political messages: [hood = kapucni (hungarian) ⟶ kap (hungarian) = he gets, namely decoded approximately: ‘You shall get it,’] [black = the symbol of dath, namely decoded approximately: “I will kill you,”] and respectively [blue jeans = farmer (hungarian) ⟶ far + mer ⟶ fur (romanian) + mer (hungarian) = i steal + he ventures, namely decoded approximately: “You venture to steal.”] — as it is visible on the photos below taken on 25 july 2017 at around 13.22, 13.23 and 13.40 hours:





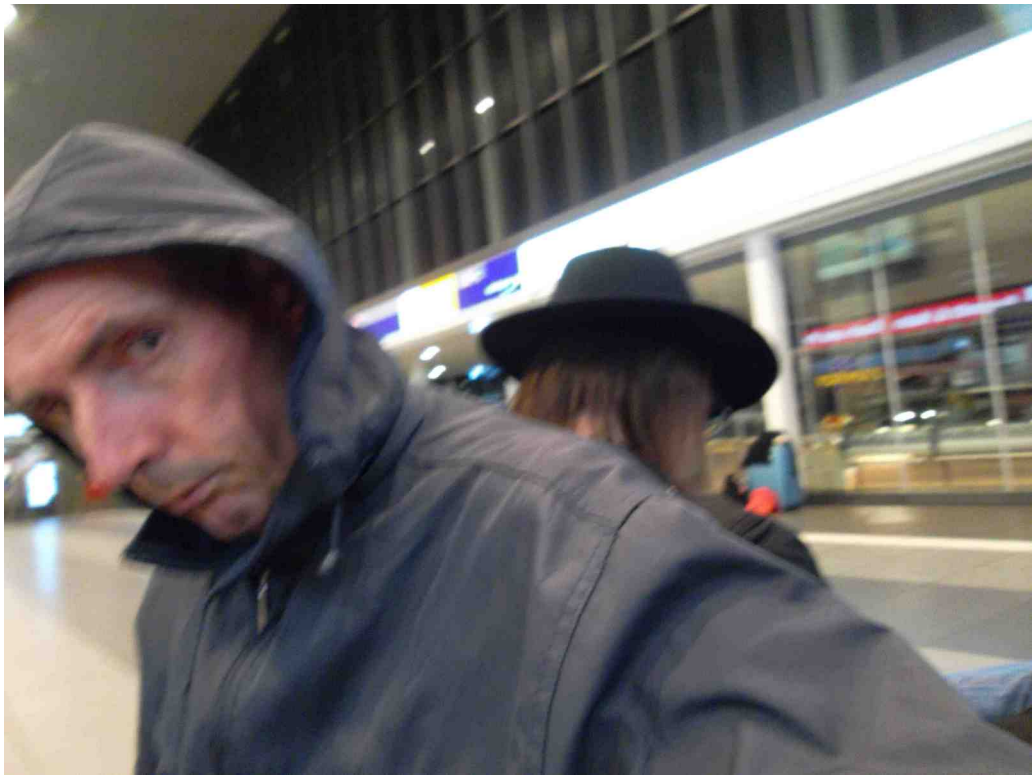
Then, i had to wait in Würzburg for the bus to Flensburg. In order to avoid stealing penal scenarios, i changed my waiting-place. In the afternoon on the platform of the railroad station, i was related with a policeman, who came into a waiting-room there, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 25 july 2017 at around 15.47 and 18.06 hours:

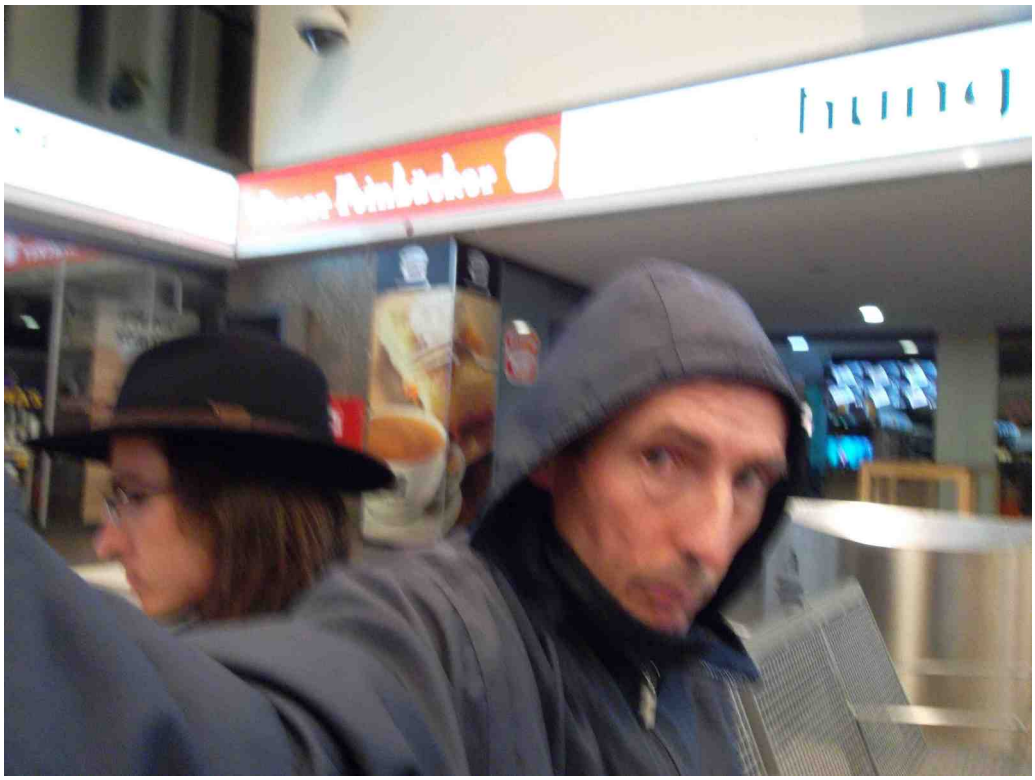


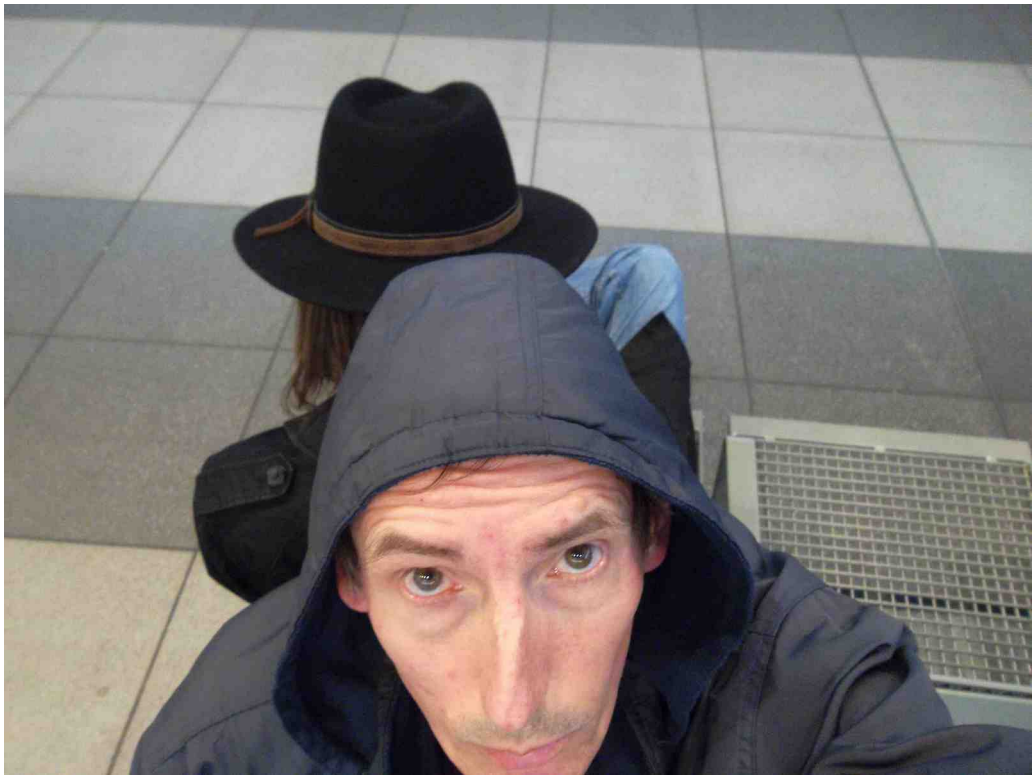


Then, in the night in the waiting-hall, i was related with a man with a hat, the hat bearing the approximate ethnical or national secret political message: [hat = kalap (hungarian) ⟶ ka + lap ⟶ kap (hun-

garian) + lop (hungarian) = he gets + he steals, namely decoded approximately: “You shall get an accusation of stealing,”] as it is visible on the photos below taken on 26 july 2017 at around 1.18 hours:



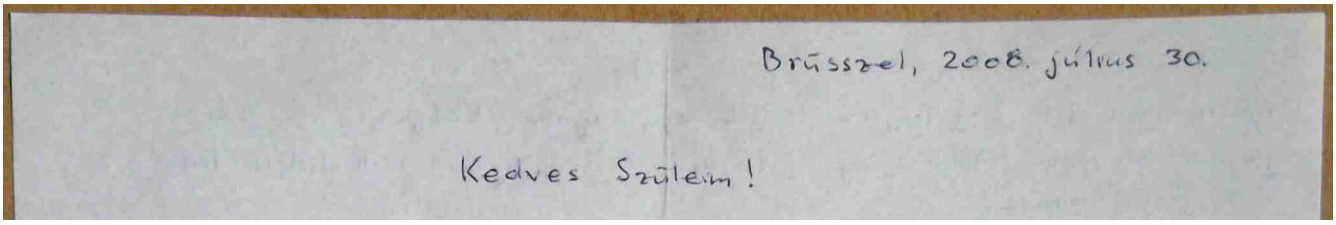


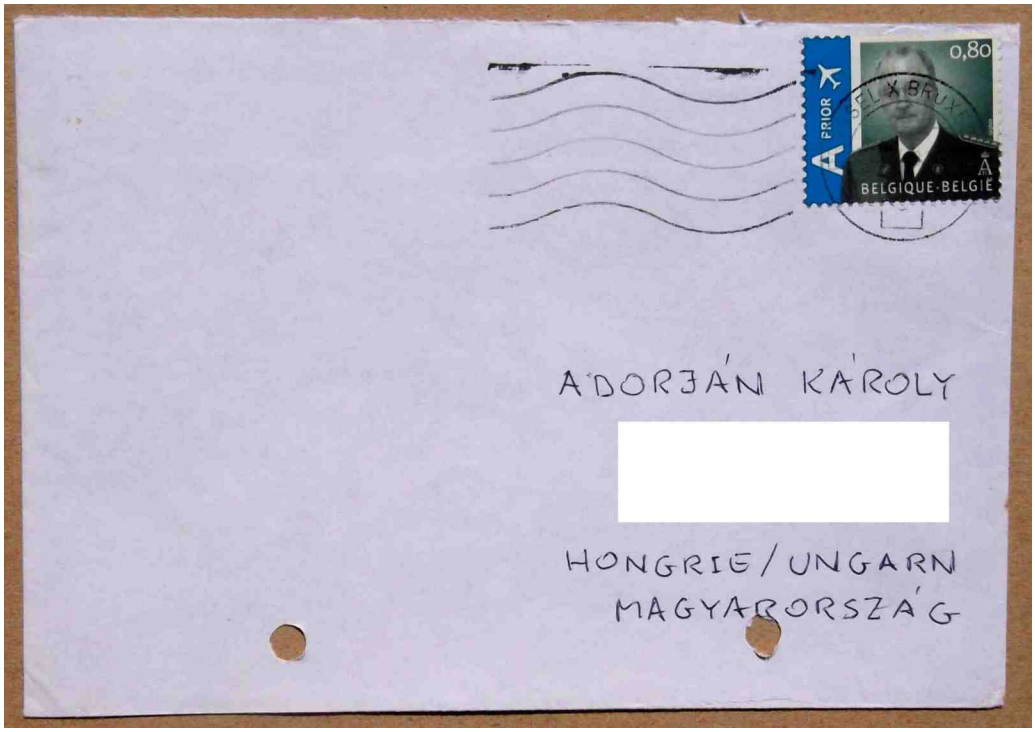


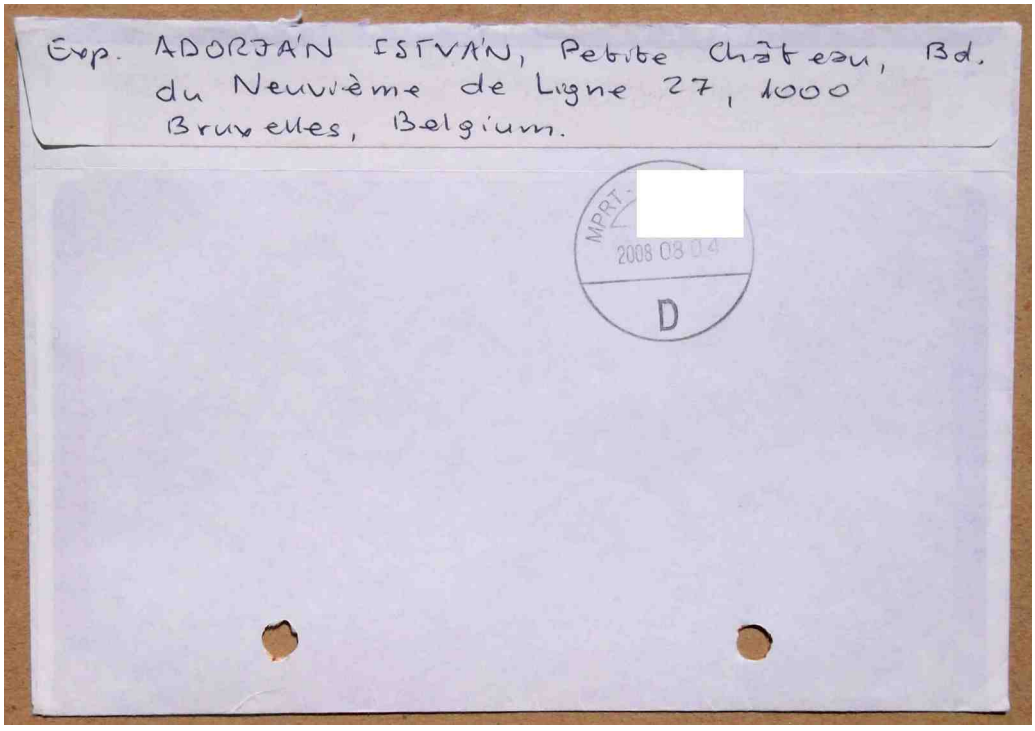
3.3.2.2. Stealing penal scenarios in Belgium

Between 24 july and 10 september 2008, i was asylum seeker in Belgium for the second time, [Note: I already had a procedure there in 1992.] living in the reception center named Petit Château at 27 Boulevard du Neuvième de Ligne in the city of Brussels. Owing to the similarity of circumstances, also there i was mostly subjected to food-stealing penal scenarios, but additionally and consequently to the falsification of my personality as well.

“Brussels, 30 july 2008,” wrote i, in my first letter to my parents of 30 july 2008. “Dear parents, …”




A PRIOR
0,80
BELGIQUE-BELGIË
A
ADORJÁN KÁROLY
HONGRIE/UNGARN
MAGYARORSZÁG


Exp. ADORJÁN ISTVÁN, Petite Château, Bd. du Neuvième de Ligne 27, 1000 Bruxelles, Belgium.
MPRT
2008 03 04
D

“P.S.

I was just about to think,” was i writing in my second, “postscript” letter to my parents of 30 july 2008. “that i had gotten rid of the foodstuffs terror believed and hoped to be specifically of Germany, which i had experienced in the camp in Zirndorf, and which originated in that there were foodstuffs in the room. Here, allegedly, the regulations interdict bringing out foodstuffs from the dining-hall. So far, i have not heard plate noise here inside. I do not know how accidentally, but i have just finished my letter when a plate noise appeared, it was still hit with something, with cutlery, not being, it seems, enough its natural noise, in order for me to hear that inside somewhere there are foodstuffs. When at 19 [hours] i went down to eat, from the direction of the kitchen a negro was coming in one hand with a plate of meal, in the other with some drink. Therefore, in another form, but the foodstuffs terror again appears. At any time there can drop in to me a barefooted, snotty, dirty one from Africa or Asia, with the ‘suspicion’ that i ate his food, or drank his drink. This is one side of the medal.

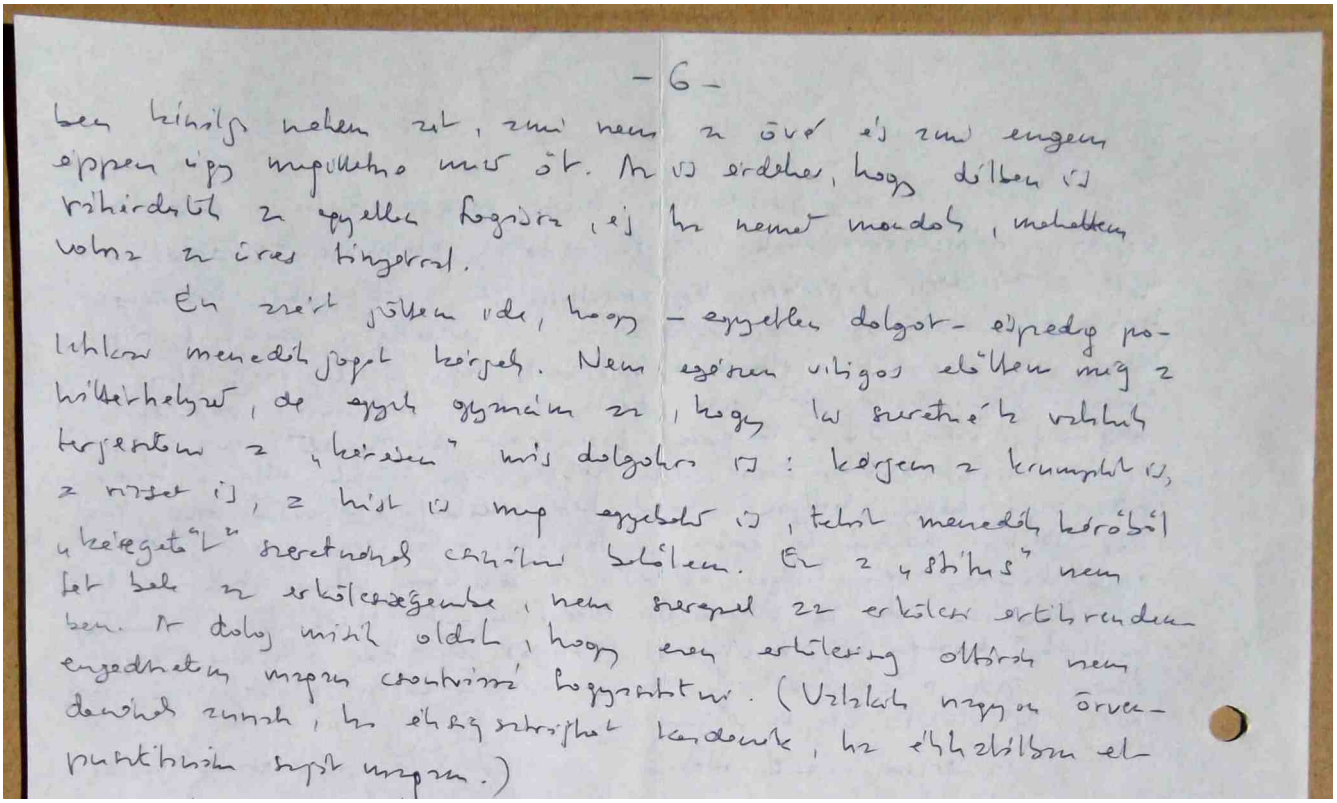
The other side of the medal: in the first evening on serving out the supper, the serving-out person only questioned that i wanted rice or another garnishment not recognized by me, he put the mutton on it ‘ex officio’. In the second evening — there was rice, green peas and sausage — i had no longer to choose, but ask: he questioned me whether i ‘requested peas’. This evening — crisps, sauce, and meat — he put on the plate only the potatoes ‘ex officio’, and put a question not only to the sauce, but also to the meat. At this time, i lost my eating instincts, and nodded no. Also he himself was surprised, albeit if it had been a real, ‘natural’ question, he should have received my negative answer naturally. Further, so far as well i have been suspicious about that in the morning they give cheese and sliced cold sausage. According to my suspicion, this was a provocation with the intention of ‘braking’ me, namely so far in the morning apart from bread, margarine (eventually butter) and jam i did not eat anything else (in Germany). It seems that with this they will do away with my this habit: every morning, he puts up the plate on the counter with the two margarines and with one more something (chocolate cream or jam), and puts the cross-question: i want sliced cold sausage or cheese, which is sliced as well. Now, it is already clear that also on the seaside they attacked my this very same habit when the colleagues sitting down beside me consumed sliced cold sausage and slices of cheese as well, while they ‘offered’ them to me too whether ‘i also will not eat them’. Looking from the surface, it is difficult to understand that he as an asylum seeker in what quality offers me what is not his, and what would be due to me just as to him. It is interesting also that at noon as well they put a question to the only dish, and if i said no, i could have gone with the empty plate.

I came here to ask for — a single thing — namely the right for political asylum. It is not entirely clear before me the background situation yet, but one of my suspicions is that some people would like to extend my ‘request’ over other things as well: i request the potatoes as well, the rice as well, the meat as well, and others as well, therefore from asylum asker they would like to make of me a ‘beggar’. This ‘style’ will not go in my morality, it does not figure in my moral scale of values. The other side of the thing is that for this morality i cannot let myself being made lose weight to a skeleton. (Some people would very much rejoice if i began a hunger-strike, if i destroyed myself with famishment.)”

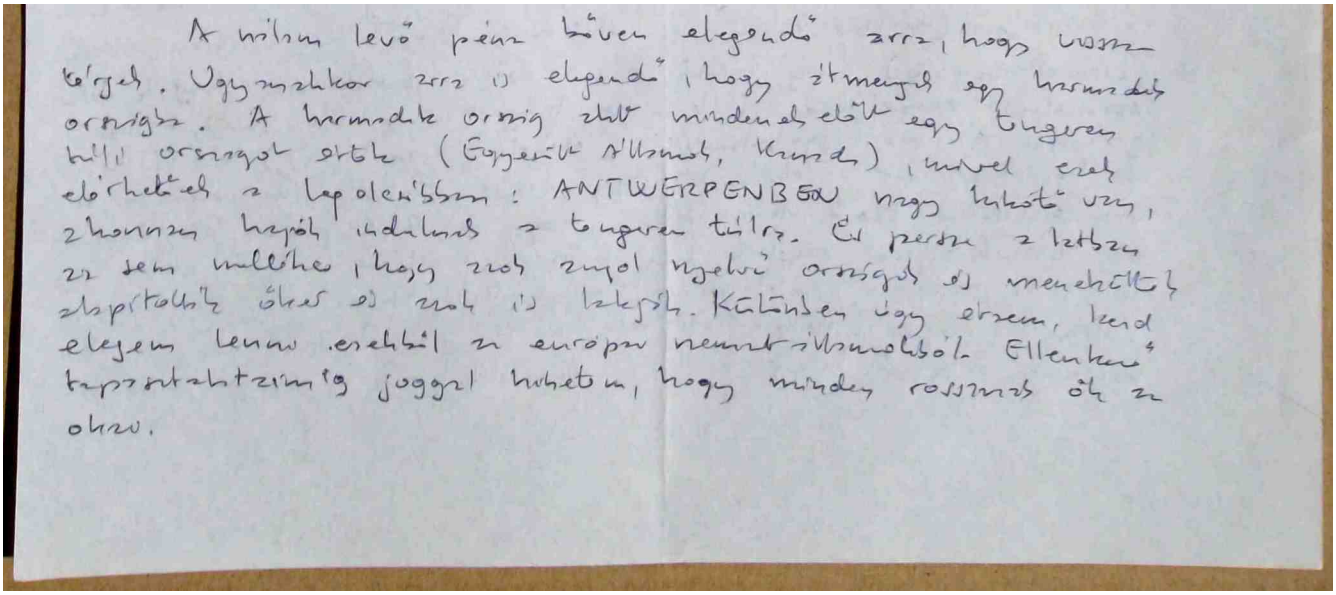
U.i.

Már-már azt gondoltam, hogy megszabadultam attól a sajátosan németországiak hitt és remélt élelmiszer-terrortól, amelyet a zirndorfi képzőben tapasztaltam, és amely abból származott, hogy élelmiszer volt a szobában. Itt állítólag a szabályzat tiltja, hogy az ellenségtől élelmiszert harapnak ki. Eddig még nem találtam tiltó szót itt benn. Nem tudom, mennyire véletlenül, de alighogy kapcsoltam a tévében, tiltószó jelenlétével, még ütőkés is vakarással, evő-emlőzéssel, nem tévén, úgy látszik, ébe a törvénytelen szót, hogy „hallja", hogy bent valahol élelmiszer van. Amikor 19-kor mentem le enni, a konyha felől egy nagy jött egyik kezében egy tányér ételtel, a másikban valami itallal. Talált mód formában, de az élelmiszer-tiltó újból jelentkezik. Bármikor beállítják hozzám egy műtárgyas, tálcagyas, macskás étkezni vagy ízzel ezzel a „gyanú"-val, hogy megetlen az ételtől, vagy megvizsgálom az italból. Ez az érem egyik oldala.

Az érem másik oldala: az első este a vezetőre kiadásakor csak azt kérdezte meg a kiadó személy, hogy rizset vagy egy mást, általam nem felismert, kiírtat akarok, a bőrönyömből vitette „kiutazóból". A második este – rizs, zöldborsó és kolbász volt – már nem válaszolgattam kellett, hanem kérnem: megkérdezte, hogy „kérek-e borsót". Az este – szalonkenyér, sajt és hús – már csak a krumplit talt a tányéron „kiutazóból", és nemcsak a sajtra, de a húsra is rákérdezett. Ekkor elvesztettem az élelmiszer-tiltóimat, és nemet intettem. Ő maga is megkérdőjelt, hogy ha valódi, „normális" kedves lett volna, tárgyalásban kellett volna bocsátkoznia a nemleges válaszomról. További eddig is gyanakvással tekintettem arra, hogy reggel sajtot és felvágottat adnak. Gyanúm szerint ez egy provokáció volt azzal a céllal, hogy „megkísértsenek", úgymint eddig reggel kenyeret, margarint (esetleg vajat) és disznón kívül egyebet nem ettem (Németországban). Úgy látszik ezzel ez a szabályzat elvégzik fel számolni: reggelente feltesz a tányért a pultra a két margarinnal és még egy vajjal (csokoládé krém v. íz) és feltesz a kenyérkiadóba: felvágottat vagy sajtot akarok, azt szintén fel van szeletelve. Most már világos, hogy a tányérban is ugyanez a szabályzat kerülhet ki, amikor a mellém levő hölgyek felvágottat még sajtszeletet is hagynak, miközben „kínálnak" nekem is, hogy „nem-e venne ön is". A felszínről nézve nehezen érthető, hogy „már mennydörgésig" milyen mértékig



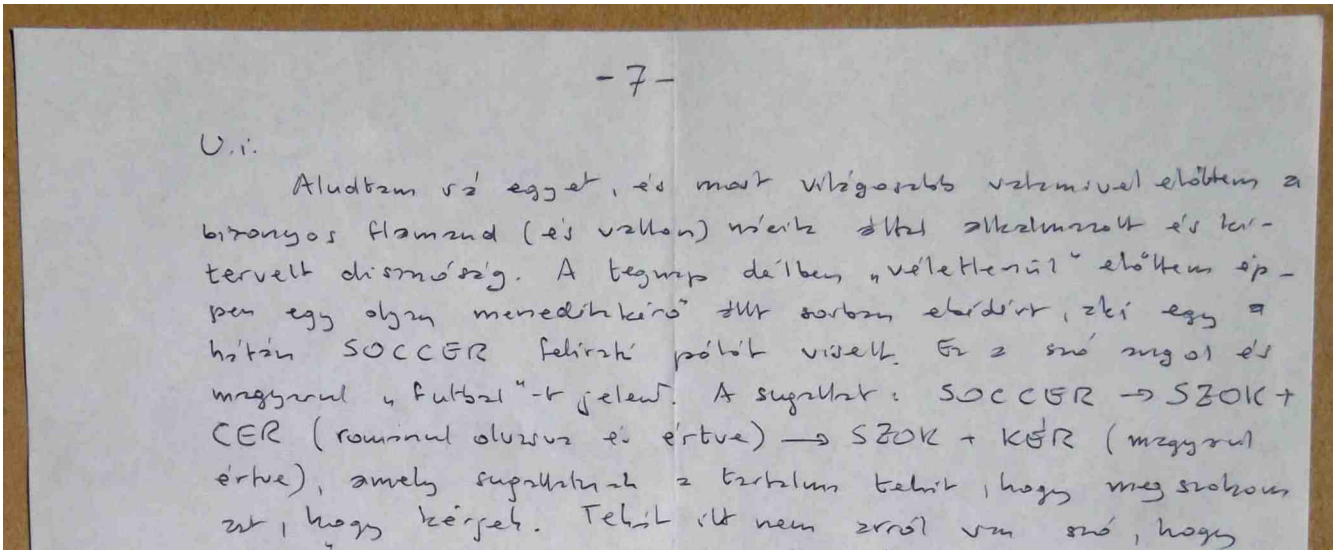
“The money being by me is plentifully enough for me to return,” wrote i on, in my second letter to my parents of 30 july 2008. “At the same time, it is also enough to go over to a third country. I mean by the third country first of all an overseas country (United States, Canada), because those are reachable the cheapest: in ANTWERPEN there is a large port, from where ships put forth to overseas. And, of course, it is not secondary in the scale either that those are english-speaking countries, and they were founded by refugees, and are inhabited by those as well. Otherwise, i feel i came to be fed up with these european national states. Till my contrary experience, i can rightly believe that they are the cause of all the evils.”



A hídon levő pénz bőven elegendő arra, hogy vonatkérjek. Ugyanakkor arra is elegendő, hogy átmenjek egy harmadik országba. A harmadik ország ebből mindenek előtt egy tengeren túli országot jelent (Egyesült Államok, Kanada), mivel ezek elérhetőek a legolcsóbban: ANTWERPENBEN vagy hasonló van, ahonnan hajók indulnak a tengeren túlra. Ez persze a lehetőségek szempontjából sem mellékes, hogy ezek angol nyelvű országok és menekültek elsősorban ilyen országokba is lépnek. Különben úgy érzem, lenne elegem lenne ebből az európai nemzetállamokból. Ellenkező esetben tapasztalatlanságig joggal hihetem, hogy minden rosszabb ők az ohne.

"P.S.

I have slept over it, and now it is somewhat clearer before me the swinishness applied and contrived by certain flemish (and walloon) nazis. Yesterday at noon, 'accidentally', before me there stood in the row for dinner just such an asylum seeker who wore a T-shirt with a SOCCER lettering on the back. This word is english, and it means 'football' in hungarian. The suggestion: [Note: Namely, what i now term "programing message".] SOCCER ⟶ SZOK [hungarian] + CER (read and understood in romanian) ⟶ SZOK + KÉR (understood in hungarian), the content of which suggestion is therefore that i become accustomed to request. …"

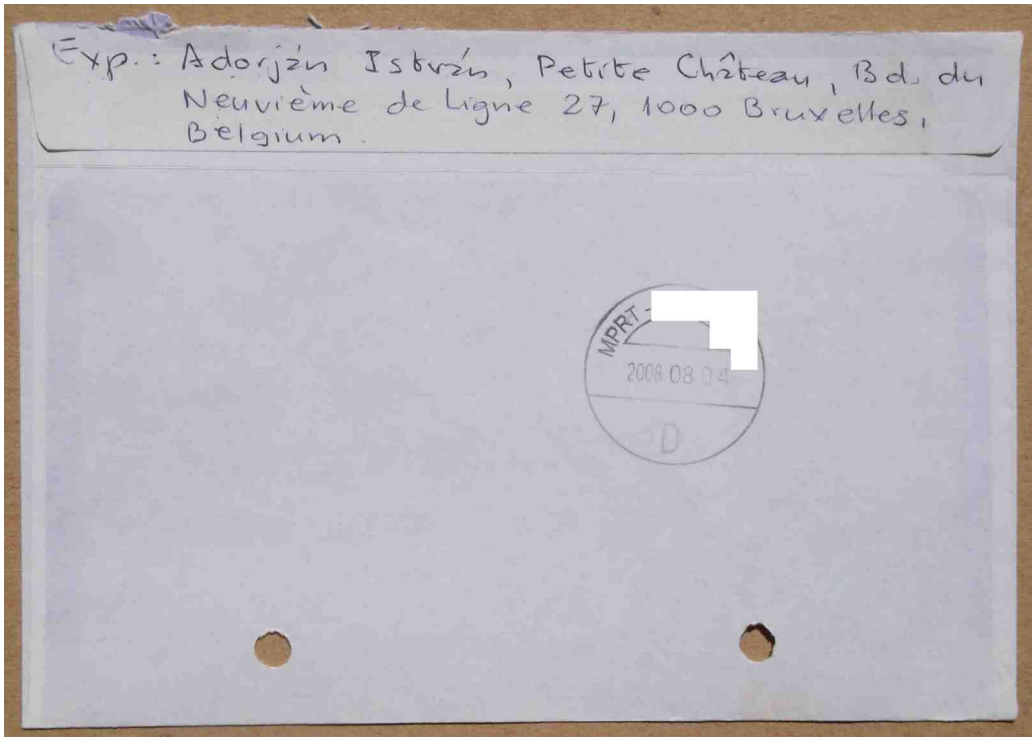


-7-

U.i.

Aludtam rá egyet, és most világosabb valamivel előttem a bizonyos flamand (és vallon) nácik által alkalmazott és kitervelt diszmódszig. A tegnap délben „véletlenül" előttem épp-pen egy olyan menedékkérő állt sorban ebédért, aki egy a hátán SOCCER feliratú pólót viselt. Ez a szó angol és magyarul „futball"-t jelent. A sugallat: SOCCER → SZOK + CER (románul olvasva és értve) → SZOK + KÉR (magyarul értve), amely sugallatnak a tartalma tehát, hogy megszokom azt, hogy kérjek. Tehát itt nem arról van szó, hogy

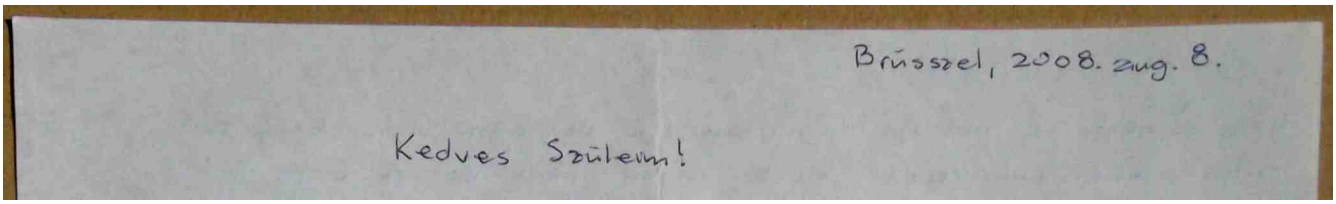
A PRIOR
0,80
BELGIQUE-BELGIË
ADORJÁN KÁROLY
HONGRIE / UNGARN /
MAGYARORSZÁG


Exp.: Adorján Istvan, Petite Château, Bd. du
Neuvième de Ligne 27, 1000 Bruxelles,
Belgium.
MPRT
2008 08 04
D

It can be presumed that the ethnical secret political persecutors [Note: I consider Belgium to be a three-ethnical, and not a national state.] endeavored to have me request the food in order to obtain an evidence of my special need for food — as if that need would not have been general — which they considered necessary for the implementation of their food-stealing penal scenarios based on the approximate fabricated conception that: “István ADORJÁN needs more food than other asylum seekers, and than the normal ration, the reason why he is under the necessity of stealing food.”

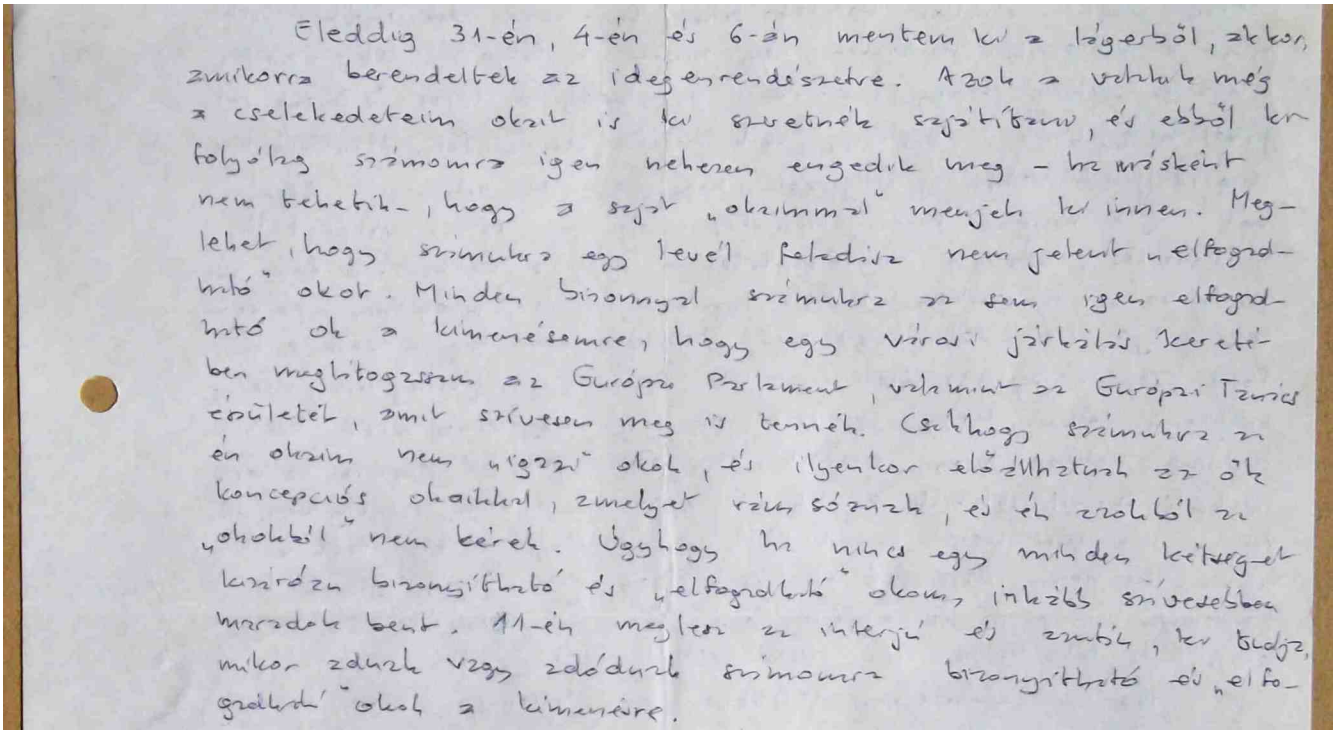
In addition to the food-stealing penal scenarios — of which implementation was regularly connected with my mere presence in the room of the camp — my flemish and walloon ethnical secret political persecutors appear to have utilized my going out of the camp for the implementation of their approximate general fabricated conception that: “István ADORJÁN goes out of the camp with criminal purposes,” with which conception they made an opportunity of endeavoring to implement their other stealing penal scenarios, connected with my mere presence in the city of Brussels.

“Brussels, 8 august 2008,” wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 8 august 2008. “Dear parents, …”


Brüsszel, 2008. aug. 8.

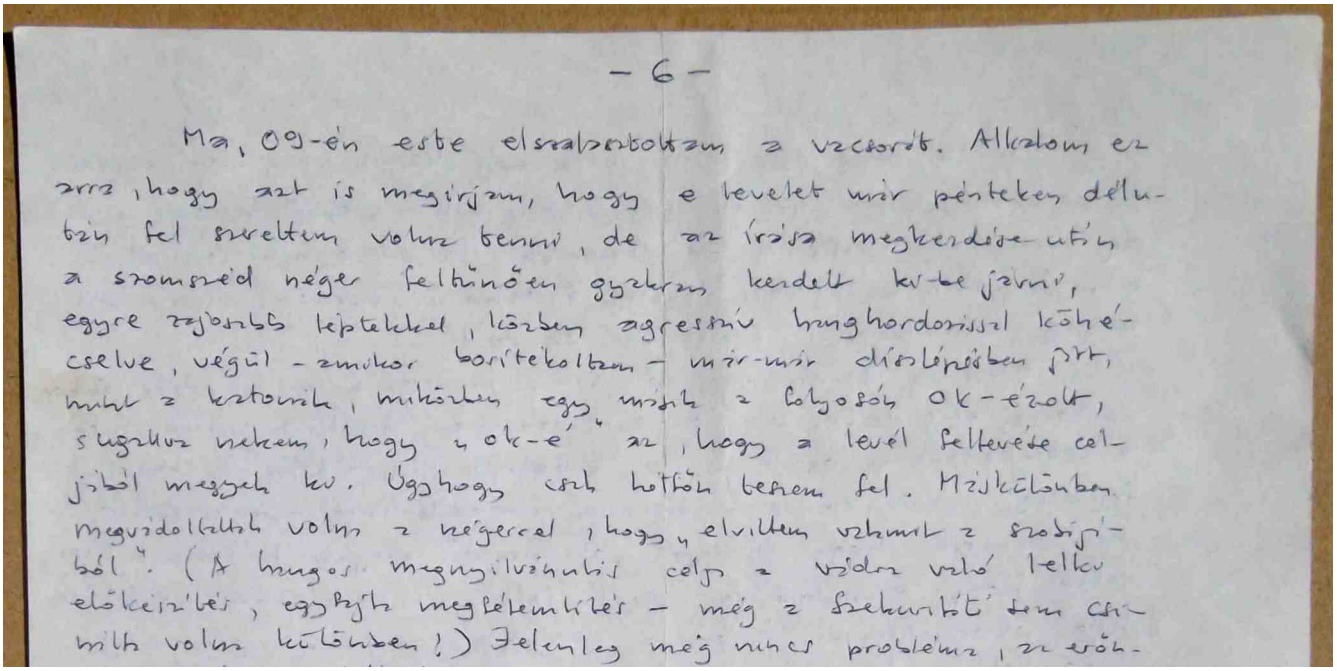
Kedves Szüleim!

“So far, i went out of the camp on 31, 4 and 6, when i had been summoned to appear at the foreigner office. Those some people would like to appropriate even the reasons of my actions, and as a result they very hardly allow me — if they cannot do it differently — to go out of here with my own ‘reasons’. It may be that for them posting a letter does not mean an ‘acceptable’ reason. In all certainty, for them it is not a very acceptable reason for my going out either that in the framework of a city walking i visit the buildings of the European Parliament and the European Council, which i would do with pleasure. Only that, for them my reasons are not ‘true’ reasons, and at such times they can come forward with their own conceptual reasons, which they palm off on me, and i will have none of those ‘reasons’. So that, if i do not have a reason provable and ‘acceptable’ beyond any shadow of doubt, i rather remain inside. On 11, the interview will be done, and after that, who knows, when they give or there come about for me provable and ‘acceptable’ reasons for going out.”



Eleddig 31-én, 4-én és 6-án mentem ki a lágerből, akkor, amikorra berendeltek az idegenrendészetre. Azok a vakuk még a cselekedeteim okait is ki szeretnék szagolni, és ebből kifolyólag számomra igen nehezen engedik meg – bár máskent nem tehetik –, hogy a szagot „okainnal" menjek ki innen. Meglehet, hogy számukra egy levél feladása nem jelent „elfogadható" okot. Minden bizonnyal számukra az sem igen elfogadható ok a kimenésemre, hogy egy városi járkálás keretében meglátogassam az Európai Parlament, valamint az Európai Tanács épületét, amit szívesen meg is tennék. Csakhogy számukra az én okaim nem „igazi" okok, és ilyenkor előállhatnak az ő koncepciós okaikkal, amelyet rám sózhatnak, és én ezekből az „okokból" nem kérek. Úgyhogy bár minden egyes mindennek kétségkívül bizonyítható és „elfogadható" okom, inkább szívesebben maradok bent. 11-én megyek az interjúra és azért, hogy lássa, mikor zárul vagy záródik számomra bizonyítható és „elfogadható" okok a kimenésre.

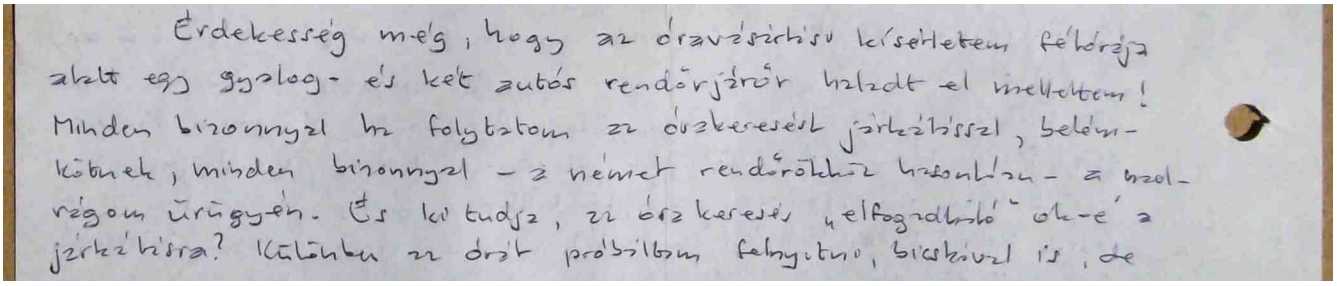
"Today, on 9 in the evening, i missed the supper," wrote i on, in my letter to my parents of 8 august 2008. "This is an occasion for me to write also that i would have liked to post this letter already friday in the afternoon, but after beginning its writing the neighboring negro began to go in and out strikingly often, with more and more loud steps, meanwhile coughing slightly with an aggressive intonation, finally — when i enveloped — he nearly walked in parade steps like the soldiers, while another in the corridor uttered OKs, suggesting me that 'is it a reason' [OK ⟶ oké (hungarian) ⟶ ok-e (hungarian) = is it a reason] that i will go out with the purpose of posting the letter. So that, i will post it only on monday. Otherwise, they would have me accused with the negro that 'i had taken something from his room'. (The purpose of the loud manifestation is the spiritual preparation for the accusation, a kind of intimidation — not even the Securitate would have done it better!) …"



– 6 –

Ma, 09-én este elszabotáltam a vécéőrt. Alkalom ez arra, hogy azt is megírjam, hogy e levelet már pénteken délután fel szerettem volna tenni, de az írása megkezdése után a szomszéd néger feltűnően gyakran kezdett ki-be járni, egyre rajtasabb lépésekkel, közben agresszív hanghordozással köhécselve, végül – amikor barikádoltam – már-már dörömbölésben tört, mint a kastélyok, mikörben egy másik a folyosón ok-ézott, sugallva nekem, hogy a „ok-e" az, hogy a levél feltevése céljából megyek ki. Úgyhogy csak hátha tehetem fel. Máskülönben megvádolhatok volna a négerral, hogy „elvittem vécémet a szobájából". (A hangos megnyilvánulás célja a vádra való lelkiismeretes előkészítés, egyúttal megfélemlítés – még a szekunbát' tom csinálhatott volna különben!) Jelenleg még nincs problémám, az erőn-

"It is still a curiosity," was i writing on in my letter to my parents of 8 august 2008, "that during the half hour of my watch-buying attempt there passed by me one pedestrian and two motorized police patrols! In all certainty, if i had continued the watch search with walking, they would have picked a quarrel with me, in all certainty — similarly to the german policemen — on the pretext of my pants. And who knows, the watch search is an 'acceptable' reason [In the hungarian language structure: 'acceptable' OK] for the walking? …"

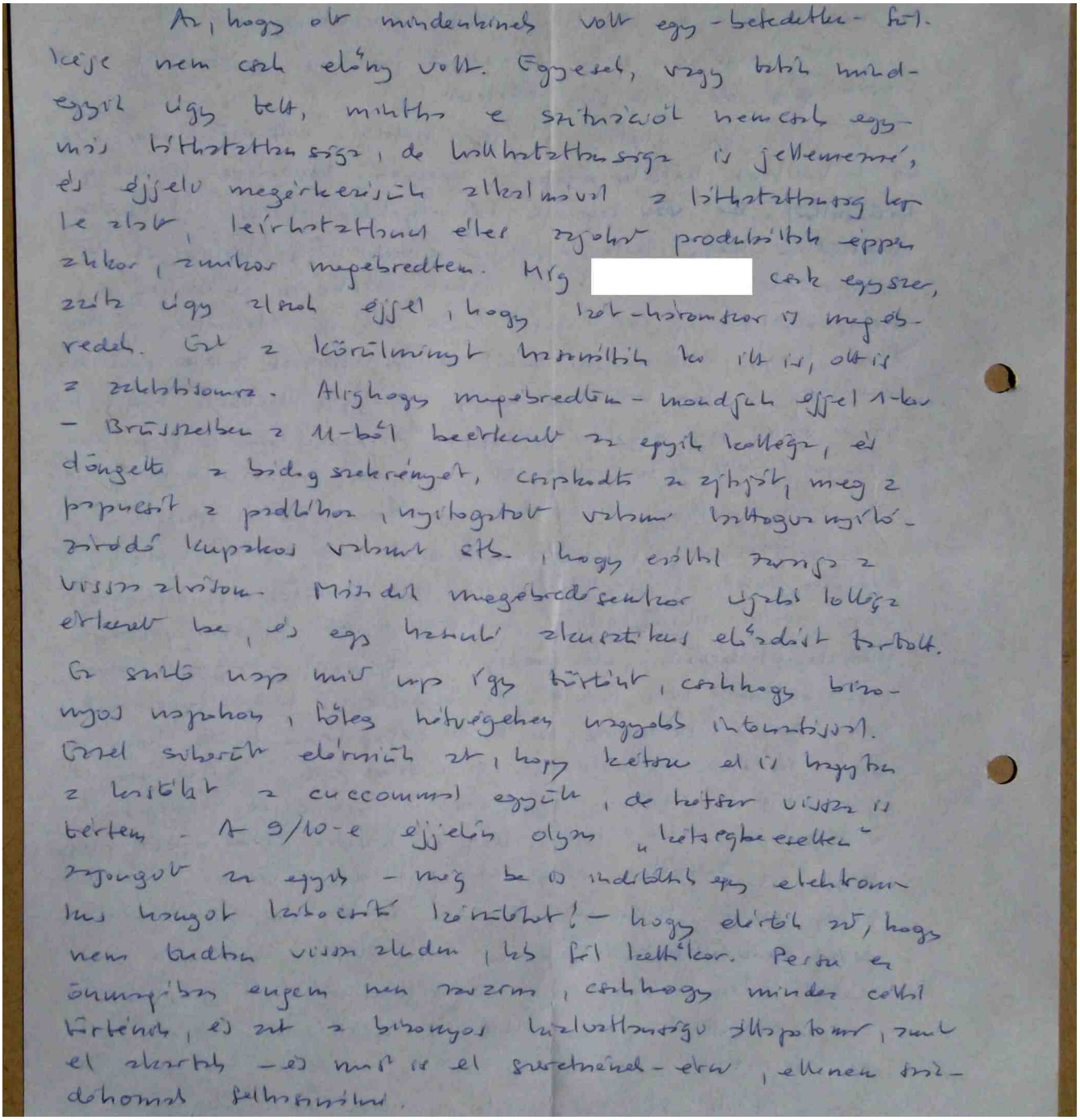


Érdekesség még, hogy az óravásárlási kísérletem félórája alatt egy gyalog- és két autós rendőrjárőr haladt el mellettem! Minden bizonnyal ha folytatom az órakeresést járkálással, belémkötnek, minden bizonnyal – a német rendőrökhöz hasonlóan – a nadrágom ürügyén. És ki tudja, az óra keresés „elfogadható" ok-e a járkálásra? Különben az órát próbálgatom folyamatosan, bicskával is, de

It appears from my letter to my parents of 17 september 2008 that — similarly to the case of Germany — in the reception center in Belgium the food-stealing penal scenarios were intended to be based not only on my fear, but also on my lack of sleep.

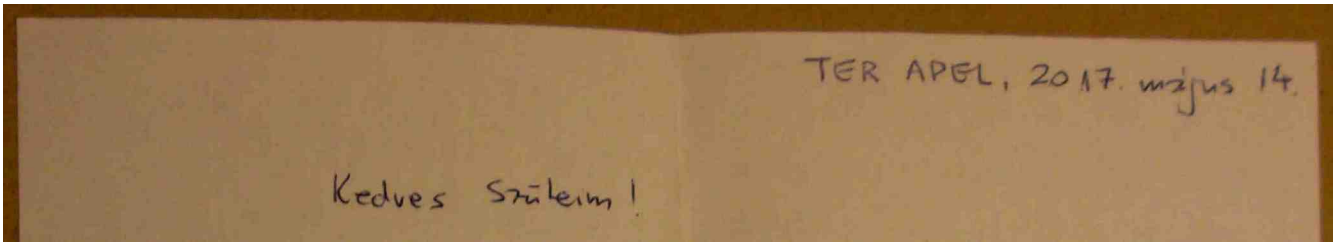
"That there everyone had an uncovered cubicle was not only an advantage. Some people, or maybe every one, made as if this situation was characterized by not only the invisibility, but also the inaudibility of one another, and on the occasion of their nightly arrival, under the mask of invisibility, they produced undescribably sharp noises just when i woke up. While [in Hungary] only once, since then i sleep at night so that i wake up twice or thrice as well. They utilized this circumstance here and there as well for my harassment. No sooner than i had woken up — let's say at 1 hours — from the 11 there arrived a colleague, and he banged his tin locker, slammed its door, and beat his slippers to the floor, he

opened repeatedly some capped something opening and closing clattering, etc. in order that by this means he disturbed my falling asleep again. On my second waking up, a newer colleague arrived, and he delivered a similar acoustic lecture. This happened so almost day by day, only that on certain days, mainly in weekends, with a greater intensity. With this, they managed to attain that i left the castle twice together with my things, but i also returned twice. In the night from 9 to 10, one was clamoring so ‘desperately’ — they even set going a device giving out an electronic sound! — that they attained that i could not fall asleep again, at around half past one. Of course, this would not disturb me in itself, only that everything happens with a purpose, and they intend to utilize against me my that certain state of lack of sleep, which they wanted to attain, and would like to attain now as well.”



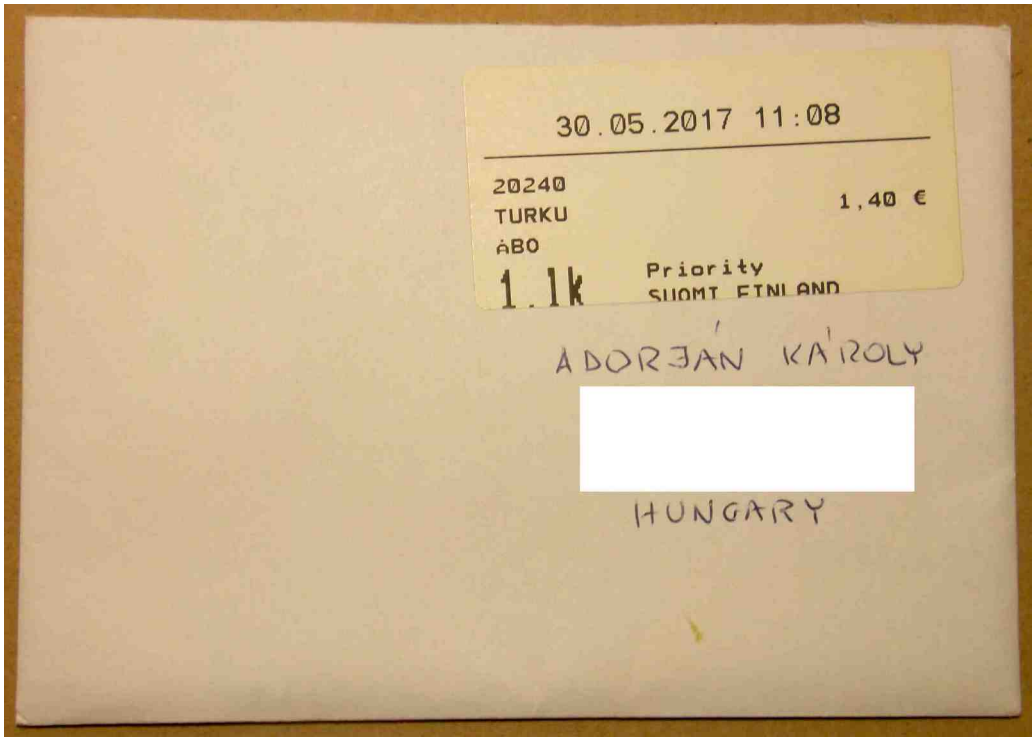
Between 9 and 10 may 2017, i was asylum seeker in Belgium for the fifth time. [Note: In the meantime, i had still asked for political asylum there in 2009 and 2010.]

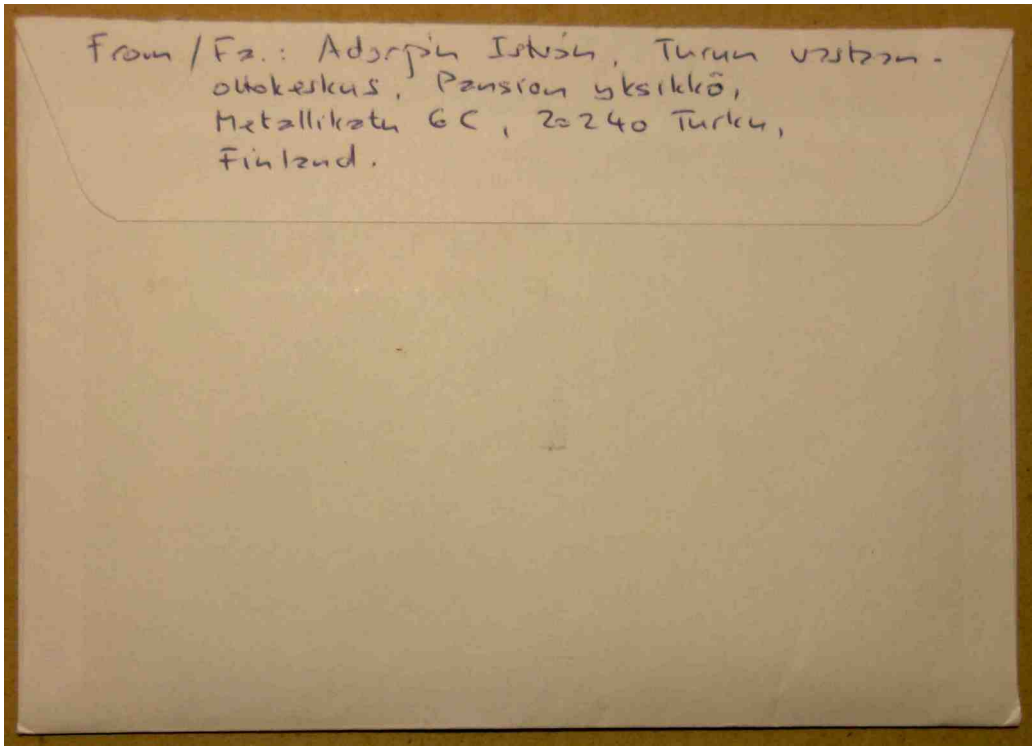
"TER APEL, 14 may 2017," wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 14 may 2017. "Dear parents, …"



“The belgian authorities had stolen my scissors and clasp-knife. I had put them in a nylon [bag] in advance, in order that the control went quickly, then on coming out they put in front of me the common box, in which they had put the objects taken away, but there were missing from it both my scissors, and my clasp-knife. Having simply mentioned it, they even flared up in an aggressive tone. The purpose of the action was provocation, and it was concealed by [the fabricated conception] that ‘it had been taken away by (an) other asylum seeker(s)’, namely they put these objects into a box, instead of labeling them. The antecedents are that in 2010 — when i had put these object likewise in a nylon — they hardly wanted to give them back on coming out, as if i should have proved subsequently what they previously had omitted to do with the non-labeling. In Holland, i bought a pair of scissors for 1 euro from a shopkeeper next to the refugee camp, and here in Finland i was given a sharp knife, so that roughly i have supplied the want (the clasp-knife was necessary for fastening the handles of my spectacles, namely they continuously loosen; and i ate with the spoon being on it). In the railroad station in Belgium, in a snack-bar, i asked for a plastic tea-spoon, with that i ate one of my tinned fishes, till i reached Holland.”

A belga határőrök elloptak az ollómat és a bicskámat. Előre sejtettem őket egy nyílt busz, hogy ugyanazon menjem az ellenőrzés, ezért lejövet előre raktak a közös dobozt, amibe az elvett tárgyakat raktak, de belőle hiányzott mind az ollóm, mind a bicskám. Ez egyszerűen rövid távú, míg fel is hördültek agresszív hangnemben. Az akció célja provokáció volt, és az elvárás, hogy a más menekültkérelmező(k) vetik el, ugyanis ezeket a tárgyakat egy dobozba raktak, ahelyett, hogy címkéznék. Az előmúlt az, hogy 2010-ben - amikor ezeket a tárgyakat nincsen egy nyílt busz tettem - elég akarattak visszaadni lejövet, mikor nekem kellett volna utólag bizonyítani az, amit ők előtte a nem címkézéssel elmulasztottak megtenni. Hollandiában vásároltam egy ollót 1 euróért egy menekültközpont kereskedőtől, ilt Finnországban pedig adtak egy éles kést, viszlhogy nagyból pótoltam a hiányt (a bicskára a számítógépem nyelésének megerősítésében volt szükségem, ugyanis az folyamatosan lazult meg a régi kopó kenyéltől eltem). A belgiumi pályaudvaron kértem az egyik fülkében egy műanyag kést, azzal eltem meg az egyik hálkenyeret, míg Hollandiába értem.


30.05.2017 11:08
20240
TURKU
ÅBO
1.1k
Priority
SUOMI FINLAND
1,40 €
ADORJÁN KÁROLY
HUNGARY

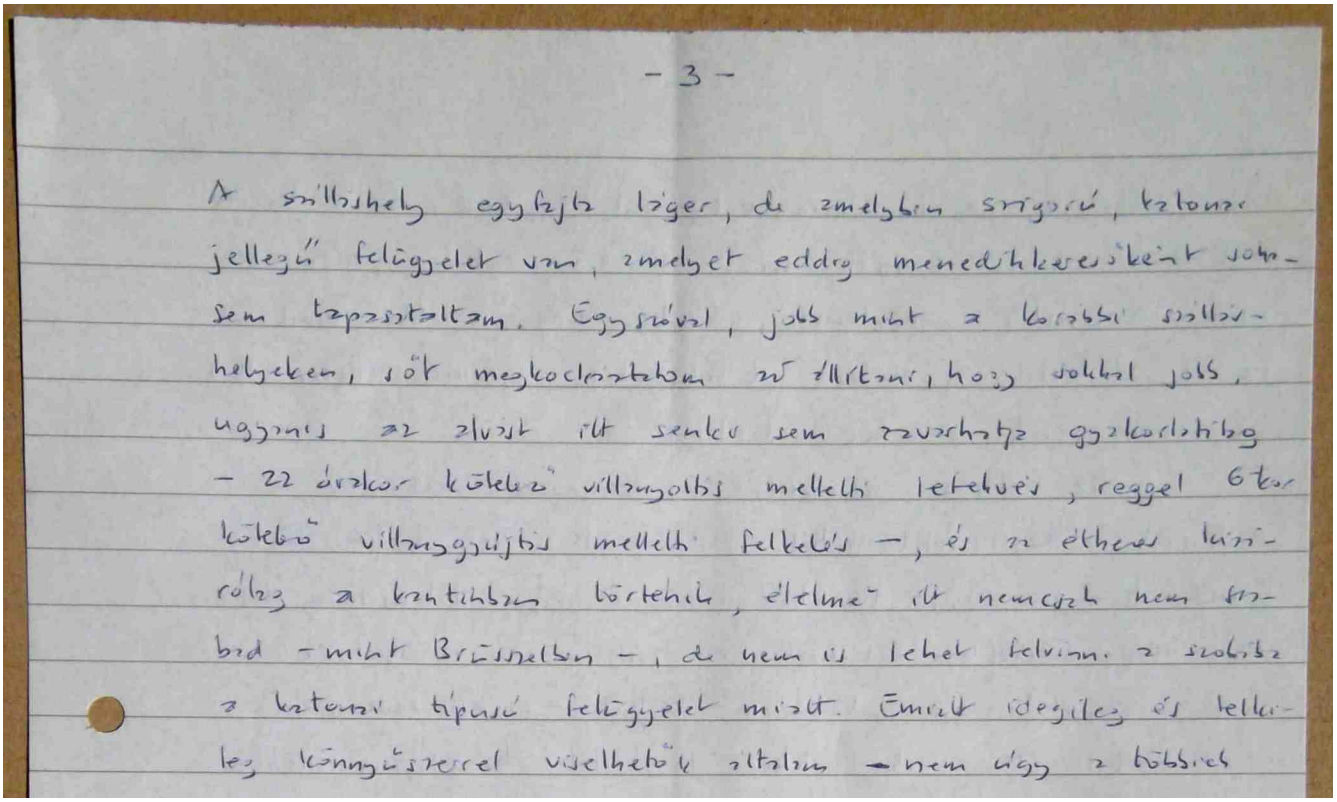

From / Fr.: Adorján István, Turun vastaan-
ottokeskus, Pansion yksikkö,
Metallikatu 6C, 20240 Turku,
Finland.

With their above action, presumably both the flemish and the walloon ethnical secret political organization in Belgium endeavored in the first place to incite me to steal, because the box contained a pair of scissors smaller than mine, and in the second place to create a pretext for their planned falsely accusing me with stealing, so much the more as my desired protest would have asserted the idea of stealing. At the same time, by their stealing from me, the belgian authorities corroborated the presumption that one of the purposes of the stealing penal scenarios against my person was my deprivation of property particularly, and my deprivation of access to the achievements of human culture and civilization generally.

3.3.2.3. Stealing penal scenarios in Switzerland

Between 8 october and 5 december 2008, i was asylum seeker in Switzerland for the first time, living in the reception center officially named Empfangs- und Verfahrenszentrum at 13 Döbelistrasse in the town of Kreuzlingen, canton of Thurgau. The police-type control there carried out with the security organization named “Securitas” practically excluded the possibility of implementing food-stealing penal scenarios, and made it considerably more difficult the bringing about of my lack of sleep.

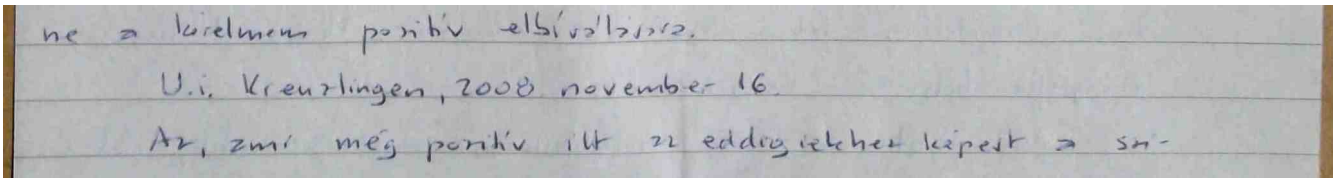
“The quarters is a kind of camp,” was i writing, in my diary letter to my parents of 31 october 2008, “but in which there is a strict supervision of military character, which i as an asylum seeker have never experienced so far. In a word, it is better than in the former quarters, moreover i venture to state that it is much better, namely here no one can practically disturb the sleeping — at 22 hours, going to bed besides a compulsory switching off the light, at 6 hours in the morning, getting up besides a compulsory switching on the light — and the meal happens exclusively in the canteen, here one not only is not allowed — like in Brussels — but also cannot take up food into the room because of the supervision of military type. For this reason, nervously and spiritually they [Note: The circumstances.] are easily endurable by me …”


- 3 -

A szállóhely egyfajta láger, de amelyben szigorú, katonai jellegű felügyelet van, amelyet eddig menedékkeresőként sohasem tapasztaltam. Egyszóval, jobb mint a korábbi szállóhelyeken, sőt meglocsoltatom az állítani, hogy jobb, ugyanis az alvást itt senkit sem zavarhatja gyakorlatilag - az órákon különböző villanyoltási mellett lehetnek, reggel 6 kor különböző villanyoltási mellett felkelés -, és az étkezés kiszállításra a kantinban történik, ételmaradékot itt nemcsak nem szabad - mint Brüsszelben -, de nem is lehet felvinni a szobába a katonai típusú felügyelet miatt. Emiatt idegileg és lelkileg könnyűszerrel viselhetők általam - nem úgy a többiek

In the reception center in Kreuzlingen, regularly there was no food in the rooms though, however, in the endeavors of implementing the stealing penal scenarios relative to my person based on fear or lack of sleep there could be still found as items of conceptual stealing money and objects in the baggages of the asylum seekers, which were kept in the rooms.

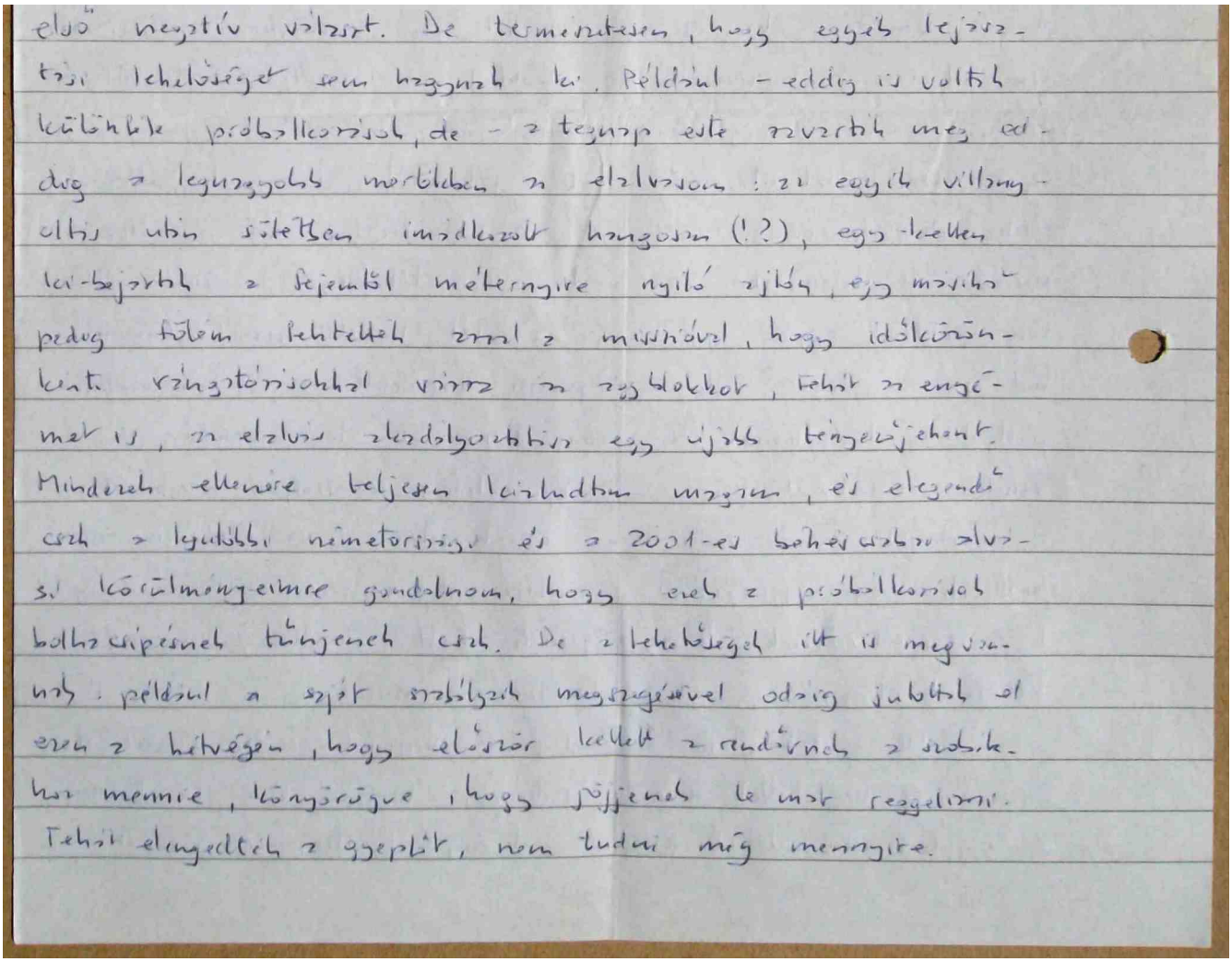
“P.S. Kreuzlingen, 16 november 2008,” wrote i on, in my diary letter to my parents of 31 october 2008 of 14 pages.


ne a kárelmem pozitív elbírálásához.

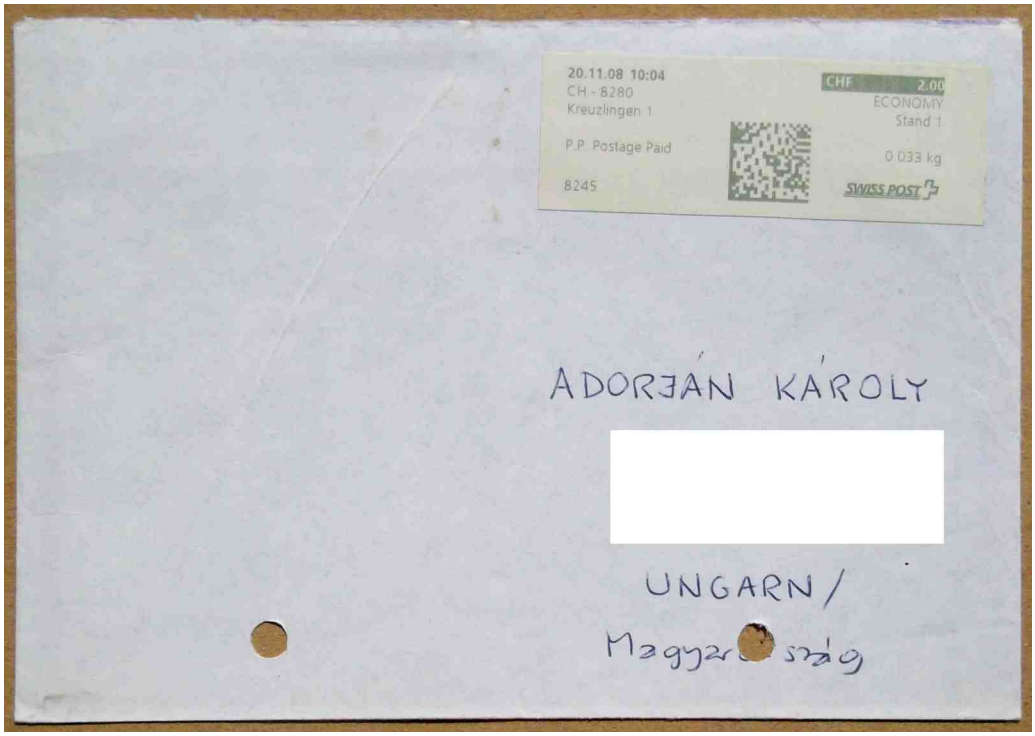
U.i. Kreuzlingen, 2008 november 16.

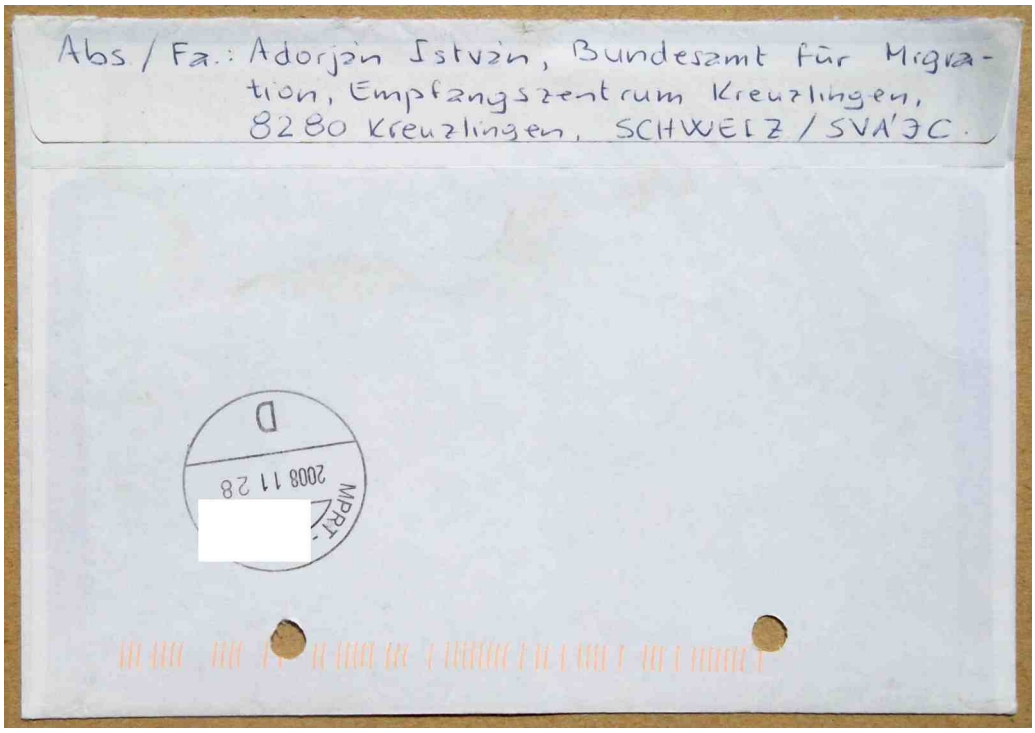
Az, ami még pozitív itt az eddigiekhez képest a sa-

"… / But it is natural that they do not miss other discrediting possibilities either. For example — there were various kinds of attempts so far as well, but — my falling asleep was disturbed so far in the greatest measure yesterday evening: one said his prayers in a loud voice after switching off the light in the dark (!?), one or two kept going out and in through the door opening at around 1 meter from my head, and another was put above me with the mission that with convulsions at intervals he shook the block of beds, therefore my one as well, for a newer factor of hindering the falling asleep. In spite of all these, i completely outslept, and it is enough to just think of my sleeping circumstances recently in Germany and in Békéscsaba of 2001, in order that these attempts appear just flea-bites. But the possibilities subsist here as well: for example, in this weekend with braking the own rules they got to the point that the policeman [Note: Namely, the Securitas officer.] had to go to the rooms for the first time, begging them to come down to breakfast. Therefore, they loosened the reins, i do not know how yet."



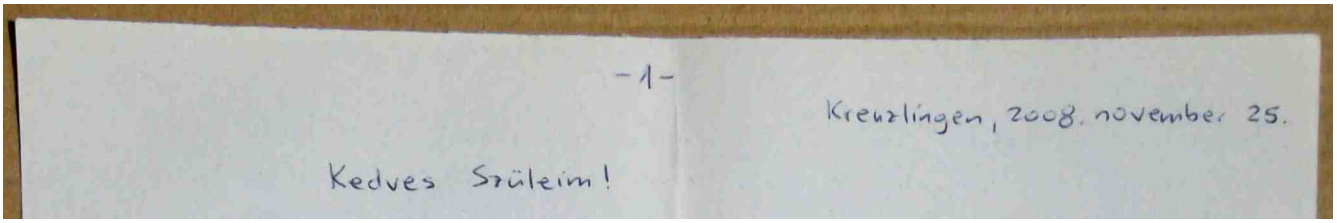
első negatív választ. De természetesen, hogy egyéb lejárat-
ási lehetőséget sem hagyunk ki. Például - eddig is voltak
különböző próbálkozások, de - a tegnap este növekedő meg ed-
dig a legnagyobb mértékben az elalvásom: az egyik villany-
oltás után sötétben ismeretlenül hangosan (!?), egy-kettőn
ki-bejárták a fejemtől méterenyire nyíló ajtón, egy másik
pedig fölém lehetetlenül azzal a mozdulattal, hogy időközön-
ként rázogatásokkal vissza az egyensúlyból. Tehát az engé-
met is, az elalvás akadályozóként egy újabb tényezőjének.
Mindezek ellenére teljesen kialudtam magam, és elegendő
csak a legutóbbi németországi és a 2001-es békéscsabai alvás-
i körülményeimre gondolnom, hogy ezek a próbálkozások
bolhacsípésnek tűnjenek csak. De a lehetőségek itt is megva-
nak: például a saját szabályaik megszegésével odáig jutottak el
ezen a hétvégén, hogy először kellett a recepciónak a szobák-
hoz mennie, könyörögve, hogy jöjjenek le már reggelizni.
Tehát elengedték a gyeplőt, nem tudni még mennyire.


20.11.08 10:04
CH - 8280
Kreuzlingen 1
P.P. Postage Paid
8245
CHF 2.00
ECONOMY
Stand 1
0.033 kg
SWISS POST
ADORJÁN KÁROLY
UNGARN /
Magyarország


Abs / Fa.: Adorján István, Bundesamt für Migration, Empfangszentrum Kreuzlingen, 8280 Kreuzlingen, SCHWEIZ / SVÁJC.
D
2008 11 28

Further, the relatively large rooms of around twenty beds constituted a favorable circumstance for utilizing the muslim religiousness and praying for the creation of a pretext for a physical attack against my person.

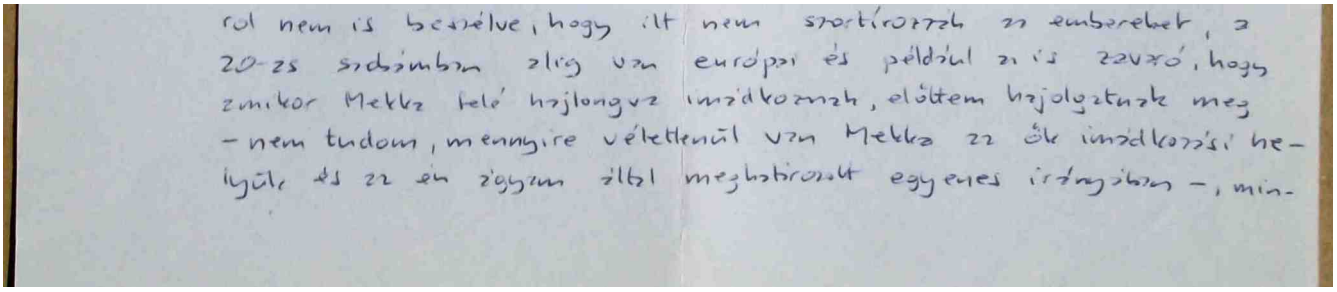
“Kreuzlingen, 25 november 2008,” wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 25 november 2008. “Dear parents, …”

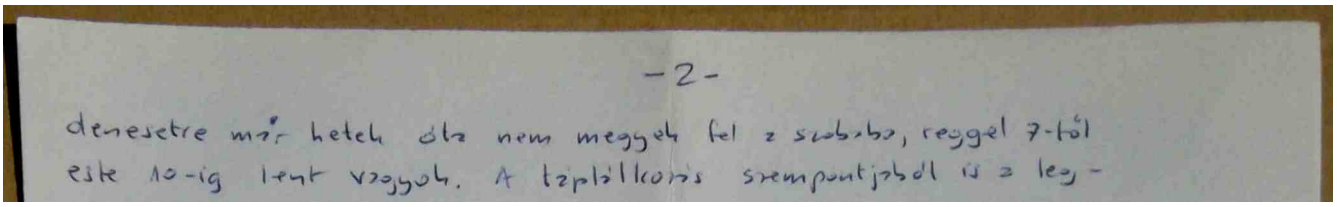

-1-

Kreuzlingen, 2008. november 25.

Kedves Szüleim!

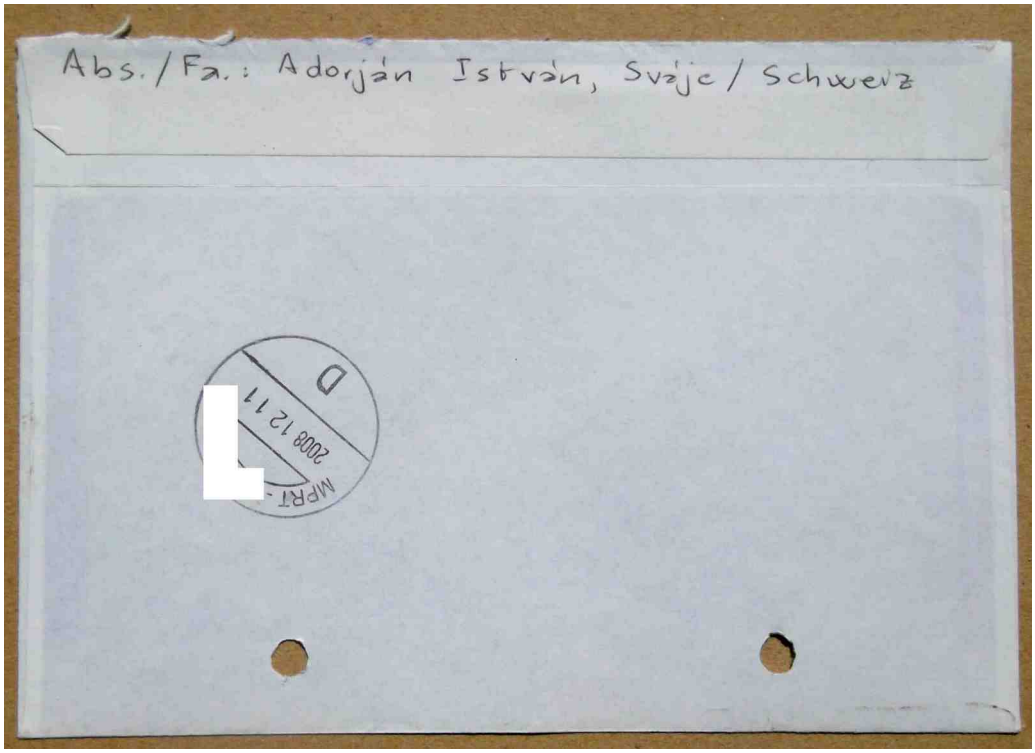
“… here they do not sort the humans, in my room 20 scarcely there are europeans, and for example it is disturbing also that when they pray bowing down repeatedly towards Mecca they keep bowing in front of me — i do not now how accidentally there is Mecca in the direction of the straight determined by their praying-place and my bed — in any case, i will not go up to the room for weeks already, i am down from 7 in the morning till 10 in the evening. …”


rol nem is beszélve, hogy ilt nem szortírozzák az embereket, a 20-as szobámban alig van európai és például az is zavaró, hogy amikor Mekka felé hajlongva imádkoznak, előttem hajolgatnak meg – nem tudom, mennyire véletlenül van Mekka az ők imádkozási helyük és az én ágyam által meghatározott egyenes irányában –, min-


-2-

denesetre már hetek óta nem megyek fel a szobába, reggel 7-től este 10-ig lent vagyok. A táplálkozás szempontjából is a leg-

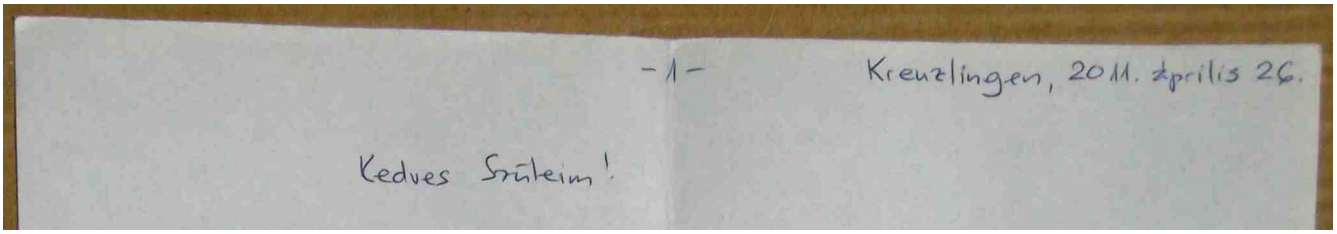
KREUZLINGEN
HELVETIA
120
ADORJÁN KÁROLY
UNGARN /
Magyarország


Abs./Fa.: Adorján István, Svájc / Schweiz
D
2008 12 11

It appears that also the planned false stealing accusations were intended to be utilized not only for my deprivation of liberty with implementing penal scenarios, but also as pretexts for my deprivation of corporal integrity and even life.

Between 3 april and 10 june 2011, i was asylum seeker in Switzerland for the second time, before transfer living in the reception center in Kreuzlingen.

“Kreuzlingen, 26 april 2011,” wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents of 26 april 2011. “Dear parents, …”



“According to the signs, there are several such bands here which are only waiting for a pretext to beat me disabled in the best case. I give only one example for the intimidation attempts: a well-built figure in all certainty from the ex-Soviet Union, chosen to have a proper ‘superior power’, once just so came beside me at around 3 meters, crouched down and lighted up, albeit he had a vast number of other possibilities for this activity. I went to another corner of the courtyard. Later, i saw that he was coming towards me apparently resolutely and quickly enough, as if he had been coming just to me, while with his eyes hidden behind sunglasses he certainly regarded whether i had gotten frightened, probably at his ‘sharp’ spectacled face and nature of gorilla. Having seen that i had not gotten frightened, moreover i was looking at him showing interest, almost with a smile, he sat down on the bars being beside me at around 2 meters, on the dirty bars with his clean pants, in cross-legged sitting, suggesting that he would ‘break’ me. {Note: [cross-legged sitting = törökülés (hungarian) ⟶ török (hungarian) = i break].} Upon that, in a short time, i deserted him again. Today, walking about in the first place, he again approached me without a reason, whereupon i did not await him either, but started beside him in the opposite direction, and having done a lope on the square playground i met him again at the other corner. Having reached beside me, he gave out of his mouth croaking-like sounds, probably so trying getting me frightened, then he stepped down from the playground, and watched through the window wall of the main building how i reacted. I was marveling almost laughing at his that uneducated and uncivilized manifestation. As he has some trouble with me, then he should speak, or at least should try it, and not resort to intimidation attempts of bandit type. It is lucky that i am alone here, i have not a ‘friend’, but i have not a ‘friend’ elsewhere either, and if someone is motivated by this in his or her relation with me, then he or she should not intimidate, but try making friends with me. …”

szikrázzék tőle. A jelek szerint ilyet talál olyan bandát vett, amely csak az ürügyet várja arra, hogy leplét eltéphesse nyomorékká verjen. Csak egy példát adok a meglélemlítési kísérletekre: egy jól megtermett, meglehet „túlerővel" rendelkezőnek látszó bandát minden bizonnyal volt fővárosi rendőrök állig fegyverben, civil ruhában, egyetlen csak úgy mellém, mintegy 3 méterre jött, leguggolt és rágyújtott, mintha rendőrség más lehetősége volt a tovahaladásra. Elmentem az autóm egy másik sarkáig. Később láttam, hogy biztonsági és elégséges sebesen jött felém, miután éppen hozzám jött volna, miközben szemeivel mögöttem elhaladó autókat figyelte, megijedek-e, valószínűleg „szakmai" szempontból megy gorillák termetétől. Látva, hogy nem ijedtem meg, sőt elindultam, szinte mosollyal néztem rá, lecúgolt a mellettem a méternyire levő vízcsőre, mocskos vízcsőre a tiszta rendőrigazolványával, törölgetőjébe, szitkozva, hogy „megtör". Erre fel kis idő múlva újból odahajtottam. Mi az első helyen szívélyesen, megint ok nélkül meghökkentett, mire meg sem vártam, hogy ellenkező irányba induljon el mellette, és lőtt irtó közel a nagyon okos fiatalúrnak, újból bólintottam neki a másik forduló. Mellém érve brehegészítésre kompakt kocsitolt ki szájából, valószínűleg így próbálta megijeszteni, majd lekapcsolt a gázpedálról és a középső sávban kicsit lassú, hogyan reagálok. Én szintén nevetve csodálkoztam

e nevetésen és civilizáltságon megnyilvánulásán. Mert ha valami baja van velem, akkor betörnie kellene, vagy legalábbis meg kellene ezt próbálnia, és nem bandát típusú meglélemlítési kísérletekhez folyamodnia. Azt, hogy ilyet egyedül vagyok, mint „harcolom", de „harcolom" máshol sem megyek ki, és ha valaki a valóm való viszonyában ez motivál, akkor nem meglélemlíteni, hanem harcolni próbálkozni kellene.

"… Latterly, just on the day of the interview, in the dinner queue at 12.30 or thereabouts, (the interview began at 14 hours or thereabouts) an african turned to me with a 'hello' of an ominous tone from the queue being beside me," wrote i on, in my diary letter to my parents of 26 april 2011. "I pretended not to have observed him, whereupon he insisting i returned his 'hello'. Evidently, his purpose was the intimidation, probably in connection with the interview [just on writing the latter lines, there came in here in the club a negro talking too loud, and he is continuously accompanying my writing with his speaking]. Probably, he presumed his success, because after the returning he said something negative as well, which i did not understand, neither because the one of the Securitas beckoned for three of us to go in to the counter. That the content of the helloing was the intimidation is proved by that later he did not present himself, namely they would have him appear before me several times, and having seen that i 'was not afraid' they would consider the further relation objectless. Not long ago, an arab 'young of crows' came to me for a cigaret. Therefore, on the one part — at central governing — they impute me that 'i do not talk with anyone', but they are capable of only so much: 'hello', threat, cigaret, etc.

22 may 2011. Sunday. Before breakfast, at a table, i was just talking with my colleague of transylvanian hungarian-german origin — who had come on friday from Hungary, and whom i 'met' in 2009 in Holland as well — when from behind there came to the table a little (continued on page 6) arab puny 'young of crows', he almost slapped down his [peaked] cap on the table, [Note: The word cap bears a secret political programing message: [cap ⟶ kap (hungarian) = he gets, namely decoded approximately: 'You shall get it.'] and turning towards me looked at me with a face showing getting enraged. 'Hello!' said i. He was just looking at me, probably waiting for his intimidation attempt to succeed. 'I speak english,' said i. 'I arabic.' 'And?' 'I am a palestinian [filis'tin].' Watching how i reacted, he said something about Israel and Palestine, after that using his hand as a pistol he 'shot two bullets into my head'. He asked me, which country i was from. 'From Romania.' He caught my shoulder, broke into a smile: 'That's good. That's good!' Going away, he turned back: 'I am from Tunisia.' / Love for all, / István"

bármit. Lepattant, éppen az interjú végén, az ebédszünet 12.30 körül (az interjú 14 óra körül kezdődött) egy afrikai ominózus hangnemű „helló"-val fordult hozzám a mellette levő fotelből. Tettem magam, hogy nem veltem észre, mire várakozva, visszanéztem a „hellójára". Célja nyilván a megismerkedés volt, valószínűleg az interjúval kapcsolatban [éppen az utóbbi sorok írásánál bejött ide a kilakó egy hangoskodó nővér és folyamatosan becsukásával kiszórni írásomat]. Vállmagasságig sikerült feltölteni, mert a visszacsapás után valami napszínt is mondott, amit nem értettem meg, azért sem mert a securitas-os intett, hogy menjünk be hozzám a pulthoz. Hogy a hellózásig tartalma a megismerkedés volt, az bizonyítja, hogy később nem jelentkezett, azon megjelenésének előttem egy nőhöz, és látva, hogy „nem fekete" fürgeségemmel kortalan a további kapcsolatot. Nemsoká egy arab „vérjárcsuri" jött hozzám cigarettáért. Tehát egyrészt — központivesztőre — felfogják nekem, hogy „nem sebészek technikai", de ők csak annyit tudnak: „helló", kenyérpénz, cigaretta stb.

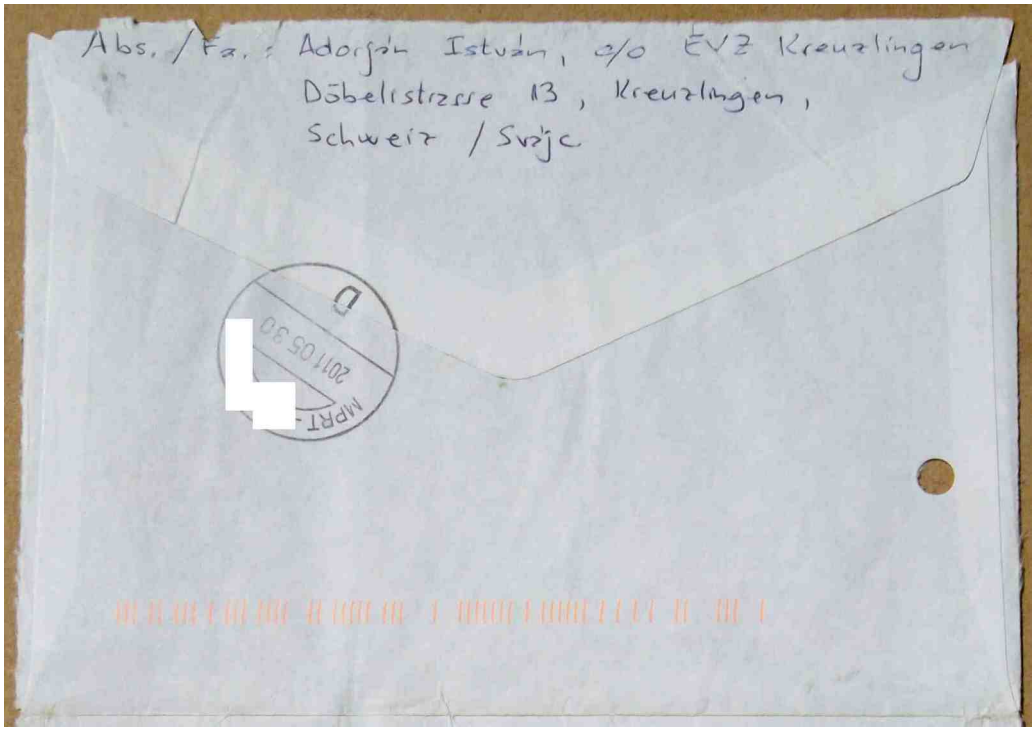
2011. május 22. Vasárnap. Reggeli előtt egy zsebkendőt éppen az erdélyi magyar-német származású kollégámmal beszélgettem — akinek pénztelen jött Magyarországról, és akivel 2009-ben Hollandiában is „találkoztam" —, amikor hátulról a zsebkendő jött egy kis

(folytatás a 6. oldalon)

arab vérrel „vérjúcsuri", szakáját szinte lecsapta az asztalra és felém fordulva magából való kikelést mutató arccal nézett rám. „Hallod!" - mondtam. Ő csak nézett, várva valamire, hogy megfelelő tájékoztatást szolgáltassak. „Én zsidul születtem" - mondtam. „Én arabul" „És?" „Én palesztin [„filisztin"] vagyok" Figyelve, hogy részletek mondatok valamik Izraelről és Palesztináról, asztalra kevert pisztolyaival hadonászva „kék golyót vesztél a fejembe". Megkérdeztem, melyik országból vagyok. „Romániából" Megfogta a vállam, elmosolyodott: „A jó, a jó!" Elmenve megfordult: „Én Tunéziából vagyok."

Csókolok mindkettőtök,

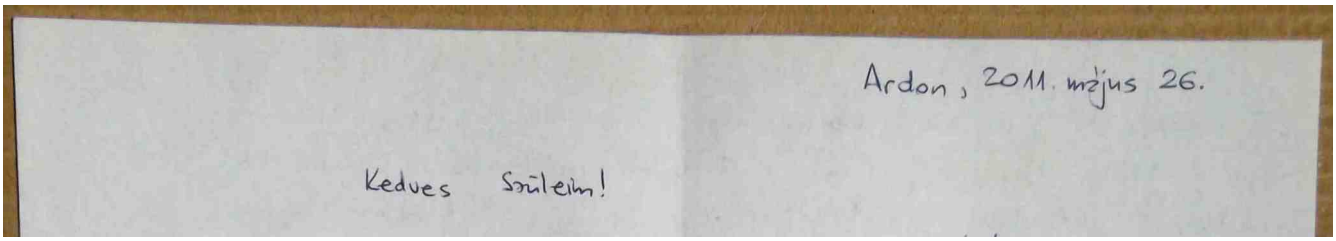
István



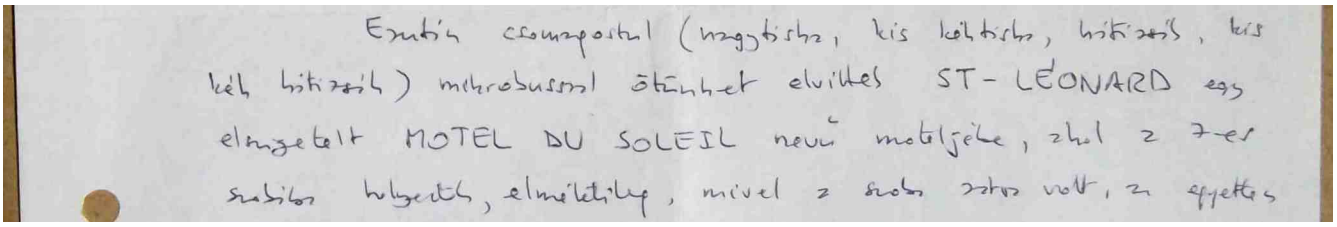
In the above scene, the swiss german ethnical secret political organization, the german national secret political organization, and the arab ethnical and national secret political organizations tried utilizing against me the arab–israeli hatred. That the purposes of the action were my intimidation, false accusation with stealing, and even my beating and murder, is proved by that the palestinian arab human acted as if i were a ‘jew’ prior to having it verified. At the same time, the action was motivated by the fear of the above traditionally and outstandingly anti-semite secret political organizations that after having not emigrated in other countries till 2011 i would emigrate in Israel.

On 24 may 2011, i was transferred to the town of Sion, canton of Wallis, [In the french language: Valais.] from where i was accommodated to the Motel du Soleil in the village of St-Léonard. Presumably, this accommodation was inspired by the sun [soleil (french) = sun] as a symbol of my new-world ideology, published in 2000 with the hungarian-language version of my book entitled “Towards the Iron Curtain of the Hungarian Communist State”, as it is expounded under point 3.3.1.

“Ardon, 26 may 2011,” wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 26 may 2011. “Dear parents, …”

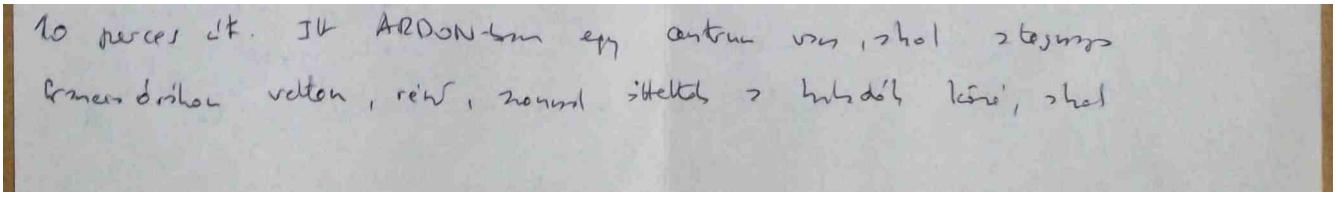


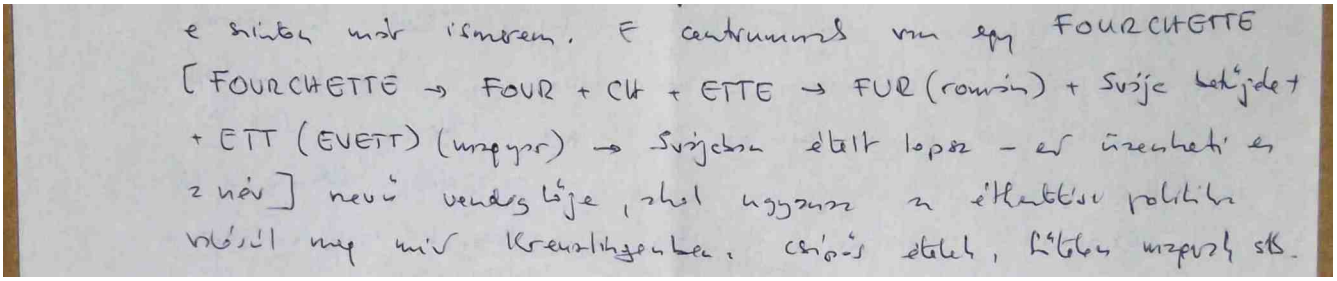
“After this, together with my baggage (big bag, small blue bag, rucksack, small rucksack), with a microbus, five of us were transported away to the isolated motel named MOTEL DU SOLEIL of St-Léonard, where i was placed to the room 7 …”

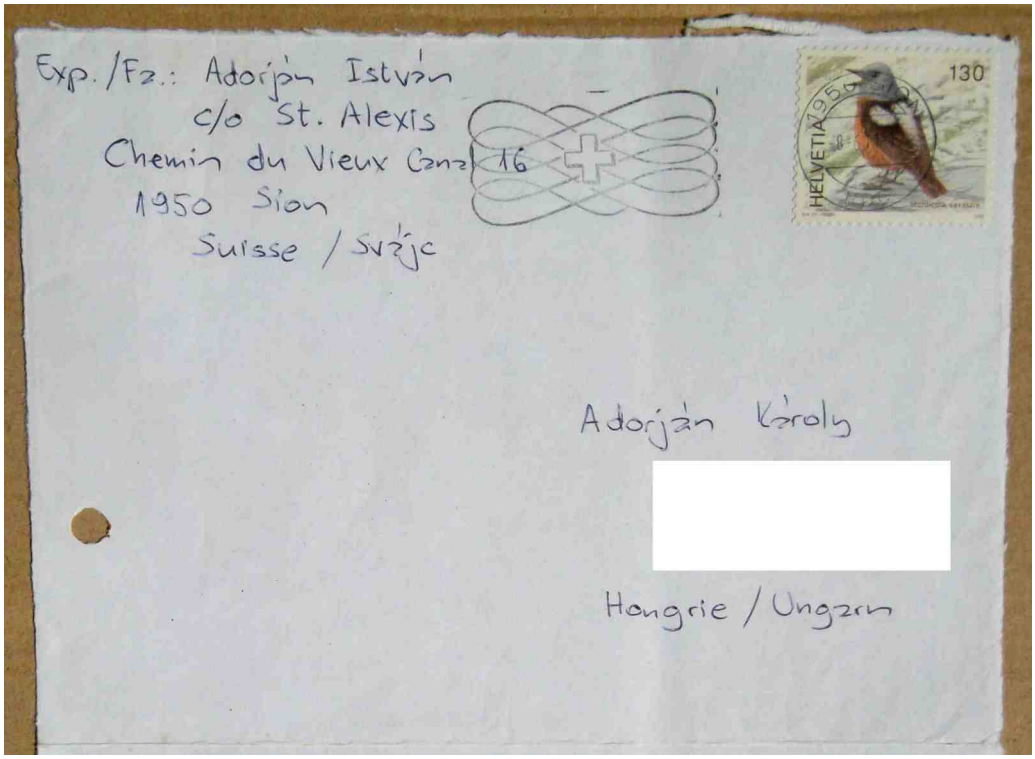


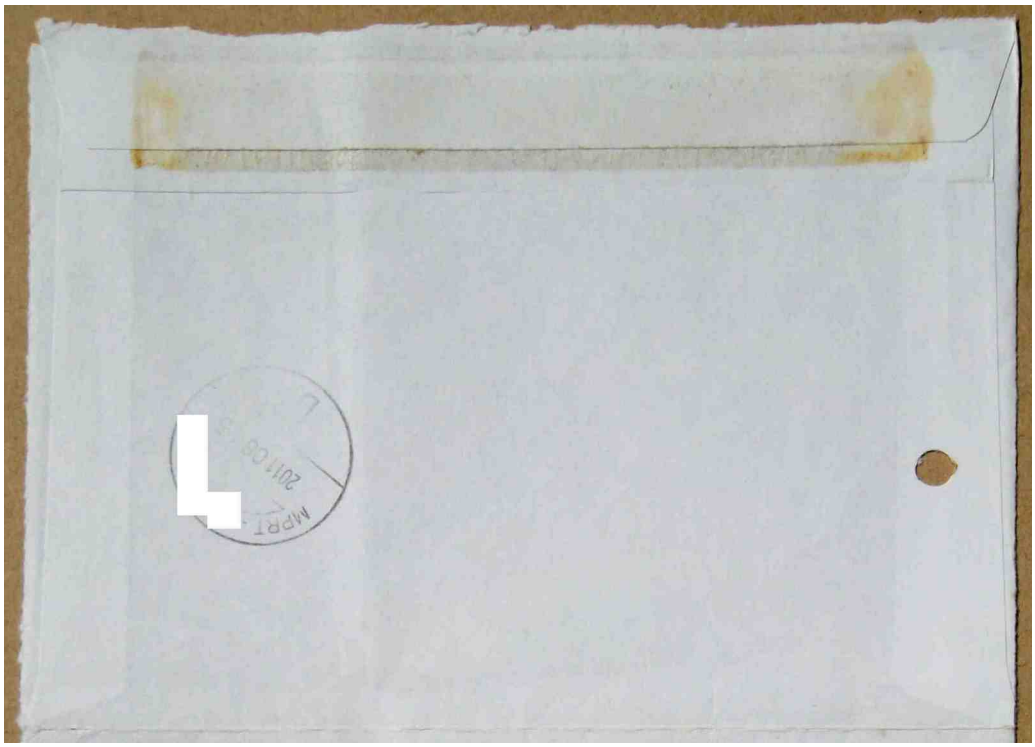
It appears that as soon as with this transfer i was withdrawn from the military-type control of the Securitas the food-stealing penal scenarios were set into action, just like in all the other countries of my asylum-seeking.

“… Here in Ardon, there is a center,” wrote i on, in my diary letter to my parents of 26 may 2011. [Note: The center was named ‘Le Botza’.] “… This center has a restaurant named ‘FOURCHETTE’, [FOURCHETTE ⟶ FOUR + CH + ETTE ⟶ FUR (romanian) + Switzerland’s code name + ETT (EVETT) (hungarian) ⟶ You steal food in Switzerland — this is the message which this name may send] where there materializes the same catering policy as in Kreuzlingen …”





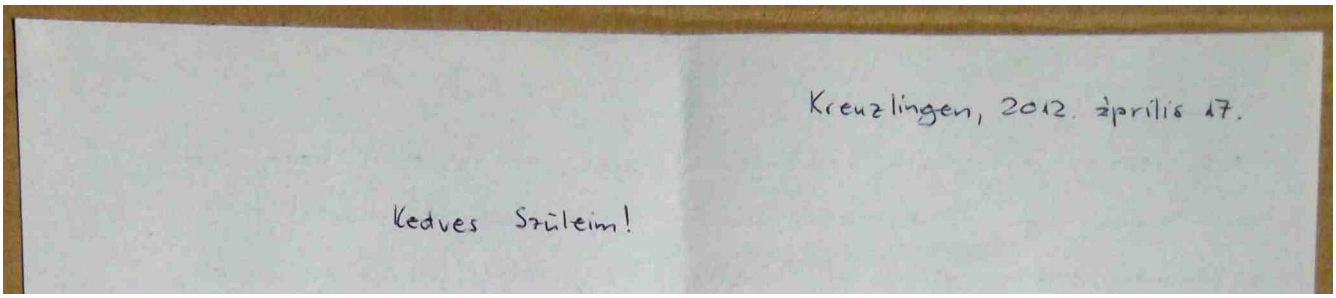

Exp./Fz.: Adorján István
c/o St. Alexis
Chemin du Vieux Canal 16
1950 Sion
Suisse / Svájc
HELVETIA 95
130
Adorján Károly
Hongrie / Ungarn



As the time elapsed, and no attempts of implementing penal scenarios against my person were successful, in order to uphold the possibility of organizing penal show trials and maintain the credibility of the planned false accusations, the respective ethnical and national secret political organizations needed to continually change my circumstances, which was meant to answer the question why i had not been accused with similar crimes earlier.

Between 15 april 2012 and 4 january 2013, i was asylum seeker in Switzerland for the third time, before transfer living in the reception center in Kreuzlingen.

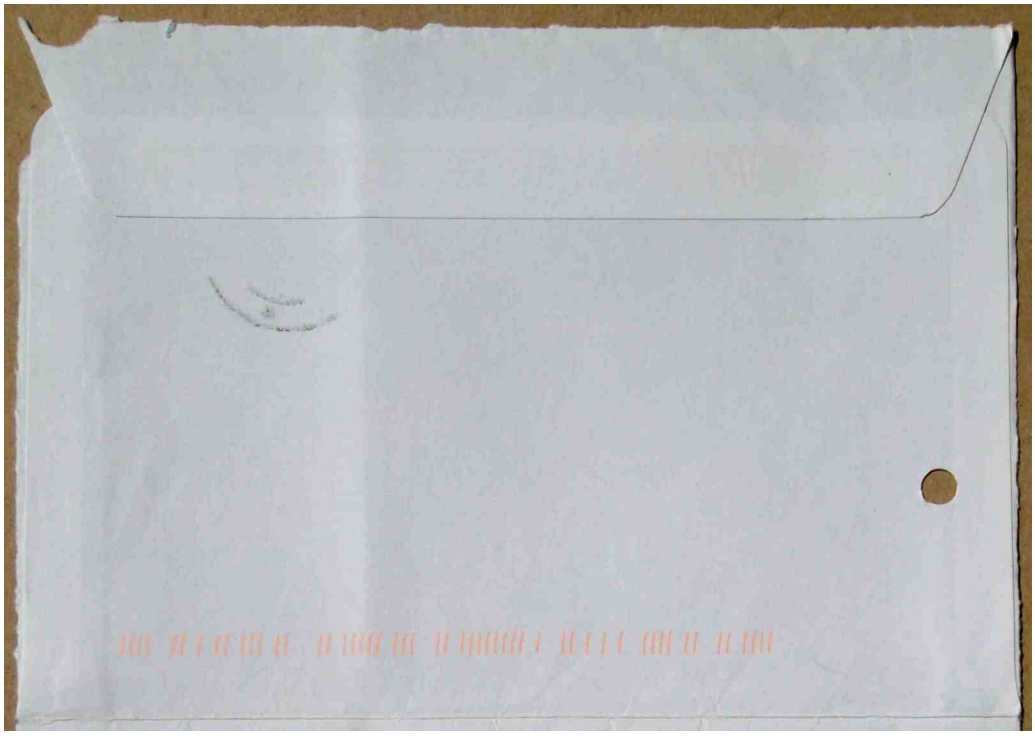
“Kreuzlingen, 17 april 2012,” wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 17 april 2012. “Dear parents, …”



“But the ‘fence is not of sausage’ here either. When on 10 june last year i appeared here for my documents — which then were already allegedly in Bern — the signs of enormous building operations showed around the building on the courtyard, which had been commenced when on 24 may i had gone away from here to Sion. Now, these ‘building operations’ are still going on (there arises the question in the human, what there can be built in a courtyard throughout almost a whole year), [Note: The green area of the courtyard was asphalted.] of which essential consequence regarding myself and us is that the surface of the courtyard has decreased to around its half, it was decreased to its half. This may still seem to be ‘logic’. But here, in the club and dining-hall, they are not building, and they decreased the place here as well with that from the first half of the hall, from beside the TV, a few tables were made disappear (last year, i was active just at such a first, remote table), and after dark they do not switch on the light in the rows in front of the TV, only farther back, what likewise jam-packs the humans needing light. The reason of all these is that such a lie which they secretly wanted to publicly impute me in 2008 and 2011 — and which did not succeed — they want to impute me now as well, and in order that the penal scenario seem ‘logic’, in order to make the lie believable, they needed this increase of human concentration. (Yesterday, for example, i had hardly sat down to an empty table to write the letter to the danes, in a few minutes around six chinese surrounded me, boys and girls, they were talking too loud, were keeping tapping the table, so that i was constrained to [go to] the room, and wrote also the first sheet of my this letter there, and only this morning, on 18, i came to being able to write in the club, at the table first, but already being farther inside.)”

De ilt sincs „kalóriából a kerítés". Amikor a tavaly június 10-én megjelentem ilt a dokumentumzimét – amelyek akkor már állítólag Bernben voltak – hatalmas építkezés jelei mutatkoztak az épület körül az udvaron, amelybe akkor kezdtek bele, amikor május 24-én elmentem innen SION-ba. Most ez „építkezés" még mindig folyik (felmerül az emberben a kérdés, mit tudnak egy udvaron szinte egy kerek évben ilt építeni), aminek ránk-nézve a lényeges következménye, hogy az udvar területe kb. felére csökkent, felére csökkentették. Ez még „legalmasnak" tűnhet. De ilt, a klub-étteremben nem építkeznek, és ilt is lecsökkentették a helyet azzal, hogy a terem első felétől, a TV mellől, eltüntették néhány asztalt (és a tavaly pont egy ilyen első, fellrcsú asztalnál tevékenykedtem), sötétedés után pedig nem gyújtanak villanyt a TV előtti sorokban, csak hátrább, ami szintén összefolyja a fényt szükségelő embereket. Mindennek az oka az, hogy egy olyan hazugságot, amelyet 2008-ban és 2011-ben akartak titokban ránfogni nyilvánosan – és ami nem sikerült –, most is ránk akarnak

fogni, és hogy a logikusnak tűnjön a büntetőforgató könyv, hogy hihetővé tegyék a hazugságot, szükségük volt erre az emberkoncentrációs-növelésre. (A tegnap például kora este alighogy leültem egy üres asztalhoz megírni a dísznek a levelet, néhány perc alatt vagy hat kínai vett körül, fülig-lángolt, hangoskodtak, ütögették az asztalt, úgy hogy a szobába kényszerültem, és e levelem első lapját is ott írtam meg, és csak ma reggel, 18-án jutottam el odáig, hogy a klubban írhassak, az első, de immáron bennebb levő asztalnál.)



On 4 may 2012, i was transferred to Sion, from where i was accommodated to the Flüchtlingsheim [In the english language: Refugee Home.] at 50 Kleegärtenstrasse in Visp.

“Visp, tuesday, 15 may 2012,” wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents of 15 may 2012. “Dear parents, …”

“16 may, 4.55. In the night, i could sleep just 3 or 4 hours: many possibilities arose in my head, i was looking for solutions to those. Probably, this was the purpose of that all the problems were focused on today: purchase, post, appeal.

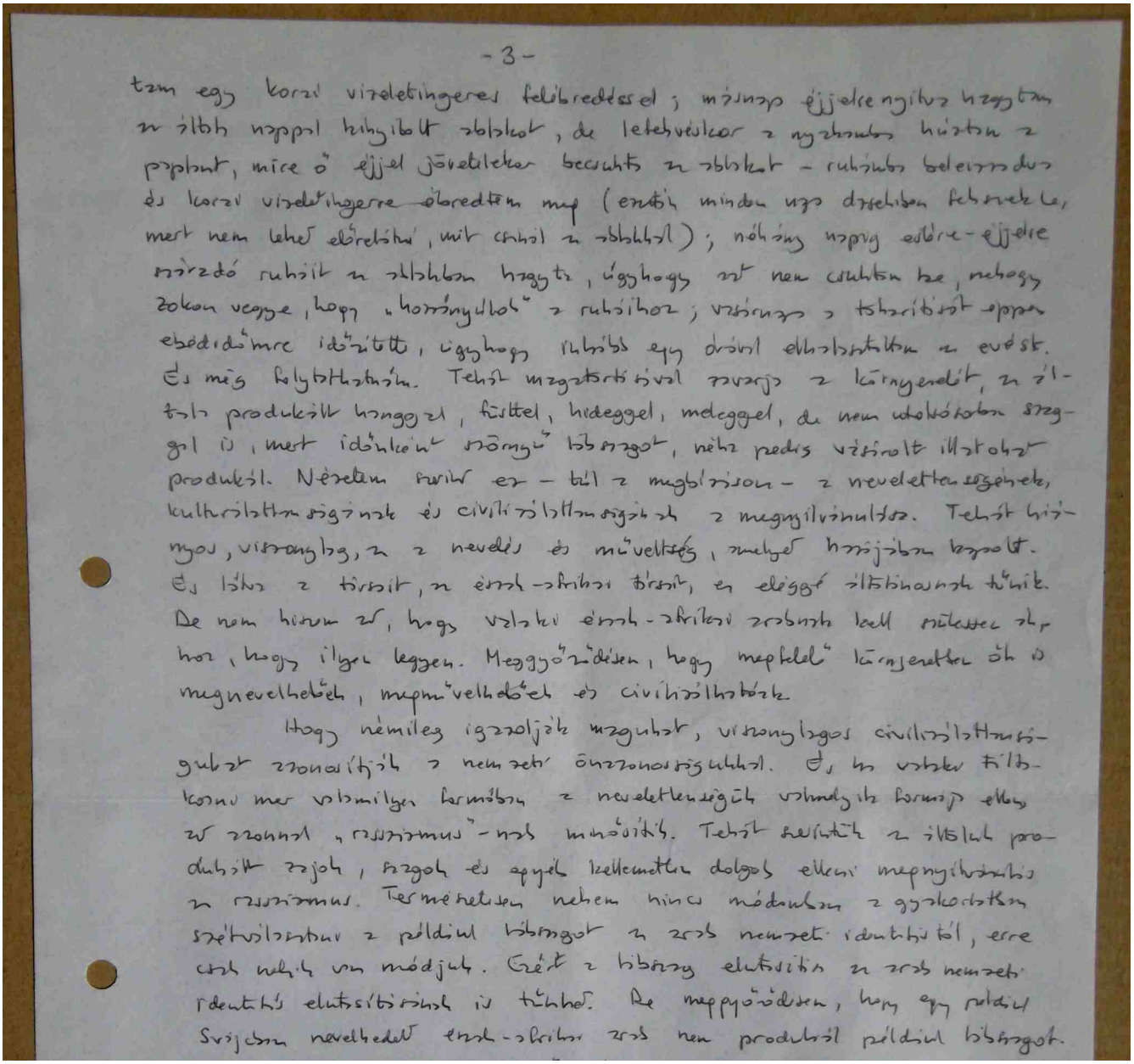
In the night, before 3, i was just awake when there ‘arrived’ my ‘room-mate’. [Note: A young man from Tunisia.] It was a good occasion for me to test his attitude towards me. (So far, in most cases, he did not wake me up on his returning after his activity going on into the night.) I simulated sleeping. He began eating, while slapped down several objects, with which he produced sharp sounds piercing even my ear-plug. Then, i ‘woke up’: ‘Amigo, (this is how we call each other) what are you doing?! It is three o’clock!’ ‘Five minutes,’ said he. I turned inwards, and tried sleeping. Then, he changed the place of a chair sliding it along the floor, producing a big noise, then i felt tobacco-smoke, therefore he smoked a cigaret in the bed (i have not experienced this so far, namely his nightly smoking; at the beginning he did not smoke inside during the day either, then there was put in one of turkish ethnicity for a day, to whom he ‘allowed’ smoking, and having seen that i did not protest he also smoked inside after

that, moreover he wanted to smoke also a marihuana inside, whereupon i already protested — naturally, he does everything on the basis of an assignment, he is under a complete control, but with this i do not want to excuse him, but before me he is just as responsible as his assigners, but he ‘is equal’ to doing the basenesses). Taking into account the above focusing, this time he was probably assigned with disturbing my sleep and falling asleep. But in the execution of this he appears before me as an insolent, which he takes upon himself without wincing. Still a few other attitudes of his: he always comes, namely rushes in through the door producing a noise with a frightening purpose; on one of his nightly comings, he tried hindering my sleep, eventually making me catch a cold as well, with that he opened the window on me, while outside there was rather cold — i got away with this with an early waking up with a urinary stimulus; for the night of the following day, i left open the window opened by him during the day, but on going to bed i pulled the puff on my neck, whereupon on his nightly coming he closed the window — i woke up sweat over my clothes and to an early urinary stimulus (after this, i go to bed in the jacket each day, because one cannot foresee what he will do with the window); for a few days, he left his drying clothes in the window for the evenings and the nights, so that i did not close it for fear of his resenting my ‘laying hands’ on his clothes; on sunday, he timed the cleaning on my dinner time, so that i rather postponed the eating with an hour. And i could still continue. Therefore, with his behavior he disturbs his environment, with the sound, smoke, cold, warm produced by him, last but not least with smell as well, because from time to time he produces an awful smell of sweaty feet, and sometimes bought odors. In my sight, this — beyond the assignment — is a manifestation of his uneducatedness, unculturedness and uncivilizedness. Therefore, it is deficient, relatively, the education and cultivation which he received in his country. And seeing his colleagues, his north-african colleague, this seems to be general enough. But i do not believe that someone has to be born a north-african arab in order to be such. My conviction is that in a proper environment they also can be educated, cultivated and civilized.

In order to somewhat justify themselves, they identify their relative uncivilizedness with their national identity. And if someone dares to protest in some form against one or other form of their uneducatedness they immediately qualify it as racism. Therefore, according to them, a manifestation against the noises, smells and other unpleasant things produced by them is racism. Naturally, it is not in my power to separate in practice for example the smell of sweaty feet from the arab national identity, this can be done only by them. For this reason, the rejection of the smell of sweaty feet may seem the rejection of the arab national identity as well. But my conviction is that a north-african arab educated in Switzerland does not produce for example smell of sweaty feet.”

Május 16., 4.55. Az éjjel csak 3-4 órát tudtam aludni: sok lehetőség felmerült a fejemben, ezekre kerestem a megoldásokat. Valószínűleg ez is volt a célja annak, hogy minden problémát más összpontosítottak: bevásárlás, posta, felkészülés.

Az éjjel, 3 előtt éppen ébren voltam, amikor „megjött" a „hosztorom". Jó alkalom volt arra, hogy türtőljem a mozgatórost felém. (Eddig legtöbbször nem ébredtek fel az éjjelbe hangoló tevékenységre utáni visszatérésekor. Tettem magam, hogy alszok. Onnan kezdett, lassan több fröccsel csapkodott, amelyekkel még a küldgómot is állhatóan élet hangolni produkált. Aztán „megébredtem": „Amigo (így hívjuk egymást), mit csinálsz?! Itthon dog van! " „Öt perc." - mondtam. Befelé fordultam, és próbáltam aludni. Aztán egy nehéz a padlón ütközött helyezett át, hogy azt produkáljuk, majd dohányfüstöt éreztem, tehát szivarozott is az ágyban (ez eddig nem tapasztaltam, az éjjeli dohányzást nevelőtec; lendetben nappal sem dohányzott sem, aztán egy napra beszakítok egy törölt nemzetiségűt, akinek „megengedte", hogy dohányozzon, és látta, hogy nem tiltakozom, ő is szokott sem dohányzott, sőt mi több marihuánát is szokott szívni sem, mire már tiltakoztam - természetesen mindent megbeszélünk, teljes ellenőrzés alatt áll, de ezzel nem akarom mondani, hiszen előttem éppoly felelős, mint a megbízói, hiszen „beszélő" a zsarolások megtételére). A fennti összpontosítást figyelembe véve, valószínűleg ránált azzal kísérletez meg, hogy szerez a szívatom - elaludjam. De ennek végrehajtásában ő előttem szemléletesen jelenik meg, mint szemrebbenés nélkül mozgat is vállal. Még nálunk más alkalmazott az alkudjon az ajtón mindig jóreggel előtte produkálva jön be, zajt ront be; az egyik éjjeli jövetelkor azzal próbálta gátolni a alvásomat, esetleg meg is ütném, hogy kinyitotta a ablakot, miközben igen jó hideg volt - ez meglát-



“The fundamental reason of that so far i have endured him is that,” was i writing on, in my diary letter to my parents of 15 may 2012. “i do not want that with my moving they can throw in on me the accusation of racism. (This can be held in the first place by him and his pals, and under the pretext of this they could even rush me.) Otherwise, such a moving into the same room is striking not only for me, i have nowhere seen arabs living or having them live together with europeans yet. And i see this on his pals as well, who from time to time come in, and they just so appear to marvel at that their colleague lives with me, and i live with their colleague. At times, i enter into a conversation with them, and i see on them that for them this is an experience of new kind.”

-4-

Az elsővel ott vannak, hogy eddig megtörtem és megtörök az, hogy nem akarom, hogy ellenőrzésemmel visszaéljenek a vámosok vádjait (Ez elsősorban ő és a hozzá eljutható nap, és ennek ürügyén meg le is rohanhatnának.) Különben egy ilyen összeköttetés, amelyet nekem kínálnak, és meg sehol nem látok zsoldos európaiakkal együtt lehet-lehetne. És ezt látom a hozzám is, akik olykor bejönnek, és csak úgy csodálkozni tűnnek rajta, hogy fényes velem lehet, meg hogy ők a fényből lehetnek. Olykor másba elegendő vedlik, és látom rajta, hogy ez ott-marasztaló újra élmény.

In the implementation of its food-stealing penal scenarios and corporal-integrity and life deprivation guidelines of the personal secret policy relative to my person, the swiss german ethnical secret political organization related me as a room-mate with a person having an outstanding need for food and an outstanding physical ability, in like manner as the german and the danish national secret political organizations had already done earlier. This points out the unity of interest and personal secret policy relative to my person of the swiss german ethnical secret political organization and the german national secret political organization particularly, and of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations generally.

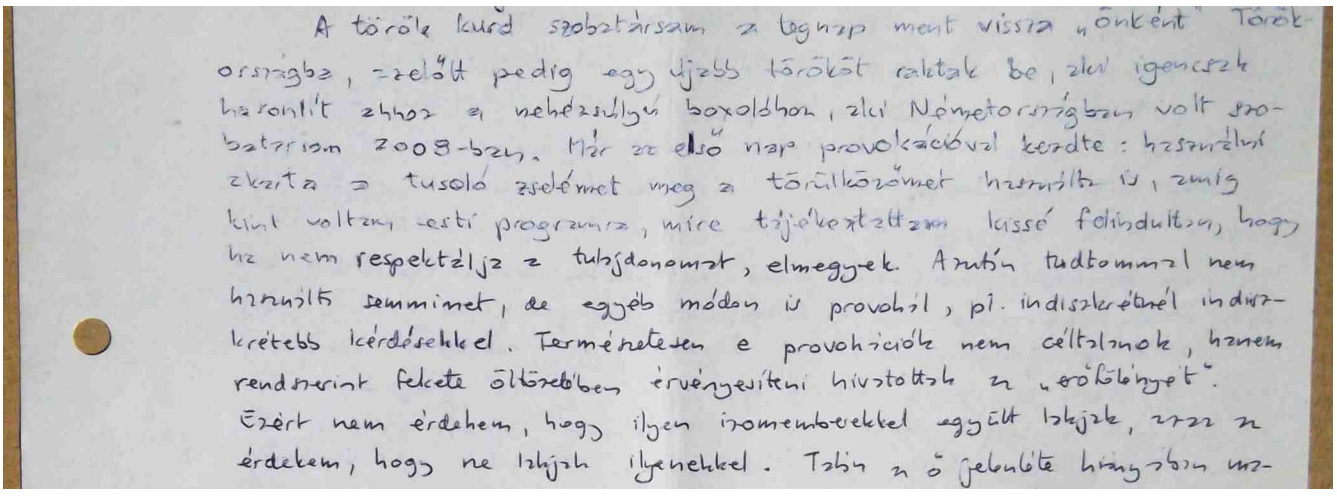
The ethnically and nationally turkish person came from Tarsus in Turkey. Through the name of the "new testamental" biblical "apostle Paul" with the origin in the same locality, this made a reference to Pál CSERESZNYÉS and the show-trial guideline of the personal secret policy relative to my person of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations, which he symbolizes and programs.

"Visp, 29 august 2012," wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 29 august 2012. "Dear parents, …"

Visp, 2012. augusztus 29.

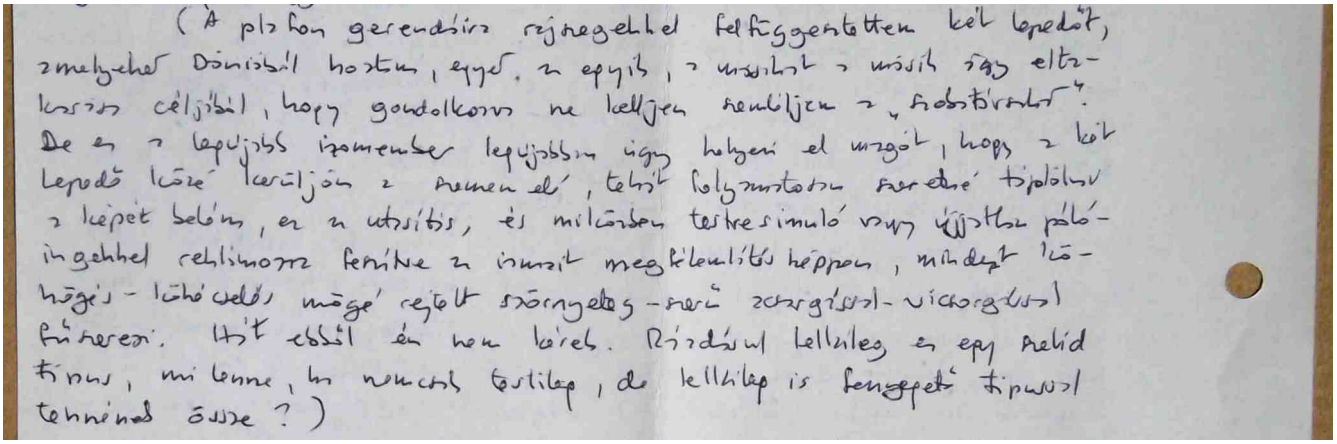
Kedves Szüleim!

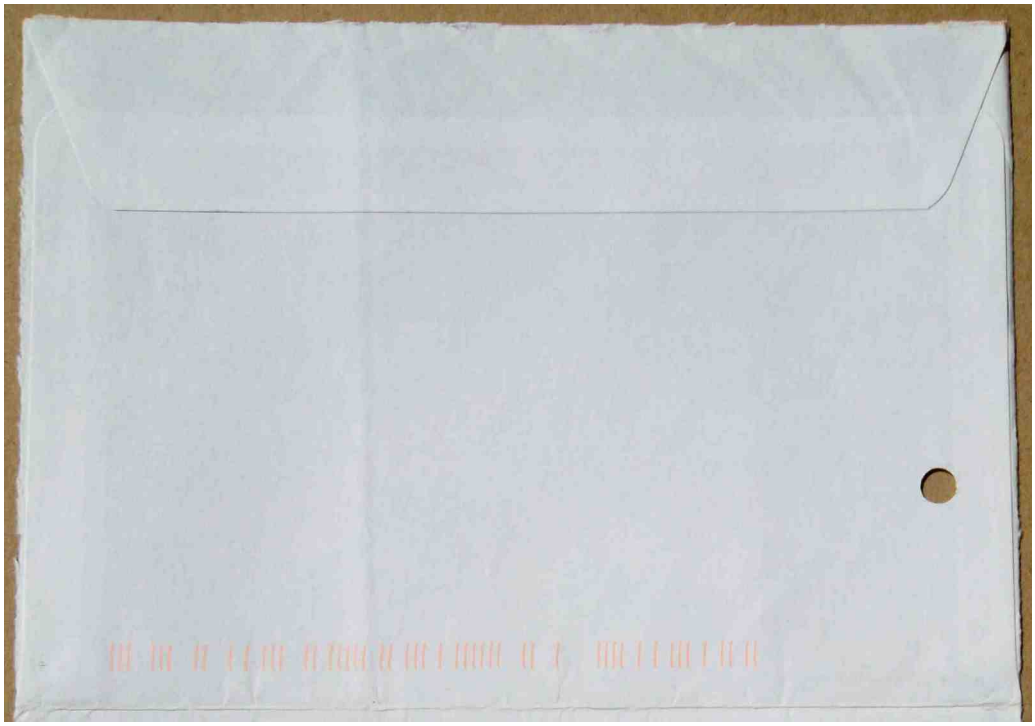
"My turkish kurd room-mate yesterday went back 'voluntarily' to Turkey, and previously a newer turk had been put in, who quite resembles the heavy-weight boxer who had been my room-mate in Germany in 2008. Already on the first day he began it with a provocation: he wanted to use my showering jelly, and did use my towel till i was outside for the evening program, whereupon i informed him slightly excitedly that if he did not respect my property i would go away. After that, to my knowledge, he did not use any things of mine, but he provokes me in other modes as well, for example with questions more and more indiscreet. Naturally, these provocations are not purposeless, but regularly in his black clothing they are destined for enforcing his 'power superiority'. For this reason, it is not in my interest to live together with such men of muscle, namely my interest is not to live with such ones. …"


A török kurd szobatársam a napokban visszament „önként" Törökországba, azelőtt pedig egy újabb törököt raktak be, aki igencsak hasonlít ahhoz a nehézsúlyú boxolóhoz, aki Németországban volt szobatársam 2008-ban. Már az első nap provokációval kezdte: használni akarta a tusoló zselémet meg a törülközőmet használta is, amíg kint voltam esti programra, mire tájékoztattam kissé felindultan, hogy ha nem respektálja a tulajdonomat, elmegyek. Azután tudtommal nem használt semmimet, de egyéb módon is provokál, pl. indiszkrétebb kérdésekkel. Természetesen e provokációk nem céltalanok, hanem rendszerint fekete öltözékében érvényesíteni hivatottak az „erőfölényét". Ezért nem érdekem, hogy ilyen izomemberekkel együtt lakjak, azaz az érdekem, hogy ne lakjak ilyenekkel. Tehát az ő jelenléte kényszerű

“(I have hung with pins on the beams of the ceiling two bed-sheets,” was i writing on, in my letter to my parents of 29 august 2012, “which i had brought from Denmark, one for veiling one, the other for veiling the other bed, in order that thinking i would not have to view the ‘room-mates’.” [Note: On the photos below, it is visible my bed with the veiling of two bed-sheets, later lengthened with the puff case, on 27 september 2012 at around 9.19 hours and respectively 1 december 2012 at around 11.19 hours.]

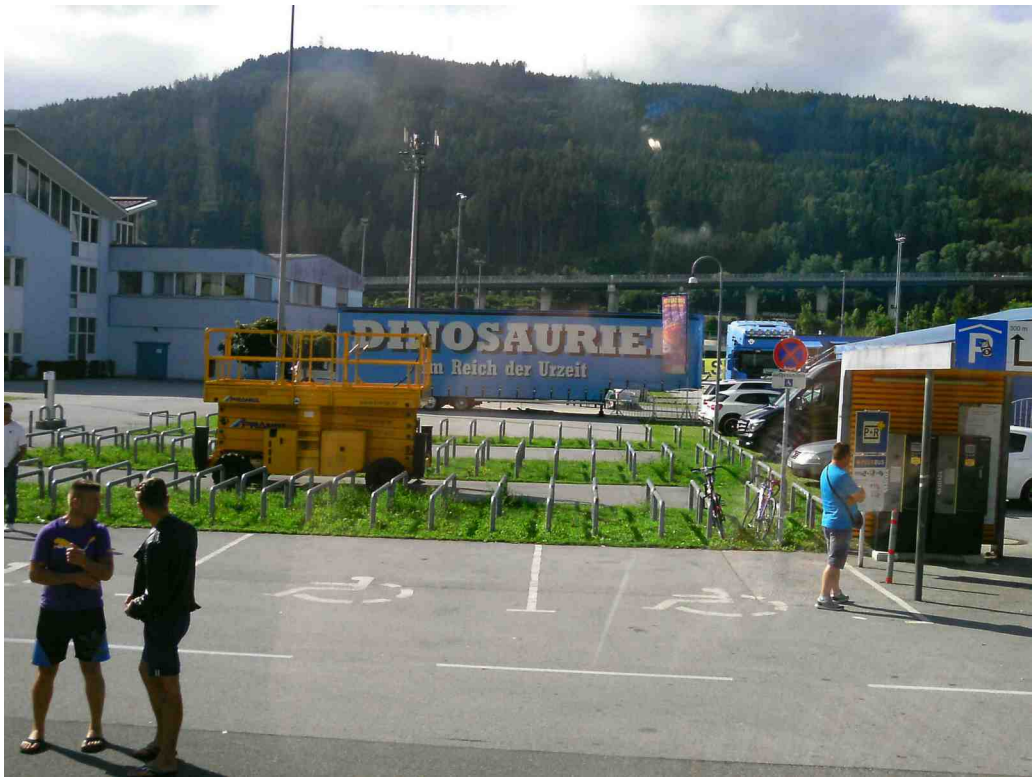
“But this newest man of muscle so places himself most recently that he come between the two bedsheets before my eyes, therefore he would continuously like to feed his image in me, this is the instruction, and while he boosts his muscles swaggering with T-shirts sleeveless or fitting close to the body by way of intimidation, he spices all these with monster-likely rancor and snarling hidden behind coughing and slight coughing. Well, i will not request from this. In addition, spiritually this is a meek type, what if they put me together with a type threatening not only corporally, but also spiritually?)”

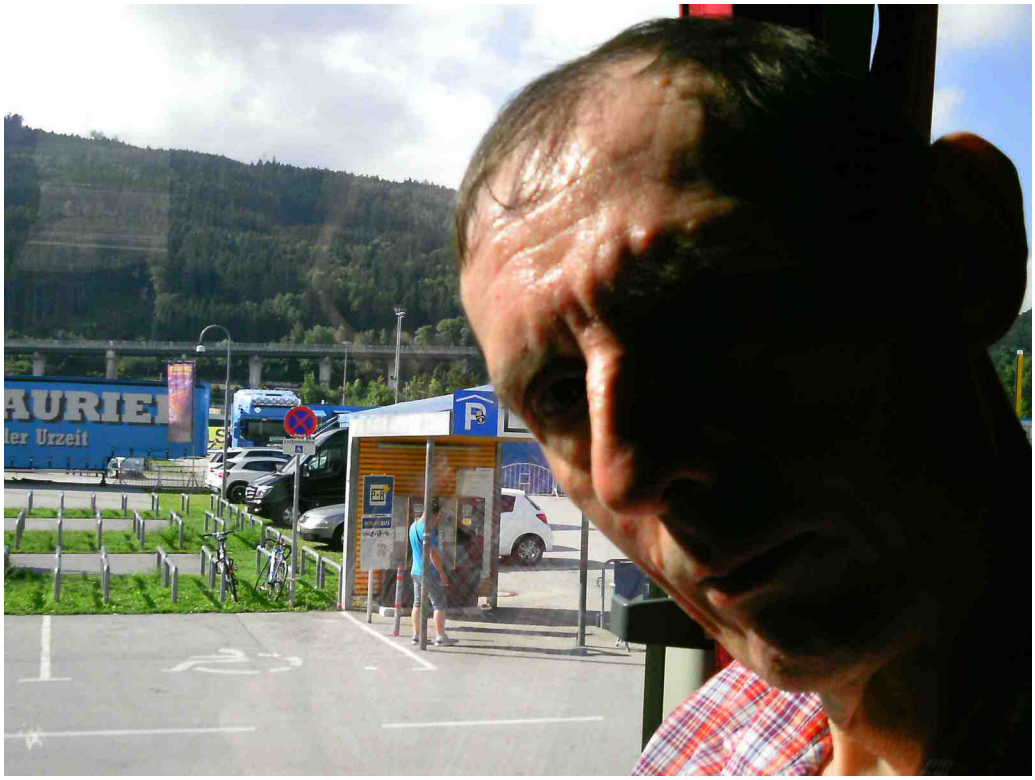




The metaphorically monster character of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations was expressed and programed with the german equivalent of the word “dinosaurs” by the austrian national secret political organization during my traveling to Switzerland on 7 august 2016, as it is visible

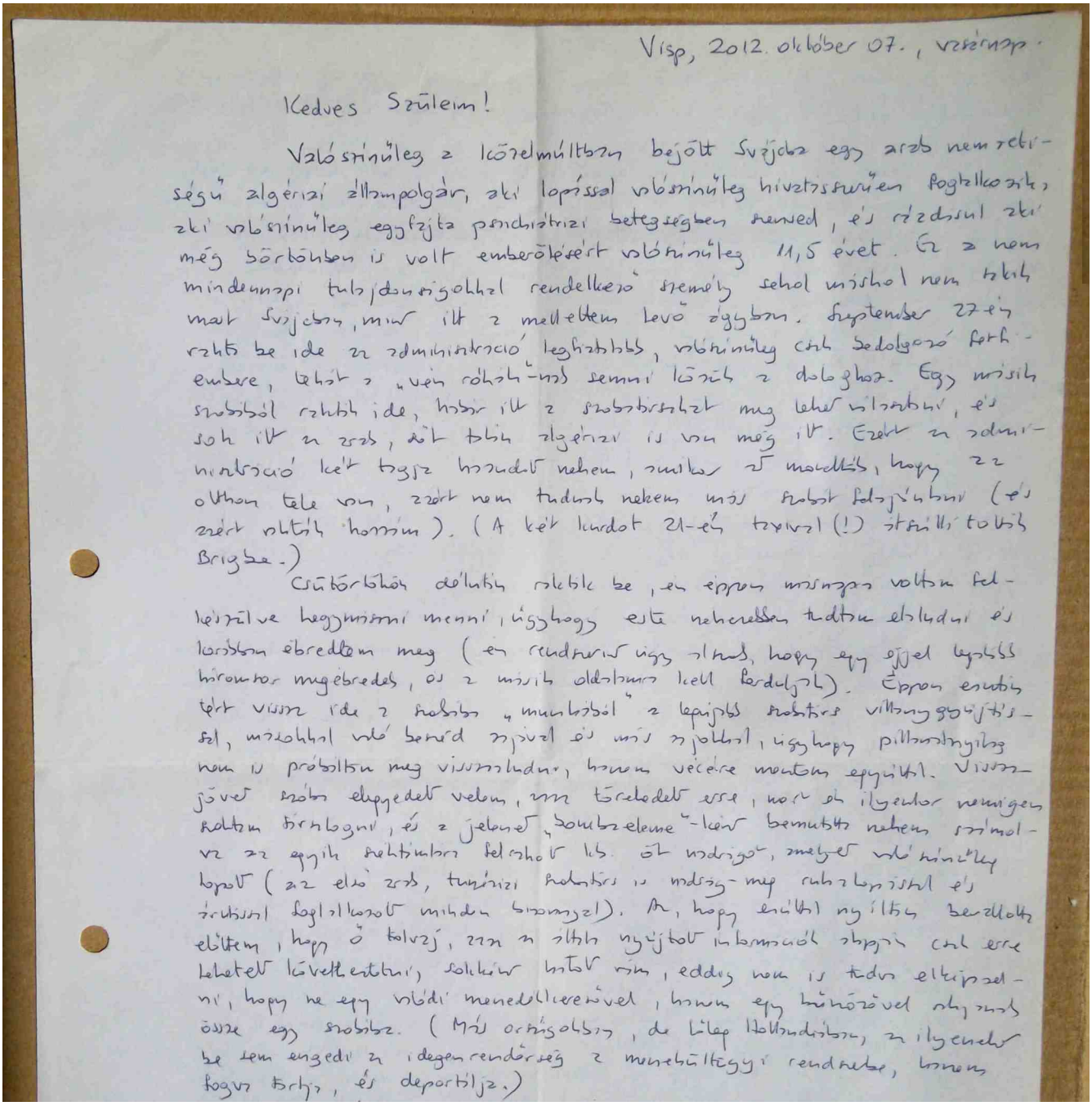
on the photos below taken on 7 august 2016 at around 9.36 hours:





“Visp, sunday, 7 october 2012,” wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents of 7 october 2012. “Dear parents, / Probably in the recent past, there entered Switzerland an algerian citizen of arab ethnicity, who deals with stealing probably by occupation, who probably suffers from a kind of psychiatric disease, and in addition who had been even in the prison for homicide probably for 11.5 years. This person having uncommon features now lives nowhere else in Switzerland as here in the bed being beside me. He was put in on 27 september by the youngest man human of the administration, probably being only an outworker, therefore the ‘old foxes’ have nothing to do with the matter. He was put here from another room, albeit here one may choose his room-mates, and there are many arabs here, moreover maybe there is still here an algerian as well. For this reason, the two members of the administration lied to me when saying that the home was full, this was why they could not offer me another room …

He was put in thursday afternoon, i was just prepared for going mountain-climbing the following day, so that in the evening i could fall asleep with more difficulty, and woke up earlier (i regularly sleep so that in the night i wake up at least thrice, and have to turn on my other side). Just after this there returned here into the room from ‘work’ the newest room-mate with switching on the light, with a noise of talking with others, and with other noises, so that for the moment i did not even try falling asleep again, but went to the toilet at the same time. On my way back, he entered into a conversation with me, namely he strove after that, because at such times i am not very much wont to talk, and for the ‘bomb element’ of the scene he presented me numbering the around five pants piled up on a back of chair, which he had probably stolen (also the first arab, tunisian room-mate dealt with stealing and selling pants and clothes in all certainty). That this time he openly admitted before me that he was a thief, namely on the basis of the information furnished by him only this could be concluded, affected me as a shock, not being able to imagine my having been put together in a room not with a genuine asylum seeker, but with a criminal. (In other countries, but mainly in Holland, the foreign police do not even allow such ones inside the refugee system, but keep them in detention, and deport them.)”



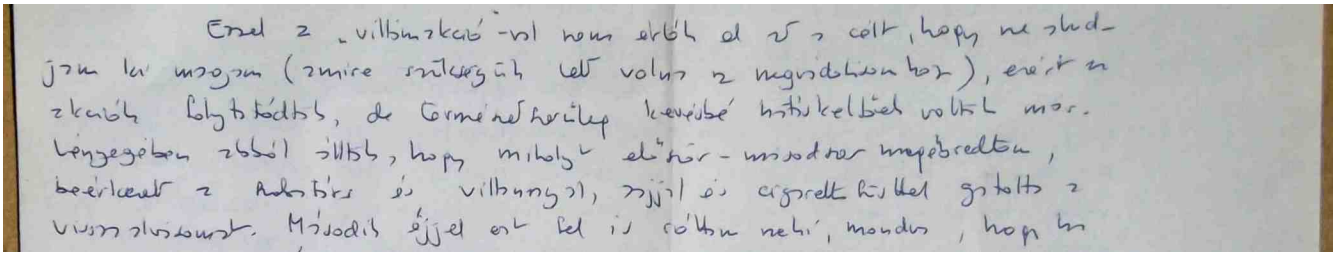
Visp, 2012. október 07., vasárnap.

Kedves Szüleim!

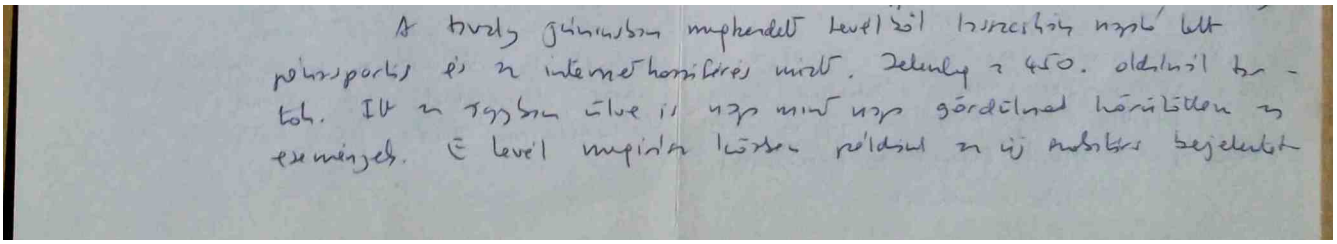
Valószínűleg a közelmúltban bejött Svájcba egy arab nemzetiségű algériai állampolgár, aki lopással valószínűleg hivatásszerűen foglalkozik, aki valószínűleg egyfajta pszichiátriai betegségben szenved, és rázdsul aki még börtönben is volt emberölésért valószínűleg 11,5 évet. Ez a nem mindennapi tulajdonságokkal rendelkező személy sehol máshol nem tűnik mint Svájcban, mivel itt a mellettem levő ágyban. Szeptember 27-én reggel hozták be ide az administráció legfelsőbb, valószínűleg csak 5 dolgozó fős emberére, tehát a „vein röhög"-nek semmi közük a dologhoz. Egy másik szobából hozták ide, hogy itt a szobatársakat meg lehet változtatni, és sok itt az arab, ők tűnik algériai is van még itt. Ezért az administráció két fogja hozzánk nekem, amikor ez mondták, hogy az otthon tele van, azért nem tudunk nekem más szobát felajánlani (és azért vittük hozzám). (A két kurdot 21-én tovább (!) átvitték további Brigbe.)

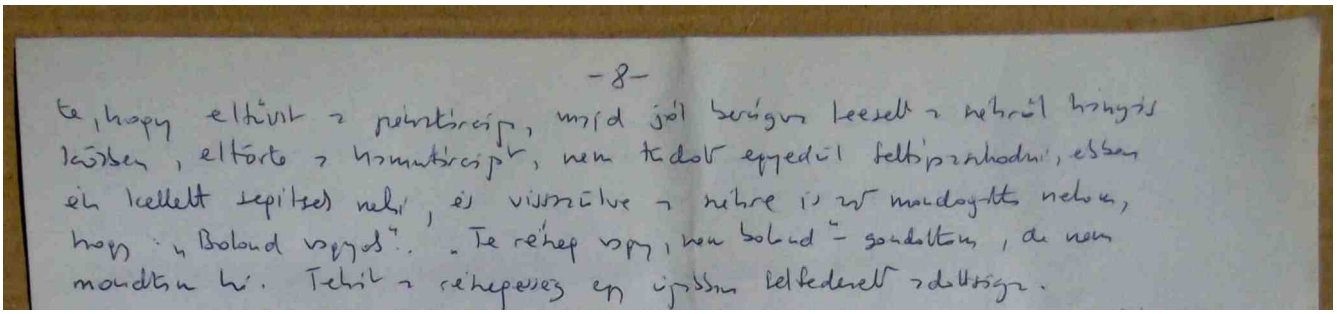
Csütörtökön délután vittek be, én éppen mélyen voltam felkészülve leggyógyszerrel, úgyhogy este nehezebben tudtam elaludni és korábban ébredtem meg (ez rendszerint úgy szokott, hogy egy éjjel legalább háromszor megébredek, az a másik oldalamra kell fordulnom). Éppen ezután tért vissza ide a szobába „munkából" a lengyel szobatárs villanygitározással, mozdulni való kedvét nyűvel és más nyűvel, úgyhogy pillanatnyilag nem is próbáltam meg visszaaludni, hanem vetettem egyúttal. Visszajövet szóba elegyedett velem, mire törekedett erre, nem is ilyenkor nemigen szoktam bírálgatni, és a jelenet „szubtelenné"-ként bemutatni nehéz számolva az egyik szektában felszabadító lét módszerét, amelyet valószínűleg kapott (az első arab, tunéziai szobatárs is módszer-mag szabadságával és örömével foglalkozott minden bizonnyal). Ám, hogy ennyit nyíltan beszélgett előttem, hogy ő tolvaj, nem a zsidó nyújtott információk alapján csak erre lehetőséget távolthatóan, sőtkor nem, eddig nem is tudtam elképzelni, hogy ne egy valódi menedzsmenttel, hanem egy bűnözővel ahogyan össze egy szobába. (Más országokban, de Lilep Hollandiában, az ilyeneket be sem engedi a idegenrendőrség a menekültügyi rendszerbe, hanem fogva tartja, és deportálja.)

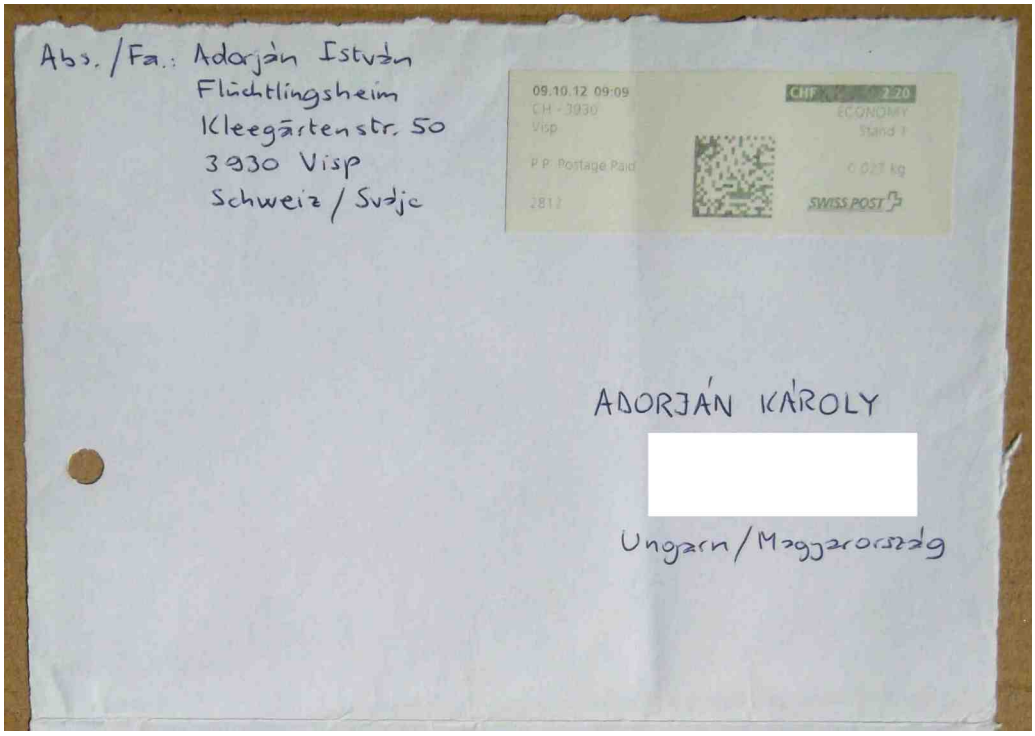
"With this 'lightning action', they did not attain the purpose," was i writing on, in my diary letter to my parents of 7 october 2012, "that i did not outsleep (which they would have needed for my accusation), the reason why the actions were continued, but naturally they were already less effective. In essence, they consisted in that as soon as i had woken up for the first and the second time there arrived the room-mate, and he hindered my falling asleep again with light, noise and cigaret smoke. …"

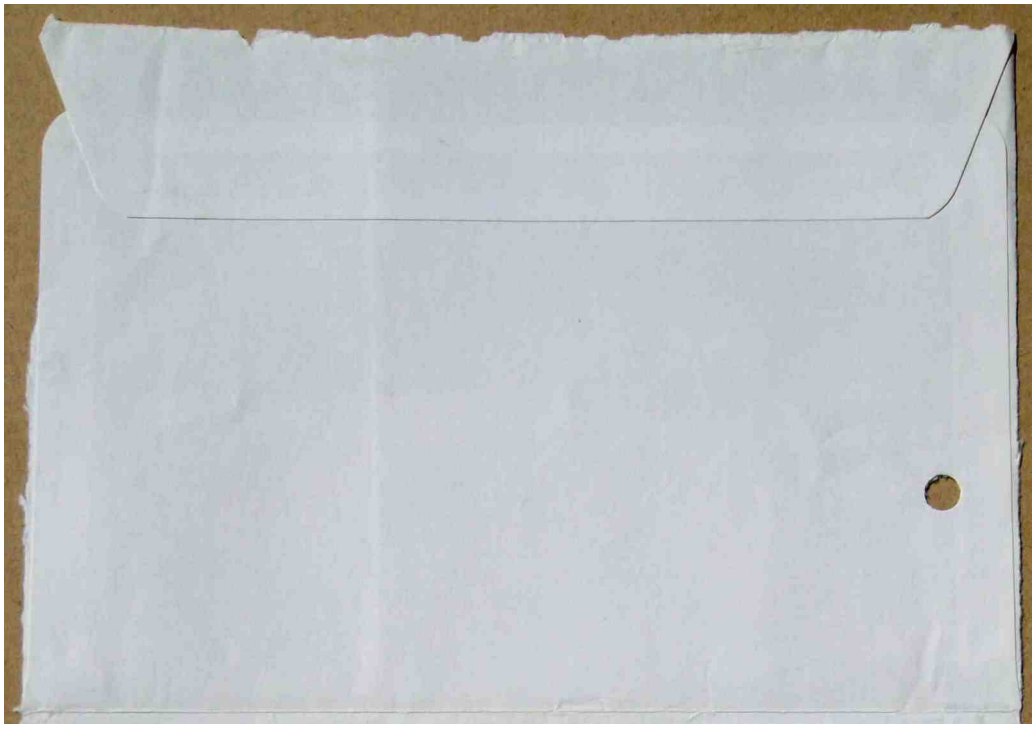


“The letter began in june last year has little by little become a diary because of money saving and internet access,” wrote i on, in my diary letter to my parents of 7 october 2012. “At present, i have gotten to the page 450. Here also staying in the bed, day by day there roll around me the events. During writing this letter, for example, the new room-mate made it known to me that his wallet had disappeared, then well gotten drunk he fell from the chair while vomiting, broke his ash-tray, could not stagger to his feet alone, in this i had to help him, and also having sat back on the chair he kept saying to me that: ‘I am crazy.’ ‘You are drunken, not crazy,’ thought i, but did not utter it. Therefore, drunkenness is his recently discovered endowment.”





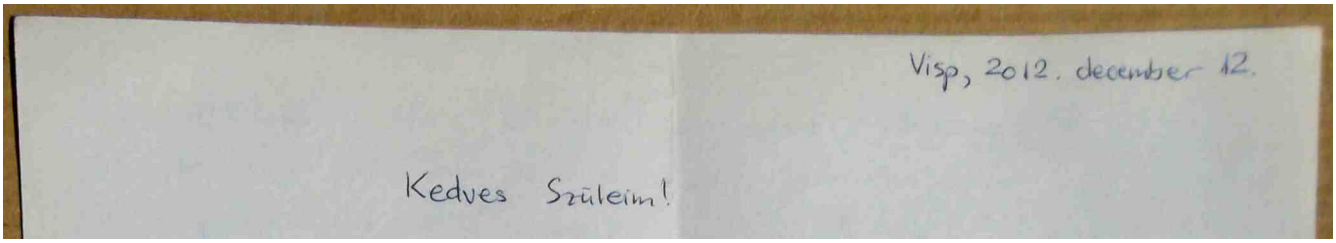




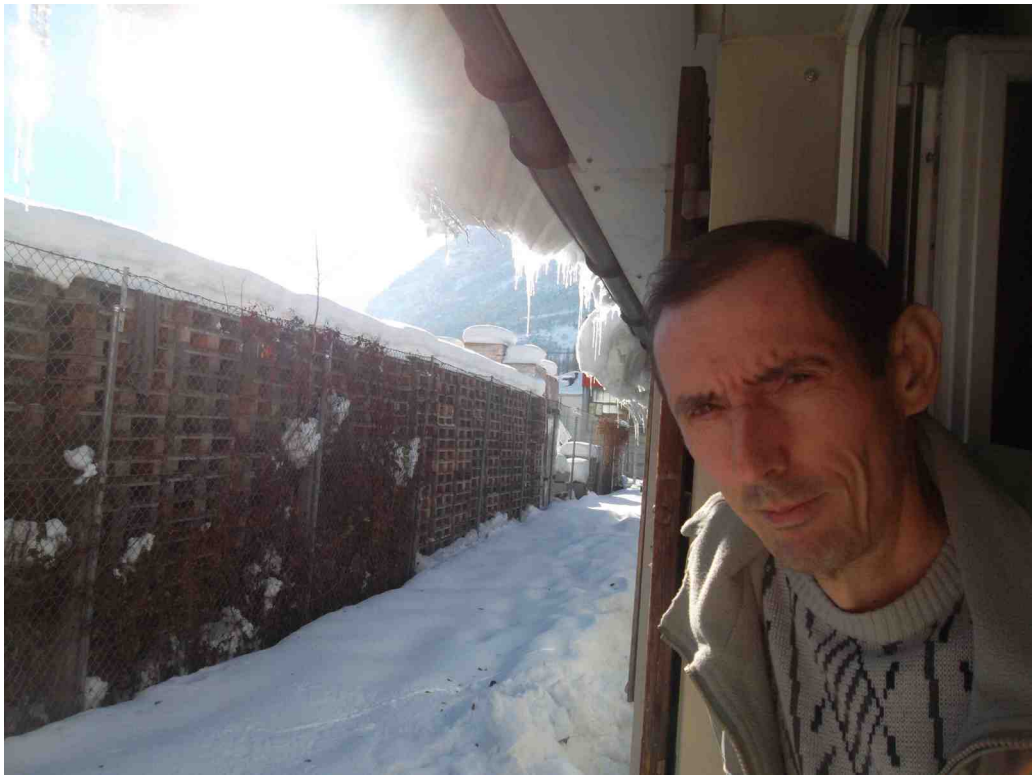
[Note: On the photo below, it is visible the traces of vomiting on the floor on 15 october 2012 at around 15.48 hours.]

In the further endeavors to bring about my fear within the implementation of penal scenarios against my person, the swiss german ethnical secret political organization utilized also the police for an intimidation factor by relating me with criminals as room-mates, controlling their criminal activity, and trying entangling me in it.

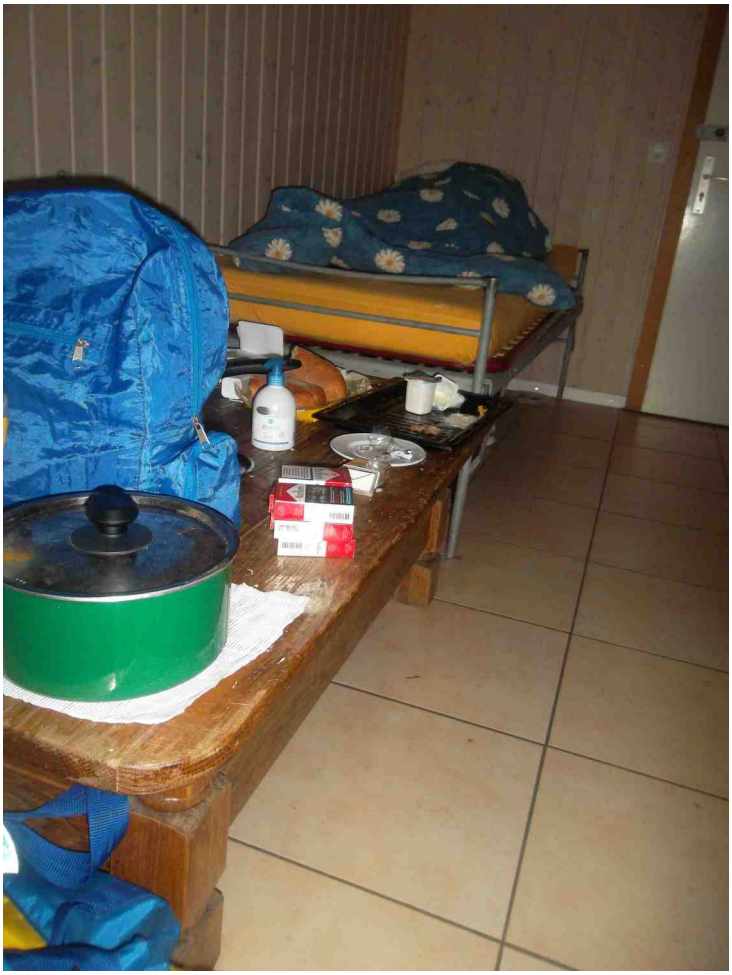
“Visp, 12 december 2012,” wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents of 12 december 2012. “Dear parents, …”



[Note: On the photo below, i am visible in the window of my room on the day of writing this letter at around 11.47 hours.]



“After the three kurds of the beginning, they put in to me only north-african arabs. That ‘crazy’ algerian was taken out after around three weeks, maybe he was sent to a well guarded place. Following that, i have had two more stable room-mates, tunisians, but one of them has been gone away somewhere since weeks, the other has not been here already for two days (probably, there arose some kind of problem to him, because one of his ‘brothers’ asked yesterday whether policemen had been here). (It is his habit to go away in the evening, allegedly he ‘works’ or ‘drinks in a bar’, and he arrives in the morning, then he sleeps till noon!!??).” [Note: On the photo below, my [second] room-mate is visible sleeping on 23 november 2012 at around 8.38 hours.]

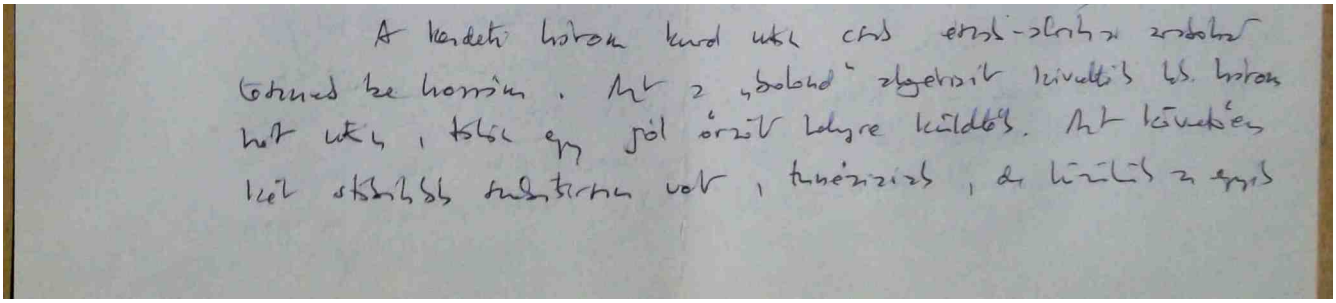


“But besides these two, many ‘brothers’ are wont to come in from time to time (i like that they stay inside rather little), around four of them slept here in the empty bed of the [first] one a day each.” [Note: On the photos below, two ‘brothers’ are visible sleeping on 23 november 2012 at around 9.39 hours, and respectively on 26 november 2012 at around 8.44 hours.]

“In general, […]

It interrupted me in writing the letter that with one of the administrators there came in two civil policemen, they pulled on rubber gloves, and having asked which are the things of ‘Hamza’ they began a house search at him. It turned out that he was in prison, stole somewhere something. I also thought of that, because it was an impossibility that the whole night, and almost every night, he be in the bar drinking, for drinking — and for smoking — money is needed, and in addition one still needs to eat. The policemen allegedly found a few packs of cigaret on my shelf. They said this when i had informed them about that the upper shelf was mine. (Otherwise, while my shelf is stuffed with clothes and books and documents, his two shelves were nearly empty.) If it is true that the cigarets were on my shelf, this means, shows that the action had been planned in advance — in this and other connection as well — but otherwise i do not believe that he would have dared to put the cigarets there. The purpose could be that the policemen got a surplus intimidation means towards me.

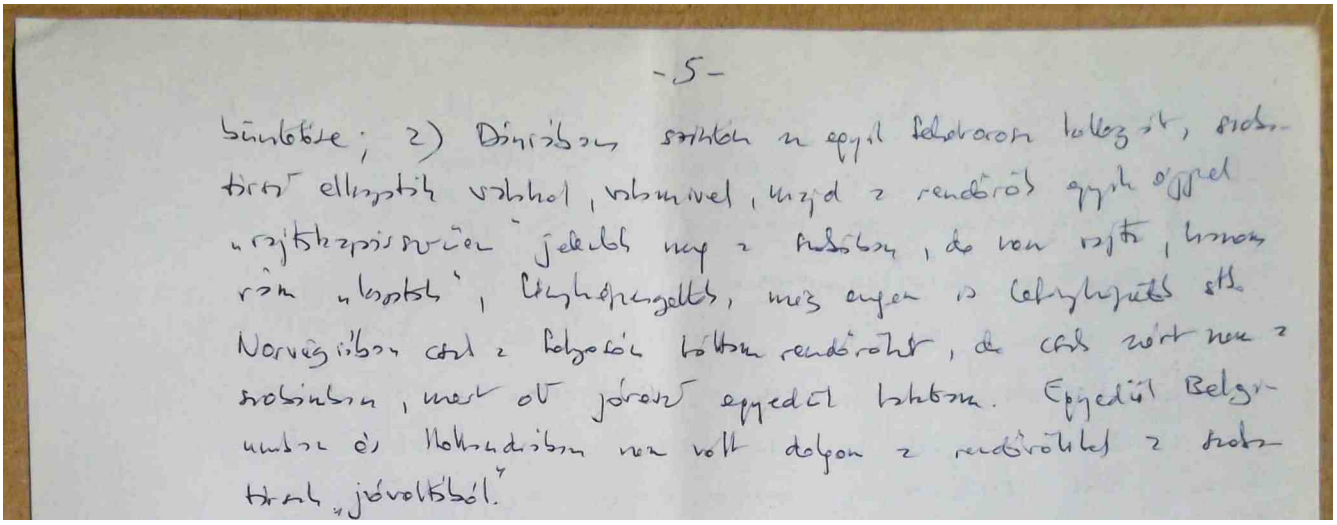
Otherwise, not here in Switzerland it happens first that owing to the ‘good offices’ of the room-mates i come into relation with policemen: 1) in Germany, in Zirndorf, a white russian room-mate of mine allegedly stole in a supermarket, whereupon policemen came to him for ‘house-searching’, but naturally they kept asking one thing and another of me as well, whether the baggage on the locker was mine, etc.; finally they ‘forbade’ him to enter that supermarket (!!??), therefore this was his whole punishment; 2) in Denmark, also a white russian colleague, room-mate was nabbed somewhere, with something, then one night the policemen made their appearance in the room catching-likely, but they ‘caught’ not him, but me, they kept photographing, and photographed me as well, etc. In Norway, i saw policemen only in the corridor, but not in the room just because there i mostly lived alone. Solely in Belgium and Holland i had nothing to do with policemen owing to the ‘good offices’ of the room-mates.”



hetek óta elment valahova, a mikor már két napja nem járt ide (különböző valamilyen problémája merült fel, mert a egyik „testvére" a bárnap meglátogatására, vallás-e ilyen rendőrök) (Szóval, hogy este elment, illetőleg „dolgozik" vagy „bárban iszik", ragad reggel reggelig meglátogatni, mondá dőlig járás !!??) De ekkétkét kívül azok „testvér" között-még bejárnak (az nem tudom, hogy igen keresett állású ember), vagy négyen-öten ide a második óra végén egy-egy napot. Általában

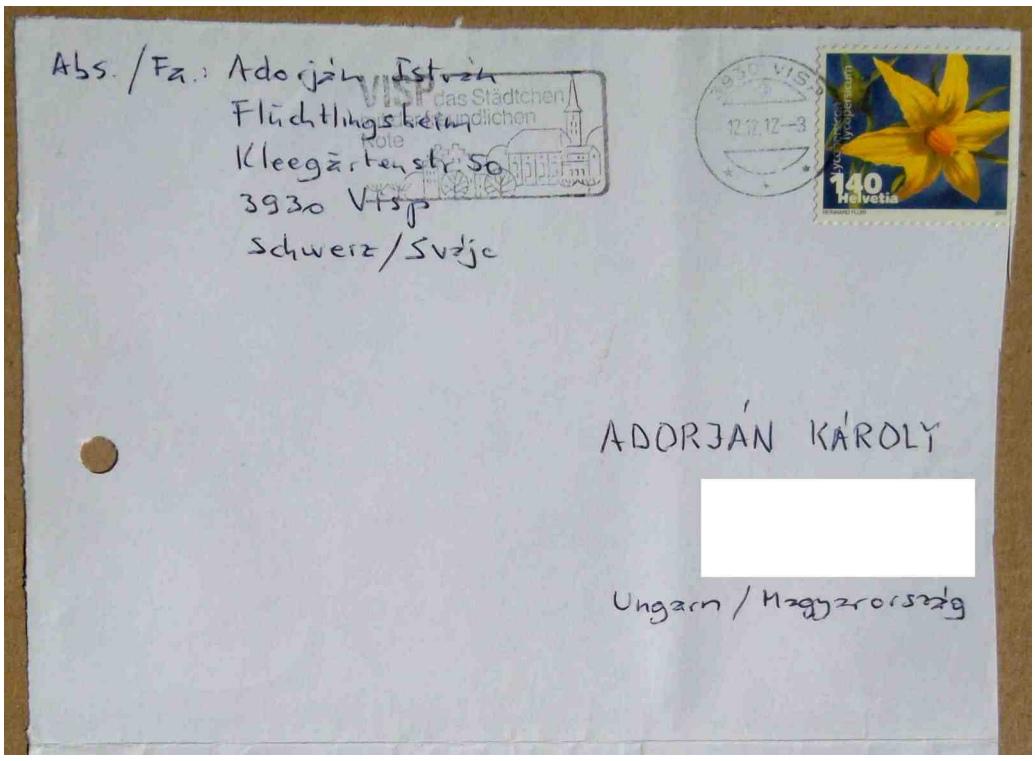
Megemlítette a levélírásban is, hogy az egyik adminisztrátorral két civil rendőr jött be, számonkérjék hiányt, és meglátogatva, melyek a „tiltott" dolgok, hozzáadtak-e valamit. Erre ők is gondoltak, hiszen a tapasztalat, hogy egész éjjel, és ennek minden éjjel a bárban legyen innivaló, a iszáshoz - és cigarettázáshoz - pohár kell, natúrvíz meg ennivaló kell. A rendőrök illetőleg az ők polcukra tiltott egy nővény csomag cigarettát. Ő akkor mondták, mikor tapasztalták őket arról, hogy a „fű" polc az enyém. (Egyébként még az ők polcuk tűzfalon van ruhaneművel meg könyvekkel-irattal, az ő két polc ennek előtt volt.) Itt azt a, hogy a cigaretta az ő polcomon volt, az ő példáját, mit mutatja, hogy a rácsú előre tartották volt - ellen ő más vonatkozásban is -, hiszen tudták nem hiszem, hogy mert volna odaadni a cigarettát. A cél a tehetetlen, hogy a rendőrök bizonyos egy plusz meglátogatási engedély volna nekem.

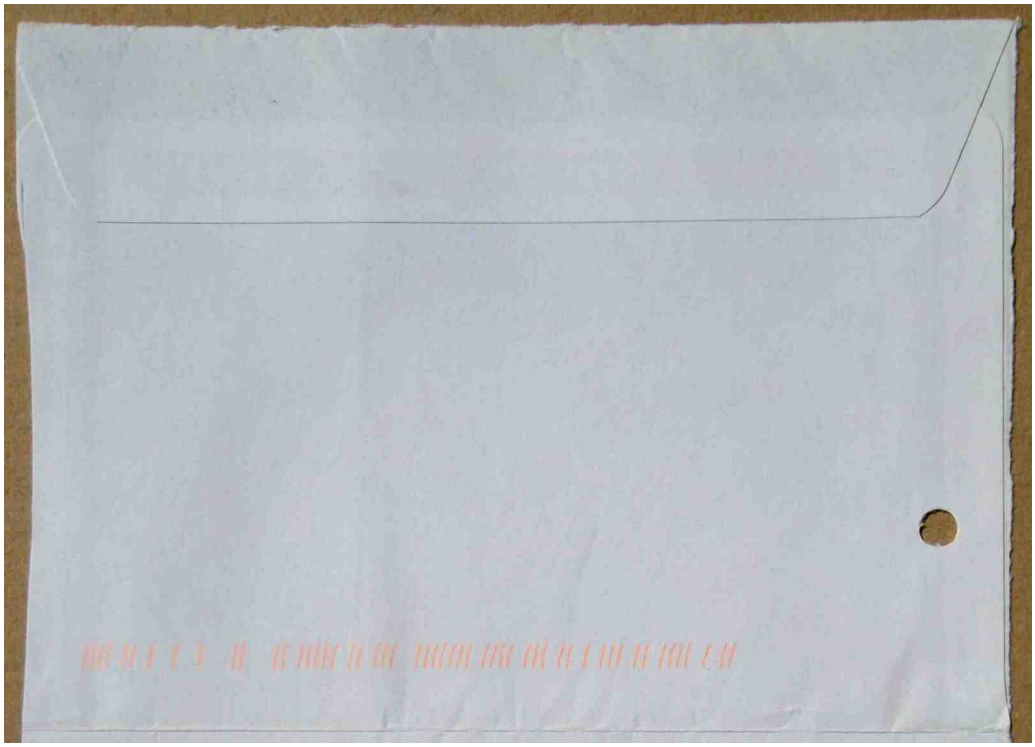
Egyébként nem ilyet szójában történik meg előttem, hogy a fogvatartás „jóvoltából" és rendőrökkel jövő bizonyítás: 1) Nógrádmegyében, Zirndorfban egy fehéroron rabtartásom illetőleg lapot egy szupermarketben, mire rendőrök „hiányzott" jöttek hozzá, de Germaniában tőlem is bárdolgoztak egyet s mást, engedve a csomag - tekintsen ott; végül is „meglátogatási" nak, hogy abba a szupermarketbe bemegyek (!!??), tehát ez volt az egész



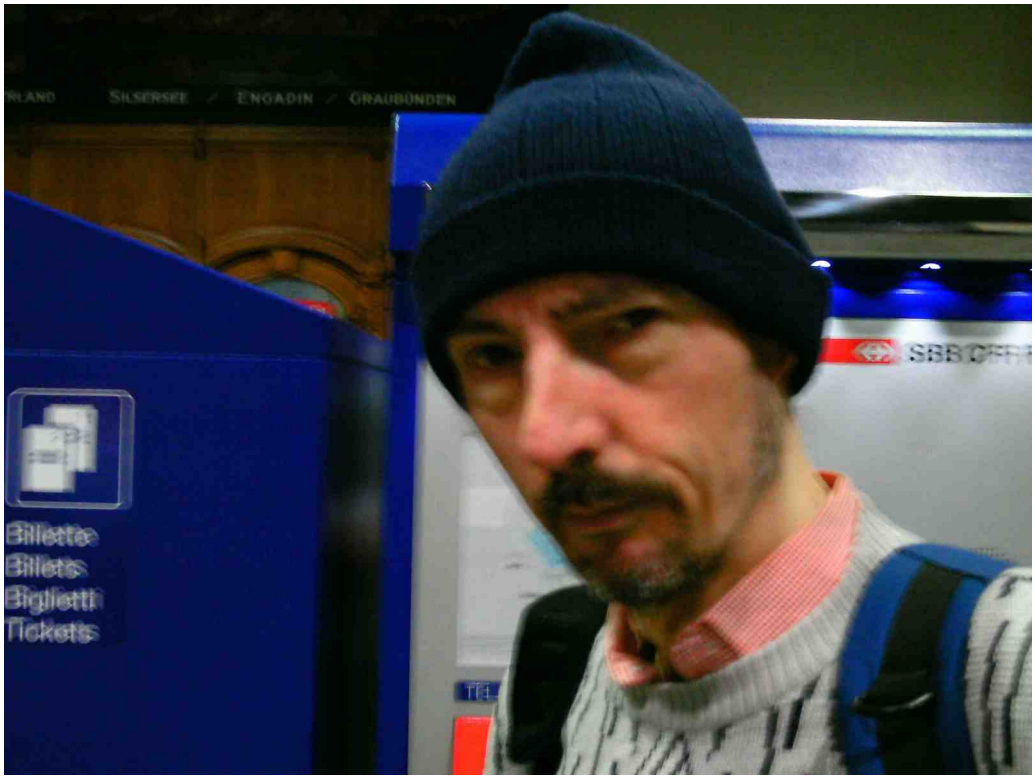
-5-

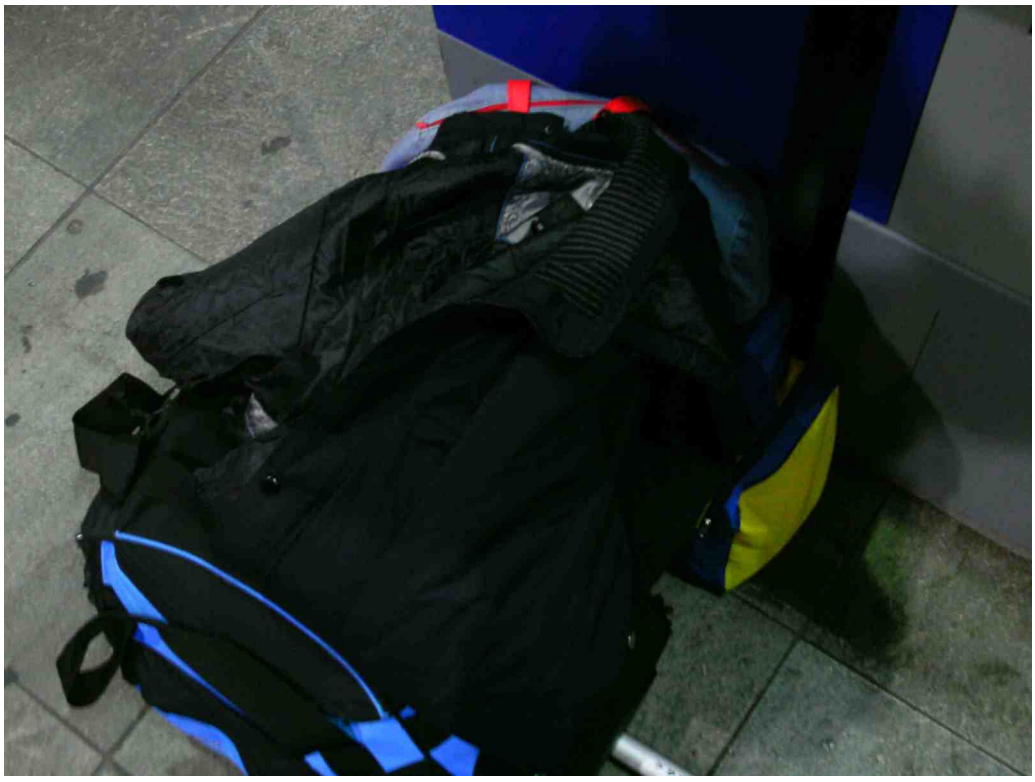
bűnlobbie; 2) Dániában sokkal a egyik fő problémám lakbiz-
tosít ellenőrzik valahol, valamivel, vagyis a rendőrök egyik ajtóval
a rajtkezdőpisztolyukon jelentik meg a hotelben, de nem rajta, hanem
rám "lőnek", lőgyakorlatozik, más angol is lakbiztosítás stb.
Norvégiában csak a főnöki bűnben rendőrök, de csak azért nem a
szobámban, mert ott jóval egyedül lehetnem. Egyedül Belgi-
umban és Hollandiában nem volt dolgom a rendőrökkel a szob-
ámnak jóvoltából.

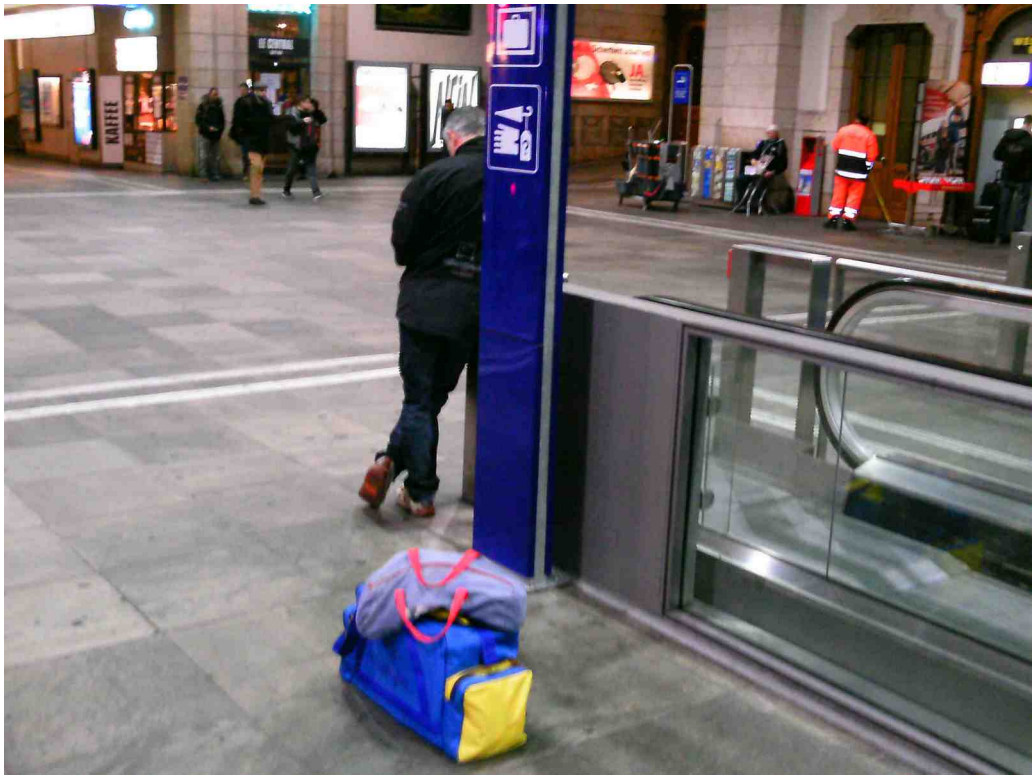


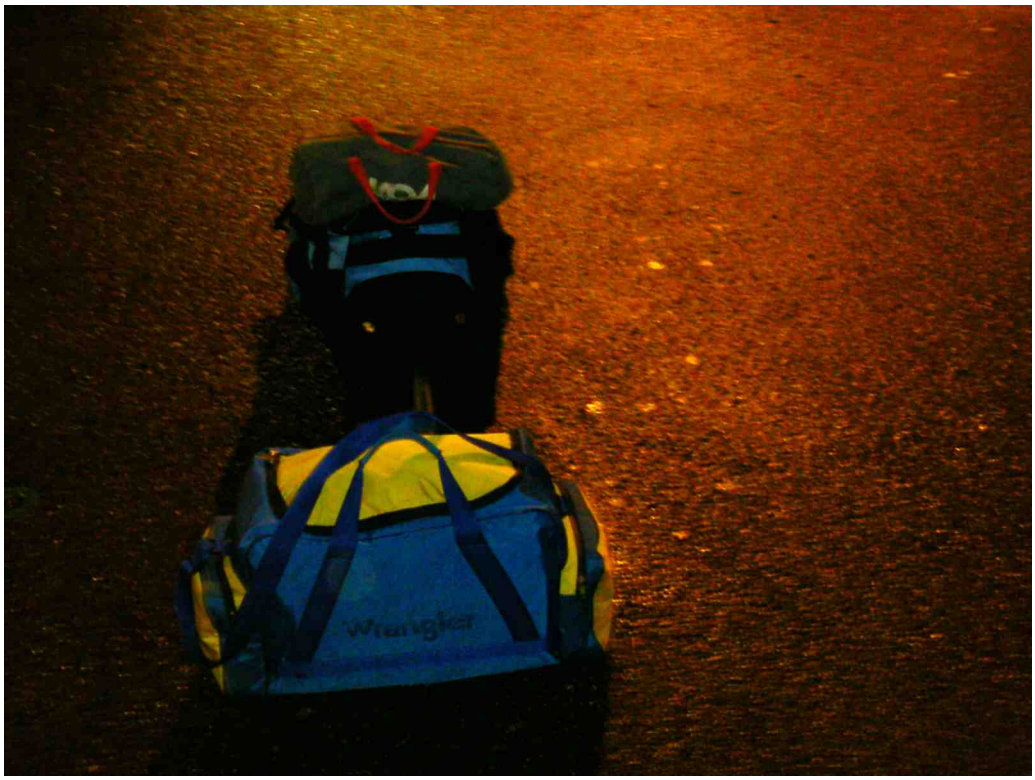


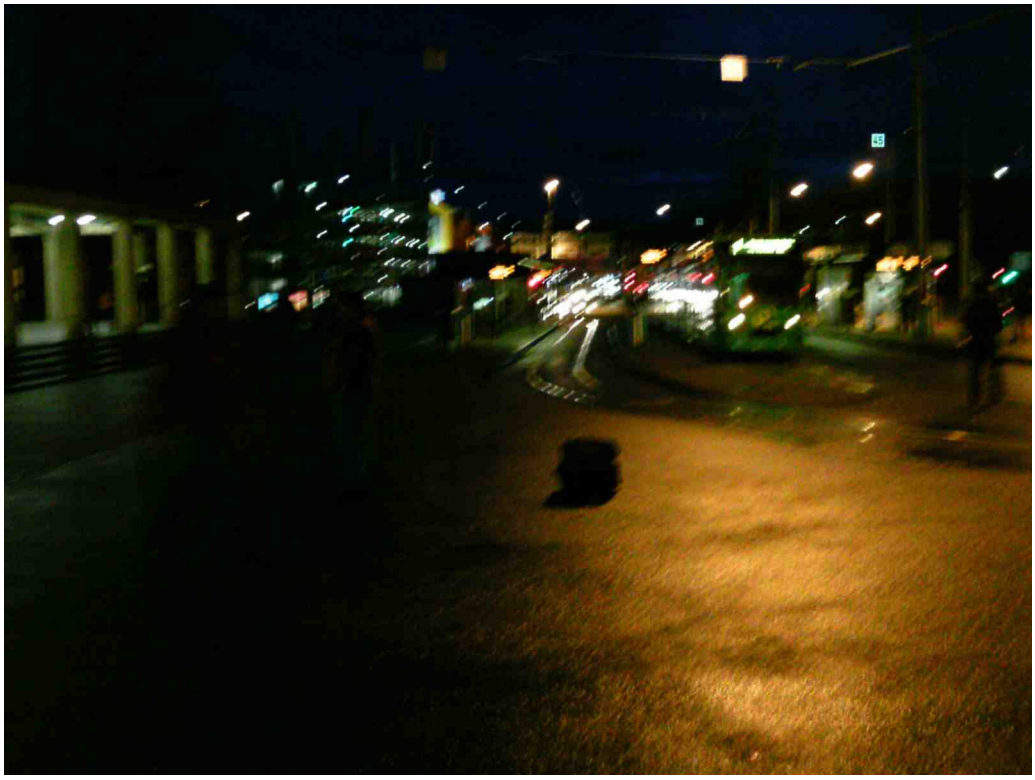
When i traveled from Finland to Hungary, trying to submit an asylum application in Basel, Switzerland, on 9 february 2016, in and at the railroad station two potential swiss german ethnical secret political agents presumably endeavored to implement a stealing penal scenario by programing the idea of stealing with placing themselves in a position suitable for stealing them, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 9 february 2016 at around 7.30, 7.30, 7.46, 8.16, 8.17 and 8.17 hours:


SILSERSEE
ENGADIN
GRAUBÜNDEN
Billette
Billets
Biglietti
Tickets

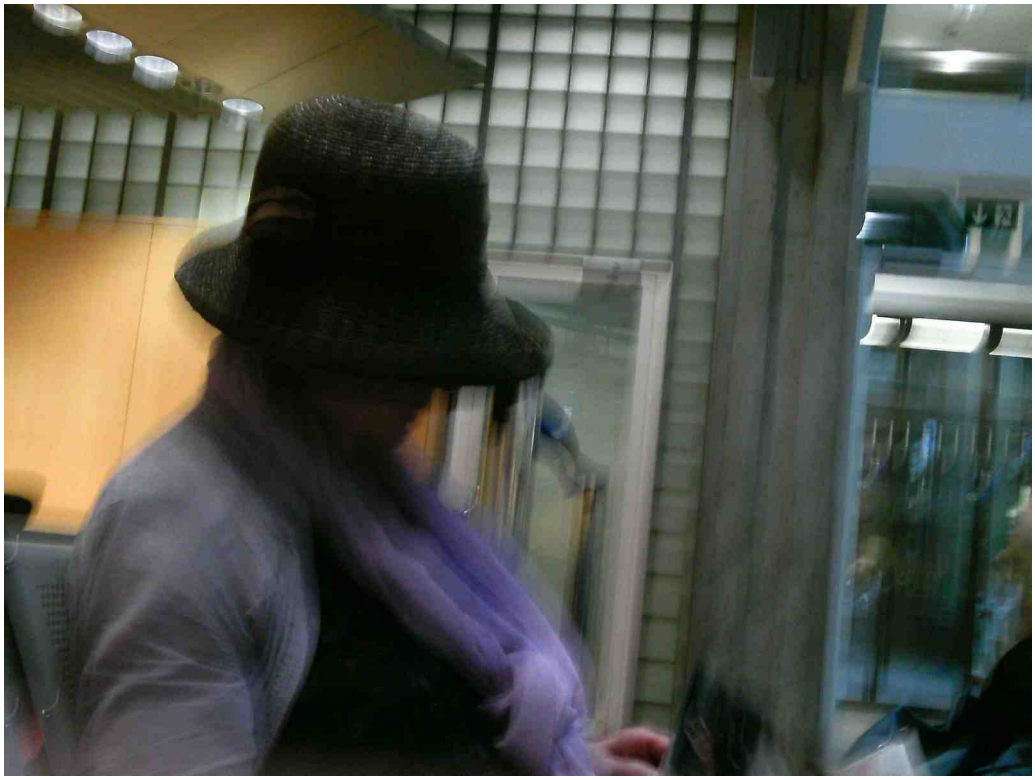


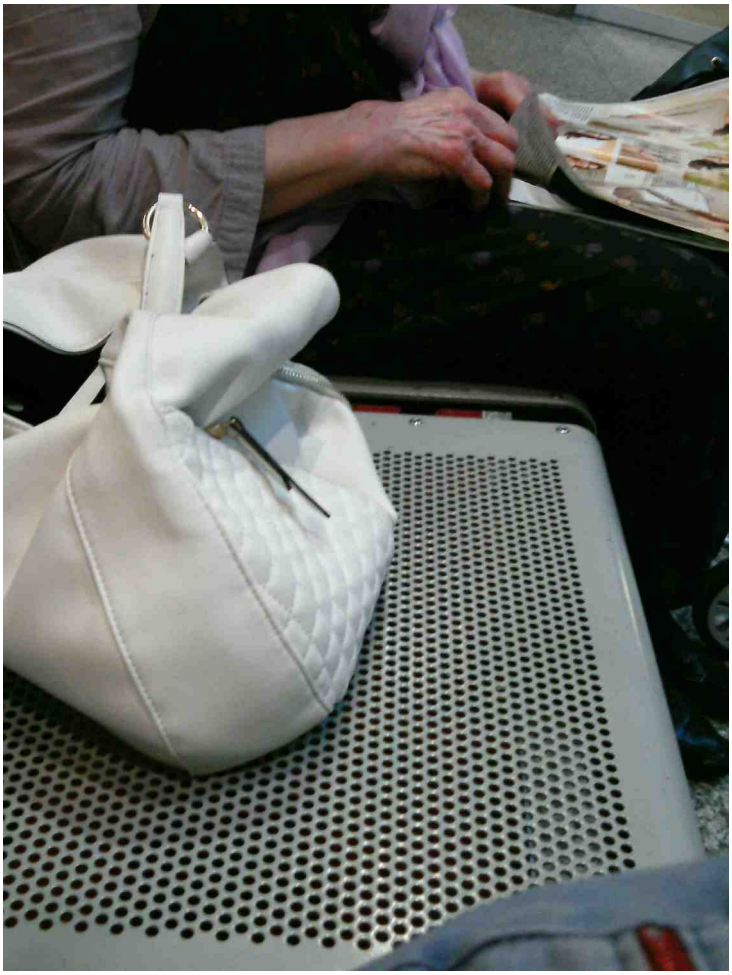

KAFFEE

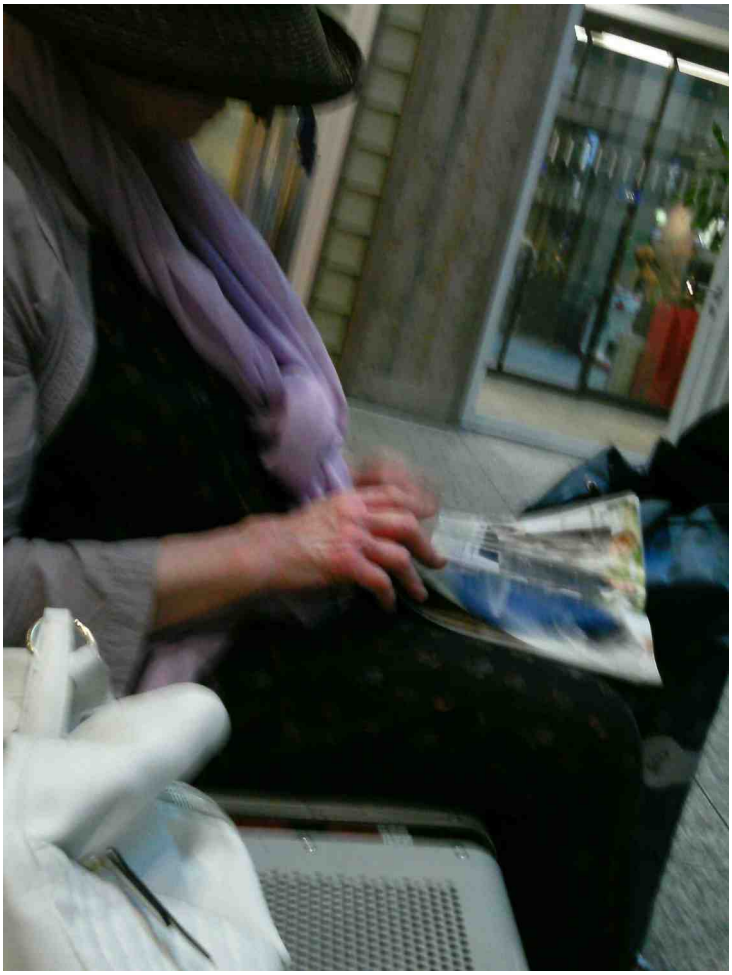




When i traveled from Switzerland to Hungary on 8 august 2017, in the booking office of the railroad station in Zürich, a woman with a hat sat down beside me, with her hat presumably programing the endeavor of probably the swiss german ethnical secret political organization to implement a stealing penal scenario: [hat = kalap (hungarian) ⟶ ka + lap ⟶ kap (hungarian) + lop (hungarian) = he gets + he steals, namely decoded approximately: “You shall get an accusation of stealing,”]. She also put her bag beside me, which presumably contained the object of my conceptual stealing, and its color white bore the ethnical secret political message: [white = alb (romanian) ⟶ a + l + b ⟶ Adorján + lop (hungarian) + baszik (hungarian) = Adorján + he steals + he fucks, namely decoded approximately: “If she will accuse you with stealing, you should contact her sexually.”], as it is visible on the photos below taken on 8 august 2017 at around 20.26, 20.27, and 20.27 hours:







Between 29 april and 25 july 2019, i was asylum seeker in Switzerland for the sixth time, [Note: In the meantime, i had still asked for political asylum there in 2013 and 2017.] before transfer living in the reception center officially named Centre fédéral pour requérants d'asile at 60 rue de L'Hôpital in the town of Boudry, canton of Neuchâtel.

"Boudry, 19 may 2019," wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents of 12 may 2019, begun in Switzerland, as well as finished and posted behind time in Romania. "Dear parents, …"

“In Zurich, with a tram, i came at the building of the authorities where the asylum seekers are recently received, in conformity with the information obtained from the internet. The authority in Zurich immediately transferred me to CHIASSO, which is in the italian part of Switzerland, in the southernmost point of that as well, namely in the southernmost point of Switzerland. This happened on 29 april. On 1 may, from CHIASSO, i was transferred here in BOUDRY, which is in the french part of Switzerland, in its western part, by train at around 10 minutes from NEUCHÂTEL. Here, i already had an interview, which refers to that the authority here shall decide in my matter. … [Note: On the photos below, i am visible in the railroad station in Neuchâtel on 1 may 2019 at around 14.47 hours, and respectively in front of the reception center in Boudry on 1 may 2019 at around 15.57 hours.]

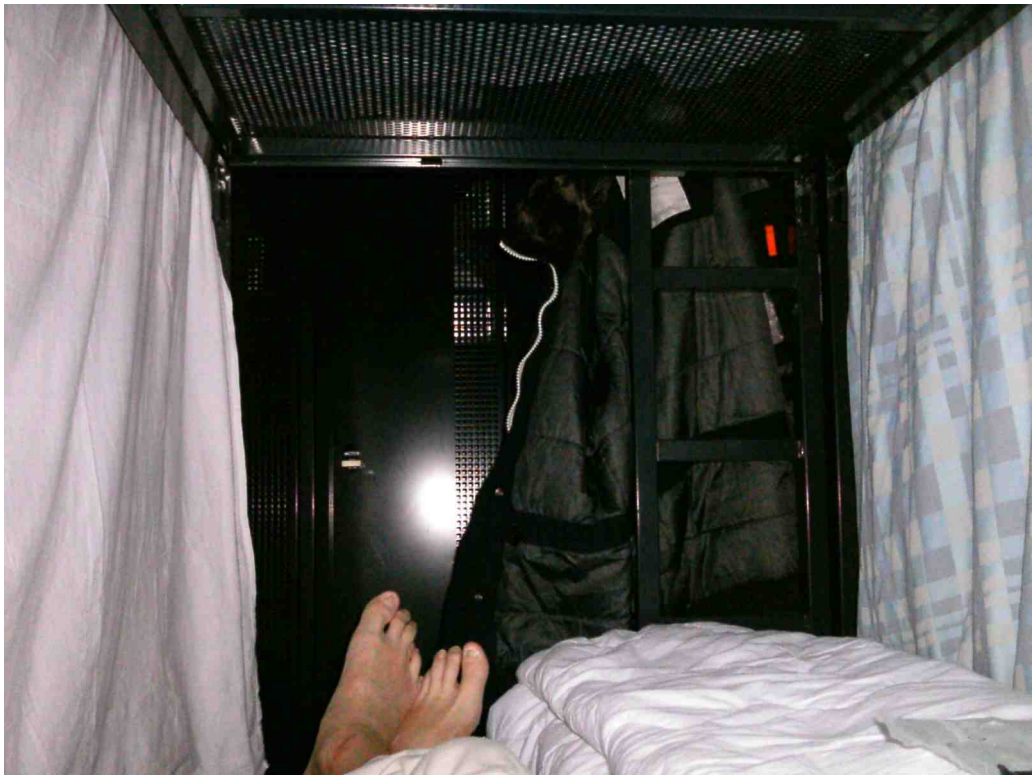
“Here, in Boudry, i spent the first 16 days in a ‘container’ destined for those arriving,” wrote i on, in my diary letter to my parents of 12 may 2019. “Its characteristic was that the beds had been placed side by side, which made it possible for my neighbors not chosen by me to at times avail themselves of my mattress as well, of which purpose was certainly to disturb me in sleeping and to provoke me, but neither succeeded for them. In addition, at the beginning of may, there began the muslim RAMADAN — a fast of a month — in the course of which the faithful eat only after the sunset, and resulting from this regularly here they sleep during the day, and in the night they are active. This is how it was in the container, where in the night they regularly roused me several times with loud talk, pocket-lamp, and once on the bed above me they began eating biscuits, of which crumbs fell on me from the riddled bottom of the bed. So that, in this way they may be disturbing, but otherwise they are normal humans, one can live together with them.”

Zürichben villamossal vágtattam a történeti épületbe, ahol fogadják újabban a menedékkérelmeket, az internetről kapott információknak megfelelően. A zürichi határőrség azonnal továbbított CHIASSO-ba, amely Svájc olasz részén van, annak is a legdélibb városában, azaz Svájc legdélibb városában. Ez történt április 29-én. Május 1-én CHIASSO-ból ide, BOUDRY-ba transzferáltak, amely Svájc francia részében van, a nyugati részében, NEUCHÂTEL-től vonattal mintegy 10 percnyire. Itten már volt egy interjúm, ami arról szól, hogy az itteni határőrség dönt majd az ügyemben. Elérhetőségem: SEM, Rue de l'Hôpital 60, 2017 Boudry, Tel. 058 465 03 03. Svájc.

Itt, Boudry-ban az első 16 napot egy az érkezőknek szánt „kantonner"-ben töltöttem. Sajátossága az volt, hogy az egész szobarabszám egymás mellé helyezett, ami lehetővé tette az, hogy a nem az általam megszokott rosszidőben olykor éjjel az én matracomat is igénybe vették, mivel a cölöp bivaly az volt, hogy szerencsés az alvásban és pravoszláv, de egyik sem sikerült nekik. Pár napra május elején kezdődött a muszlim RAMADÁN – hónapra jöjjek –, amely alatt a hívők csak napnyugta után ennek, és addig bármikor rendelkezik ilyenkor alszanak, éjjel pedig étkeznek. Így volt a konténerben, ahol éjjel rendszerint tömegesen felszolgáltak hangos beszéddel, dobolással, vagy egyszer pedig a közöttem levő ágyon keresztül kezdték enni,

amely morzsái rámhullottak az ágy rostos aljáról. Ugyhogy elsőrangú ok zavarók lehetnek, de másnaptól normális emberek, együtt lehet élni velük.

[Note: On the photo below, it is visible my bed in the “container” on 13 may 2019 at around 6.02 hours.]



“21 may 2019,” wrote i on, in my diary letter to my parents of 12 may 2019. “I have experienced it so far as well that the ‘asylum seekers’ dancing attendance on me endeavor to form connections with me, not well-intentioned connections, but for example they provoke me to negative connections, in order that then on their part they can act against me still more negatively: in the ‘container’, on one occasion in the night, the grusian hooligan put beside me stretched out his leg as far as the middle of my mattress, and it was his ‘habit’ to gravitate towards the side of his mattress being towards me, so that he almost continuously came over to my mattress at least with his bed-linen. Besides, they endeavor to provoke me in many other manners: with certain activities they shake my table, they produce noises, etc. But yesterday evening they acted more aggressively than all the foregoing. On coming out of the toilet, one, maybe an arab, blocked my way, as if he had wanted to embrace me with both hands, and he smacked one, as if he had wanted to kiss me, and it may be that he would have done it, if i had not avoided by force his that operation, and had not left the toilet. He did not designate his intention, and i cannot identify a personal intention either, so that it has to necessarily be secret, and roughly i know as well with what he was assigned.

Already from my transfers it can be concluded that in reality i am not under a swiss federal, but an ethnical secret political control, particularly under a swiss french control, ‘the little french’, as i name them in myself, and it can be presumed that behind them there are ‘the great’ in France. The situation is so desperate because they know that i can be under french control only through the swiss french probably, and such [a thing] there was not much since 2008, since when i have been looking for asylum, i was under french control only in 2011 in the canton of Valais for two or three weeks. Their final purpose is also clear before me: to organize a conceptual trial [Note: Namely, what i now term ‘show

trial’.] against me with an infraction involving moral turpitude forged by them, and in the course of that to snap off a piece from the intellectual property of my books. Therefore, in the last resort, in the first place, ‘the little french’ endeavor to attack not my person, but my books. (As of the hungarians as well there are great and little, i probably belong to the dwarf.)

So that, here, at least regarding my person, there is no trace of swiss federal control, the swiss ‘little french’ control me, and they begrudge me even what the federal laws ensure for the asylum seekers with federal money. In this spirit, i did not have breakfast around three times, from them in one the security employee took me already at half past six to an interview of 8 hours, without allowing me to have breakfast; many times, some elements of the fixed ration (fruit, bread, yaourt) are not given, and i will not request them; almost always they put a question to everything whether i want from it: whether i want garnishment, whether i want meat, whether i want salad, and if i said no, they would give the empty plate only. Therefore, all these are humiliating and provocative as well. The final purpose is probably that they present me as one who came here not for asylum, but for food. [Note: They based their food-related actions on the fact that i had indeed gone there partly for food. Only that, i went there for food not in general, but in particular devoid of chemical substances causing gas formation in the stomach and bacteria causing deteriorative intestinal infections, which composition of my persecuting menu in Romania and Hungary was disregarded in the course of the asylum procedure.] Besides the food, the law ensures pocket money as well, but so far they did not give me a stiver of it either, and here particularly the rights are not ensured, they tolerate without wincing that in the ‘container’ a good few remain without money. (In Kreuzlingen, where i was three times earlier, the distribution of money was organized so that it was received by everyone not refusing it.) Therefore, only ‘the little french’ begrudge me the rights which not they had ordained, and of which insurance not they finance.” [Note: I now consider the above-mentioned actions as having first of all been provocations to obtain from me elements necessary for the implementation of stealing penal scenarios.]

2019. május 21. Eddig is tapasztaltam, hogy a körülöttem forgolódó „menedékkeresők" igyekeznek kapcsolatot teremteni velem, nem jóhiszemű kapcsolatot, hanem például negatív kapcsolatot provokálnak, hogy aztán a magyar rendőrről még negatívabban lépjenek fel ellenem: a „konténerben" a mellém telt grúz hulligán egy alkalommal éjjel benyújtotta a bíbort a matracom közepéig, és „szándékosan" volt a matracomnak a fejem felső oldalára húzni, úgyhogy szinte folyamatosan éjjel legalább az egyharmajával a én matracomra. Ezenkívül sok más módon igyekeznek provokálni: bizonyos tevékenységekkel vonják az „asztalosokat", szpahi kellenek stb. De a tapasztalat ezt minden eddiginél agresszívebben építik fel. A vécéről kijövet az egyik, talán arab, elvitte az utam, mintha meg akart volna két kézzel ütleni, és cuppantott egyet, mintha meg akart volna csókolni, és tekint, hogy meg is tette volna, ha nem kerülöm el erőszakkal ezt a műveletet, és nem hagyom el a vécét. Szándékát nem jelölte meg, és én sem tudok egy szomályer szándékot azonosítani, úgyhogy az szükségszerűen tiltható kell legyen, és valószínű tudom is, hogy mivel sértik meg.

Már a tranzitjaimból is kikövetkeztethető, hogy én valójában nem szívesen fűzöm, hanem ethikai tiltható politikai ellenőrzés alatt állok, sajátosan svájci francia ellenőrzés alatt, „kicsi franciák", akiknek nevemen magyarországi ügyeket, ~~ügyet~~, és fellépteket kell, hogy működtük ott vannak a franciaországi „ügyek". Azért ilyen kétségbeesett a helyzet, mert tudják, hogy francia ellenőrzés alatt állok a svájci franciákhoz kerentül lehetek valós veszélyes, és ilyen 2008-ótól, amióta menedéket keresek, nemigen volt, csupán 2011-ben voltam Valais-kantonban francia ellenőrzés alatt két-három hétig. A legvégső szándékuk is világos előttem: egy öltözött

Ingyenes poggyászcímke a FLIXBUS szolgáltatásra. A címke használatával Ön elfogadja a poggyászszállítás általános szerződési feltételeit.

Adorján István

UTCA / HÁZSZÁM

IRÁNYÍTÓSZÁM / VÁROS

Nyomtassa ki ezt az oldalt és vágja ki a poggyászcímkét, ahogy az az ikon mutatja. Ha szükséges, adja hozzá címeket is.

A poggyászcímke minkét oldalát nátra kell hajtani a szaggatott vonalak mentén.

A címkét a poggyász fogantyúja köré kell fe helyezni. A szalag minkét végét szigetelőszalaggal vagy tűzőgéppel enet rögzíteni.

Zürich központi pályaudvar (Sihlquai parkoló) állomás megállóba 28.04.2019 15:30 dátumon.

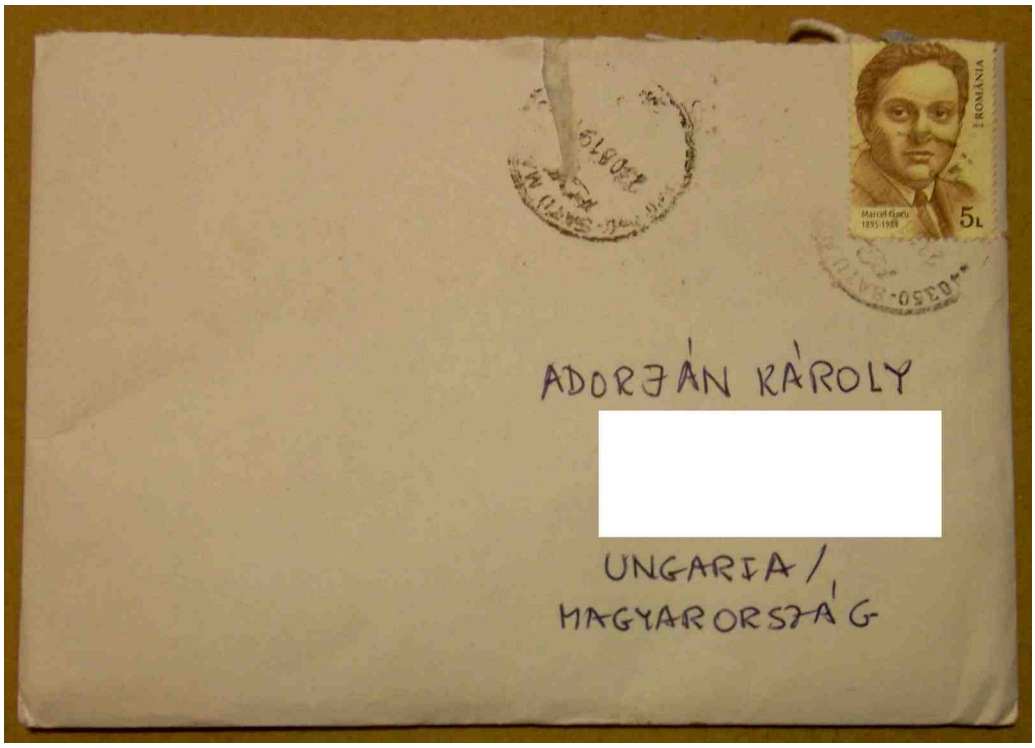
Zürich központi pályaudvar (Sihlquai parkoló) 29.04.2019

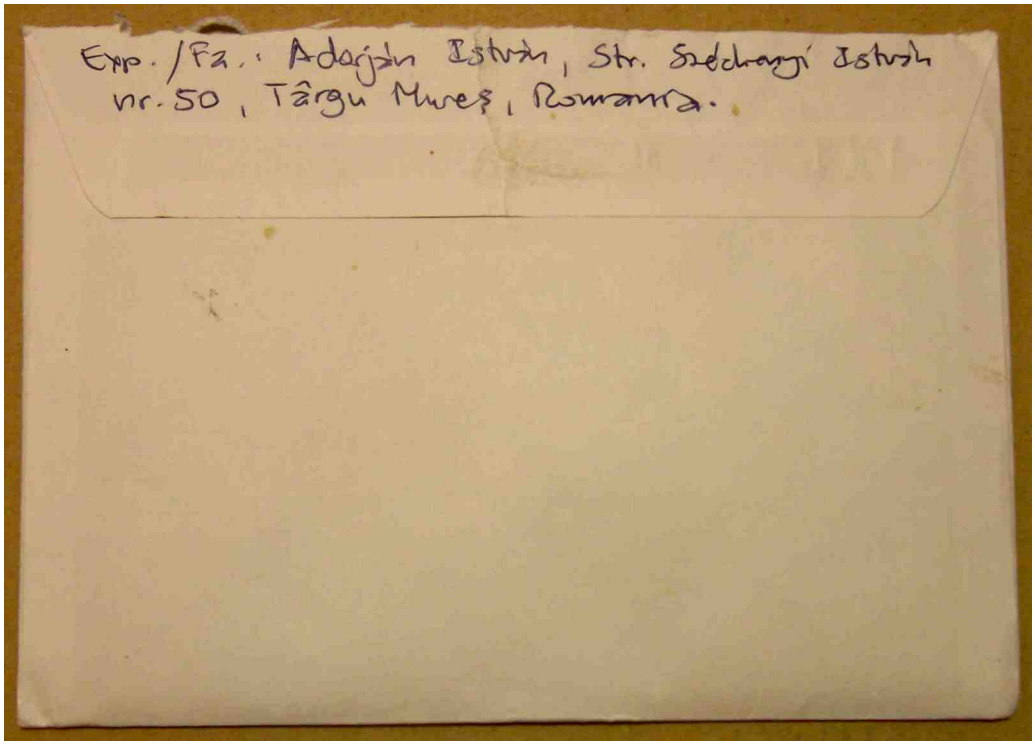
-5-

kohol kistörvényes szándékommal el koncepciós pert rendezni ellenem, az első pedig kinyilvánítani egy döntést a könyveim nélkülözhetőségéről. Tehát vágó sorom, elsőfokban nem a személyemet, hanem a könyveimet igyekeznek Európai a „kicsi franciák". (Mint ahogy magyarokból is vannak nagyok és kicsik, én valószínűleg a törpékhez tartozom.)

Úgyhogy ilt, legalábbis a személyemre nézve saját főderális ellenőreimnek nyomoz ellen, a saját „kicsi francia" ellenőreimnek, ők pedig természetesen még azt is sajnálják tőlem, mert a főderális törvényes főderális pénzekkel kintutitosnak a menedékkérők számára. Ebben a szállodában vagy kiromban nem reggeliztem, kiszúrtak egyben a kintaurációs alkalmazott már fél kilenckor elvitt egy 8 órai interjúra, anélkül, hogy reggelizni engedett volna; sőhogy nem adják a megszokott porció egyes elemeit (gyümölcslét, kenyeret, joghurtot), én pedig nem kérem; sőtt mindig mindenre vigyázdanak, hogy kérek-e sajtot, kérek-e kürtőskalácsot, kérek-e kávét, kérek-e sőtt, és ha nemet mondanak, az üres tányért elvisik cfak. Tehát minden megszámlálható és produktív is. A vágó cél valószínűleg az, hogy úgy fáradtsággal be, mint ahogy nem menekültet, hanem élődinókat jöttek ide. A élelmen kívül a törvény szerint is sintosítok, de eddig abból nekem egy fityinget sem adtak, és itt tárgyaláson nem is bírtak-

sítsék a jogaimat, semmiféle nélkül elítéltek, hogy jóindulatúan a „kollégiumból" pénz nélkül maradjunk. (Kreuzlingenben, ahol korábban háromszor voltam, úgy emlékszem nem a pénzhiányról, hogy az mindenki megbocsátott, aki nem utasította az el.) Tehát ezek a „kiváló franciák" szájából hogyan szabad a jogaimat, szolgálatomat nem ők írták elő, és szolgálati beosztásomat nem ők nyerték.

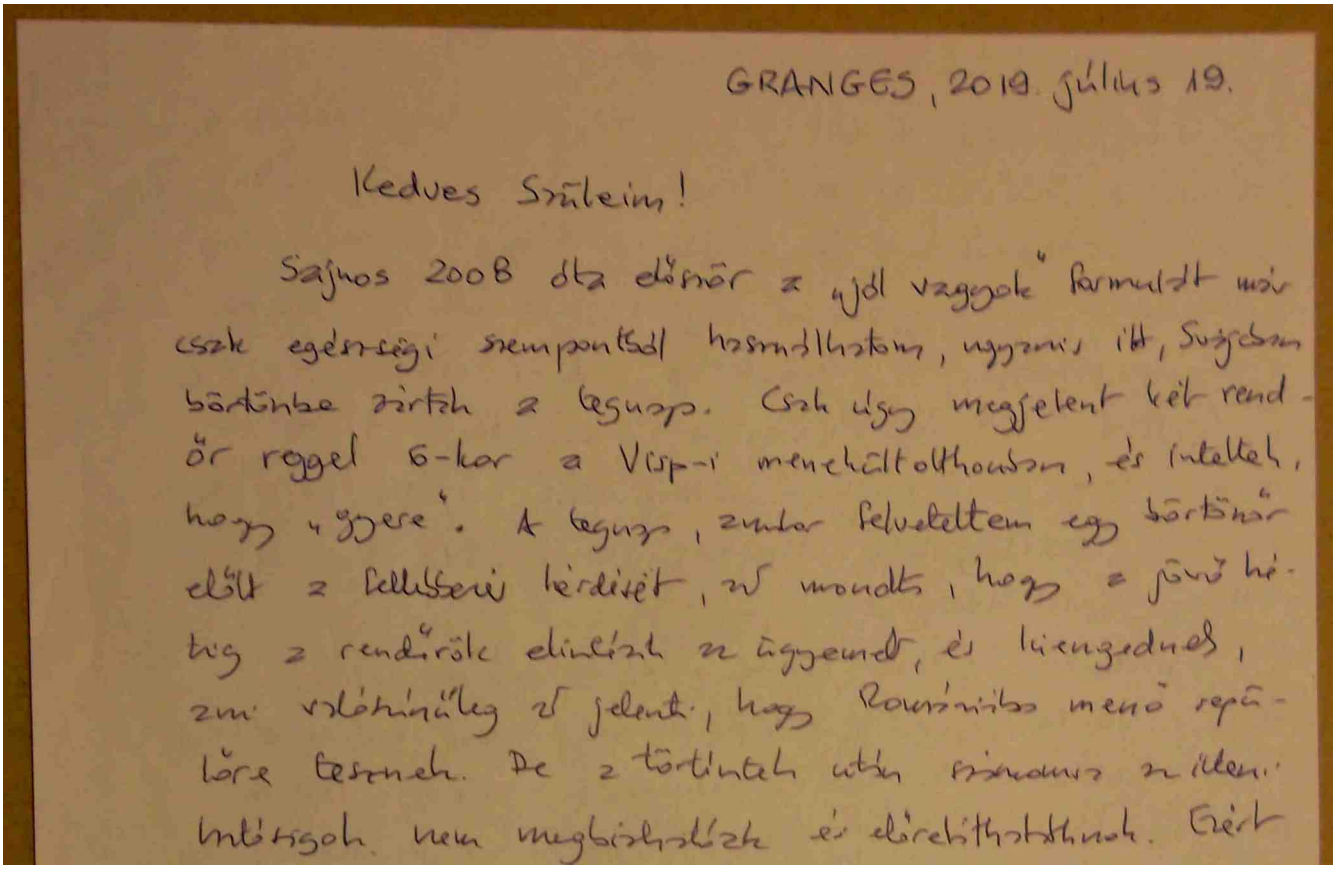




After the end of my asylum procedure, on 16 july 2019 i was transferred to Sion, from where i was accommodated to the refugee home in Visp. [Note: On the photos below, i am visible in Sion on 16 july 2019 at around 13.51 hours, and respectively in front of the refugee home in Visp on 17 july 2019 at around 8.12 hours.]

“GRANGES, 19 july 2019,” wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 19 july 2019. “Dear parents, / Un-

fortunately, for the first time since 2008, i can use the formula ‘i am feeling well’ only from the health point of view, namely here in Switzerland i was shut in prison yesterday. Just so there appeared two policemen at 6 hours in the morning in the refugee home in Visp, and they made a sign that ‘come’. Yesterday, when before a prison guard raising the question of an appeal, he said that till next week the policemen would arrange my matter, and they would set me free, which probably means that they would put me on a plane going to Romania. But after the happenings, for me the authorities here are not trustworthy and unforeseeable. …”



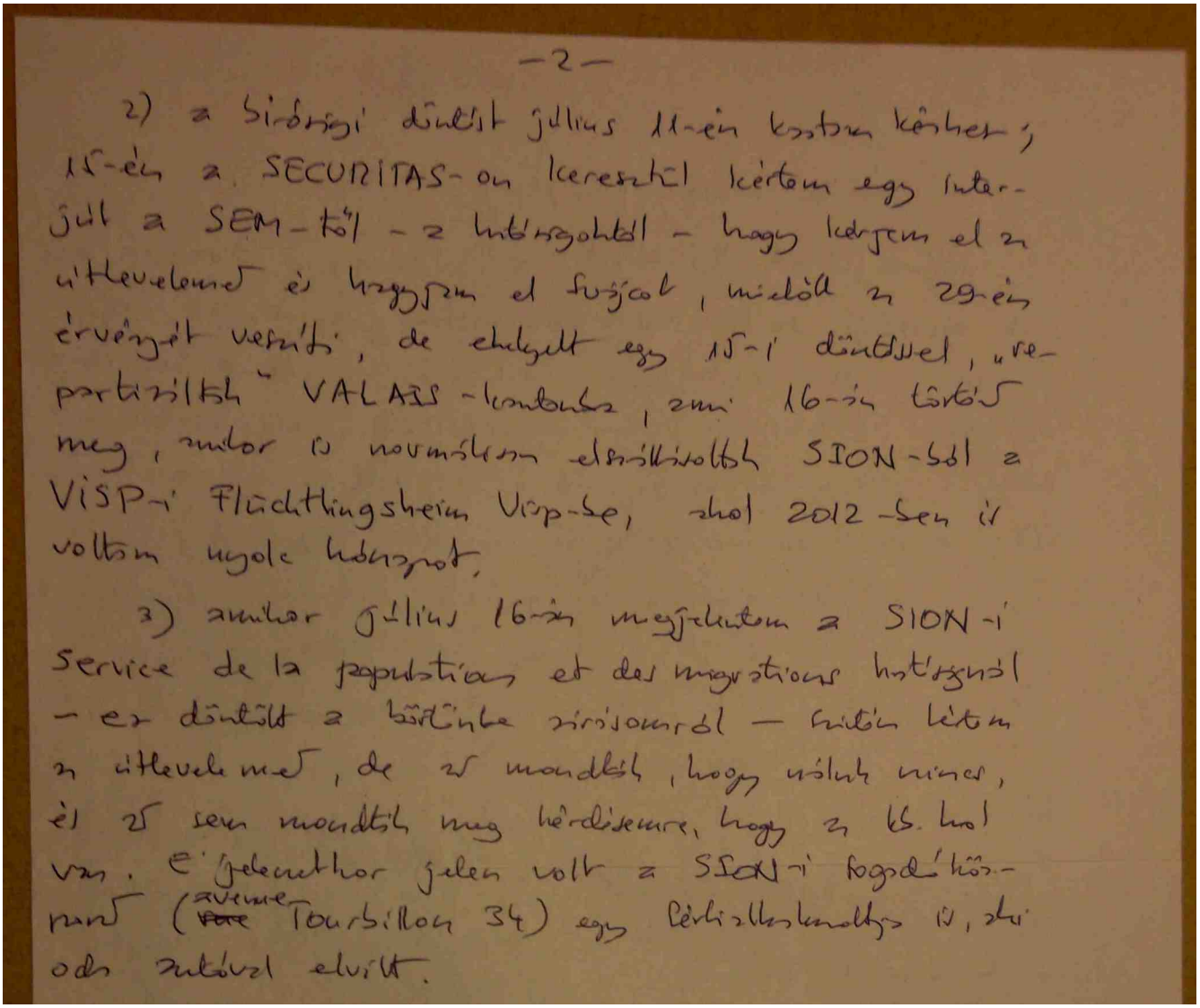
GRANGES, 2019. július 19.

Kedves Szüleim!

Sajnos 2008 óta először a „jól vagyok” formulát már csak egészségi szempontból használhatom, ugyanis itt, Svájcban börtönbe zártak a tegnap. Csak úgy megjelent két rendőr reggel 6-kor a Visp-i menekültotthonban, és intették, hogy „gyere”. A tegnap, amikor felvetettem egy bírósági előtt a fellebbezési kérdését, ő mondta, hogy a jövő héttig a rendőrök elintézik az ügyemet, és kiengednek, ami valószínűleg azt jelenti, hogy Romániába menő repülőre tesznek. De a történtek után számomra az illetékes hatóságok nem megbízhatóak és előrelátthatatlanok. Ezért

“2) the judiciary decision came to hand on 11 july;” wrote i on, in my letter to my parents of 19 july 2019. “on 15, through the SECURITAS, i asked an interview of the SEM — the authorities — in order to ask for my passport and leave Switzerland, before it would have lost its validity on 29, but instead with a decision of 15 i was ‘distributed’ to the canton of VALAIS, which happened on 16, when i was normally accommodated from SION to the Flüchtlingsheim Visp in VISP, where i had been in 2012 as well for eight months.

3) when on 16 july i appeared at the authority Service de la population et des migrations in SION — this decided on my shutting in prison — [Note: I now consider that openly the policemen decided on my incarceration, with the previous approval of the refugee authority named State Secretariat for Migration.] i also asked for my passport, but i was told that it was not by them, and to my question they neither told me where it was. At this scene, there was present a man employee of the reception center in SION (avenue Tourbillon 34) as well, who had driven me there with a car.”



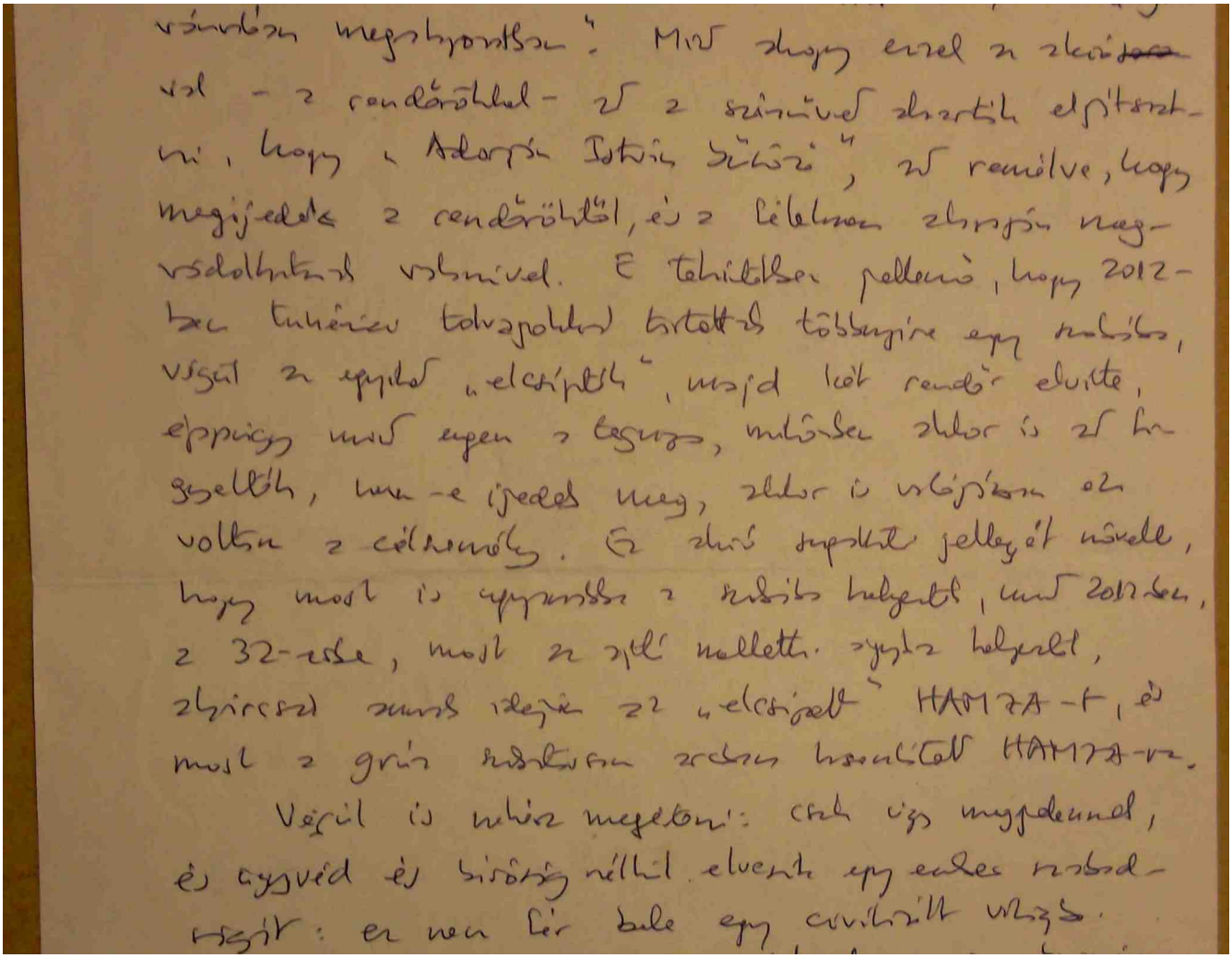
-2-

2) a sírási döntést július 11-én kaptam kézhez; 15-én a SECURITAS-on keresztül kértem egy interjút a SEM-től - a hatóságtól - hogy kérjem el az ítéletemet és hagyjam el Svájcot, mielőtt az 29-én érvényét veszíti, de ehelyett egy 15-i döntéssel, „repatriálták" VALAIS-kantonba, ami 16-án történt meg, amikor is normálisan elszállásoltak SION-ból a VISP-i Flüchtlingsheim Visp-be, ahol 2012-ben is voltam ugyanezt hónapot.

3) amikor július 16-án megjelentem a SION-i Service de la population et des migrations hatóságnál - ez döntését a börtönbe zárásomról - minden létem az ítéletemet, de ő mondták, hogy nálunk nincs, és ő sem mondták meg hördisemre, hogy az ks. hol van. E' jelenethor jelen volt a SION-i fogdaőrök-nem (avenue ~~Rue~~ Tourbillon 34) egy férfiszemélyzetlen IV, aki ott zsebből elvitt.

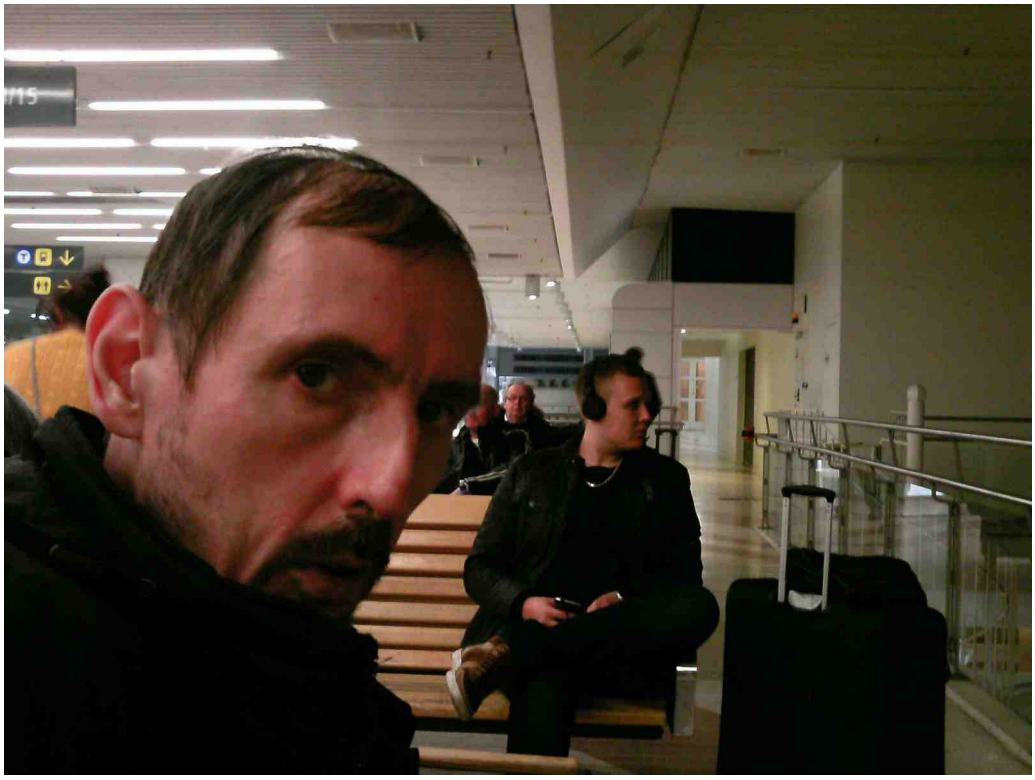
"… with this action, they wanted to have it played — with the policemen — the play," was i writing on, in my letter to my parents of 19 july 2019, "that 'István ADORJÁN is a criminal', hoping that i would get frightened of the policemen, and on the basis of my fear they could accuse me with something. In this regard, it is characteristic that in 2012 they mostly kept me in a room with tunisian thieves, finally one was 'taken up', then two policemen took him, just like me yesterday, while also then they were watching whether i had gotten frightened, also then in reality i was the target person. The suggestive character of this action was increased by that now as well they placed me in the same room as in 2012, in the 32, now they placed me in the bed beside the door, just like at that time the taken-up HAMZA, and now my grusian room-mate resembled HAMZA in face.

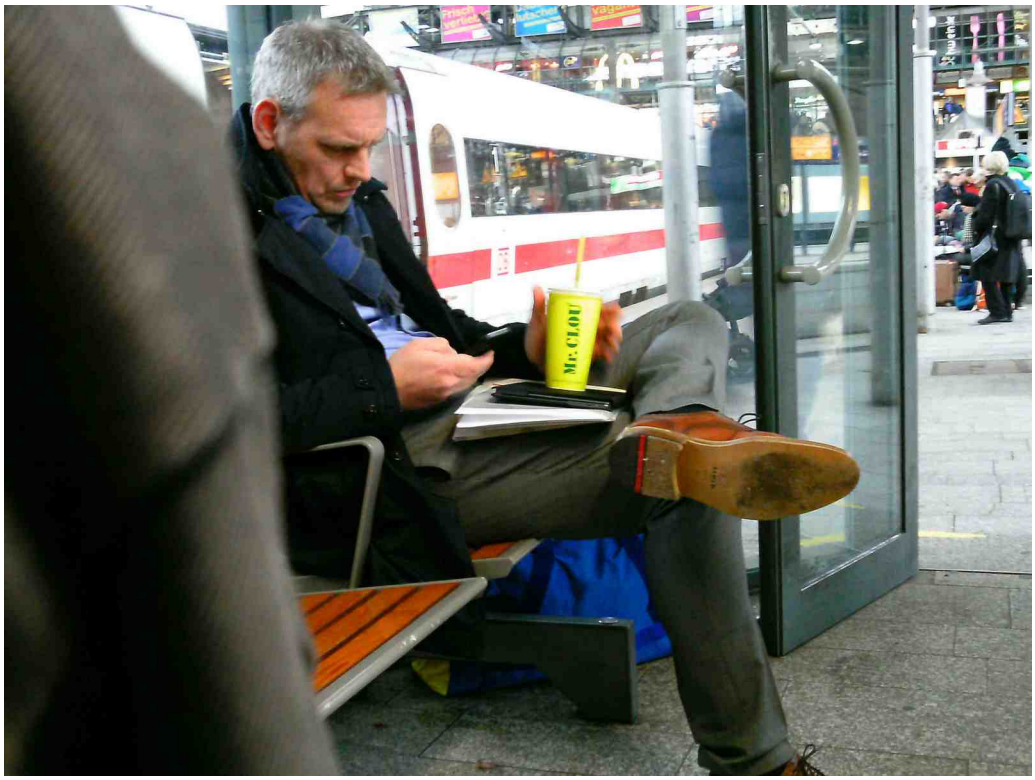
After all, it is difficult to understand: just so they appear, and without a lawyer and the judiciary they take the liberty of a human: this does not find room in a civilized world."

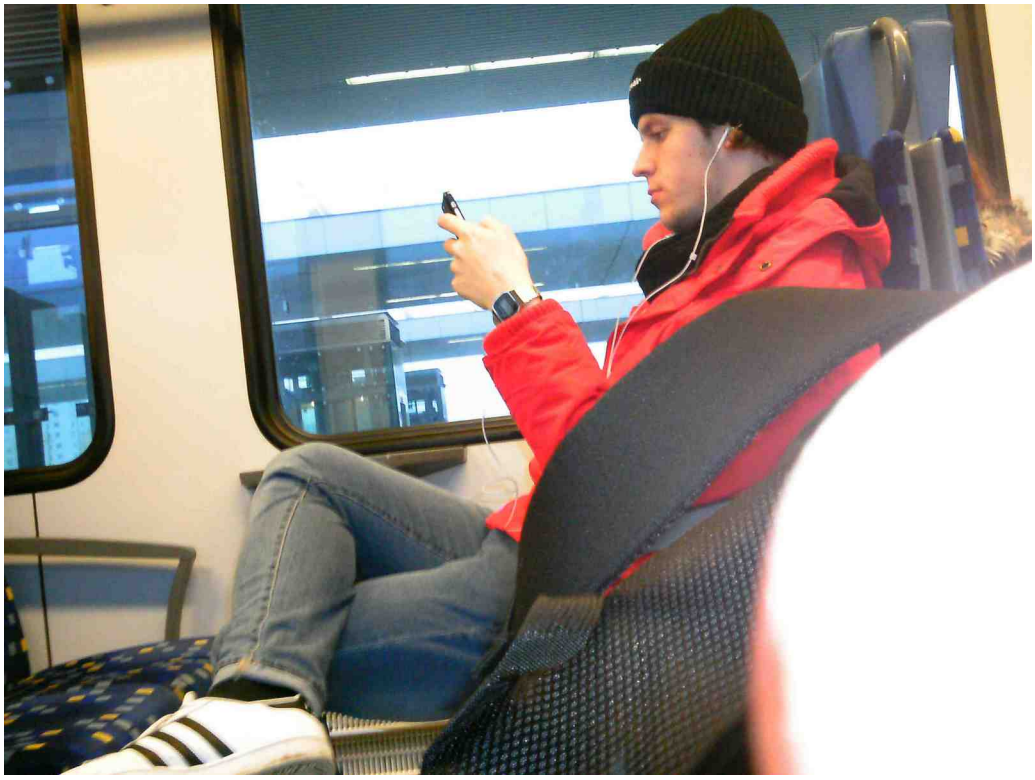


It is characteristic that within this asylum procedure i was more closely related with two grusian asylum seekers, first in the ‘container’ in Boudry, then in the room in the refugee home in Visp. This expressed and programed the uniform plagiary-show-trial guideline of the personal secret policy relative to my person of the swiss french and respectively swiss german ethnical secret political organizations particularly, and the ethnical and the national secret political organizations generally: [Note: I had been similarly related with grusian asylum seekers in other countries as well.] [Gruziya ⟶ g + r + uz + i + ya ⟶ get + rab (hungarian) + uz (romanian) + István + ia (romanian) = get + prisoner + use + István + he takes, namely decoded approximately: “Because István ADORJÁN used, took the intellectual property of a [ethnical or national] scientist, he shall be imprisoned for plagiary.” However, under the circumstances prevailing at that time, the implementation of this ethnical and national secret political guideline was conditioned upon the previous implementation of an ordinary stealing penal scenario, expressed and programed for example by the peaked cap worn by the respective grusian asylum seekers: [cap ⟶ kap (hungarian) = he gets, namely decoded approximately: “You shall get it.”].

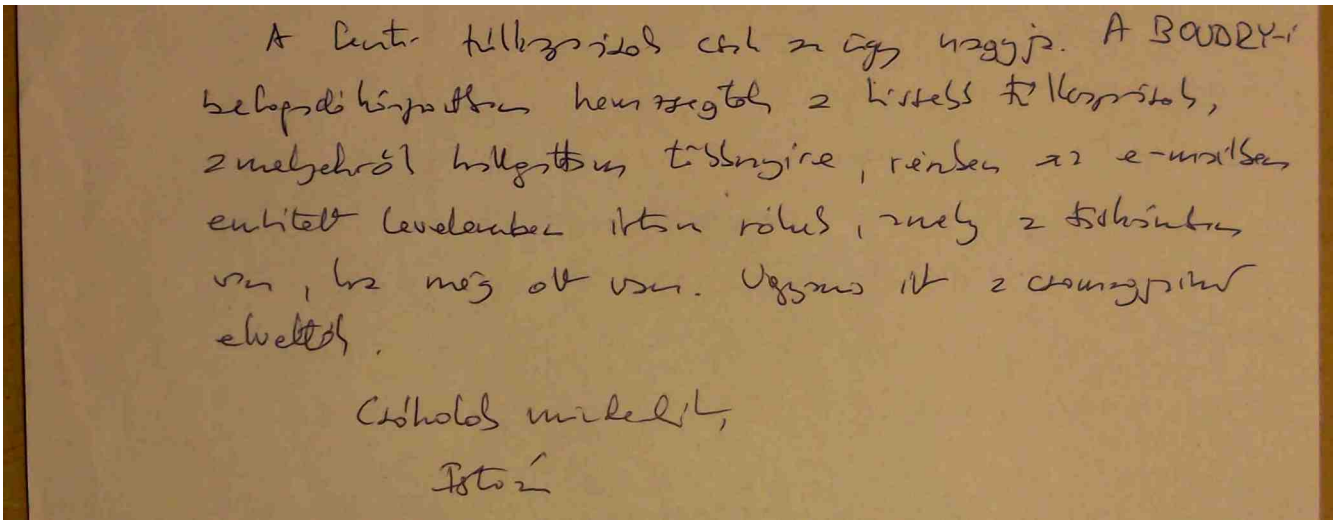
The uniformity of the personal secret policies relative to my person of the ethnical and the national secret political organizations are also reflected by the photos below taken in Stockholm, Sweden, on 6 february 2016 at around 23.03 hours, in Hamburg, Germany, on 8 february 2016 at around 11.25 hours, and in Hungary on 10 february 2017 at around 16.44 hours:

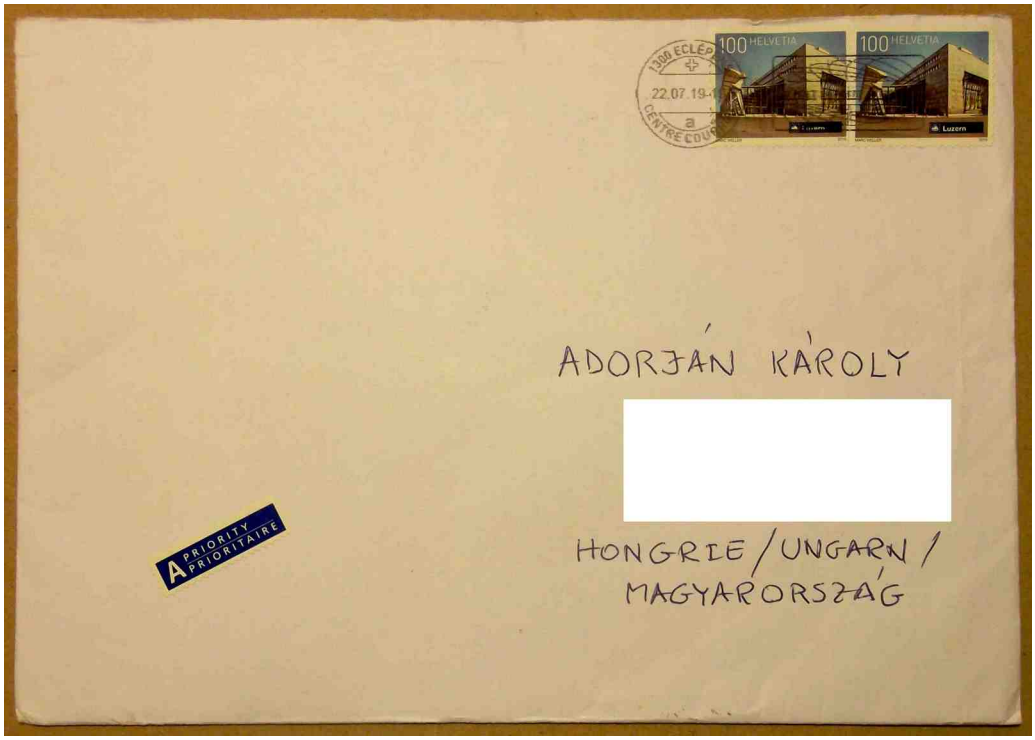


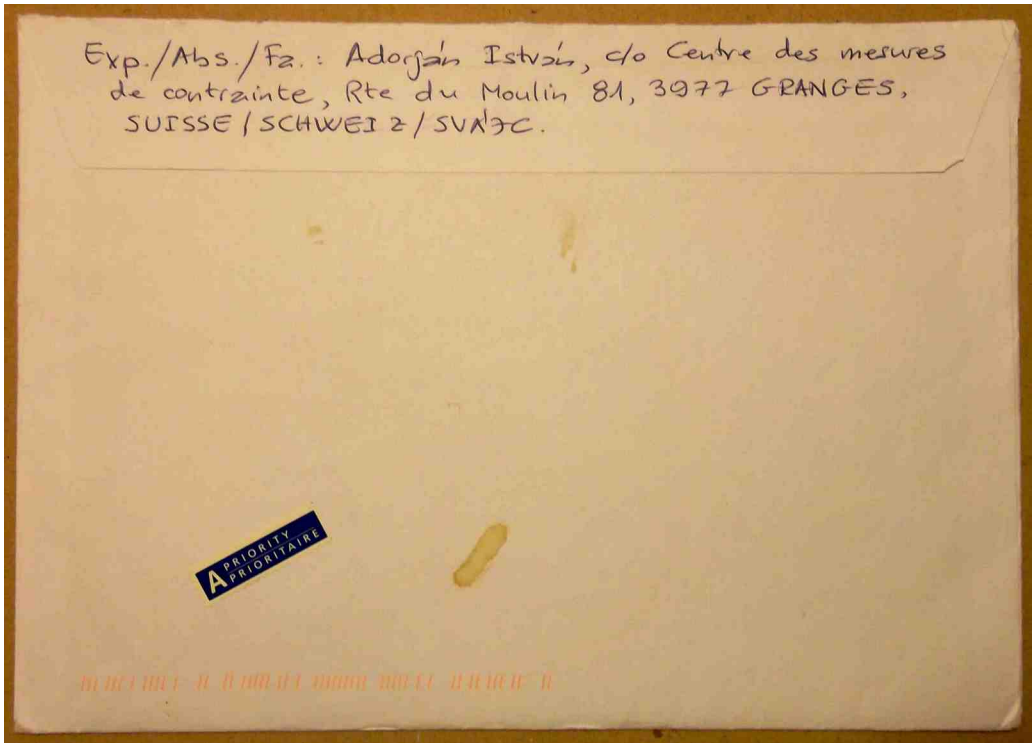

Mr. CLOU



“The above encroachments are only the bulk of the matter,” wrote i on, in my letter to my parents of 19 july 2019. “In the reception center in BOUDRY, there teemed with smaller encroachments, about which i was silent mostly, i wrote about them partly in my letter mentioned in the e-mail, which is in my bag, if it is still there. Namely, here they took my baggage. / Love for all, / István”




100 HELVETIA
100 HELVETIA
Luzern
ADORJÁN KÁROLY
PRIORITY
PRIORITAIRE
HONGRIE / UNGARN /
MAGYARORSZÁG


Exp./Abs./Fz.: Adorján István, c/o Centre des mesures
de contrainte, Rte du Moulin 81, 3977 GRANGES,
SUISSE / SCHWEIZ / SVÁJC.
PRIORITY
PRIORITAIRE

“GRANGES, 20 july 2019,” wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents of 20 july 2019. “Dear parents, / This is my second prison letter, the first one i handed over to a prison guard yesterday evening. Having examined the events carefully, my arrest appears to have been devised in advance. In BOUDRY, in connection with the negative judiciary decision, i had an interview — the third one — with a ‘good’ person of the authorities, in whose role there was to advise me to a physician, moreover to wish me success, then to transfer me to SION. Under cover of this ‘good’ person, they wanted to play for time till around 29 july, namely till the time of loss of validity of my passport. According to this role, he does not call upon me to leave Switzerland, allows me to ‘stay’ in Switzerland further, then on around 29 transfers me to the canton of Valais. As on 15 i asked for my passport, he quickly transferred me, in order not to have to give it to me, and i could not leave Switzerland, with the purpose of accomplishing my arrest. (Practically and juristically, they could have transferred me already after 5 [june], when i had posted my appeal, as by that time on the level of the refugee authority the procedure had come to an end. But i had to be sealed off from the cantonal pecuniary allowances. Otherwise, the tendency of sealing off from the refugee resources is very well perceptible and demonstrable.) Therefore, then my passport was probably in BOUDRY. The person of the SECURITAS — the security company running the camp — did not omit to delude me about that my passport would be given back in SION. I asked back my passport also in SION on 16 july, but ‘it was not there’, and they ‘did not know where it was’. This is how my arrest became, was made possible, with the simulated purpose of ‘ensuring’ that i would leave Switzerland, albeit so far i have never stayed illegally in Switzerland, always left Switzerland quicker than the time of stay made it possible by the procedures. In this way, my captivity shall come to an end allegedly next week. So, they could have kept me much more time in prison, because one should have had it made a new traveling document. It refers to contriving in advance of my arrest also that the policemen took me bag and baggage from the refugee home, no thing of mine remained there. To my question, they said that i took ‘all i had’.

The primary purpose of my arrest was the HAMZA scenario, which i described in my first letter. Namely, on paper, they wanted to make a thief of me on the basis of my hoped fright, in order that on that basis they cut off a still bigger slice of my liberty. The second purpose was my deprivation of my ‘occupation’, namely to hinder me in further writing and publishing my books. The conception of this was uttered already by a policeman at the police with that he qualified me as ‘without occupation’, albeit as an asylum seeker i could not have been something else. And with my arrest, they even implemented this conception, namely they did not give me my computer, it remained in my bag, and it is to be hoped that it is still there. Here in the cell, at each bed there is a power point, which refers to that earlier the prisoners had the right to use a computer and a mobile phone, this was forbidden subsequently. On the contrary, at present, the use of electronic devices (more exactly, electric) is forbidden. It constitutes exceptions those corresponding to the ethnical secret political interests, namely it is here beside me in the corner a TV and a tea-kettle. In relation to my person, these have a suggestive [Note: Namely, what i now term ‘programing’.] value: [TEA ⟶ te + ja ⟶ te [hungarian] + ia (romanian) = you + he takes, which in connection with the TV wants to mean that ‘In writing your books, you draw inspiration from the TV.’ Namely, after that with my arrest they deprived me of my liberty and my ‘occupation’, they would like to deprive me of my books as well. Behold, how there manifest themselves in relation to my person the swiss insidious, fossil, sinister ethnical secret political forces. But naturally, i do not make and drink tea, do not watch TV, just like in [Hungary] and everywhere. From curiosity, i had a look at what one could get with it: there are 37 channels, from that 37 are of french language. It is a magic number that 3: the liberty of an asylum seeker can be taken for three months, i am in the cell 3, and one can get 37 channels on the TV. {3 ⟶ három [hungarian] ⟶ há + rom ⟶ ha + rom ⟶ ha (hungarian) + Romania = if + Romania, namely: ‘If you go to Romania, we may shut you in prison for three months.’

It is a separate theme the air-line on which they will put me. Probably, there is no through service between Zurich and Bucharest, because in june 2013 they put me on a service Zurich-Istanbul, with which they hindered me to continue my asylum-seeking, and expressed their interest that i entered into relations with Turkey, which they had already expressed many times also with that they put me in a room with exaggeratedly many turkish humans. Therefore, the choice of the change-stop and point of time can give away much about their true intentions. The policemen asked me whether i would leave Switzerland within 8 days. If, therefore, they expected me to arrange my departure in 8 days, then they should still more expect this from themselves. On the basis of this, i render it probable my putting on plane to 26." [Note: I was sent to Romania with Air Serbia through Belgrade. And indeed: the serbian and the french national secret political organizations have been traditional allies, which manifested itself for example during the conflict between the NATO and Serbia with certain french intelligence support for Serbia: at least once the serbian army knew where the NATO planes would bomb. Namely, the swiss french ethnical secret political organization sent me to its romanian national ally, and created the possibility of my asking for asylum at its serbian national ally. In this way, this corroborates the presumption that in Switzerland i was at least mostly under not a swiss federal, but an ethnical secret political control. On the photos below, it is visible a paper version of the electronic ticket of 18 july 2019 and the boarding passes of my flight Zürich-Belgrade-Bucharest.]

Joss Luca Robin SEM

Von: "Cwt " <eticket@amadeus.com>
Gesendet: Donnerstag, 18. Juli 2019 15:37
An: _SEM-Ticketing
Betreff: ADORJAN/ISTVAN MR 25JUL ZRH BEG

ADORJAN/ISTVAN MR 25JUL ZRH BEG

This document is automatically generated.
Please do not respond to this mail.

ELECTRONIC TICKET
PASSENGER ITINERARY RECEIPT

CWT
SWISS GOVT. TRAVEL CENTER

3003 BERN
IATA : 812 07571
TELEPHONE : .

DATE: 18 JUL 2019
AGENT: 0402
NAME: ADORJAN/ISTVAN MR

ISSUING AIRLINE : AIR SERBIA
TICKET NUMBER : ETKT 115 3685121528
BOOKING REF : AMADEUS: K8XUWC, AIRLINE: JU/YUOUTV

FROM /TO	FLIGHT	CL	DATE	DEP	FARE BASIS	NVB	NVA	BAG	ST
ZURICH ZURICH AIRPORT	JU 375	H	25JUL	2045	HFXDEPSW		31JAN	2PC	OK
BELGRADE NIKOLA TESLA	SEAT: 29A		ARRIVAL TIME: 2225		ARRIVAL DATE: 25JUL				
TERMINAL:2	LATEST CHECK-IN:2000								
BELGRADE NIKOLA TESLA	JU 646	H	26JUL	0030	HFXDEPSW		31JAN	2PC	OK
TERMINAL:2									
BUCHAREST HENRI COANDA	SEAT: 15A		ARRIVAL TIME: 0255		ARRIVAL DATE: 26JUL				
	LATEST CHECK-IN:2345								

AT CHECK-IN, PLEASE SHOW A PICTURE IDENTIFICATION AND YOUR ELECTRONIC TICKET RECEIPT.

ENDORSEMENTS : VALID ON JU ONLY
TOUR CODE : BEGC429
PAYMENT : CC TP XXXXXXXXXX4145/ExpXXXX S643B

FARE CALCULATION :ZRH JU X/BEG JU BUH M/IT ENDXT 5.00LG1.10RF4.45RS0.25RS

AIR FARE	: IT					
TAX	: CHF	35.00CH	CHF	5.00LG	CHF	1.10RF
	CHF	4.45RS	CHF	0.25RS		
AIRLINE SURCHARGES	: CHF	64.00YQ				
TOTAL	: CHF IT					

1

Boarding Pass

ADORJAN/ISTVAN MR

ZRH JU 375 H Y 25JUL DEP 20:45
BEG

GATE	BOARDING TIME	SEAT
D43	20:15	29A

ETKT 115368512152801
No Liquids over 100ml in Transit through BE

SEC 0064

Please observe gate changes at short notice

Boarding Pass

ADORJAN/ISTVAN MR

BEG JU 646 H Y 26JUL DEP 00:30
OTP

GATE	BOARDING TIME	SEAT
GATE	23:30	15A

ETKT 115368512152802
ASVC A/OB5/SEAT/PRE RESERVED SEAT ASSIGNMEN

SEC 0015

Please observe gate changes at short notice

swissport

ADORJAN/ISTVAN MR

ECONOMY

BELGRADE/BEG
BUCHAREST/OTP

JU 646 Y 26JUL

GATE	BOARDING TIME	SEAT
GATE	23:30	15A

ETKT 115368512152802

"Regularly, the expulsion is arranged with the IOM (International Organization for Migration)," wrote i on, in my diary letter to my parents of 20 july 2019. "In my case, this was not done neither in BOUDRY, nor in SION, but they were quick to resort to the police, but only so they could arrest me. The resorting to the IOM could have been motivated by that in 2013 i had left Switzerland through the IOM, and in 2017 legally, with a passport. I cannot see any kind of legal motive for resorting to the police.

After on 15 and 16 they did not give back my passport neither in BOUDRY, nor in SION, my best alternative was to send a letter to BOUDRY and BERN each, and wait for my passport, but i would have had no guarantee to that they would send it back within 8 days, and probably they would not have sent it back. Under such circumstances, on 17, i made purchases — according to my habit — for fully two weeks." [Note: On the photo below, it is visible the receipt of my purchasing in the supermarket Migros of 17 july 2019.]

MIGROS
GENOSSENSCHAFT MIGROS WALLIS
MM VISP
TEL. 027 720 67 25

		CHF	
MBud Knabbernüesli		3.30	1
MBud Müesli		2.40	1
MBud Pflanzenöl			
2 x	2.50	5.00	1
Kristallzucker		1.00	1
MClass MSC rosa Thon			
14 x	1.90	26.60	1
MBud Petit Beurre			
6 x	2.45	14.70	1
MBud Zwiebeln		3.95	1
MBud Trockenreis 2kg			
2 x	2.30	4.60	1
TOTAL		61.55	
BAR		100.00	
ZURUECK		38.45	
TOTAL IN	EURO	55.95	

MWST-NUMMER: CHE-105.975.027 MWST

GR	MWST%	TOTAL	MWST
1	2.50	61.55	1.50

BESTEN DANK FÜR IHREN BESUCH
UND AUF WIEDERSEHEN

00204182170903000006155

ART 00028 TRANSAKTION: 04182

BEDIEN. KNR	KST.	DATUM	ZEIT
0000102 002	134480	17.07.2019	09:03

“I went purchasing already on 16 in the afternoon,” was i writing on, in my diary letter to my parents of 20 july 2019, “but too late, so that i could buy only the food enough till the following day, the MIGROS closed at 18.30. The policemen could have come already on 17 in the morning, but at that time i had not been made purchases yet, and i had 120 franks. [Note: I received it the day before from the office of the refugee home as allowance for two weeks.] So that, they waited for my purchase, money spending, which raises the possibility of that also my purchase may be a motive of my arrest, a circumstance which they have not put to account up to this time yet. [Note: I consider that my purchase was the main condition of my arrest, because it could be utilized for corroborating the fabricated conception that: ‘István ADORJÁN does not want to leave Switzerland of his own free will.’ This utilization would have happened upon my protest, which after all did not happen.] I put the bought food in the bag (blue and yellow), and put its contents out on the shelves, and partly put them over into the rolling bag. Beyond possibly putting this circumstance to account, it shall be a particular pleasure for them to watch what will i do with the much food during my departure. Therefore, these are the true, secret motives of my arrest.

In my opinion, there were three rational and legal possibilities: 1) they give back my passport, and

ask me to immediately leave Switzerland; 2) they initiate my repatriation through the IOM; 3) the policemen arrange my exit, then on their appearance they take me not to the prison, but to the airport. So that, i consider the happened possibility an absolute encroachment. If it possibly comes to that you shall send a letter here — unfortunately, after these i am not convinced of that till 28 i shall be put on plane — please send in it the address of the AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL in Switzerland and other human rights organizations, as well as also the address of the hungarian embassy or consulate in Switzerland."

GRANGES, 2019. július 20.

Kedves Szüleim!

Ez a második börtönlevelem, az előző tegnap délben zárt-tam át egy börtönőrnek. Átgondoltuk az eseményeket, a letar-tóztatásom előre kitervelettnek tűnik. BOUDRY-ban a bíró-sági negatív döntés kapcsán volt egy interjúm – a har-madik – egy „jó" határőri személlyel, akinek a szerepében azonban volt az, hogy engem orvoshoz tanácsoljon, sőt si-kert is kívánjon nekem, majd SION-ba transzferáljon. Ennek a „jó" személynek a lépése alatt hármi alatt az időt július 29-e körüli, azaz az ültetvelem elvég-zését vetítése idejéig. E szerep szerint ő nem kér fel arra, hogy elhagyjam Svájcot, engedi, hogy „ülje-k" Svájcban tovább, majd 29-e tájék transzferál VALAIS kantonba. Mivelhogy 15-én kértem az ültetvelemet, gyorsan transzferált, hogy azt ne kelljen időzítenie, és ne tudjam elhagyni Svájcot, a letartóztatásom megszünési-tésa céljából. (Gyakorlatilag ez jogilag már július 5-e után transzferálhatók voltak, amikor postáztam a feltelje-zéseket, mert akkorra a menekültügyi határig szigorú az eljárás vége ért. De el kellett engem zárni a kantonális rendőrségi jelentéstől. Egyébként a menekült-ügyi hatóságtól való elzárási tendenciz nagyon jól érzékelhető és kimutatható.) Tehát az ültetvelem akkor valószínűleg BOUDRY-ban volt. A SÉCURITAS-os személy – a bigert működtető biztonsági cég – nem mulasztotta el azzal ijeszteni engem, hogy az ültetvelemet SION-ban adják majd vissza. Én SION-ban is kértem vissza az ültetve-lemet július 16-án, de „nem volt ott" és „nem is tudják, hogy hol van". Így vált, tették lehetővé a letartóztatásto-mat, azon szándék céljából, hogy „bintarítsák", hogy elha-gyom Svájcot, holott eddig sohasem tartózkodtam illegá-lisan Svájcban, mindig határozottan elhagytam Svájcot, mint

az elpárolgás által lehetővé tett börtönlakási idő. Így a rabság gyakorlatilag a jövő hétre vészet ér. Úgy sokkal több időt börtönöltek volna a Sörtönben, mert új ügyi dossziét kellett volna csinálniuk. A letartóztatásom előre kitervelt célja az is, hogy a rendőrök mindenestől elvigyék a menekültotthonból, semmim sem maradt ott. Kérdésemre azt mondták, hogy „éppen mindenem, amim van."

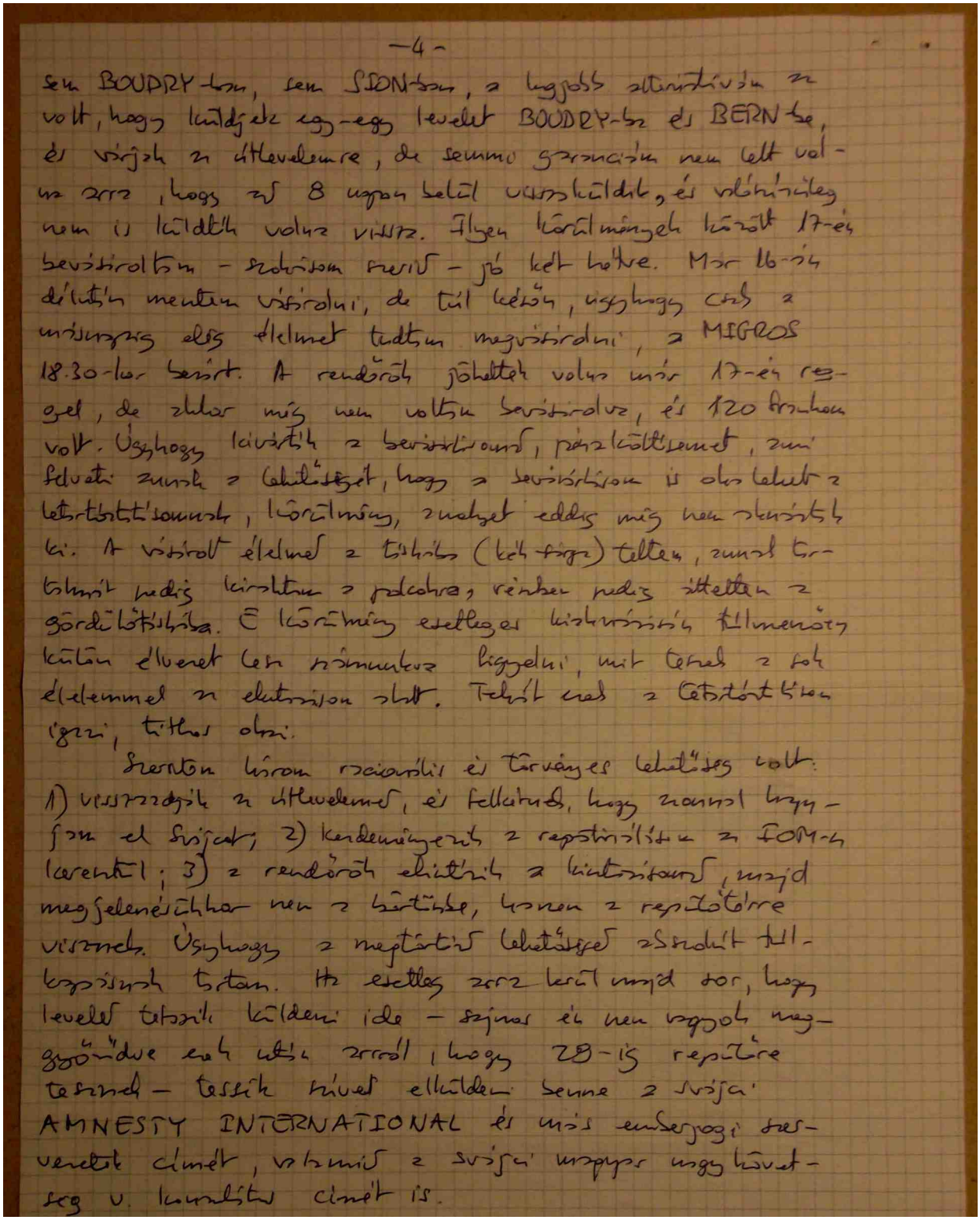
A letartóztatásom elsődleges célja a HAMZA-forgalom volt, amit az első levelemben leírtam. Azzal papíron tudjuk elkapni. Célunk belőlem a rendőrök megijedésén alapul, hogy azon az alapon még nagyobb szeretet kényszerítsenek le a szabadságomról. A második cél a „foglalkozásomtól" való megfosztásom volt, azaz, hogy megakadályozzanak, hogy könyveimet tovább írjam-kiadjam. Ennek a koncepciót már az egyik rendőr kimondta a rendőrségen azzal, hogy engem „foglalkozás nélkülinek" minősítettek, holott mint menekültoroló nem is lehettem volna más. És a letartóztatásommal ez a koncepciót meg is valósították, ugyanis a számítógépemet nem adták ide, az a tisztában maradt, és remélhetőleg még ott van. Itt a cellában minden jogunk volt használni számítógépet meg mobiltelefont, az utóbbi tiltották meg. Ellenben jelenleg az elektronikus hírközlés (postaszolgálat elektronikus) használata meg van tiltva kivételt képezve azok, amelyek megfelelnek az etnikai tisztaság politikai érdekeknek, nevezetesen itt van mellettem a szobában egy TV és egy tévé. Érdekes szemlélem vonatkozásában angolul érdekes van: CTEA → te+ja → te+iz (román) = = te+vete, ami a TV kapcsán azt akarja jelenteni, hogy „Te a könyveid írásában a TV-ből merítsd ihletet." Arra, miután a letartóztatásomnak megkaptak a szabadságomtól és a „foglalkozásomtól", meg szeretnének kon-

tani a könyvektől is. Ilyen hogyan nyilvánulnak meg remélem vonatkozásban a saját alkotmányos, civil, stílt ellenőrző fékhez politikai erők. De természetesen én csak nem könyvekből, TV-t nem nézek, olvasok [redacted] és mindenhol. Kívülállóból magyarok, mikor lehet fogni velem: 37 csatorna van, abból 37 francia nyelvű. Bűvös szám az a 3-as: három hónapig vehetik el egy menedékkérő szabadságát, a 3-as cellában vagyok és a TV-ben 37 csatornát lehet fogni. (3 → három → hó + rom → hz + rom → hz + Romániába, azaz: ultra Romániához mik, börtönbe zárhatnak három hónapig.

Külön tilos a repülőjárat, amelyre jól fogjuk tenni. Valószínűleg mint direkt járat Zürich és Bukarest között, mivel 2013 júniusában egy Zürich - Isztambul járatra tették, amivel megakadályozták, hogy folytassam a menedékkérésem, és kifejtették azt az érdekükben, hogy én Törökországgal bírjak kapcsolatban, amit sokszor hiteltelenítettek már azzal is, hogy túlzottan sok törököt embarrel tettek egy szobába. Tehát a jótállás állami és az időpont kivizsgálására sokat elárultak az igazi szándékaikról. A rendőrök az kérdezték tőlem, hogy a utazni belül elhagyom-e Svájcot. Ők tehát tőlem elvárták, hogy 8 nap alatt intézzem el az elutazásom, akkor ez önmagukból még indítás el kellene vigyék. Emiatt alapján én 26-ra valószínűsítem a repülőre távozásom.

Rendőrök a kitoloncolást az IOM-val (Nemzetközi Migrációs Szervezet) intézik. Ezt eddig nem tették sem BOUDRY-ban, sem SION-ban, hanem ígérték a rendőrségnek folyamodnunk, hiszen csak így kitoloncolhatók le. A IOM-hez való folyamodást indokolhatta volna az, hogy 2013-ban az IOM-ből kerestül hagyták el Svájcot, 2017-ben pedig kapásból, ítélettel. De semmilyen törvényes indokot nem kínáltak a rendőrségnek való folyamodáshoz.

Mivel 15-én és 16-án nem adták vissza az útlevelemet



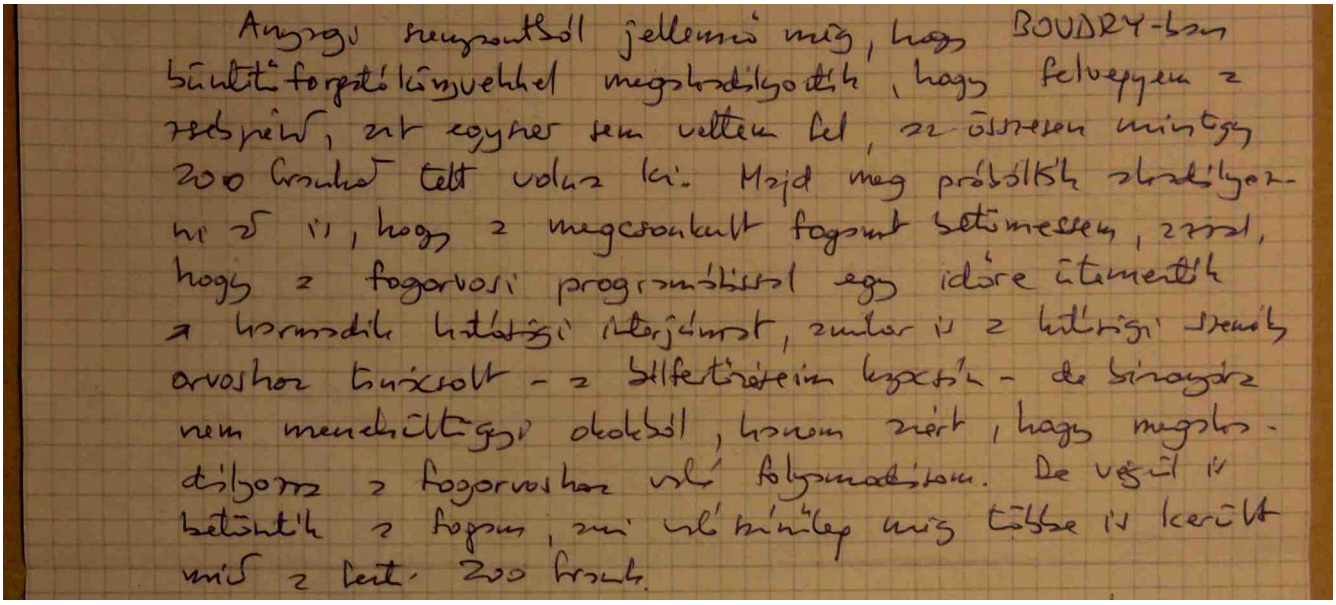
-4-

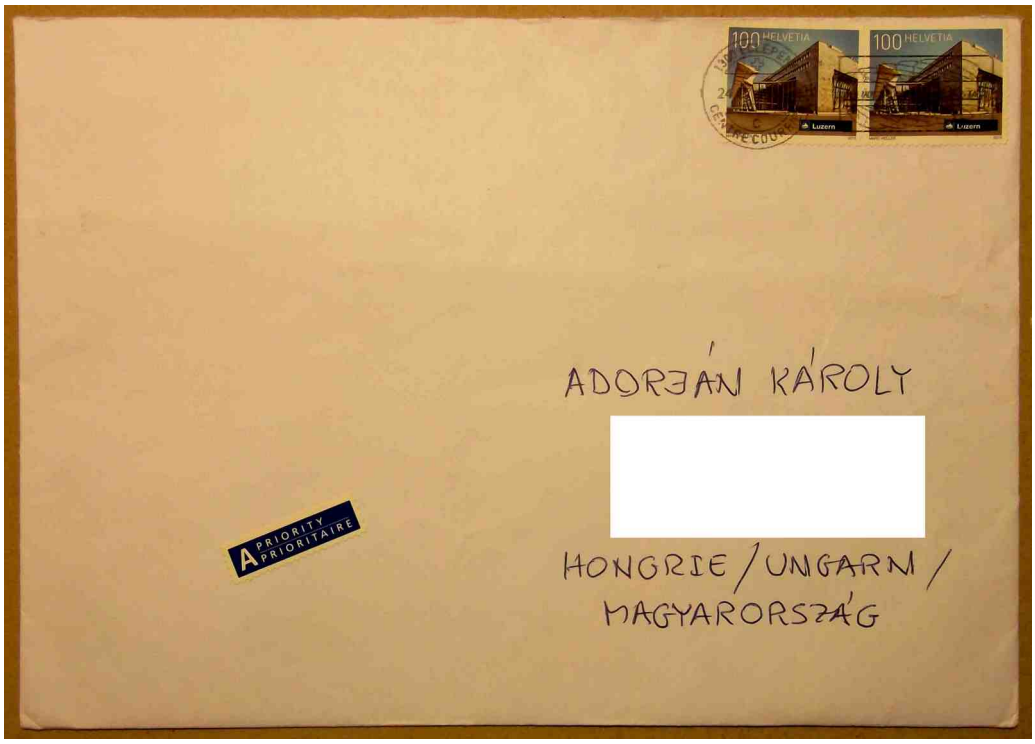
sem BOUDRY-ban, sem SION-ban, a legjobb alternatíva az volt, hogy küldjek egy-egy levelet BOUDRY-ba és BERN-be, és várjak az útlevelemre, de semmi garancia nem volt arra, hogy az 8 napon belül visszaküldik, és valószínűleg nem is küldték volna vissza. Ilyen körülmények között 17-én bevásároltam - szokásom szerint - jó két hétre. Már 16-án délután mentem vásárolni, de túl későn, úgyhogy csak a másnapi első élelmet tudtam megvásárolni, a MIGROS 18.30-kor bezárt. A rendőrök jóhiszeműek voltak már 17-ei regel, de akkor még nem voltam bevásárolva, és 120 frankom volt. Úgyhogy leírtam a bevásárlásomat, pénzköltésemet, azt kérve az elhelyezőt, hogy a bevásárlásom is okot adjon a letartóztatásomra, körülmény, amelyet eddig még nem használtak ki. A vásárolt élelmet a táskába (két fajta) tettem, azzal tartottam kézben a poggyászt, reményben nehogy ittetten a gördülőszalagba. E körülmény esetleges kihasználását túlmenően külön élvezet lesz számunkra figyelni, mit tesznek a sok élelemmel az elutasítási okot. Tehát csak a letartóztatást igazolni, titkos okot.

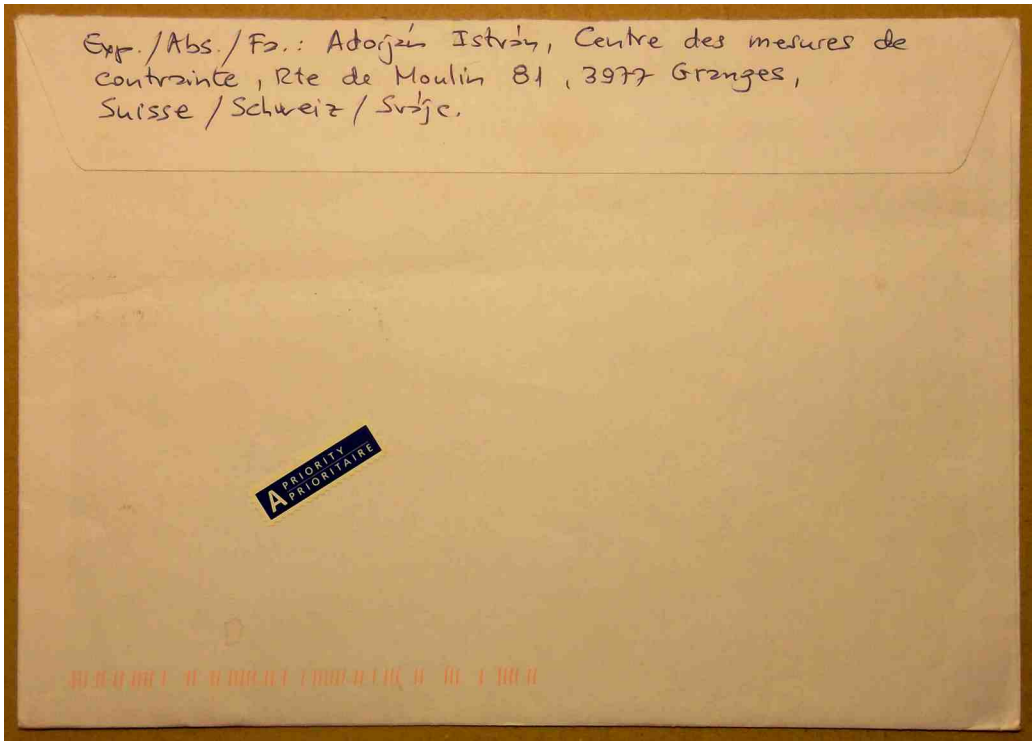
Szerintem három szcenárió és törvényes lehetőség volt: 1) visszaadják az útlevelemet, és felkérnek, hogy azonnal hagyjam el Svájcot; 2) kezdeményezik a repatriálásomat a FOM-tól; 3) a rendőrök elkísérnek a kantonomba, majd megjelenéskor nem a bíróságra, hanem a repülőtérre visznek. Úgyhogy a meglepő lehetőséget szándékát tulajdonítom. Ha esetleg arra kerül majd sor, hogy levelet tudjak küldeni ide - szívesen és nem vagyok meggyőződve arról, hogy 28-ig repülőre tesznek - kérlek titeket elküldeni Bernbe a svájci AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL és más emberjogi szervezetek címét, valamint a svájci magyar nagykövetség v. konzulátus címét is.

"From a material point of view, it is still characteristic," was i writing on, in my diary letter to my parents of 20 july 2019, "that in BOUDRY with penal scenarios they prevented me from collecting the pocket-money, i not once collected it, that would have amounted to around 200 francs altogether. Then,

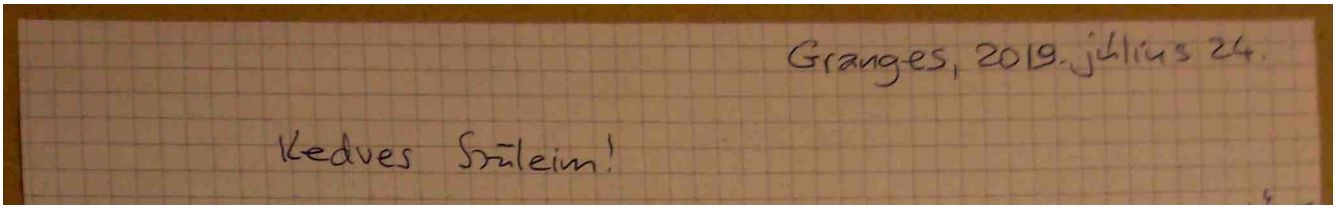
they also tried hindering me to have my truncated tooth filled with that my third interview at the authorities was scheduled for the same time with the dental programing, when the person of the authorities advised me to the physician — in connection with my intestinal infection — but certainly not for refugee reasons, but in order to hinder my resorting to the dentist. But after all, my tooth was filled, which probably cost still more than the above 200 francs."






Exp./Abs./Fa.: Adorján István, Centre des mesures de contrainte, Rte de Moulin 81, 3977 Granges,
Suisse / Schweiz / Svájc.
A PRIORITY PRIORITAIRE

“Granges, 24 july 2019,” wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents of 24 july 2019. “Dear parents …”



“Otherwise, here the supply is unobjectionable, if they had given the computer, i would not have felt this loss of liberty either. Only one person is kept in the cell, because climbing the upper decker of the bed may be even dangerous to life. There is a two-decker bed built from dense concrete in the cell, but climbing the upper decker is almost impossible. On the first day, by the help of a chair, i crawled it up somehow, but alighting is still more dangerous, one must vault on the chair. Namely, there was a portuguese human in, who was taken out the same day. The cell is of around 3 × 6 meters. On the left side of the door, [Note: Considered from the entering position.] there is a coat-rack, a small plastic chair, a dust-pan with a brush, a rubbish-bin, a refrigerator. To the front wall there is cemented the concrete table, on which i am writing in a backed plastic chair, [beside me there is] another such chair, in the left corner a TV and a tea-kettle, above the right corner a wooden cupboard, open, behind it the double bed, then the toilet and shower stall, above the turkish toilet there is a grating, which has to be let down on taking a shower-bath, and beside this and the right side of the door there is a basin and mirror, there one can wash and wash himself, below it a scrubbing bucket with a cloth and a plastic bowl for washing.

The food is of good quality and sufficient. Probably, this also makes the prison life more expensive than the refugee-home life. Also from this point of view, they have spent on me more than if they had

kept me in the refugee home.

Above the table, there is a window. It is not grated, but it can be opened only so much that a person cannot have sufficient room to pass through it. Behind the window, there is a large walking cage, its each side is a grating, with the exception of one. Every day, one may be out walking at least an hour, i was not once outside. Beyond the cage, there is the prison fence of wire netting, so that one can see out to the civil world, mostly mountains are visible, this locality is a village.

This action would have been successful truly if they had managed to keep me in BOUDRY till around 29. Then, they could have said: 'He did not ask back his passport in order to leave Switzerland.' 'He was not at the IOM in order to go back to Romania.' Namely, in BOUDRY, there is an IOM office, and its employee fortnightly advertises repatriation. Therefore: 'If he neither asked back his passport, nor resorted to the IOM, then already only the police count.' And if so they have arrested me, then my arrest would have been still more motivated. And i would have spent here in the prison not one, but several weeks. But as it happened, they cannot impute me that i did not asked back my passport, that did not resort to the IOM, and still they have arrested me.

25 july 2019. It is worthy of attention that yesterday on repacking two prison guards were performance-likely eying as i took out of the bag the 2 × 2 kg of rice, 2 liters of oil, 2.5 kilos of onion, then how i was drudging in pulling up the zipper of the bag, namely that can be done only after repeated trials, so that after all i had to leave the blue and yellow bag open, they put it so into the carrier-bag. This also motivated therefore my arrest: they could 'see' my modest menu, my bag referring to my poverty, and on the basis of this one can scheme. [Note: Even in the prison, closed and alone as i was, i observed endeavors to implement stealing penal scenarios, based on my taking out for re-arranging my baggage and fear.] Namely, in default of my purchase, all these could not happen.

In BOUDRY, the food distribution in the canteen was performed by 3-5 persons, in the morning: bread, corn flakes, fruit, butter, jam, sugar, cocoa and milk, coffee or tea; at noon: bread, fruit, vegetable garnishment or vegetable salad, garnishment, meat, sauce; in the evening, like at noon. The distributing persons were chosen from among the asylum seekers, for maybe 30 francs a day. It was humiliating that in most cases they put a question to almost everything: 'Do you want this?' as if the ration would not have been constituted by the totality of the meal parts, as if always there had been some surplus, which could be given up without consequences. Moreover, if the human answered that 'Yes', then they came forward with a new question: 'Is it enough so much?' 'Shall i not put more?' In relation to my person, with this they attacked my principle that i did not discuss with the meal distributors, did not establish personal relations with them — in other places, at times, some people direct the meal distributor to put or not to put from that, or how to put it, etc. — so that, three times a day, in the canteen, one had to continuously maintain a dialog with the meal-distributing persons. The french tried concealing this with that it was the asylum seekers who wanted it so, the meal distributors. But this has happened so here in the prison as well, where french persons are distributing the meal, in most cases they put a question not to the meat and the garnishment, but to the vegetable salad and bread. It is characteristic that so far there was nowhere such a question-putting system, everywhere there was given the ration established in advance, and that's all. [Note: My memory failed here: a question-putting system there had already been in the likewise french-speaking Brussels in 2008, which consequently could be a particular guideline of the personal secret policy relative to my person of the french-speaking ethnical secret political organizations.] Including Switzerland as well: neither in Kreuzlingen, nor in Basel, nor in Chiasso, there was put no question to it. It is a typical french invention. / Love for all, / István"

I consider my arrest and imprisonment of 18 july 2019 as having been illegal because they were executed at a time when my stay in Switzerland was still legal, namely within the period of legal stay of three months, the right for which had been created by my entry in Switzerland of 29 april 2019 with a romanian passport, as it is proved by my bus ticket Budapest-Zurich of 28 april 2019 and the main page

of my romanian passport No. 15113498, valid till 29 july 2019, visible on the photos below:

FLIXBUS

FOGLALÁSI SZÁM:
#1029787122

Expressz bejelentkezés
A QR-kód segít nekünk a gyorsabb utasfelvételben!

FOGLALÁSI VISSZAIGAZOLÁS

28 ápr. 2019 15:30,
vasárnap

INDULÁS 15:30
Budapest Népliget
Csatlakozás N391 Irány Freiburg (i.Br.)

ÉRKEZÉS 05:35
Zürich központi pályaudvar (Sihlquai parkoló)

A buszon történő utasfelvételhez be kell mutatnia **foglalási igazolóját**, akár kinyomtatott, akár digitális formában, pl. PDF fájlként vagy FlixBus alkalmazásként az okostelefonján.

FIGYELEM!
Nemzetközi utazáshozérvényes személyazonosító okmány (útlevél/személyi igazolvány vagy vízum)mindig szükséges a határokon való átkeléshez. Ilyen okmány nélkül nem szállhatsz fel a buszra.

Felnőtt

Adorján István
+36 [redacted]
1 Kézipoggyász, 2 Poggyász

1x ingyenes ülőhely
Zöld matrica jelzi

Budapest Népliget, Üllői út 131, 1091 Budapest

Kérjük, indulás előtt 15 perccel legyél a megállóban.
A jegy az indulás időpontjában lejár, és újraértékesítésre kerül.

A jegy birtokában az utas a jegyen található kiindulási és célállomás közötti út megtételére jogosult. A foglalttól eltérő megállóban való be- vagy kiszállás a törvényi előírások értelmében nem engedélyezett.

Gyakori kérdések:
www.flixbus.hu/szolgaltatasok/gyakkerdesek

A foglalás módosításához, kérjük, látogasd meg a következő oldalt: shop.flixbus.hu/rebooking. A változtatáshoz foglalási azonosítóra és e-mail címre van szükség.

A jegyár a következő poggyászokat foglalja magában:
- 1 darab kézipoggyász (42 x 30 x 18 cm, max. 7 kg)
- 1 darab útipoggyász (80 x 50 x 30 cm, max. 20 kg)
Többre lenne szükséged? Akár 1 további poggyásztétel (utazásonként és utasonként számolt díjazással, max. 20 kg) és 1 speciális poggyásztétel (utazásonként és utasonként számolt díjazással, max. 30 kg) hozzáadása a jegy foglalásakor vagy azt követően az ügyfélszolgálaton keresztül.

Kérjük, tüntesd fel a nevedet és a

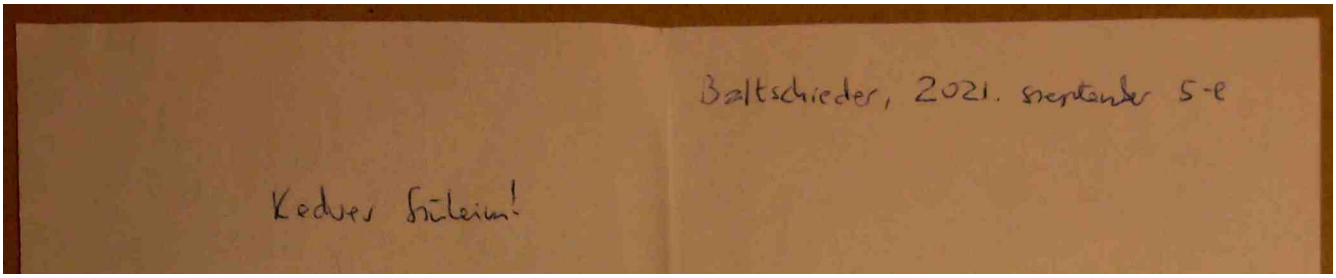
A FlixMobility GmbH feltételei érvényesek.

1. oldal

This juristic circumstance corroborates my presumption that they initially wanted to keep me in Boudry till around 29 july 2019, the date of expiration of the validity of my passport, so that my planned abusive arrest and imprisonment created a higher probability of justness and legality in the mind of third parties.

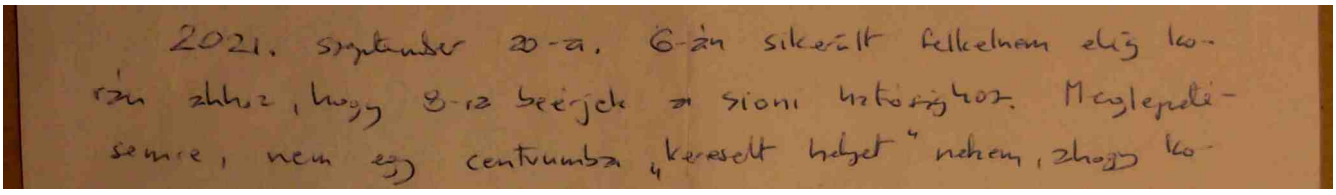
Between 16 august 2021 and 12 january 2022, i was asylum seeker in Switzerland for the seventh time, first living in a tent in the village of Baltschieder in a patch of wood between the bus-stops Kumme and Cavallo, then from 6 september 2021 in the refugee home in Visp. [Note: On the photos below, i am visible beside my tent pitched in Baltschieder, on 5 september 2021 at around 7.45 hours, and respectively in front of the refugee home in Visp on 10 december 2021 at around 13.04 hours.]

“Baltschieder, 5 september 2021,” wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents of 5 september 2021. “Dear parents, …”

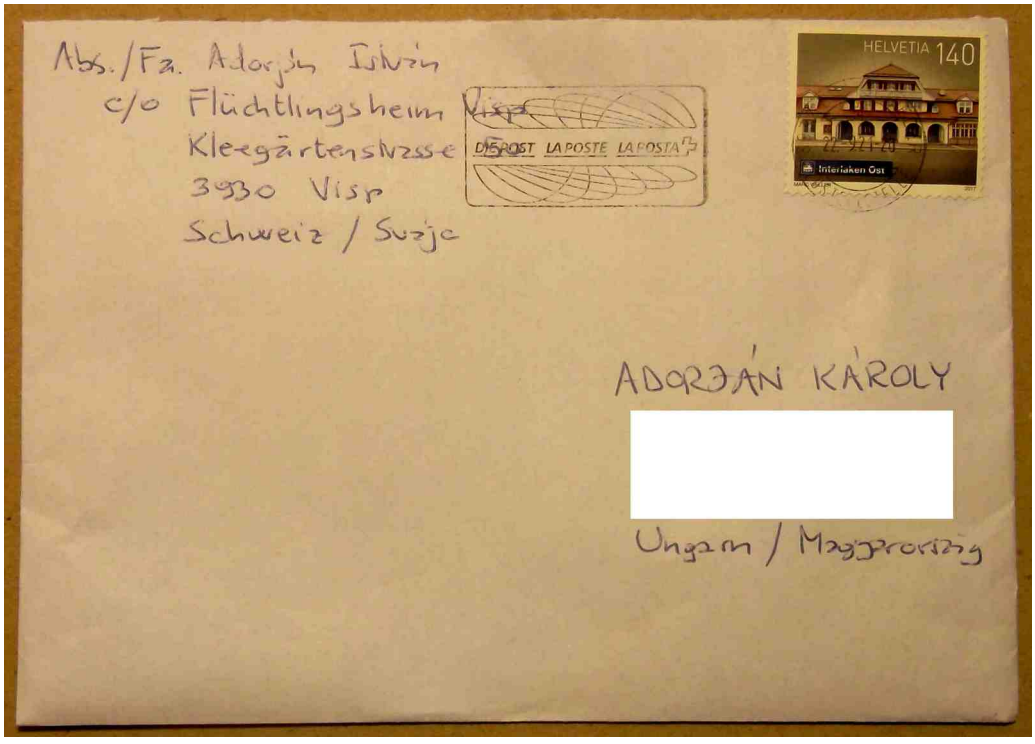

Baltschieder, 2021. szeptember 5-e

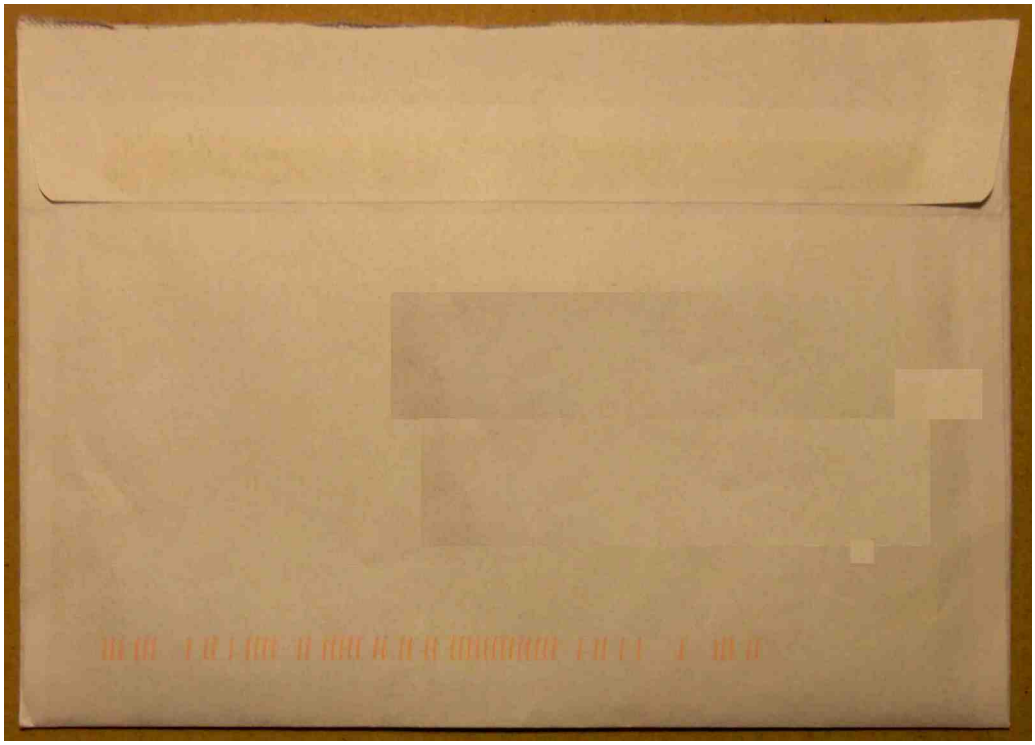
Kedves Szüleim!

“20 september 2021. … / I live in the same room as in 2012, in the 32. They put me together with a russian person, from Ukraine. The good thing is that he shows himself silent, we rarely talk with each other, which for me is suitable. The bad thing is that he smokes, albeit it is forbidden, there is also an alarm appliance in each room, and in spite of the fact he has the luxury pretension of having a cigar in the bed, for this reason he keeps the window open, at present there comes in also the cold, i had to dress soundly, rather than getting entangled in a conflict, after all i endure the cold better, namely i am better prepared for this — i think — after all it is possible that with this ‘policy’ he shall do harm to himself. The room is for three persons, but allegedly only two live in each one. It is also interesting that my room-mate uses two ones from everything: bed, wall-cupboard, wardrobe, refrigerator, chair. He can satisfy such pretensions presumably only in Switzerland.”

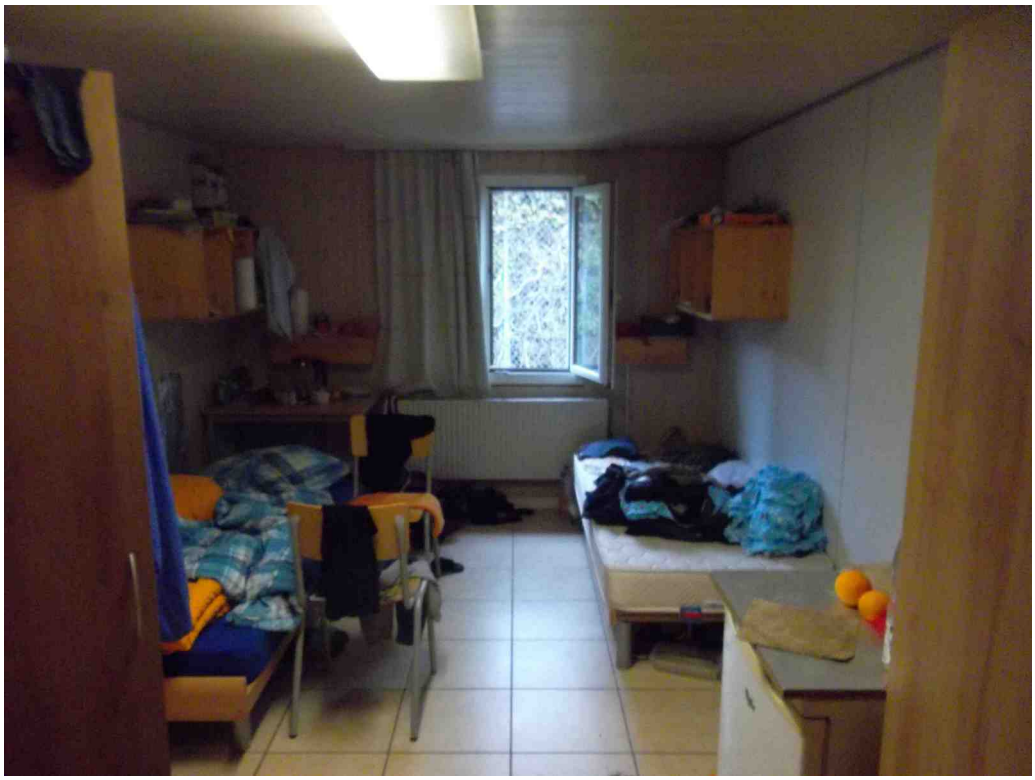

2021. szeptember 20-a. 6-án sikerült felkelnem elég korán ahhoz, hogy 8-ra beérjek a sioni történészhez. Megjelenésemre, nem egy centrumba keresett helyet nehezen, hogy ko-

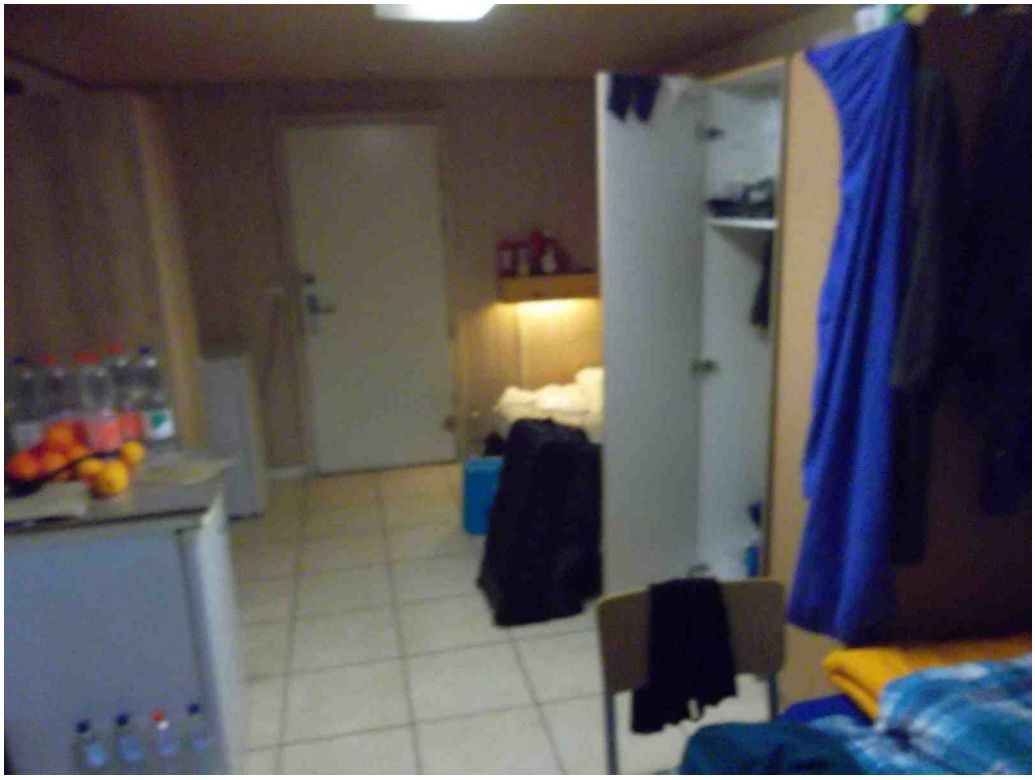
Ugyanabban a szobában lakom, mint 2012-ben, a 32-esben. Egy orosz - ukrajnai - származású nővel kell összezárni. A jó az, hogy hallgatagnak mutatkozik, ritkán beszélünk egymással, ami számomra megfelel. A rossz az, hogy dohányzik, hogy fűtött, vízzáró berendezés is van minden szobában, és ennek ellenére nekem megvan az a luxusigénye, hogy az ágyban szivarozzék, ezért nyitva tartja az ablakot, jelenleg a hideg is bejön, bel kellett jól öltözni, inkább, mint kontrollálhatóbb lesz-e nekem, végül is a hideget én jobban bírom, azzal jobban tel vagyok lőve erre - gondolom -, végül is lehet, hogy ezzel a „pálinkával" sajnos nyerésre fog állítani. A szoba hiányos, de állítólag mindegyikben csak kettő lakik. Az is érdekes, hogy a szobában mindenből kettőt találni: ágy, fűtőtest, szekrény, hűtőszekrény, szék. Ilyen igényeket feltehetően csak Svájcban tud kielégíteni.





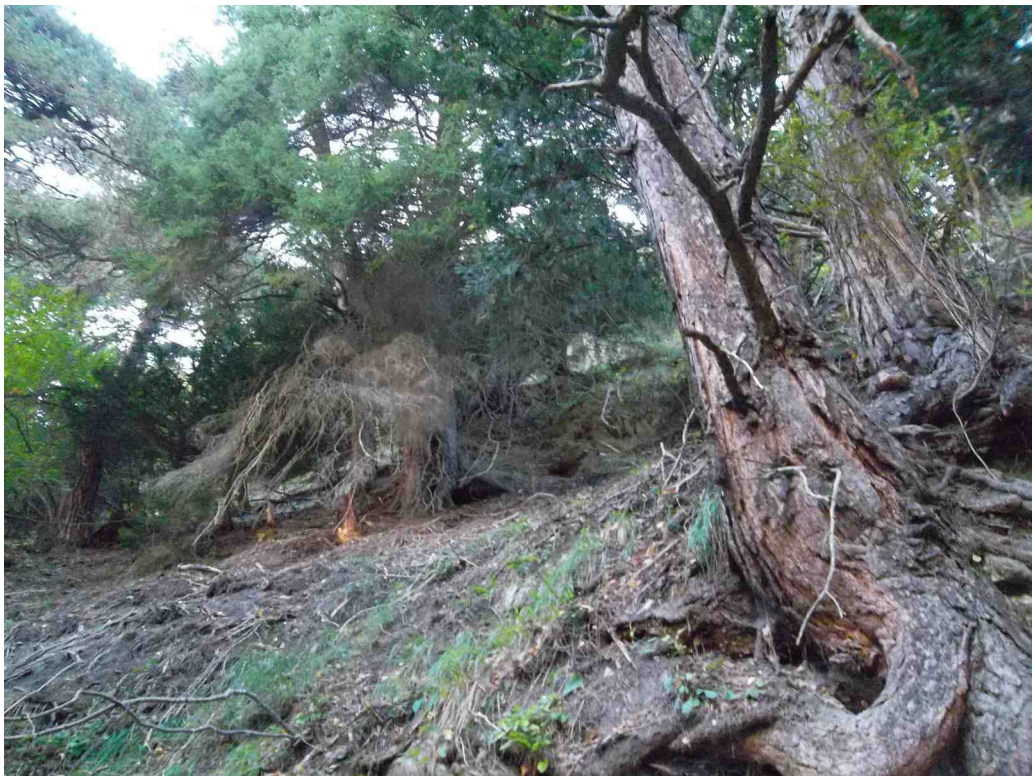
[Note: On the photos below, it is visible the two beds, two chairs, two wall-cupboards, two wardrobes, and the two refrigerators used exclusively by my ukrainian russian room-mate, on 15 november 2021 at around 11.24, and respectively 11.26 hours.]

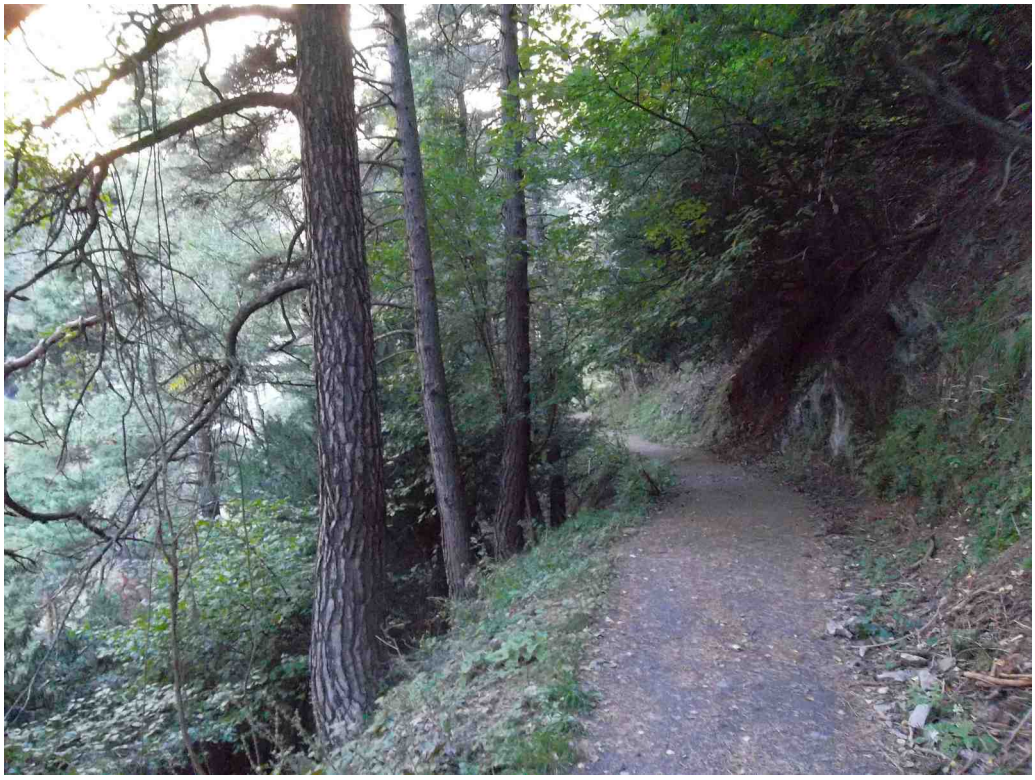


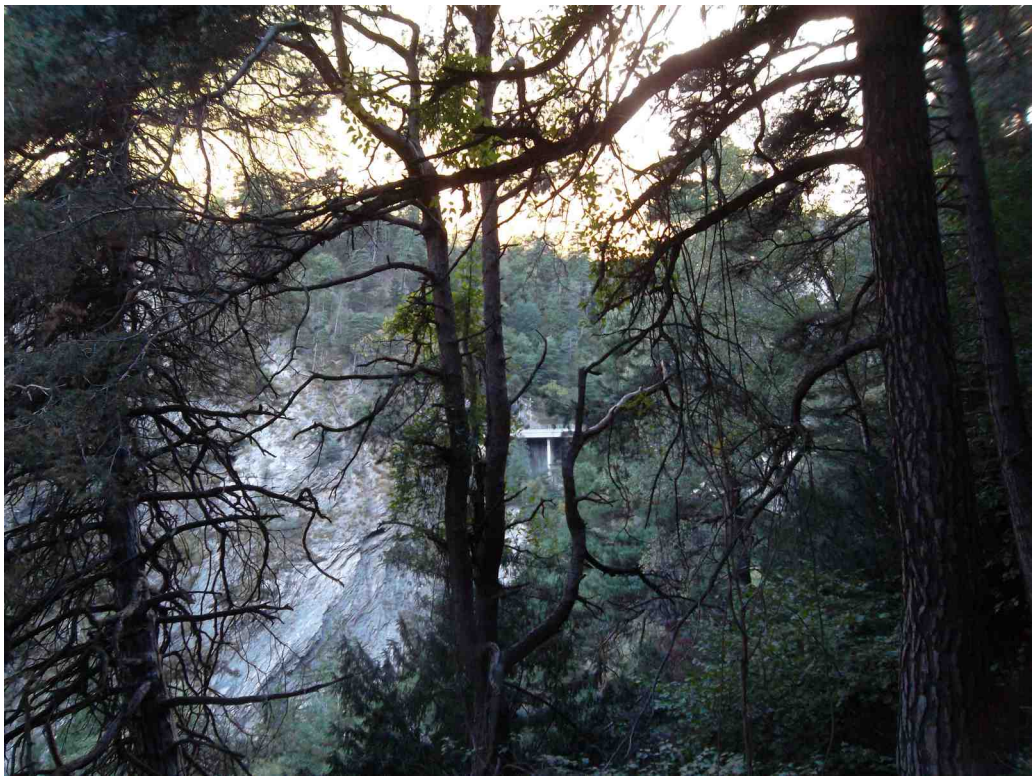


On 14 october 2021, i went mountaineering to the Bietsch Valley [In the german language: Bietschtal.] through the village of Sankt German, canton of Wallis. My tour was interrupted by a herd of yaks grazing and lying just beside the path at around 10.09 hours. For this reason, i was under the necessity of returning. In order to exploit my photographic potential, i took much more photos than as usual at that relatively low-level section of the route.

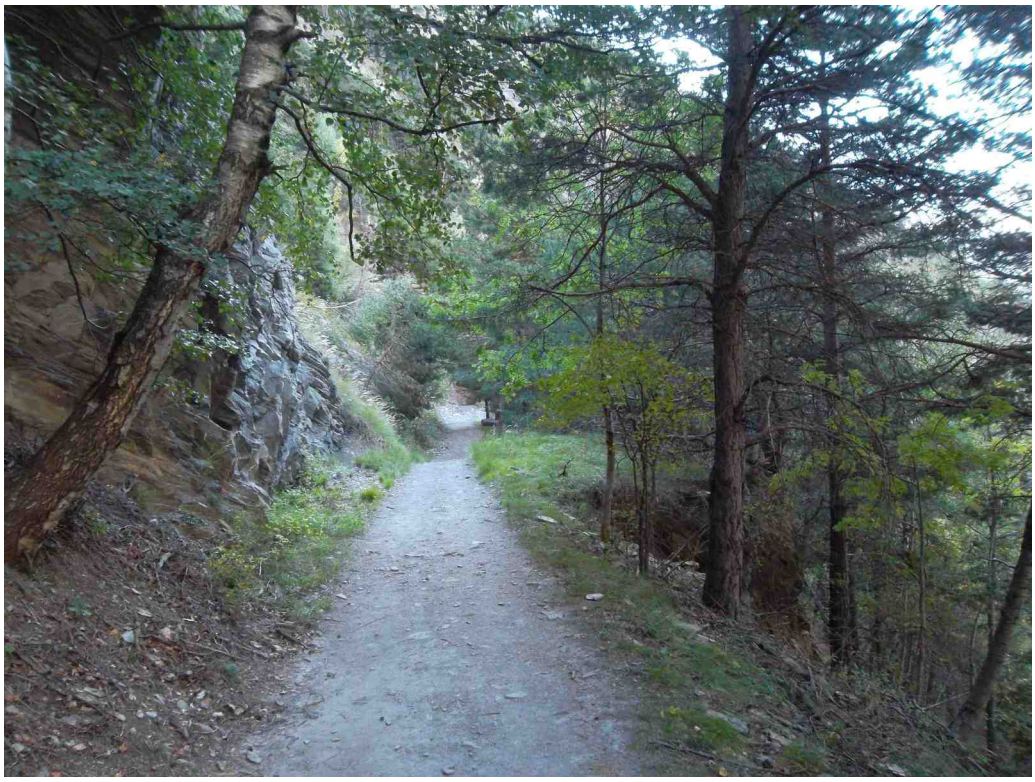
Having passed under the railroad bridge [In the german language: Bietschtalbrücke.] having reached the horizontal “high path” [In the german language: Höhenweg.] of a few hundred meters long, i continued to take relatively many photos by halting and turning round from time to time: ahead, left, behind, and right, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 14 october 2021 at around 10.17 hours:

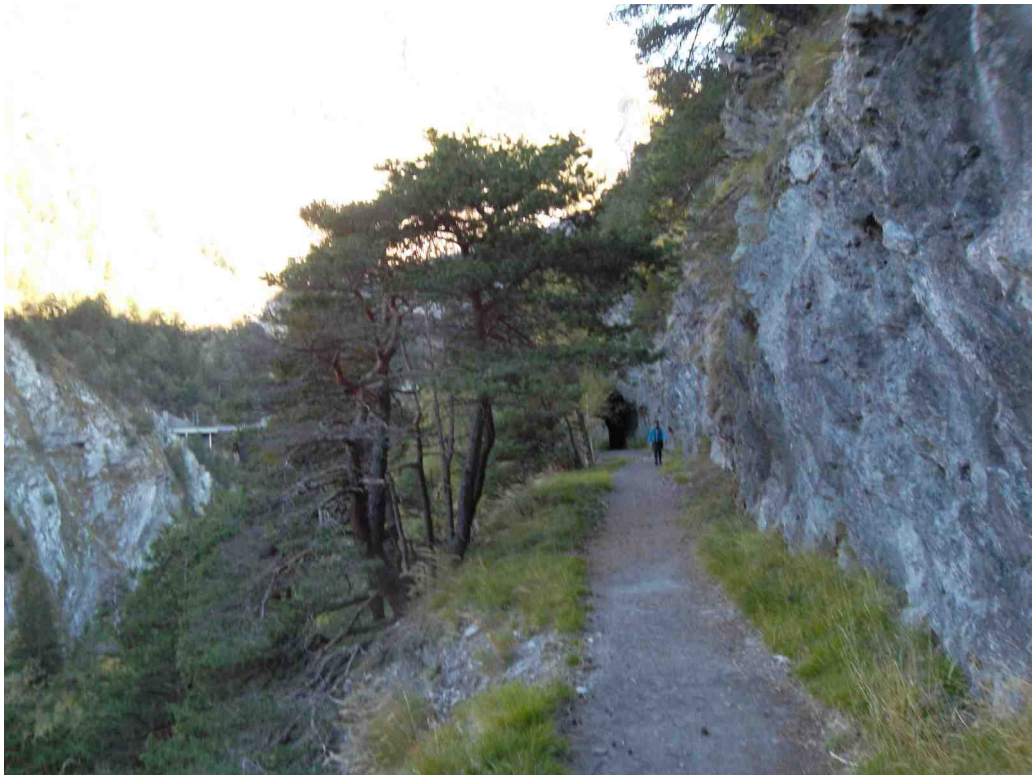


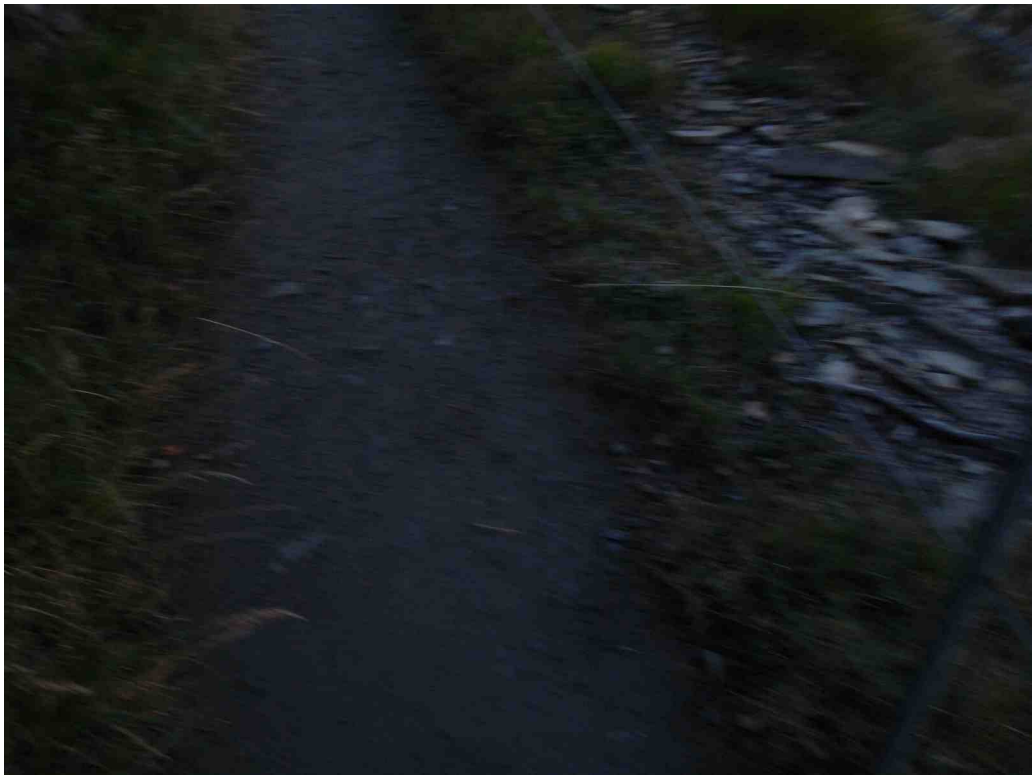


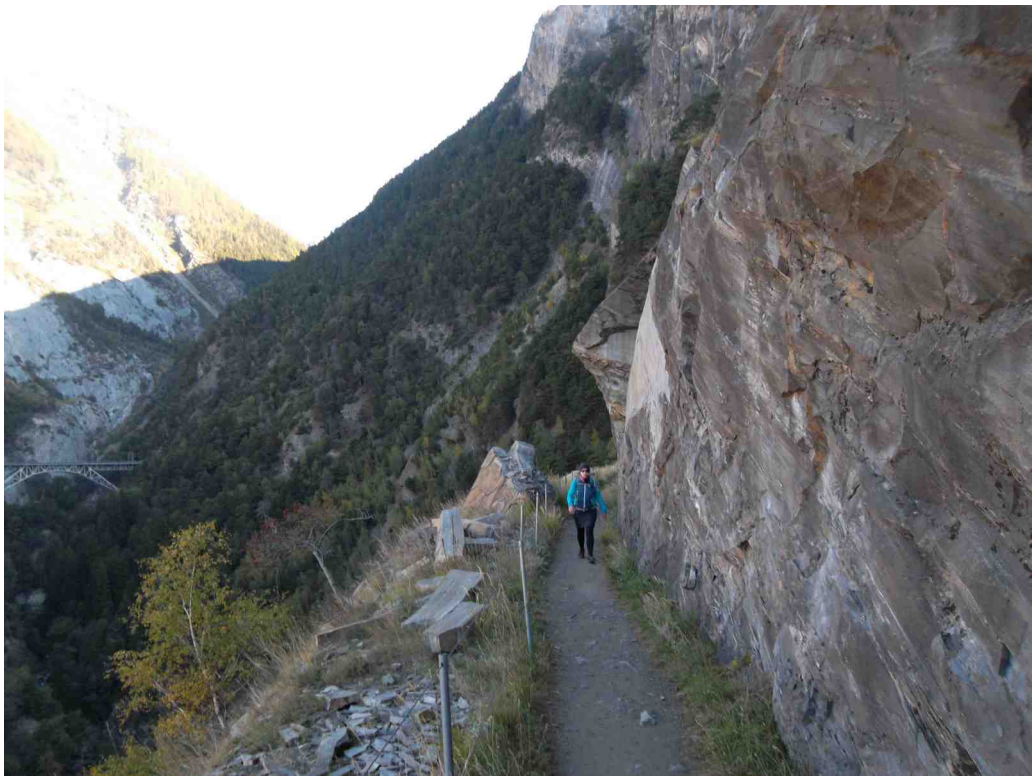


At around 10.19 hours, i observed that there appeared a person behind me. I had to avoid contact with her, because letting her come before me on that narrow path would have created the possibility of her implementing a stealing penal scenario based on a fabricated conception and false accusation such as: “When i walked past him, he stole my money being in the pocket of the rucksack.” The reason why i forced the pace, but continued taking photos with a similar frequency like before, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 14 october 2021 between around 10.19 and 10.25 hours:





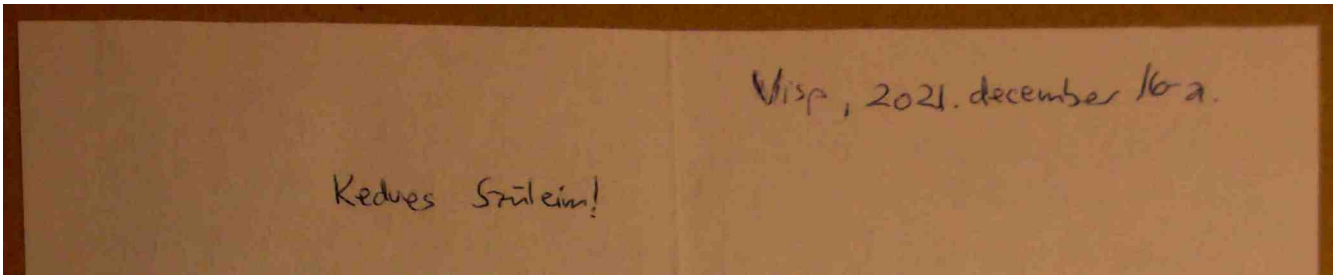




Having reached the relatively spacious area at the front end of the “high path”, i removed myself from it, halted, and continuing taking photos turning round, waited for the potential secret agent of probably the swiss german ethnical secret political organization to go ahead and move away, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 14 october 2021 at around 10.27 hours:

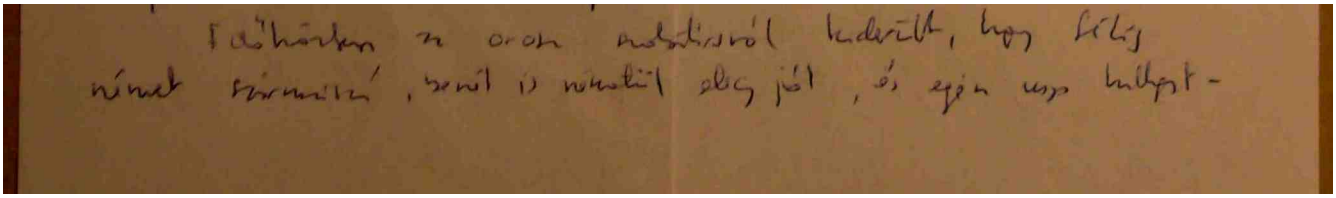
My ukrainian russian room-mate proved to be a person having an outstanding need for food and an outstanding physical ability. In the light of my relevant experiences and knowledge, this appeared to have been an implementation of the show-trial, as well as of the corporal-integrity and life deprivation guidelines of the personal secret policy relative to my person mainly of the german national secret political organization. The german one, because i had had the most such room-mates in Germany, and the one had in Switzerland in 2012 had left for Germany unprovoked, as he preferred Germany, had a special affinity to Germany, therefore he also must have been an agent of the german national secret political organization.

“Visp, 16 december 2021,” wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 16 december 2021. “Dear parents, …”



“In the meantime, it turned out about the russian room-mate that he is half of german origin, he also speaks german fairly well, and the whole day listens and has me listen to both german and russian receivable programs, although he has headphones, but he never uses them during the day. That he is a se-

cret agent, it is visible from that with all his deeds he influences me as well: i also feel the warm or the cold, i also hear his radio receiver, even through the ear-plugs, if he is eating he beats about the tableware, etc., if he is rummaging he also beats about the things, if he is angry he utters invectives whispering, but audibly by me as well, and produces frightening sounds, if he smokes a cigaret or a narcotic i also smell the smoke. He was so chosen to be several times more muscular than me, therefore he is also suitable for that if the requirements come together he even be able to kill me with mere beating as well, to which he alludes with dressing in black frequently. Day by day, he performs a demonstration of strength: he regularly pursue some sports, pushups and similar gymnastic exercises with background music, loud breathing heavily and noisily, walking in panties, namely so that i can see the muscles of his trunk, he says he would take a machine pistol and massacre his present co-workers, [Note: For a few weeks, he performed a legal and paid 'practice work'.] who humiliate him, namely he 'has nothing to lose' (therefore, he is relatively young, muscular, [electric] engineer, in Switzerland the authorities treat him normally, moreover maybe also better than the average, [Note: According to his telling, he had a procedure in the reception center in Boudry, from where he was transferred to the canton of Wallis and Visp, when i arrived there he had been living there for around three months, and on my departure from Visp and Switzerland he was still there, without an answer from the refugee authorities.] he speaks russian and german, therefore he can immigrate into both Russia and Germany, and after all these he says that he 'has nothing to lose'), which he stresses probably in order to create a reason for that, [Note: For my presumed murder.] explain in advance my planned murder. He still said that he would buy petrol, throw it over his co-workers, and ignite them. What for which all these are worth while for him is 'satisfaction', therefore he would stay in prison in a room, without a radio receiver, a smart phone — which here he uses continuously — and would feel satisfied for around 10 years, and that would be worth for him!!! I explain all his these features with not only that he has been manipulated, but also that he is russian, it is instilled in the russians that they are members of a great nation, and for this reason they feel superior. It is visible on him that his grounds are his muscles, he allows himself such things which under normal circumstances would not become him to do: for example, when i was put in this room, in front of me he caught and examined the plastic bag which had been given here with bedding; recently, he bowed down in front of me, and looked at the screen of my computer, asking 'what i was writing', albeit the computer rated as an intimate thing; he opens and closes the window without asking me, sometimes i have to undress to the shirt, sometimes have to put on both pullovers; so far he has never gone out smoking a cigaret, he has never asked me whether i endure it or not, albeit many people go out smoking a cigaret to the toilet (smoking is forbidden in the home). Therefore, according to the meaning, he dares to do all these on the basis of his physical strength, just like the russians did in Eastern-Europe after the second world war. At the same time, the […] provocations as well, but in order for him to throw in against me his physical strength he needs a reason which i give: this is why he provokes me. In order for them to ensure him the physical condition, he eats for example orange by cases, but he eats other fruits as well, he has stocked two refrigerators with food, and gobbles from those, also 4 or 5 times a day, this is how they ensure him the maximum physical condition. Namely, i do not believe that he came here from Ukraine with these habits. / Love for all, / István"

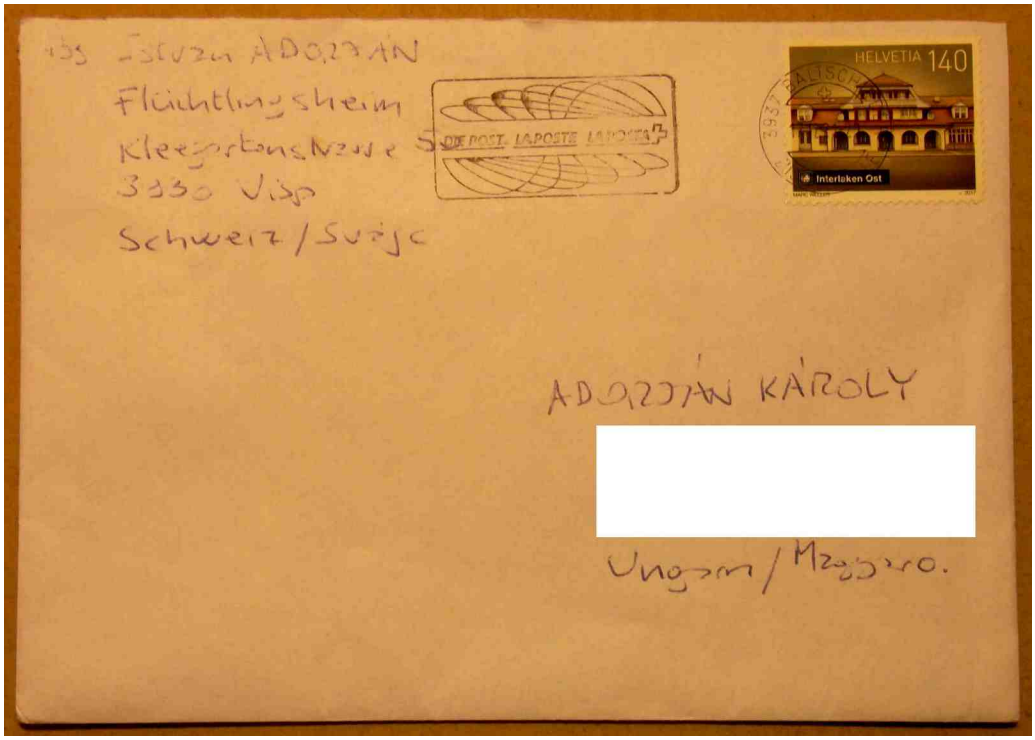


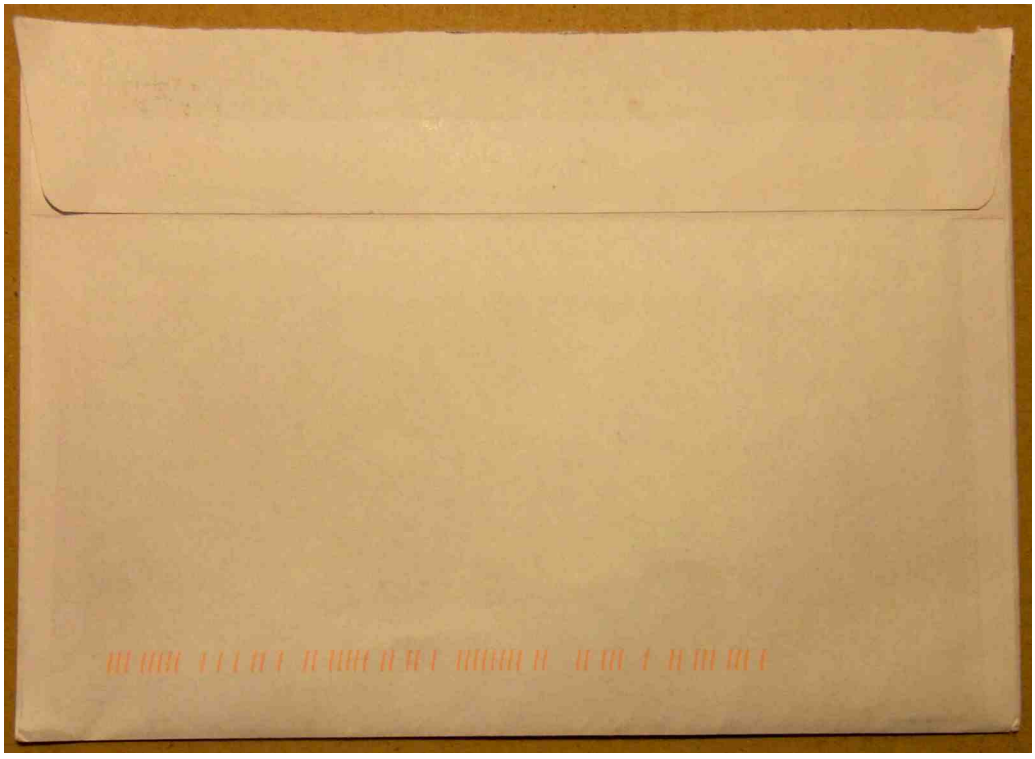
tehát velem minél a német, mind az orosz foglalás zökkenőt, hiába különbségek van, de mégsem lehetsem hasonlítja. Az, hogy titkosügynök, abból is látható, hogy minden részletével rám is hív: a melegét vagy hidegét én is érzem, a rádiójét én is hallom, meg a különös keresztül is, hogy ennek, csapkodja az erőemlítésével stb., hogy hogy mozog, szintén csapkodja a dolgokat, hogy mérges, sutyogva, de általában különösen is szólalkozódik, meg újságos hangokat produkál, hogy cigarettát vagy kávéházat nincs, ezt is érzem a füstöt. Úgy vélekedtek ki, hogy többszörösen irracionális lényeg, mint én, ebből arra is ellehetnem, hogy hogy összefüggnek a közelelmúlttal, ahol meg is találhatom ötni puritán verssel is, amivel arra célra, hogy felhőkbe dühöngő szóhasznam. Nagy mint magyar erőkmonstrációt végez: rendszeresen sportol, felnőttkorra meg hónapokig tartó gyakorlatok zenei előadással, hangos szavajárás, gesztusban járni, arra ügy, hogy kifejezzen a felnőttek iránt, mondja, hogy vennie egy zeppelinhelyet és hatalmas ötöt a jelenlegi munkahelyét, ahol őt megtisztelik, ugyanis neki "nincs mit veszítenie" (tehát viszonylag fiatal, ismeretlen, műveletlen, szegény a kilátásai nemigen kecsegtetők őt, mert az általános is jobban is, hanem arcával és viselt, ebből származik mind Oroszországban, mint Németországban, és mindent ebbe az irányba, hogy "nincs mit veszítenie") azt valószínűleg nem megengedni ki, hogy ebből tragédia szín, ebbe megnagyobbítani a tárgyba vett megítélésem. Mondta meg, hogy viszonylag szerető, kötődni nehéz munkahelyeit, és kiggyújtani őket. Az azonban minden nehéz megérti, a "kiválogáltság", tehát inkább a kívülről egy adottságon, vádról, okoskodásban - mint itt folyamatban hasonlít - nélkül,

-ei kiadóitkon arcomé ungest kb. 10 évig, és ez nehéz
megjegyzni!!! Mindenkor a kiejtésükre nincsen annyi ura-
ságjogom, hogy manipuláljak, hiszen azzal is, hogy arcot,
az arcomhoz, beállítottsághoz az, hogy ők egy ugy nevet hoggyak,
és ezért fals "kiadói" elnevezés érzik ungestuk. Leírtak vagyok, hogy
az ismerős olyasmi, mindenféle ungestuk olyan dolgokat, amelyek
két nemzeti kötődésnek kívánt nem illene megtenni-e: pl.
amikor beszélnek abba a szobába, előtem megfogta és meg-
vitatják a műszerjegyzőkönyv, amelyet ilt zártak egymásnak;
a magyar tolmácsot előttem és vélemény a műszerjegyzőkönyv
jére, ugyanazt, hogy „mit írnak", kérdést a műszerjegyzőkönyv
ritkán dolgozata számít; mindig-csakis az akkor zavarják, hogy
megbírálásra, hol 6 kell vethőzni ingyre, hol mind a két
példányt kell kell venniem; eddig még sohasem nem ki
aggodalmam, sőt sem kérdik meg, hogy tőlem-e vagy sem, kérdést
sohasem kijönnek a vicces szivarazni (a dohányzás tilos
az otthonban). Tehát jellemzően ő a fiatal erős alsó-
jak merni minden ungolnai, akárcsak az oroszok tették
Kelet-Európában a 2. világháború után. Ugyanakkor a kedves
provokációk is, hiszen akkor, hogy bevethetők ellenem a
fiatal erőket, sőkésre van még egy iskolára, mint én
adjak: ezért provokál. Hogy bizalmatlanságomra a fiatal
erőnlétet kidomborítsa ezzel a műremek példával, de más gya-
korlatok is ezek, két hétköznapra megrakott - ungest
élelemmel, és azokból azzal, egy ung 4-5-ször is, így
bizalmatlanságomra a maximális erőkifejtés. Ugyanis én nem
hiszem, hogy ő ezekkel a nehézségekkel jött volna ide Ukrajná-
ból.

Csókolom mindkettőt,

István


Flüchtlingsheim
3930 Visp
Schweiz/Svájc
ADORJÁN KÁROLY
Ungarn/Magyarország.
HELVETIA 140
Interlaken Ost



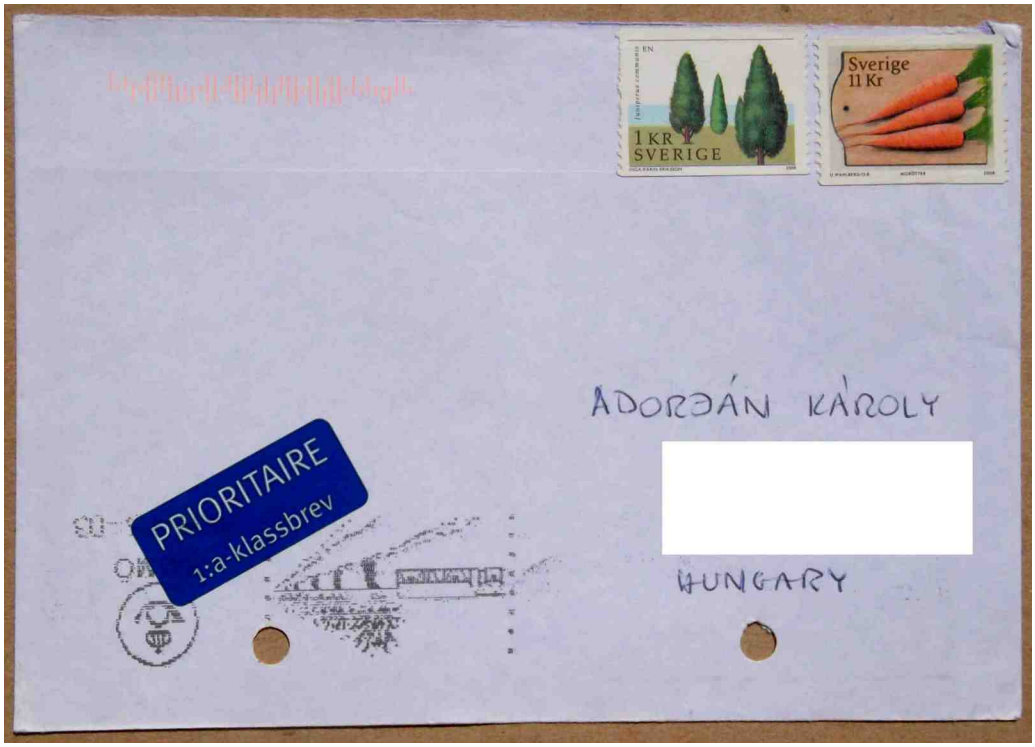
Choosing my this room-mate for a ukrainian can refer to the fear of primarily the german national secret political organization that my not permanently having immigrated into Switzerland or Germany may result in my permanent immigration into the United Kingdom: [Ukraine ⟶ Uk ⟶ UK ⟶ United Kingdom]. The same message had already been formulated and programed almost 10 years earlier, in 2012, in the same room 32 of the refugee home in Visp, with the british-flagged bag and the United-Kingdom map of my algerian room-mate of september-october 2012, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 30 september 2012 at around 19.09, and respectively 19.14 hours:

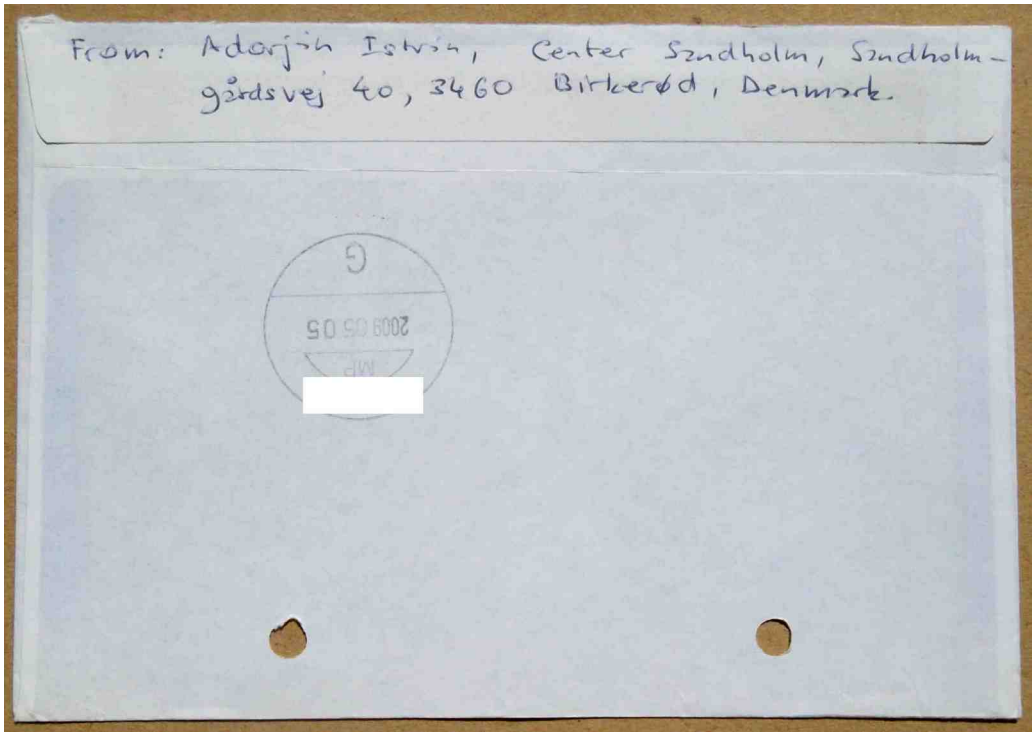
My gormandizing and muscular room-mate of 2021 and 2022 in Switzerland — who was my only room-mate, and who was my room-mate for the entirety of my this asylum procedure, and whose name given on his room phone-calls was “K#o#n#s#t#a#n#t#i#n B#E#R#I#K#O#V” — besides having special relations with Russia manifesting itself by his listening to russian nationalist radio propaganda, and consequently saying that: “Ukraine as state does not exist,” namely essentially the same as Vladimir PUTIN had said to George Walker Bush in 2008: “George, you have to understand that Ukraine is not even a country,” [41] had also special relations with Germany: he was ethnically half german, spoke german, planned to go to and immigrate into Germany, as well as listened to not only russian nationalist radio propaganda, but also german music diffusing great-german nationalist ideas, such as ‘Deutschland über alles’. [In the english language: Germany above all.] This means that during my this asylum procedure in Switzerland the personal secret policy relative to my person implemented with and by room-mates of the german national secret political organization prevailed, and the swiss german ethnical secret political organization let it prevail or identified its respective policy with it. This was not the single aspect experienced and cognized by my person under which the swiss german ethnical secret political organization appeared to follow great-german purposes. [Note: I also consider that at least a part of the swiss acts of support for the hitlerists around the second world war are manifestations of what can be termed “great-german guideline” of the ethnical secret policy of the swiss german ethnical secret political organization.]

3.3.2.4. Stealing penal scenarios in Denmark

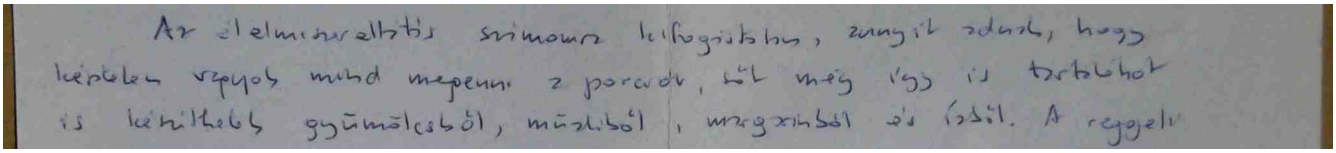
Between 22 april and 23 july 2009, i was asylum seeker in Denmark for the first time, living in the reception center named in the english language Center Sandholm [In the danish language: Modtagecentret Sandholm.] at 40 Sandholmgårdsvej in the village of Birkerød. It had a superabundant catering, which both qualitatively and quantitatively was the best among the countries of my first asylum-seeking tour.

“Birkerød, 25 april 2009,” wrote i, in my first letter to my parents posted on 1 may 2009 in Helsingborg, Sweden. “Dear parents, …”



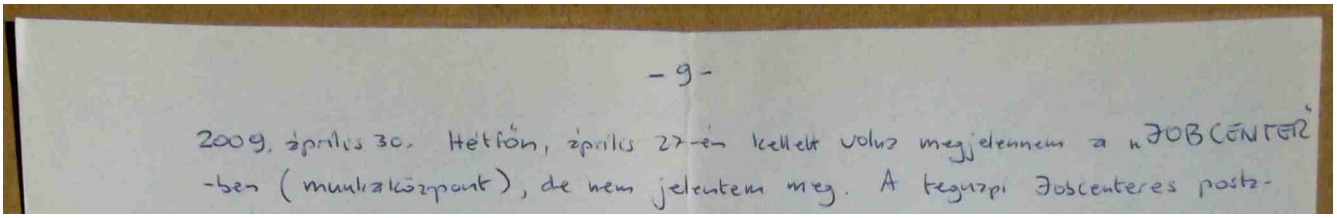


“The foodstuffs supply for me is excellent,” was i writing in my second letter to my parents posted on 1 may 2009 in Helsingborg, Sweden, “they give so much that i am unable to eat all the ration, moreover even so i can make a reserve from fruits, muesli, margarine and jam. …”



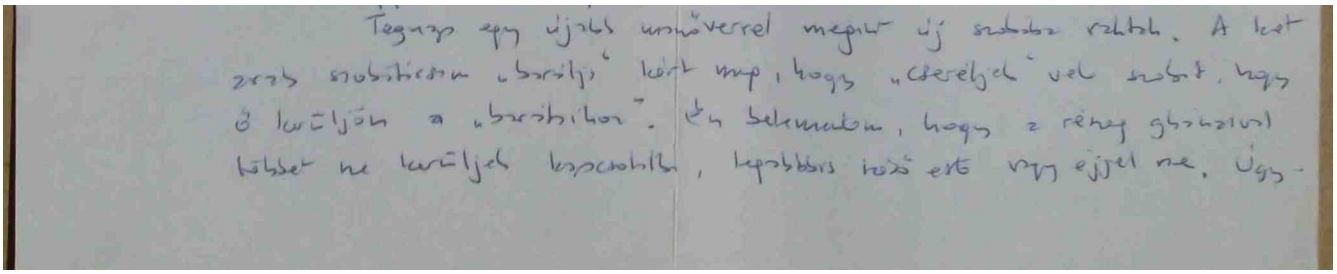
Under the circumstances of the above superabundant catering, for the credibility of the food-stealing penal scenarios planned against my person it was necessary that i be related with an individual whose nutritive need was so outstanding that for him the food ensured by the camp catering was not satisfying, and he had the ability and habit to buy additional foodstuffs from the market.

“30 april 2009,” wrote i, in my second letter to my parents posted on 1 may 2009 in Helsingborg, Sweden. “… / With a new maneuver, yesterday they put me in a new room again. The ‘friend’ of my two arab room-mates asked me for ‘changing’ rooms with him in order that he got to his ‘friends’. I agreed to it, in order not to get into relation with the drunken ghanaian any more, at least not late in the evening or in the night. So that, at present, i am in the 308, with a kurd from Syria, who goes in this room almost just to sleep, and with a serb, who allegedly is here in Denmark already for 8 years, already tramped almost all Europe, and who for example yesterday came into this room only late in the evening, and today as well left for somewhere. In my sight, this newer maneuver only serves to open the way before new swinishnesses. (They continually change my circumstances. For example, in the 145, during the four days, my bed was twice on another decker, and twice they put it down — with my consent — on the ground-decker, once with its short, and once with its long side against the wall.)”

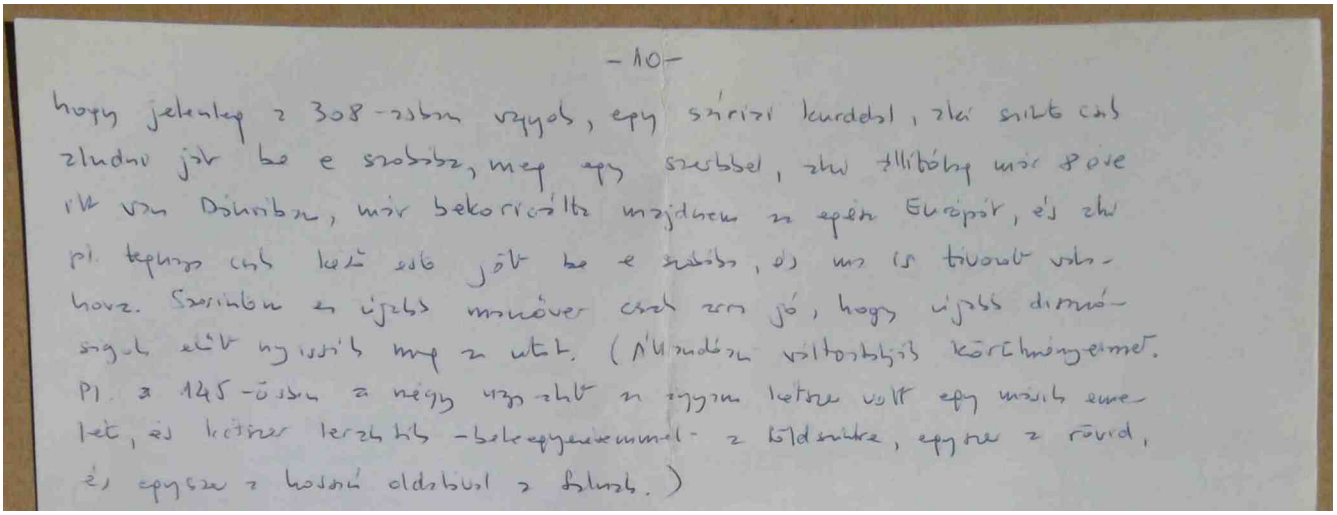


- 9 -

2009. április 30. Hétfőn, április 27-én kellett volna megjelennem a „JOBCENTER"
-ben (munkaközpont), de nem jelentem meg. A tegnapi Jobcenteres posta-



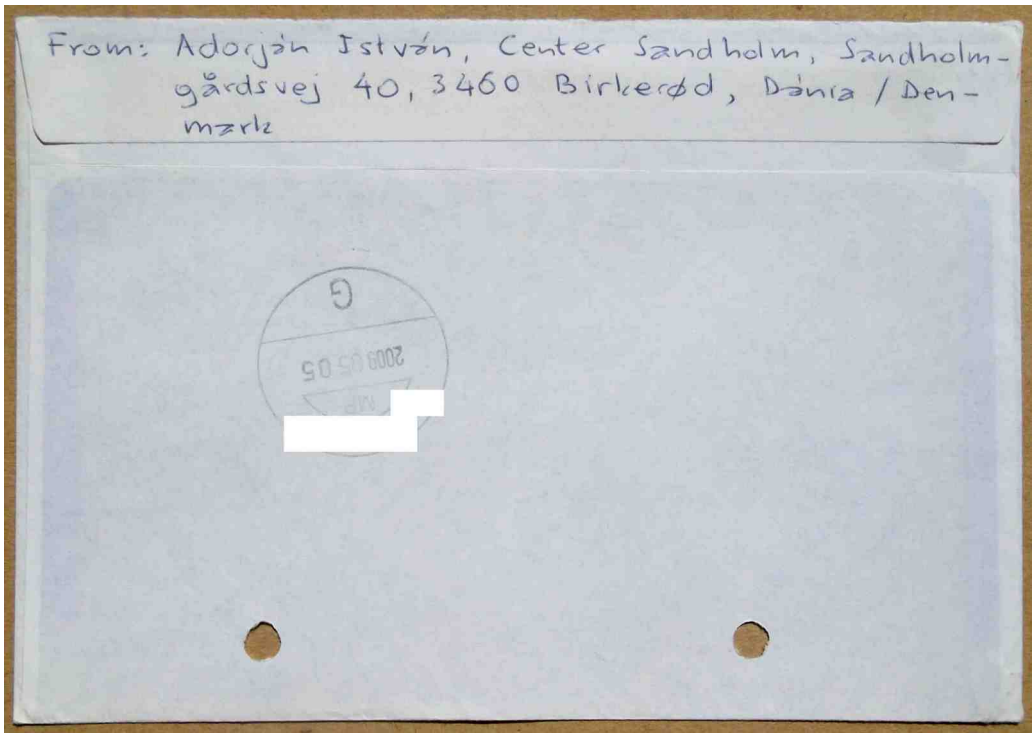
Tegnap egy újabb meglepetéssel megint új szobába raktak. A lent
zsák szobatársam „barátja" kért meg, hogy „cseréljek" vele szobát, hogy
ő lejöjjön a „barátjához". Én beleegyeztem, hogy a rémes gyakorlati
többet ne kelljen kapcsolatba, legalábbis reggel este vagy éjjel ne. Úgy-



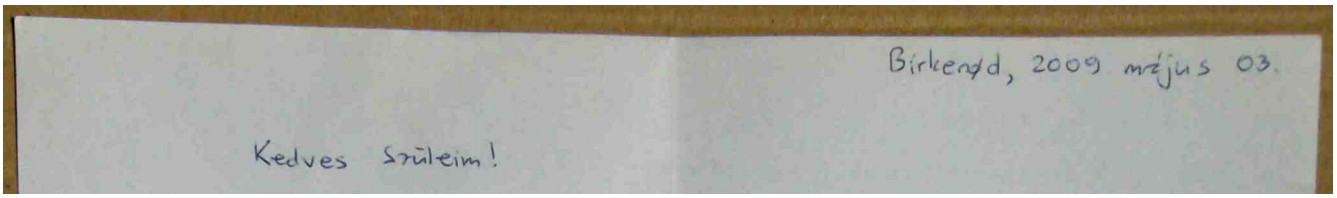
- 10 -

hogy jelenleg a 308-asban vagyok, egy szíriai kurddal, aki sajnos csak
alkalmi jött be e szobába, meg egy szerbbel, aki állítólag már hóna
ik van Dániában, már bekorrigálta majdnem az egész Európát, és aki
pl. tegnap csak késő este jött be e szobába, és ma is távozott vala-
hova. Szerintem ez újabb manőver csak azért jó, hogy újabb diszkó-
sokat elé hozzanak még a utcák. (Általában változatosságra körülményeimet.
Pl. a 145-ösben a négy ágy alatt az egyikre lettem volt egy másik eme-
let, és kétszer leraktak -beleegyezésemmel- a földszintre, egyszer a rövid,
és egyszer a hosszú oldalából a folyosó.)

1 KR
SVERIGE
Sverige
11 Kr
PRIORITAIRE
1:a-klassbrev
ADORJÁN KÁROLY
HUNGARY

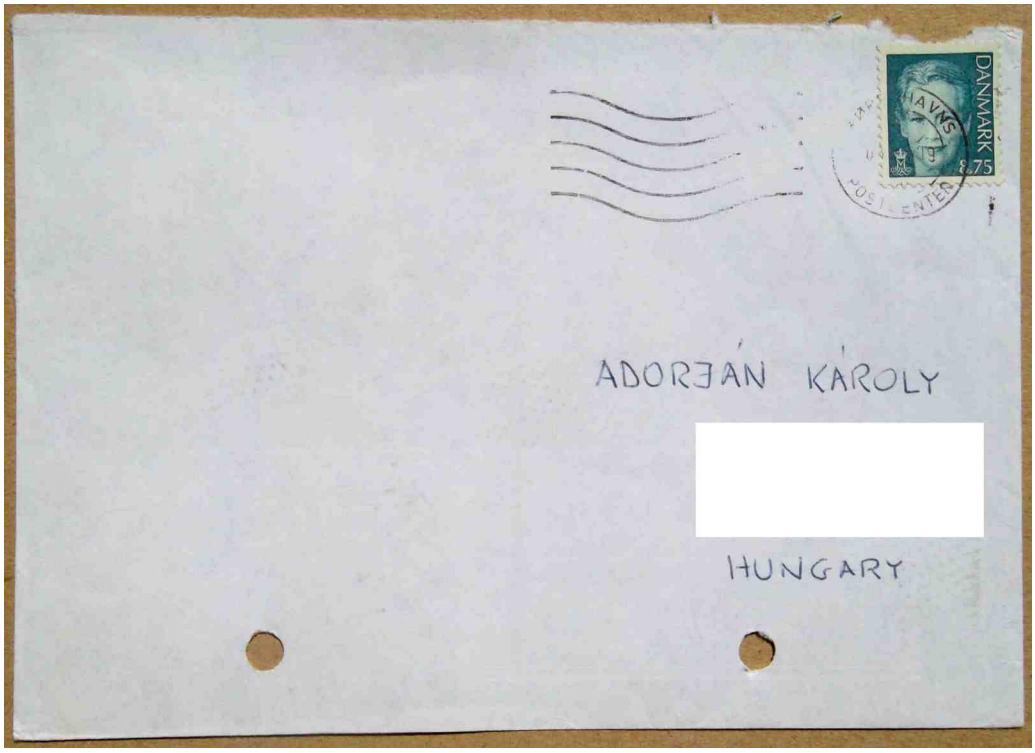

From: Adorján István, Center Sandholm, Sandholm-
gårdsvej 40, 3460 Birkerød, Dánia / Den-
mark

“Birkerød, 3 may 2009,” wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 3 may 2009. “Dear parents, …”



“… the danes have brought me together with such a person — hiding behind an iraqi — who has many such more or less artificial or natural features which can be utilized against me. One is that he is fairly fat, he is of at least 100 kilograms. This fits into the process in the framework of which they continuously increase the body weight of my room-mates, in order that the foodstuffs scenarios remain relatively believable. It correlates with this also that he works illegally, and for this reason probably no longer likes the board here, and steadily buys and gobbles a ‘plus’ qualitatively and certainly quantitatively as well. As a further provocation, he named the hungarian people racist, then by way of a support for his own ordered intentions he said that ‘(the entirety) of the hungarians do not like the serbs’, and he ‘deplored’ that during the second world war ‘the hungarians were killing the serbs’. Parallel with this, he has a sizable kitchen-knife on himself, which very much reminds of the eating knife of the securist, [Note: Member of the Securitate. I was related with a former member of the Securitate in 2001 in the refugee reception center in Békéscsaba, Hungary.] only that it is much bigger. It is his good feature that he is a meek, friendly type, and probably this is why he does not and cannot threaten with throat-cutting. Another provocative feature of his is that he is swarthy enough to enable himself to on occasion accuse for example me with racism. Another provocative feature of his is that he yields an awful smell of sweaty feet, for example in these minutes as well continuously, and although at such times he is not wont to be inside, now he is inside, probably in order to for example enable himself to qualify my eventual going out — which i am not wont to do — as an insult, and to enable himself to motivate with this his attack to be delivered against me. Otherwise, the person with whom i changed rooms said that this serbian human is of kurdish ethnicity, and to my question whether one or the other worked he gave a negative answer. Namely, i dislike living together with such persons who work — here there are quite a lot of them. In all certainty, the persons of unfriendly, aggressive type — together with the fatter ones — shall follow after this as my room-mates, but they maybe shall bring about of me the desired ‘fear’.”

„szabin" , hogy egy olyan személlyel hozták össze a dínok -egy irzki mögé bújva meg -, akinek sok olyan több-kevesebb mesterséges vagy természetes tulajdonsága van, amelyekkel ellenem fel lehet használni. Az egyik az, hogy jó kövér, van legalább 100 kilós. Ez beleillik abba a folyamatba, amely keretében folyamatosan növelik szabotőrjeim testsúlyát, hogy az élelmiszer-forgalmúnyuk viszonylag hihetőek maradjanak. Ezzel is hűen össze az, hogy illegalitban dolgozik, és ezért már nem tud vásárolni neki az utcai kosát, és általában minőségileg és bizonyos mennyiségileg is „plusszal" vissza él és azzal. További provokációképpen a magyar népet rasszistának nevezte, akinek azért megrendelt szándékosan az ellátmányban mondta, hogy „a magyarok (egésze) nem szeretik a sárgabőrűeket", meg „kijelentette", hogy a második világháború alatt a „magyarok ölték a szerbeket". Ezzel párhuzamosan egy jókora kognitív is tett ugyanis, amit ugyan emlékeit a szakszerű evakuálásra, csakhogy jóval magyarabb. Jó tulajdonsága, hogy szakmai, beszélőképes típus, és vádpontjait nem fenyegetőzés-fenyegetőzés nyakcsavargással. Mint sok provokációs tulajdonsága, hogy alapos bizonyítási eljárás, hogy elkerülhetetlen vesztegetéssel vádolhatóvá tol. engem. Mások provokációs tulajdonsága, hogy reflexeimet irritálja, pl. e percekben is folyamatosan, és bár ilyenkor nem szokott beszélni, most beszélt, valószínűleg azért, hogy pl. asztalpedes kommunikációnk - amit ők nem szoktak - sértésnek minősíthesse, és ezzel indokolhassa az ellenem intézendő támadását. Különben a tanúk, akikkel csoportos szabotőrjeim mondták, hogy ez a szerb ember kurd nemzetiségű, és bizonyítékra, hogy valamelyik is dolgozik-e, kordpapírt vásárolt. Ugyanis ez nem nívósabb hiba együtt olyan tanúkkal, akik dolgoznak - ilyen alig sok van belőlük. Mindez bizonyítja a beszélgetésben, agresszív „típusú" személyek - a következőkkel együtt - emlékezetkihagyásos szabotőrjeim - ismerik, hogyan ők bűnös magyar kiszolgáltatás belében az általuk „félelmet" szabályok" a emberben nincs előtt tehát az ételhez a műhó eddigiek. Mivel például, hogy a régi urbat is rendszerint nagy előnyben az ember sincs előtt tűnik, de ebből nemcsak olyan tanúkról szóljon a két műanyag kistáska, kupacsával járatok. Nem mellékes, hogy a futár az


DANMARK
8,75
ADORJÁN KÁROLY
[redacted]
HUNGARY

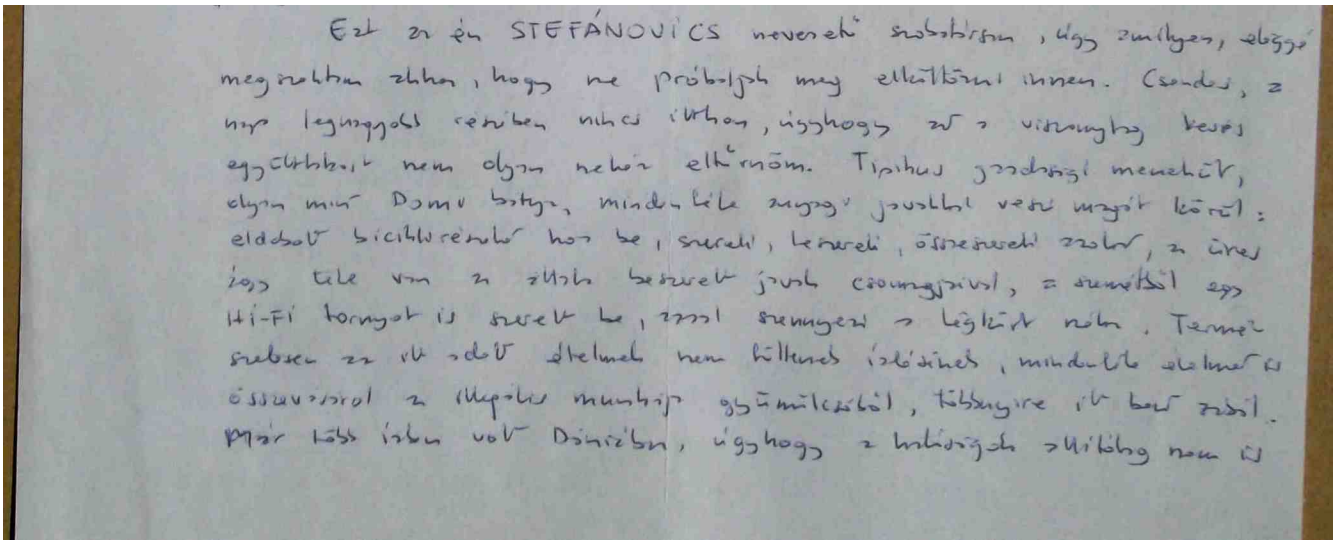
m / Fa.: Adorján István, Center Sandholm,
Sandholmgårdsvej 40, 3460 Birkerød,
Denmark / Dánia.
D
2009 05 08

“Birkerød, 19 may 2009,” wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 19 may 2009. “Dear parents, …”

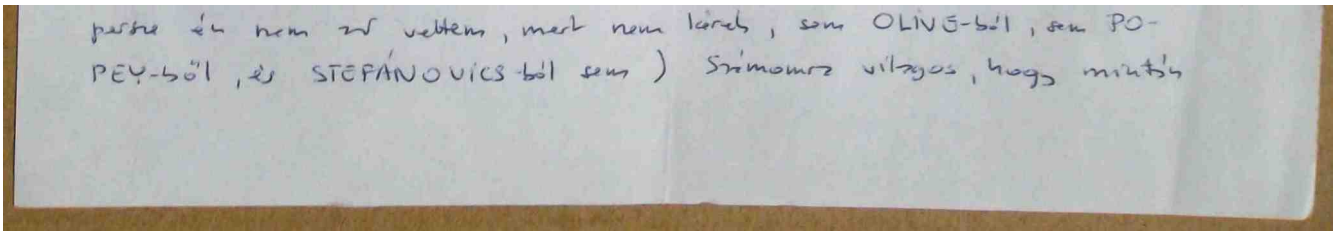
Birkerød, 2009. május 19.

Kedves Szüleim!

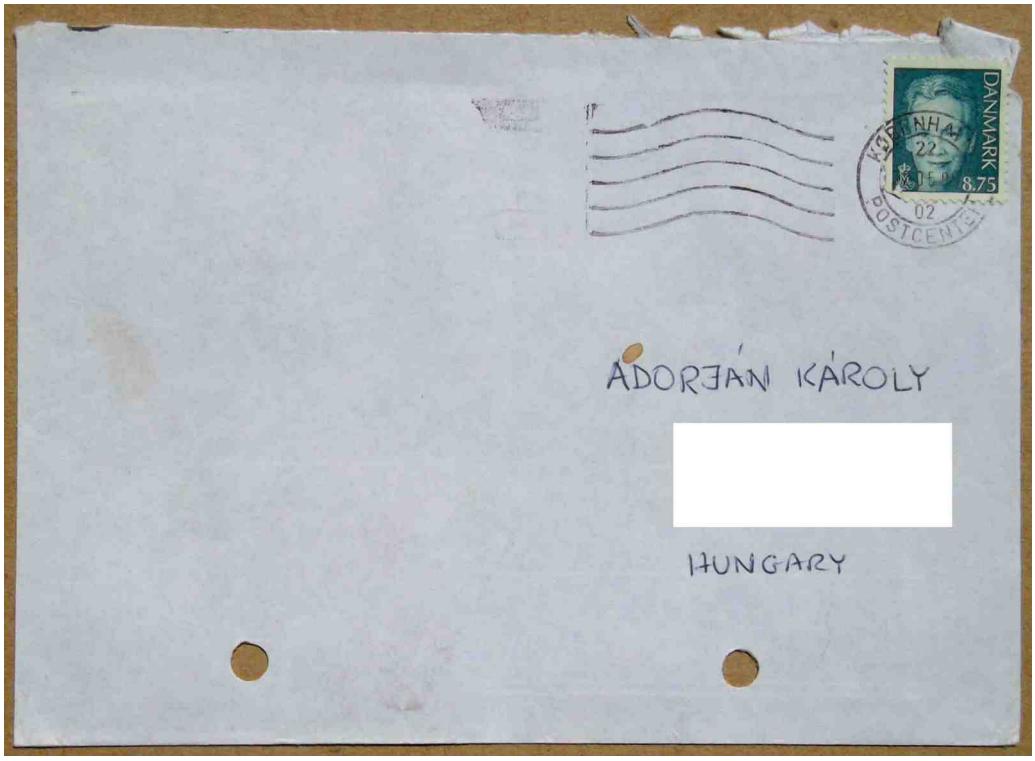
“So as he is, i have become accustomed enough to my this room-mate named Shtefanovich in order not to try to move off from here. He is silent, in the greatest part of the day he is not at home, so that it is not so difficult for me to endure that relatively little living together. He is a typical economic refugee, … Naturally, the foods given here do not agree with his taste, he buys up all kinds of food from the outcome of his illegal work, he gobbles mostly here inside. …”

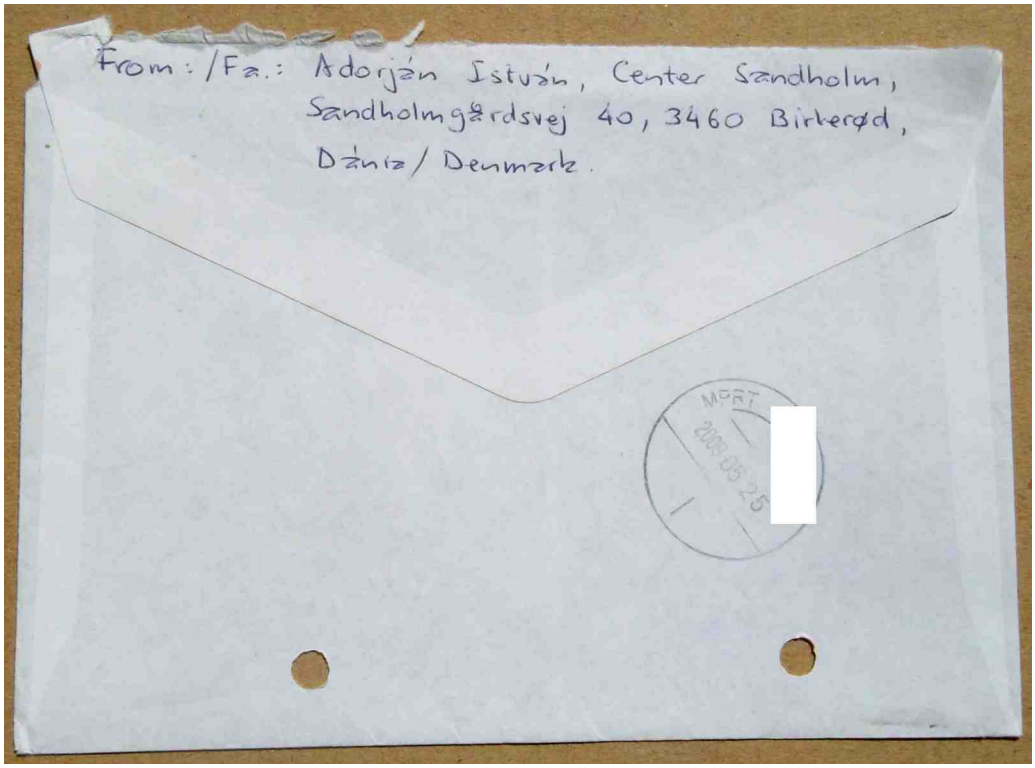

Ez az én STEFÁNOVICS nevezetű szobatársam, úgy személyes, elöggé megszoktam azóta, hogy ne próbáljak meg elköltözni innen. Csendes, a napi legnagyobb részében nincs itthon, úgyhogy az a viszonylag kevés együttlétünk nem olyan nehéz elviselni. Tipikus gazdasági menekült, olyan mint Dzsudi bátyám, minden féle angyal javából vesz magát körül: eldobható bicikliszerelő kés be, szerelő, levarrós, összecsukható szatyor, a cipő úgy tele van a zoknik betűzve jónak csomagjával, a szemüvöl egy Hi-Fi tornyot is szívesen be, azzal szemmel a légkört nézi. Természetesen az ő ételeit nem kifogásolom, mindenféle ételmaradékot összevissza a világ minden gyümölcsöt, többnyire ő bor zabál. Már több órán volt Dániában, úgyhogy a hatóságok előtt nem ő

“… For me, it is clear,” was i writing on in my letter to my parents of 19 may 2009, “that after having been in both Belgium and Switzerland, it was only a question of time already that when i would appear in Denmark as well. At that time — maybe still towards the end of 2008 — this human was deposed here in Denmark, he was provided with illegal work and still with who knows what — as according to his telling he likes Denmark — with the mission that at the right moment he became active. I came into the camp on 22 april, he presented himself at the police on around 24, as allegedly he stayed there two days, and came into here on 26, and on around 28 we have already been brought together. …”


parsa én nem az vettem, mert nem lőtek, sem OLIVÉ-ből, sem POPEY-ből, és STEFÁNOVICS-ból sem.) Számomra világos, hogy mintha

Belgiumban is, meg Svájcban is voltam, már csak idő kérdése volt, hogy mikor jelenek meg Dániában is. Ekkor - talán még 2008 vége felé - lett-be helyezték ide Dániában ezt embert, elvállalt illegális munkával meg még lett hadd mikkel - mert ő elmondása szerint Dániát szereti -, azzal a misszióval, hogy a kellő pillanatban lépjen működésbe. Én április 22-én jöttem be ebbe az országba, ő kb. 24-én jelentkezett a rendőrségen, most tárgyalás lett napot ült ott, és 26-án jött be ide, és kb. 28-án már össze is voltunk hozva. Úgyhogy leírhatom végre, hogy ez a kü-



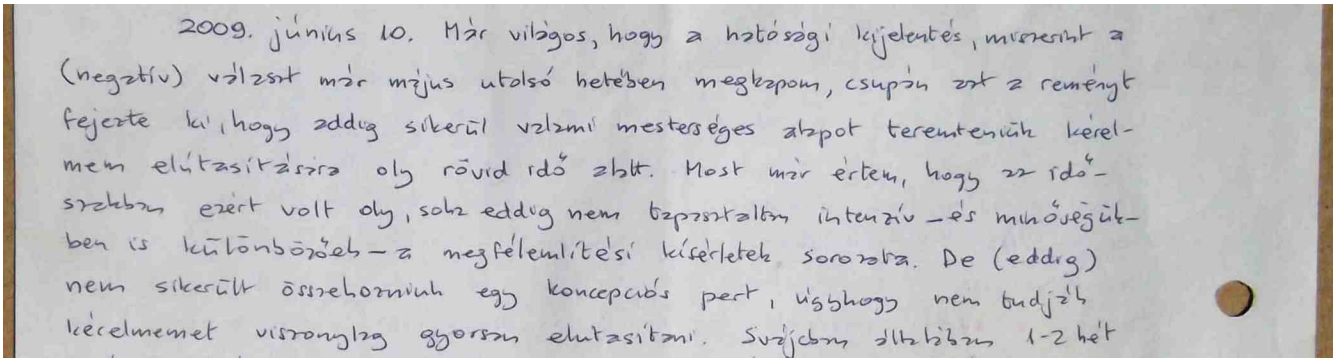


The presumption that Shtefanovich had been chosen specifically for purposes relative to my person is corroborated by that he was related with me, the relating was done in a manner fit for concealing the presumed national secret political deliberateness, he was highly fit for implementing food-, money- and object-stealing penal scenarios and for murdering me, as well as by his surname: [Shtefanovich ⟶ Shtefan = István (hungarian)], which is my first name. His anti-hungarian serbian chauvinism was fit for a concealment of his presumed national secret political assignment to murder me, while the kitchen-knife was fit for carrying out my presumed murder. These refer to that primarily the serbian national secret political organization and secondarily the danish national secret political organization intended to utilize him not only for implementing stealing penal scenarios against my person, but also for murdering me.

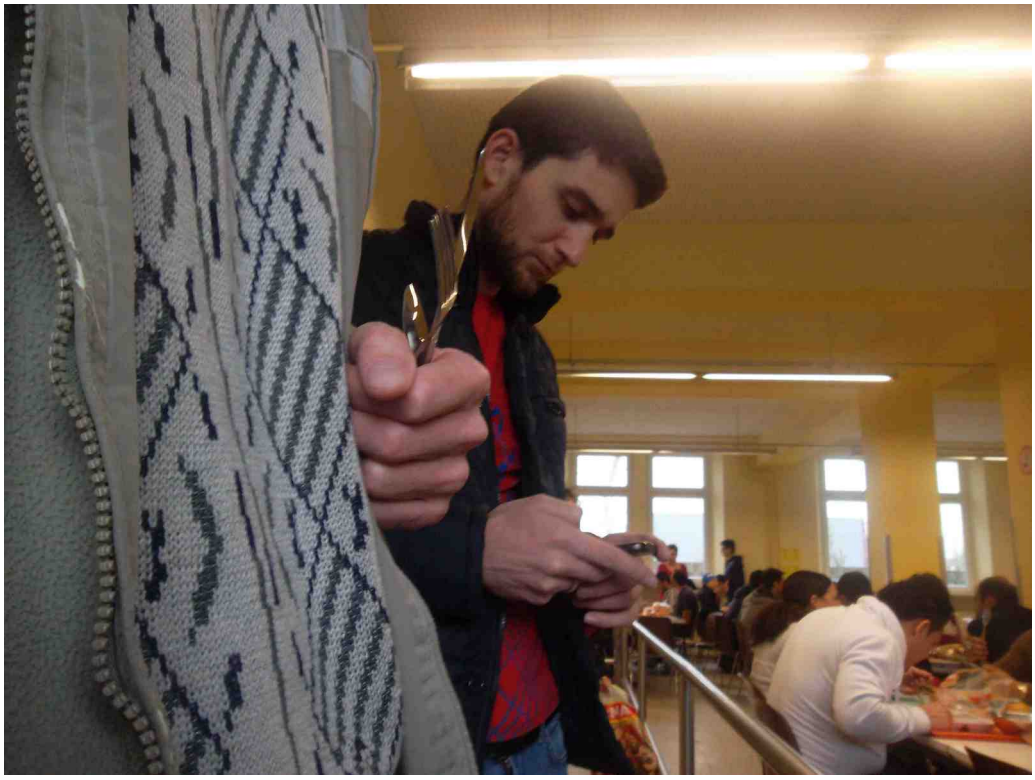
“Birkerød, 27 may 2009,” wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents of 27 may 2009. “Dear parents, …”

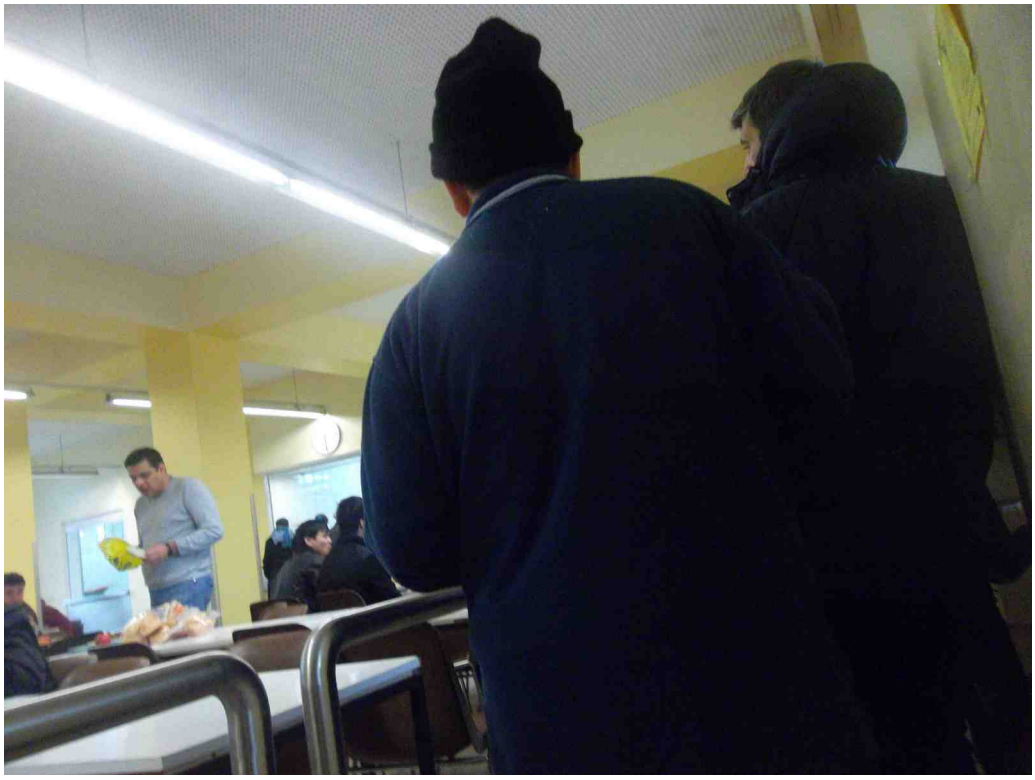
“10 june 2009. It is already clear that the statement of the authorities, according to which i would receive the (negative) answer already in the last week of may, only expressed the hope that till then they would manage to create some artificial basis for the refusal of my [asylum] request in such a short time.

Now, i already understand that this is why in that period it was so, up to now never experiencedly intensive — and different in their quality as well — the series of the intimidation attempts. But (up to now) they have not managed to bring together a conceptual trial, so that they cannot refuse my request relatively quickly. …”


2009. június 10. Már világos, hogy a hatósági kijelentés, miszerint a (negatív) választ már május utolsó hetében megkapom, csupán azt a reményt fejezte ki, hogy addig sikerül valami mesterséges alapot teremteniük kérelmem elutasítására oly rövid idő alatt. Most már értem, hogy az idő-szakban ezért volt oly, soha eddig nem tapasztalt intenzív – és minőségük-ben is különböző – a megfélemlítési kísérletek sorozata. De (eddig) nem sikerült összehozniuk egy koncepciós pert, úgyhogy nem tudják kérelmemet viszonylag gyorsan elutasítani. Szerintem általában 1-2 hét

“Example for intimidation attempt,” wrote i further, on 10 june 2009, in my diary letter to my parents of 27 may 2009. “I generally go to dine at one, when generally there is no queue already, but in the last week of may there was a queue also at that time. On a day having joined the queue, there stood in behind me a fairly muscular youth dressed in black, then he stood beside me, and finally he provokingly outmarched me, then he sat, leant on the rail, and began scanning my face whether i ‘was afraid’. His look was ominous, but naturally.” [Note: On the photos below, it is visible an asylum seeker endeavoring to stand beside me, instead of standing behind me in the queue in the canteen of the reception center in Zirndorf, Germany, on 18 march 2013 at around 12.34 hours.]



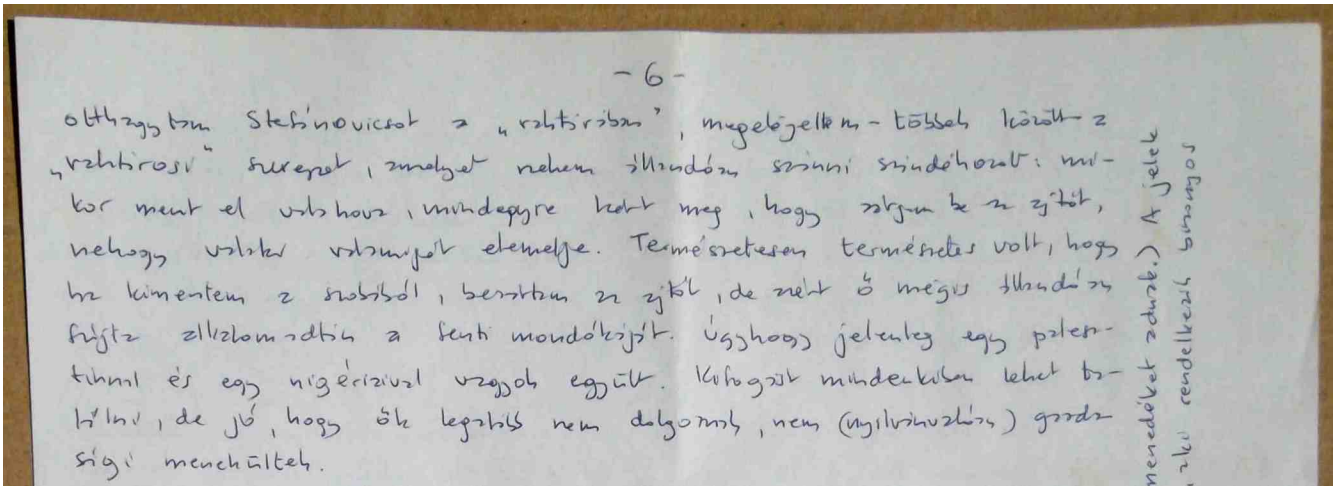


“Other example. For example, a tall, well-built negro just so accosted me on the street that ‘how are you, my friend?’ Or another asian well-built as well, a little aggressive type: ‘Hello, my friend!’ ‘Who are you?’ asked i. ‘Your friend,’ answered he. (Before, i have never seen him.) I moved on. But after a few days, we ‘met’ again. Having recognized him, i greeted him: ‘Hello!’ But hurriedly he came to me: ‘Who [the fuck] are you?’ ‘I said hello.’ ‘Who [the fuck] are you? … I am looking at how you are walking …’ I removed myself, then returning on a parallel way asked: ‘What do you want?’ ‘What i want?! …’ He no more answered this, as the answer was secret, and his assignment was only to see: whether i get intimidated. So that, he slipped away. Since then, we ‘met’ several times. Having seen that i would not accept the glove, the relation has normalized. Latterly, we ‘met’ in the internet room, he was on duty there. These cases all fit into those attempts according to which they are looking for the person who is suitable for my intimidation.

Such a person was Shtefanovich as well. … In a word, he is an economic refugee, but one extremely that, because he is up to rummaging even in the thrash-can for money. So that, after all, yesterday i came back to the 145, i deserted Shtefanovich in his ‘store-room’, i had enough — among others — of the role of ‘store-keeper’, for which he steadily intended to mark me out … So that, at present i live together with a palestinian and a nigerian. An objection can be found in everyone, but it is good that they at least do not work, are not (evidently) economic refugees.”

Megfélemlítési kísérletre példa. Én általában egykor megyek ebédelni, amikor általában már nincs sor, de most utolsó hetében akkor is sor volt. Beállva egy végen a sorba, egy feketébe öltözött, jó izmos fiú állt be mögém, szúrós mellém állt, végül pedig provokatívan elhaggolt, majd súgta, vállmagasságból a karjából, egy fürkésző kérdést az arcom, hogy „félek"-e. Tekintete bejósolhatóan volt, de természetszerűleg. Más példa. Például egy magas, megtermett néger csak úgy leszólított az utcán, hogy „hogy vagy, barátom?" Vagy egy másik, szintén megtermett, izmos, kissé agresszív típus: „Hello, barátom!" „Ki vagy te?"-kérdeztem. „A barátod!"-válaszolta. (Azelőtt sohasem láttam.) Odébbállítam. De néhány nap múlva megint „találkoztunk". Felismerve, köszöntem: „Hello!" De sietve hozzám jött: „Ki a [csúnya angol szó] vagy te?" „Azt mondtam, hogy „hello"" „Ki a [ ] vagy te? ... Nézem, hogy sétálsz..." Elbizonytalanodtam, majd párhuzamos úton visszafordulva kérdeztem: „Mit akarsz?" „Mit akarok?!..." Erre már nem válaszolt, mert a válasz tiltott volt, és a mondatom csak arra szólt, hogy lássa: megfélemlek-e. Úgyhogy elillant. Azóta többször „találkoztunk". Látta, hogy nem veszem fel a kesztyűt, a viszony normalizálódott. Legutóbb már az internetteremben „találkoztunk", ő volt a szolgáltatós oldal. Ez esetben mind beleillenek azokba a próbálkozásokba, miszerint keresik azt a személyt, amely alkalmas a megfélemlítésére.

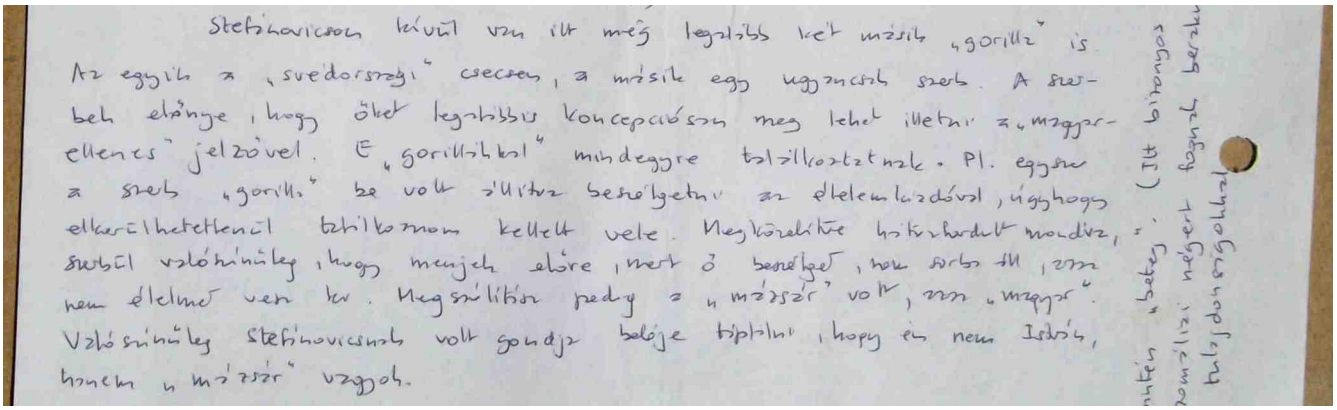
Egy ilyen személy volt Stefánovics is. Egyszer éjjeli munkája alkalmával tengereit, milyen fehérek lettek. A műszak megkezdése, hogy a munkát, amelyet rongálásokkal is együtt végeztünk itt, különböző palackok gyűjtése Koppenhágában egy felvásárló állomás „újrahasznosító" cégének. (Pl. egy kóla-kólás alumíniumpalackért 1 koronát, egy 2 literes műanyag palackért 3 koronát adnak.) Azt hiszem, a szemetes kukáknak is áthatolnak a palackok keresésében. Szinonimája nevetséges az ő állandó gyűjtögető tevékenységére. Igaz, pénze van, mert a vonaton pályázik, meg lehetősége vásárolt élelmet fogyasztani, kóla kólázik stb. Egyszóval egy gazdagabb menekült, de egy sajnálatosan az, mivel még a szemeteskukákban is lehet kotorászni a pénzért. Úgyhogy végül is én a tegnap visszajöttem a 145-ösbe,



- 6 -

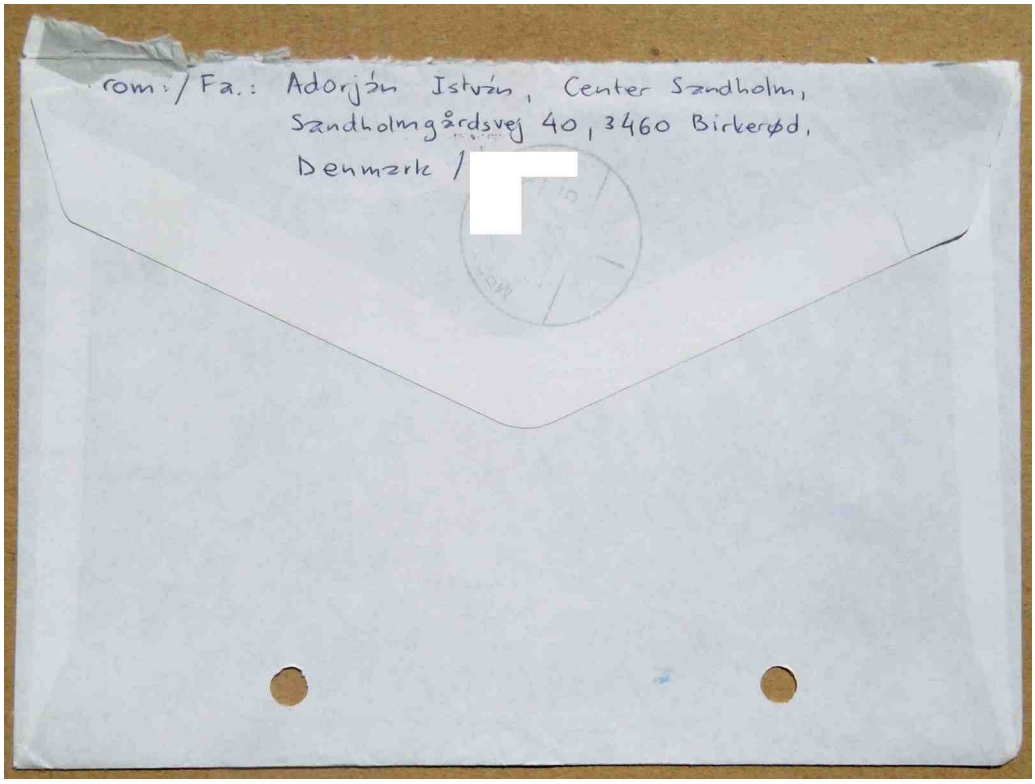
otthagyjam Stefánovicsot a „rohtirászban", megelégelem - többek között a „rohtirászi" szerepet, amelyet nekem állandóan szánni szándékozott: mikor mentem el valahova, mindegyre kért meg, hogy szóljam be az őrtől, nehogy valaki valamiért elemelje. Természetesen természetes volt, hogy ha kimentem a szobából, bemondtam az őrtől, de mert ő mégis állandóan fújta állandóan a fenti mondókáját. Úgyhogy jelenleg egy palestinai és egy nigériaival vagyok együtt. Kínában mindenhol lehet boltálni, de jó, hogy ők legalább nem dolgoznak, nem (nyilvánvalóan) gondozási menekültek.

"Besides Shtefanovich, there are still here at least two other 'gorillas' as well," wrote i further, on 10 june 2009, in my diary letter to my parents of 27 may 2009. "One is the chechen 'from Sweden', the other a likewise serb. The advantage of the serbs is that to them it can be attributed the 'anti-hungarian' attribute at least conceptually. They incessantly have me met with these 'gorillas'. For example, once the serbian 'gorilla' was placed in to talk with the food server-out, so that i had to meet him unavoidably. Having approached him, he asked back saying probably in serbian that i went ahead, because he was talking, not queuing, namely he did not take out food. And his address was 'mazhar', namely 'hungarian'. Probably, Shtefanovich took care of feeding in him that i am not 'István', but 'mazhar'."

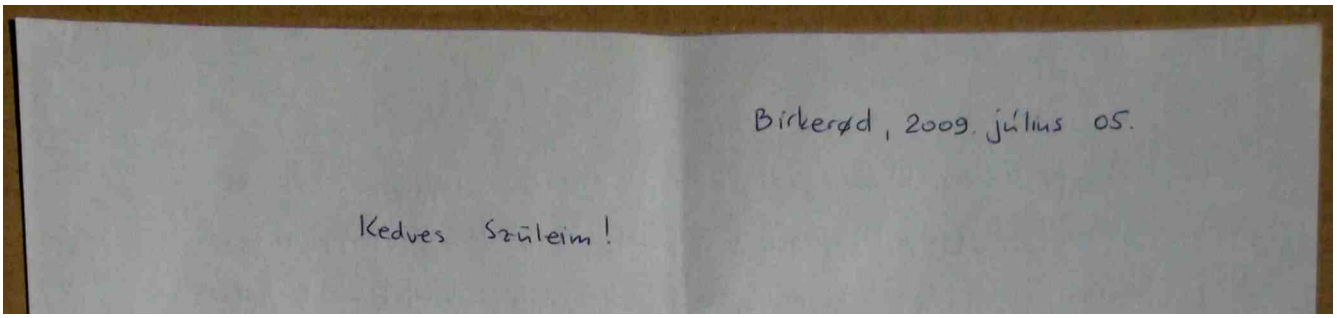


Stefánovicson kívül van itt még legalább két másik „gorilla" is. Az egyik a „svédországi" csecsen, a másik egy ugyancsak szerb. A szerbek előnye, hogy őket legalábbis koncepcióban meg lehet illetni a „magyarellenes" jelzővel. E „gorillákkal" mindegyre találkoztatnak. Pl. egyszer a szerb „gorilla" be volt állítva beszélgetni az ételemelőjével, úgyhogy elkerülhetetlenül találkoznom kellett vele. Megközelítve hátrahúzódott mondva, szerbül valóságnak, hogy menjek előre, mert ő beszélget, nem sorban áll, azaz nem ételmet vesz ki. Megszólítás pedig a „mázsár" volt, azaz „magyar". Valószínűleg Stefánovicsnak volt gondja belém táplálni, hogy én nem István, hanem „mázsár" vagyok.

DANMARK
8,75
ADORJÁN KÁROLY
HUNGARY


Fra.: Adorján István, Center Sandholm,
Sandholmgårdsvej 40, 3460 Birkerød,
Denmark

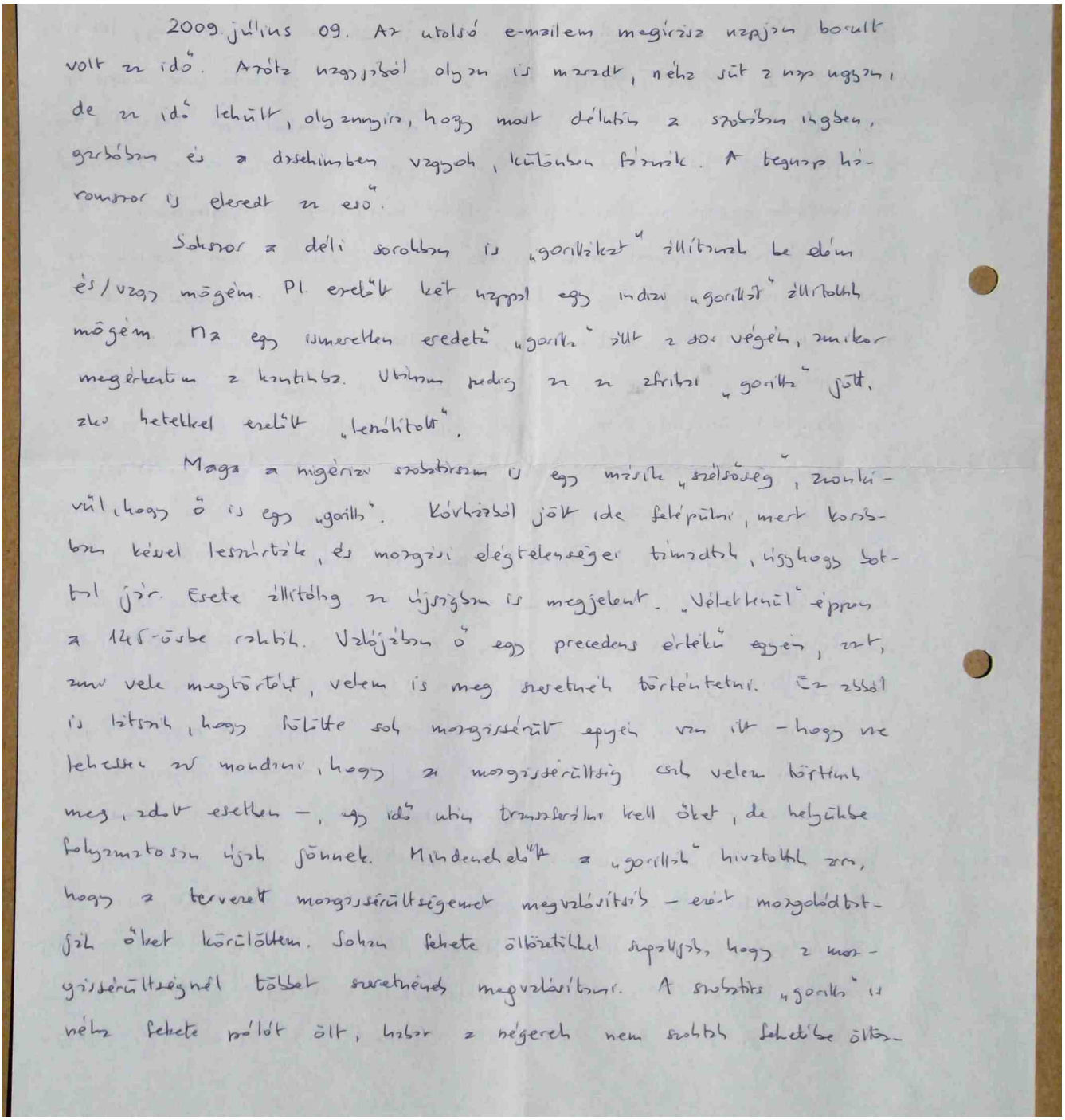
“Birkerød, 5 july 2009,” wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents of 5 july 2009. “Dear parents, …”



“9 july 2009. … / Many times, also in the noon queues there are placed ‘gorillas’ before and/or behind me. For example, two days ago they placed an indian ‘gorilla’ behind me. Today, a ‘gorilla’ of an unknown origin was standing at the end of the queue, when i had arrived in the canteen. And after me, there was coming the african ‘gorilla’ who had accosted me weeks ago.

My nigerian room-mate is another ‘extreme’ himself as well, besides that he also is a ‘gorilla’. He came here from the hospital to recover, as earlier he had been stabbed with a knife, and there arose to him deficiencies of locomotion, so that he walks with a stick. His case allegedly appeared in the newspaper as well. ‘Accidentally’, he was put just in the 145. In reality, he is an individual of a precedent value, what happened with him they would like to have it happened with me as well. This can be seen from also that there are exceedingly many individuals injured in locomotion here — in order that one could not say that the injuredness in locomotion happens only with me, in a given case — after a time they have to be transferred, but in their places there are continuously coming new ones. First of all, the ‘gorillas’ are destined for accomplishing my planned injuredness in locomotion — this is why they have them be moving about around me. Many suggest with their black clothing that they would like to accomplish more than the injuredness in locomotion. The room-mate ‘gorilla’ also puts on a black T-shirt sometimes, albeit the negros are not wont to dress in black, as on the one part the black color does not suit them — many dress rather in white or in light colors — on the other part as in summer the black clothing makes the warm still more unendurable. (He put on his black T-shirt just on a warm summer day before me, remarking that he felt warm in it.) Then, from time to time, he flings off a provocative question: ‘Are you okay?’, ‘Is everything okay?’, ‘Have you slept well?’, with those on the one part wanting to make me irritated, on the other part wanting to exploit an eventual ‘bad’ answer of mine for a pretext for starting an action not at all friendly, albeit he names me ‘my friend’, he too, in spite of the fact that i said particularly to him that my name is ‘István’. The address ‘my friend’ is provocative on his part as well, and ironical too, as he sees that i do not make friends with anyone. (From the behavior of these manipulated individuals, their relations to me, there emanates the suggestion that here making friends is compulsory, or else upon the individual ‘not making friends’ a punishment may be inflicted, which is executed by ‘gorillas’ or a band of ‘non-gorillas’, probably without penal consequences on the part of the danish state, but the police is manipulated by the same persons as my ‘self-appointed friends’.) [Note: In reality, they are designated ‘friends’, who are just waiting for the right moment in order that they may throw off their ‘friendly’ disguise.] He put the ‘Have you slept well?’ question in the mornings of the latter 2 or 3 days, at the same time when in the evenings contrary to his habit he put the television louder after 22, when i am wont to go to bed. For me, it is not worth ‘speaking’, because with that i only agitate my own state of mind, and ‘impair’ the relation, which in a certain sense it is his interest. In a given case, i rather leave the room. So that, i try not reacting, or re-

acting properly to the almost continuous provocations. …”



2009. július 09. Az utolsó e-mailem megírása napján borult volt az idő. Azóta napsütésből olyan is maradt, néha süt a nap ugyan, de az idő lehűlt, olyannyira, hogy most délután a szobában ingben, gatyában és a dzsekimben vagyok, kültéren fázunk. A tegnap hajnalban is eleredt az eső.

Sokszor a déli sorokban is „gorillázást” állítanak be edzés/vagy mögém. Pl. ezelőtt két nappal egy indiai „gorillát” állítottak mögém. Ma egy ismeretlen eredetű „gorilla” állt a sor végén, amikor megérkeztem a kantinba. Utánam pedig az az afrikai „gorilla” jött, aki hetekkel ezelőtt „lemaradt”.

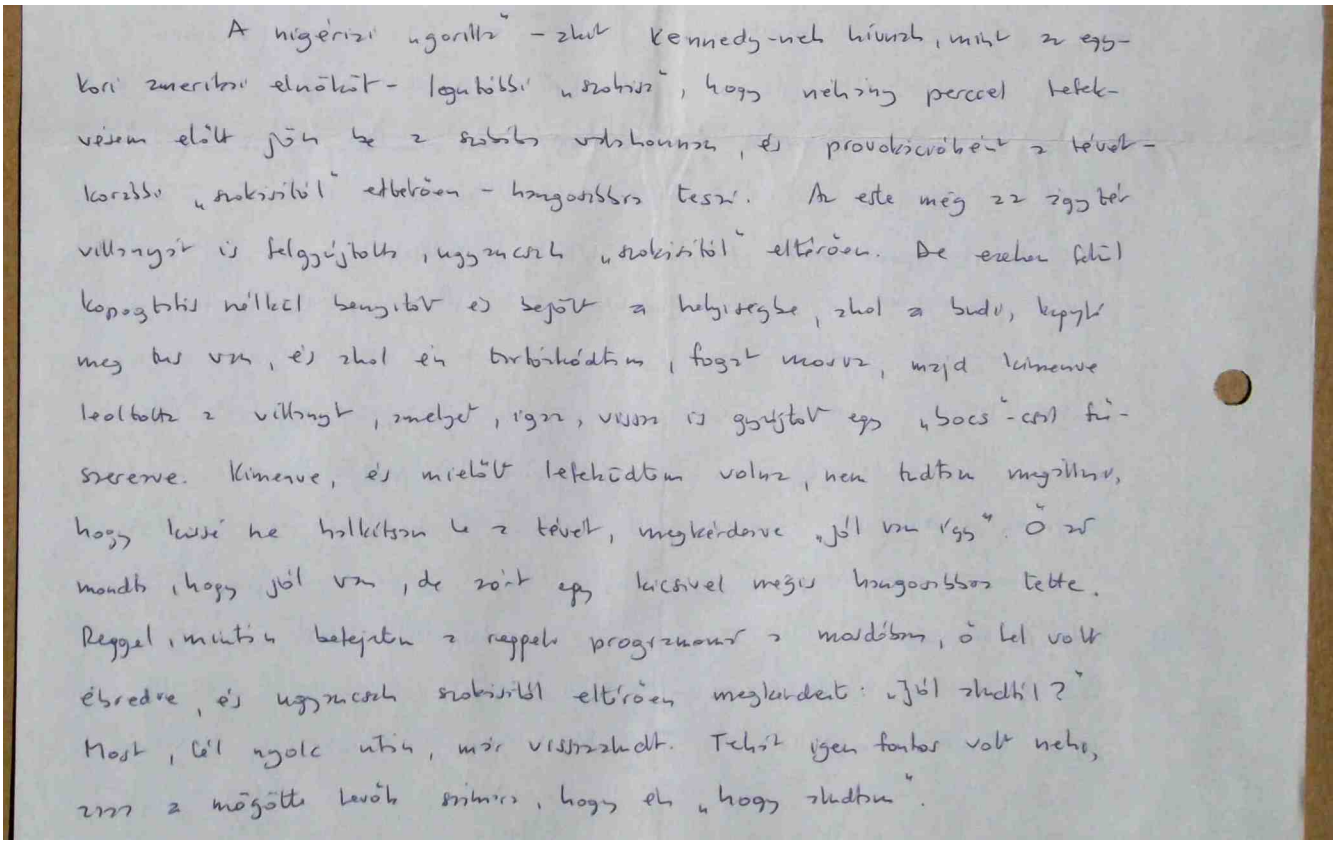
Maga a nigériai szobatársam is egy másik „szálfatörzs”, annyira, hogy ő is egy „gorilla”. Kórházból jött ide felépülni, mert korábban kéjvel leszúrták, és mozgási elégtelenséget társítanak, úgyhogy botral jár. Esete állítólag az újságban is megjelent. „Véletlenül” éppen a 145-ösbe raktak. Valójában ő egy precedens értékű egyén, azt, amit vele megtörtént, velem is meg szeretnék történtetni. Ez abból is látszik, hogy kölcsönkért sok mozgássérült egyén van itt – hogy ne lehessen az mondani, hogy a mozgássérültség csak velem történik meg, azokat esetben –, egy idő után transzferálni kell őket, de helyükbe folyamatosan újak jönnek. Mindenekelőtt a „gorillák” hivatottak arra, hogy a tervezett mozgássérültségemet megvalósítsák – ezért mozgolódtatják őket körülöttem. Sokan feketét ölögetésükkel sugallják, hogy a mozgássérültségnél többet szeretnének megvalósítani. A szobatárs „gorillája” is néha feketét ölt, habár a négerek nem szoktak feketébe ölözni.

ni, mert egyrészt nem illik rájuk a fekete szín – sokan inkább fehérbe öltöznek, vagy világos színekbe –, másrészt mert nyáron a fekete öltözet még elviselhetetlenebbé teszi a meleget. (Éppen egy meleg nyári napon vette fel előttem a fekete pólóját, megjegyezve, hogy melege van benne.) Azután ellendít néhány-néhány egy-egy provokatív kérdést: „Jól vagy?", „Minden rendben?", „Jól aludtál?", ezekkel egyrészt ingerültté zavarni, másrészt egy esetleges „rossz" válaszomat ürügyül szolgálni kikommentálni egy egyáltalán nem baráti akció elindítására, hiszen „barátom"-nak nevez, ő is, annak ellenére, hogy külön megmondtam neki, hogy „István"-nak hívnak. A „barátom" megszólítás az ő részéről is provokatív megironikus is, mert hiszi, hogy senkivel sem barátkozom. (E manipulált egyének viselkedéséből, hozzám való viszonyulásából az a sugallat árad, hogy itt kötelező barátkozni, ellenkező esetben a „nem barátkozó" egyénre büntetés szabható ki, amelyet „gorillák" vagy „nem gorillák" csapata hajt végre, anélkül valószínűleg, hogy annak a dolgozói részéről büntetőjogi következménye lenne, hiszen a rendőrséget is ugyanúgy manipulálják, mint az én „önjelölt barátaimat".*) A „Jól aludtál?" kérdést az utóbbi 2-3 nap reggelében tette fel, ugyanakkor, amikor este szolgálatból eltávozva hangosabbra tette a tévét 22 után, amikor le szoktam feküdni. Nekem nem éri meg, hogy „szóljak", mert azzal csak fellángolnak szűk lelki állapotom, és „elrontom" a kapcsolatot, amit bizonyos értelemben érdeke is. Inkább zárt esetben elhagyom a szobát. Úgyhogy én próbálok nem reagálni, vagy megfelelően reagálni a mindenkori helyzetekre provokációkra. A tegnap pl. az internetnél csak egy hely volt szabad, amikor mentem, éppen a szolgálatból éppen mellette, és aki éppen egy nemzetközi „gorilla" volt. Senkinek nem volt baja, mind bólintottak.

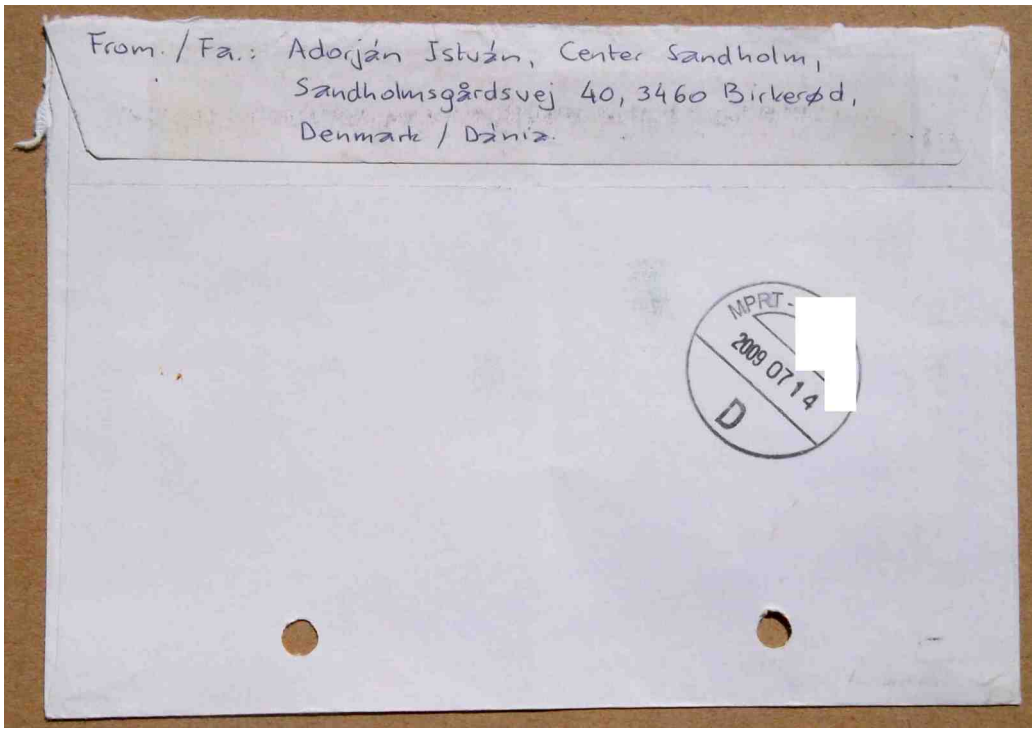
2009. július 09. A tegnap kétszer (1) „találkoztam" az első szeb

*Valójában ők kijelölik „barátaik", akiket csak az alkalmas pillanatra várnak, hogy kimutathassák „baráti" hogyan fehérjüket.

“The latest ‘habit’ of the nigerian ‘gorilla’ — who is called Kennedy, as the one-time american president —” was i writing on, in my diary letter to my parents of 5 july 2009, “is that he comes into the room from somewhere a few minutes before my going to bed, and for a provocation — contrary to his earlier ‘habit’ — he puts the TV louder. In the evening, he even switched on the light of the bed space, likewise contrary to his ‘habit’. But besides these, he opened the door and entered without knocking first the premises where there are the toilet, basin and the shower, and where i was brushing my teeth, then going out he switched off the light, which, true, he switched on back spiced with a ‘sorry’. … In the morning, after having finished my morning program in the lavatory, he was woken up, and likewise contrary to his ‘habit’ he asked me: ‘Have you slept well?’ Now, after half past eight, he has already fallen asleep again. Therefore, it was very important for him, namely for those behind him, that i ‘how have slept’.”

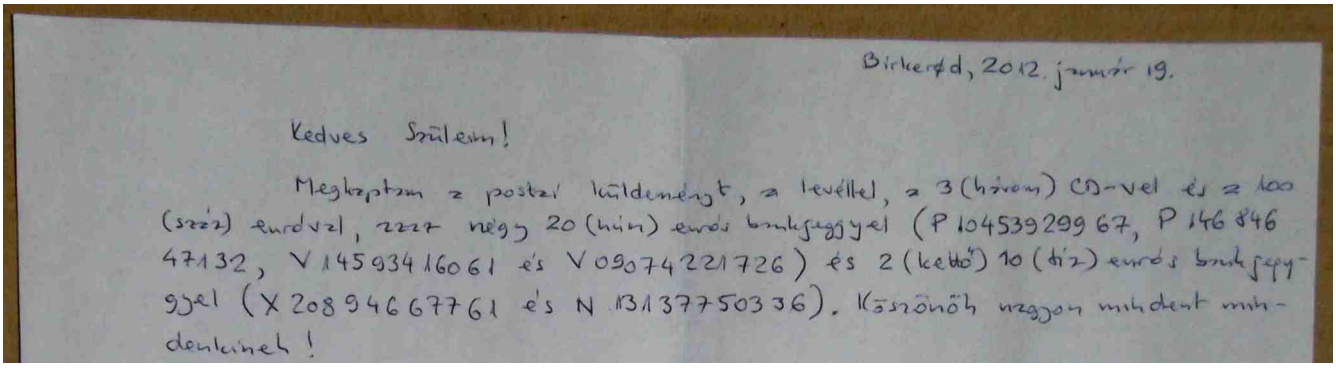


DANMARK 8,00
ZOOO
A
Prioritaire
ADORJÁN KÁROLY
HUNGARY


From. / Fa.: Adorján Istuán, Center Sandholm,
Sandholmsgårdsvej 40, 3460 Birkerød,
Denmark / Dánia
MPRT
2009 0714
D

Between 24 september 2011 and 8 february 2012, i was asylum seeker in Denmark for the second time, living in Center Sandholm in Birkerød. During my second asylum-seeking in Denmark, i confirmed the receipt of money from my parents in a letter to them in which i made a note of the series and numbers of the banknotes in order to make an evidence of their origin, namely to possibly exclude the possibility of my false accusation with their stealing.

"Birkerød, 19 january 2012," wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 19 january 2012. "Dear parents, / I have received the postal consignment, with the letter, the three CDs, and the 100 (one hundred) euros, namely four banknotes of 20 (twenty) euros, (P 10453929967, P 14684647132, V 14593416061 and V 09074221726) and 2 (two) banknotes of 10 (ten) euros (X 20894667761 and N 13137750336). I very much thank everyone everything."

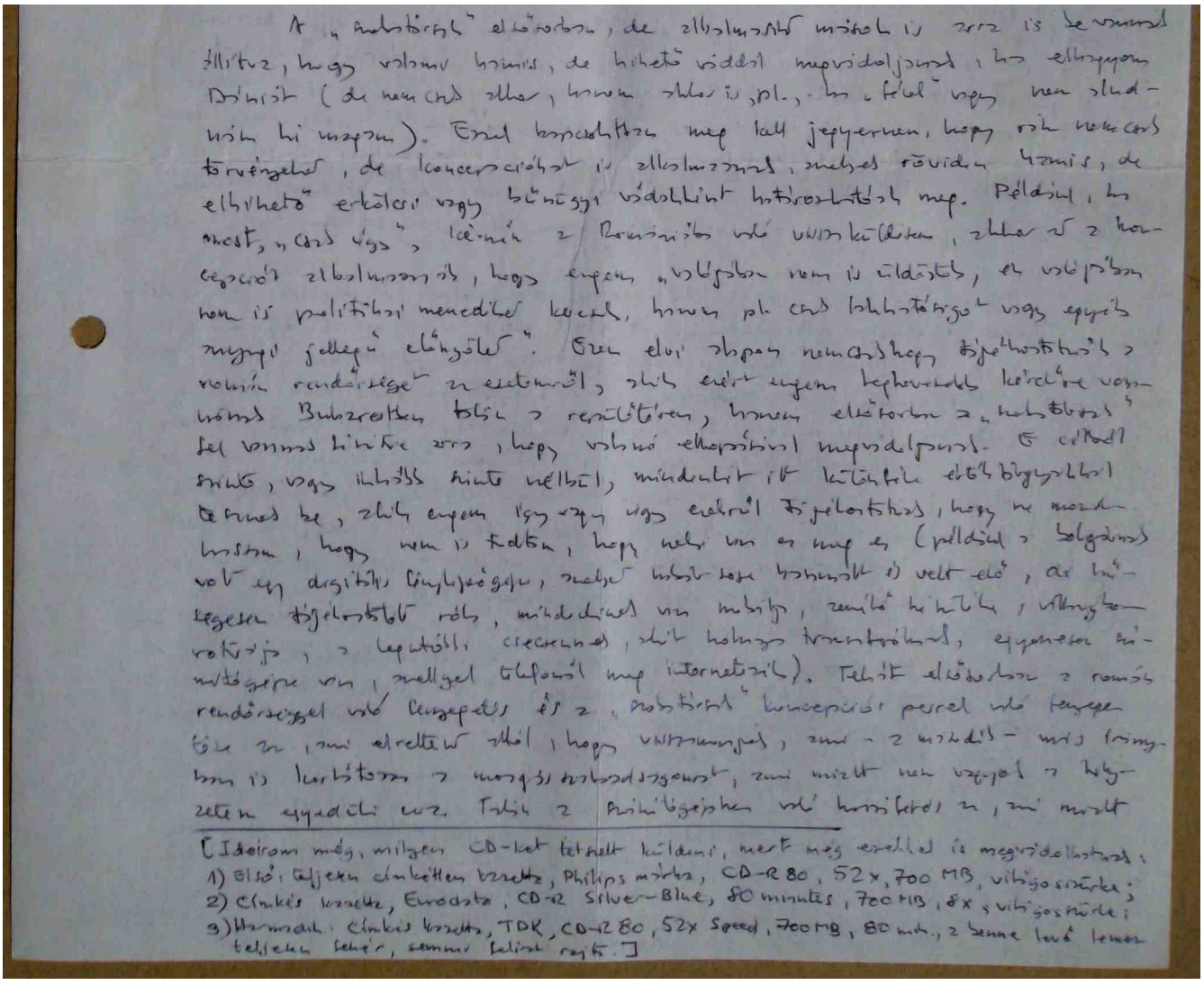

Birkerød, 2012. január 19.

Kedves Szüleim!

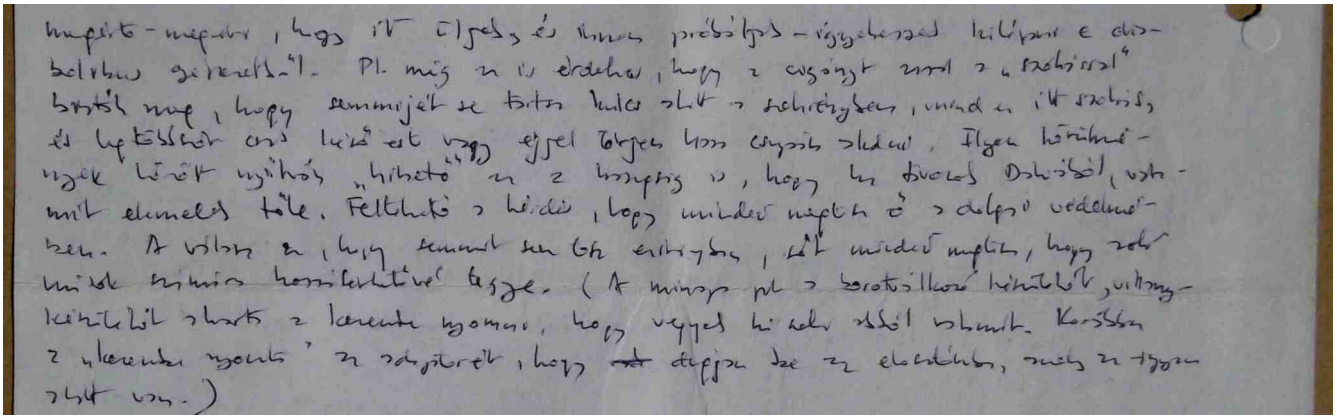
Megkaptam a postai küldeményt, a levéllel, a 3 (három) CD-vel és a 100 (száz) euróval, azaz négy 20 (húsz) eurós bankjeggyel (P 10453929967, P 14684647132, V 14593416061 és V 09074221726) és 2 (kettő) 10 (tíz) eurós bankjeggyel (X 20894667761 és N 13137750336). Köszönök mindent mindenkinek!

"The room-mates first of all, but occasionally others as well are also set," was i writing on, in my letter to my parents of 19 january 2012, "to accuse me with some false, but believable accusation, if i leave Denmark (but not only then, but also for example when i 'am afraid' or would not outsleep). In connection with this, i have to remark that on me they enforce not only laws, but also conceptions, which can shortly be defined as false, but believable moral or penal accusations. For example, if now, 'just so', i asked for my sending back to Romania, then they would enforce the conception that 'in reality i was not persecuted, in reality i do not seek political asylum, but for example only inhabitability, or other advantages of material character'. On this principled basis, they would not only inform the romanian police about my case, who for this would at least demand an explanation of me in Bucharest maybe in the airport, but in the first place the 'room-mates' are prepared for accusing me with having stolen something. For this purpose, almost everyone, or rather without 'almost', was put in here with various kinds of articles of value, who inform me about those in some way or other, in order that i cannot say that i did not know that he has such-and-such a thing (for example, the bulgarian had a digital camera, which he did not use and take out though, but he faithfully informed me about it, everyone has a mobile, a musical apparatus, an electric razor, the latter chechen, who shall be transferred tomorrow, has straight a computer, with which he telephones and have internet). Therefore, in the first place the threatening with the romanian police and the threatening with a conceptual trial of the 'room-mates' are what deter me from going back, what — the second one — limits my freedom of movement in another direction as well, because of what i am not the only master of my situation. Maybe the access to computer is because of what for me it was and is worth staying here and from here trying and striving to step out of this diabolical machinery. [I still write here what CDs you have sent me, because i may be accused with these as well: 1) First: a cassette completely without a label, Philips trademark, CD-R80, 52×, 700 MB, light gray; 2) A cassette with a label, Eurodata, CD-R Silver Blue, 80 minutes, 700 MB, 8×, light gray; 3) Third: A cassette with a label, TDK, CD-R80, 52× Speed, 700 MB, 80 min., 2 disks in

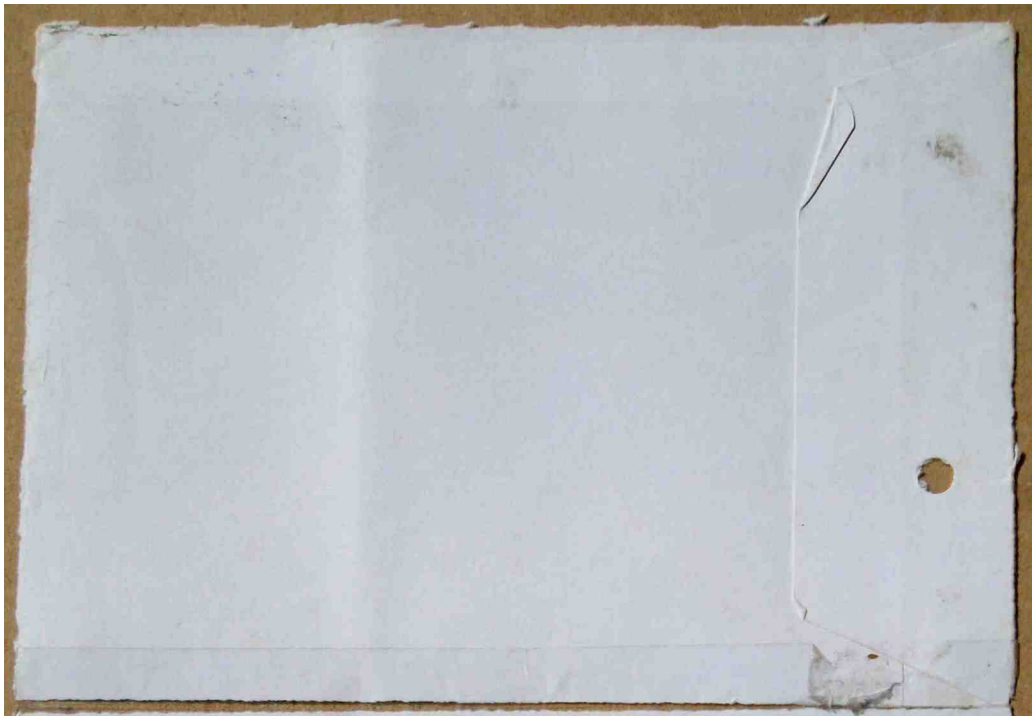
it, completely white, no lettering on it.] For example, it is still interesting that the gipsy was charged with the ‘habit’ to keep nothing under key in the locker, everything is a habit here, and to most often return home only late in the evening or in the night only to sleep. Under such circumstances, it is evidently ‘believable’ also the lie that if i leave Denmark i will carry off something from him. The question can be put whether he does his best in defense of his things. The answer is that he does nothing in this direction, moreover he does his best to make those accessible to others. (The other day, for example, he wanted to put into my hand his shaving apparatus, electric apparatus, to take out of it something for him. Earlier, he ‘put into my hand’ his adapter to plug it in the distributor, which is under my bed.)”



[Ideírom még, milyen CD-ket tettem ki küldeni, mert még ezekkel is megvídeohatnak:
1) Első: fajtája címkétlen kerekű, Philips márka, CD-R 80, 52x, 700 MB, vibigosszürke;
2) Címkés kerekű, Eurocaste, CD-R Silver-Blue, 80 minutes, 700 MB, 8x, vibigosszürke;
3) Harmadik: címkés kerekű, TDK, CD-R 80, 52x Speed, 700 MB, 80 min., a benne levő lemez teljesen fehér, semmi felirat rajta.]



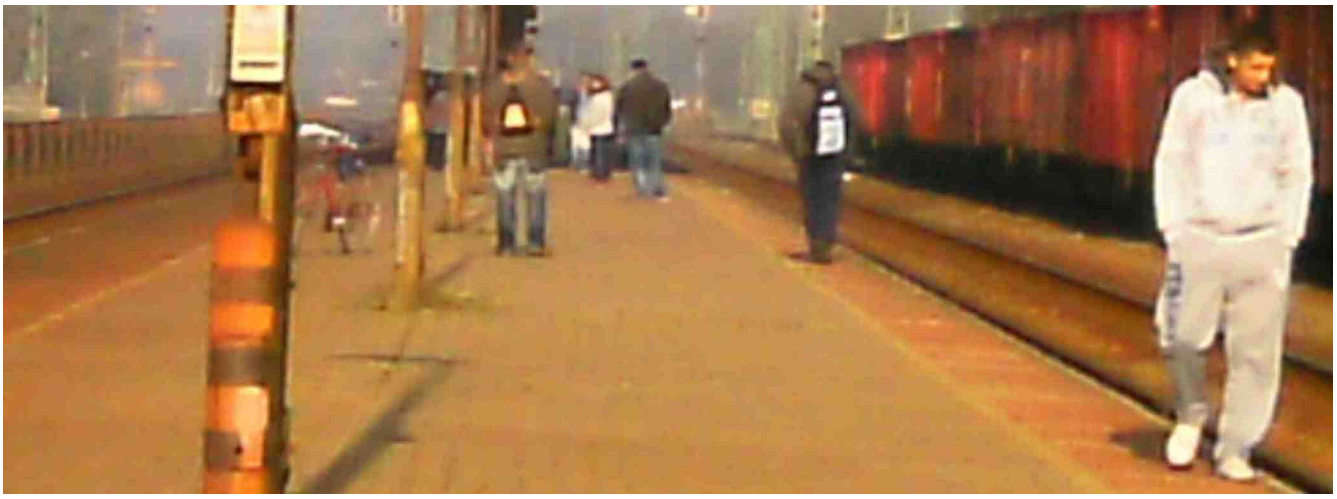
napról-napra, hogy ilyen célok és ilyen próbálgatás-kísérletezés kiküszöbölhető a diszkriminációból. Pl. még az is érdekes, hogy a csőrét mindig a „szobrával" bántják meg, hogy semmijét se tudja kitárni a szobrocskában, mindig ilyet szúrnak, és lefelé csak lassan tudja egyik csőrét a másik alá csúsztatni. Ilyen körülmények közt nyilván „hibázik" az is, hogy ha távolról közelít, akkor mindig elmenekül tőle. Feltehető a kérdés, hogy minden napon ő a dolgát végezné-ben. A válasz az, hogy semmit sem tud csinálni, bár minden napján, hogy zsákmánykiosztással kezdje. (A minap pl. a barátnőjének köszönhetően, akinek kedvenc állata a lemming, hogy vegyek neki ebből valamit. Korábban a plüssegér ugrott a szemébe, hogy ezt dugjam be az elemzésbe, mert az nagyon jólt van.)

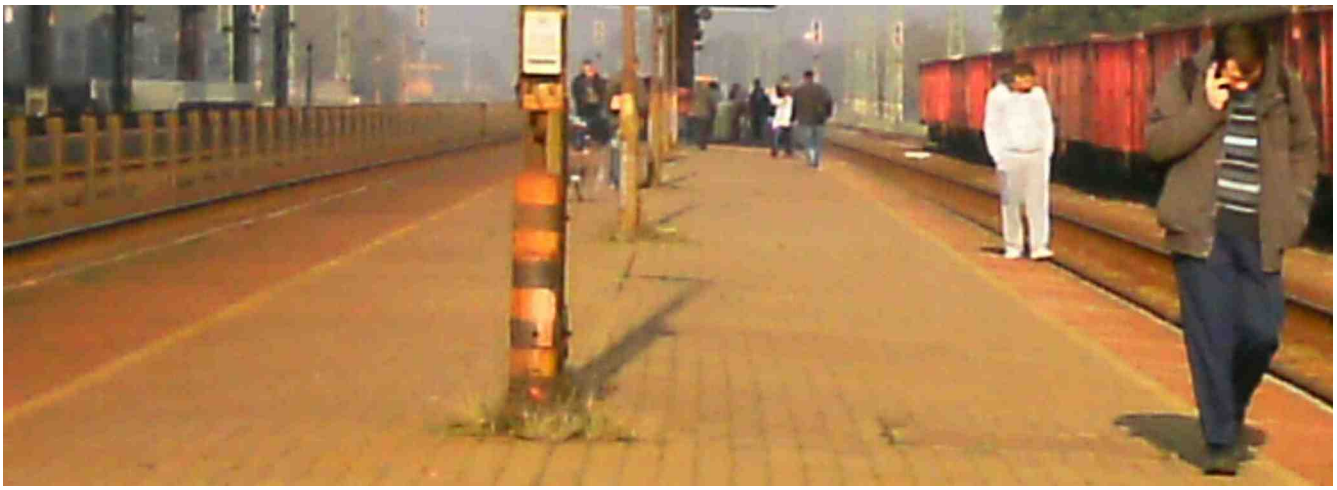


3.3.2.5. Stealing penal scenarios in Hungary

It is very difficult or impossible to obtain photographic evidences of the endeavor to implement penal scenarios, as the motivations and purposes of the falsely accuser person cannot be indicated as facts. The action of implementing penal scenarios against my person regularly manifests itself in that the respective assigned ethnical or national secret political agent approaches me to a relatively short distance, necessary and sufficient for gathering relatively detailed information about my person and for feeding in my consciousness information about his or her person considered to be necessary for the implementation of the penal scenario in a possibly true, believable manner. In general, the false accusation and fabricated conception such as “The unknown committer stole money from my pocket” can be made by him or her immediately, if he or she can observe convincing signs of my fear, or he or she had been previously informed about the paper-money being by me, or later, following his or her “recognizing” me during a second staged meeting, or by a policeman having collected a number of ordered similar false written complaints of several falsely accusing persons, apparently independent, but in reality interdependent by their similar manipulation carried out by the ethnical or the national secret political organization having originated the respective penal scenario. With the purpose of preventing an immediate such false accusation, i regularly photograph the paper-money being by me before or shortly after my leaving the dwelling-place, as it is visible on the photo below taken on 28 july 2018 at around 7.36 hours:

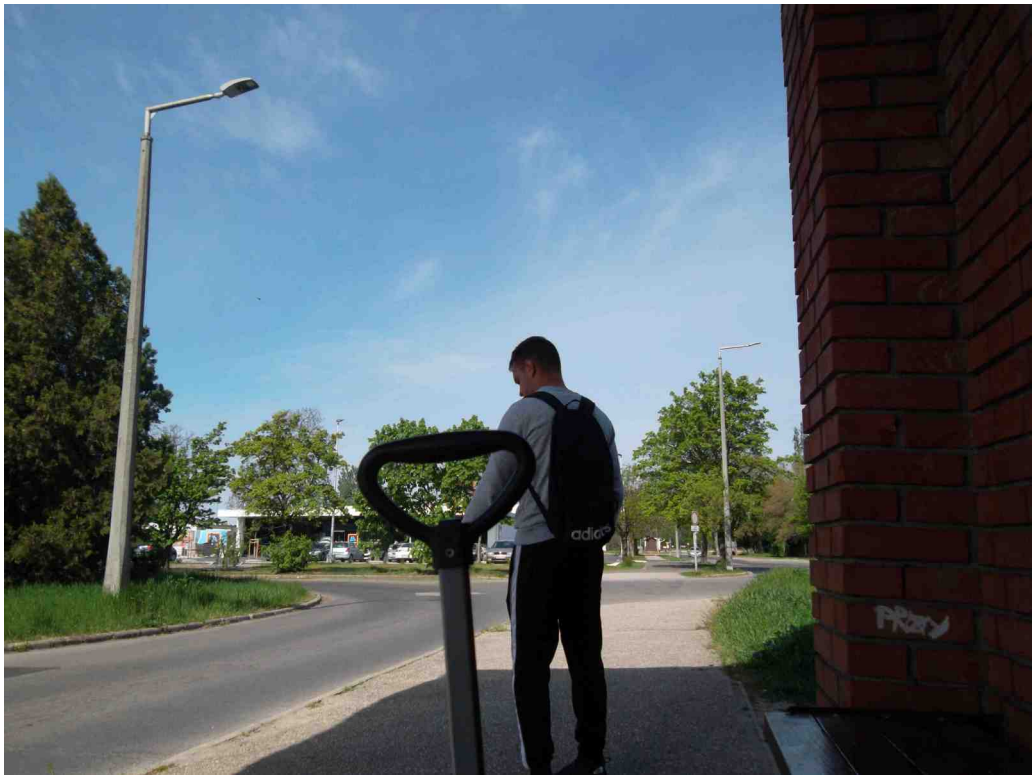
Further, as a general measure of preventing stealing penal scenarios, i regularly avoid relatively frequented places, and endeavor to be entirely isolated from humans as potential ethnical or national secret political agents. In this way, in railroad stations, i regularly wait for the train in the regions where the end or the front of the train calls, or even in one of their far ends. But even so, at times, there approach me humans whose peculiar attitude corroborates my presumption of their endeavoring to implement stealing penal scenarios against my person, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 31 october 2014 at around 8.53, 8.57 and respectively 8.58 hours, as well as on 12 november 2019 at around 9.04 hours:





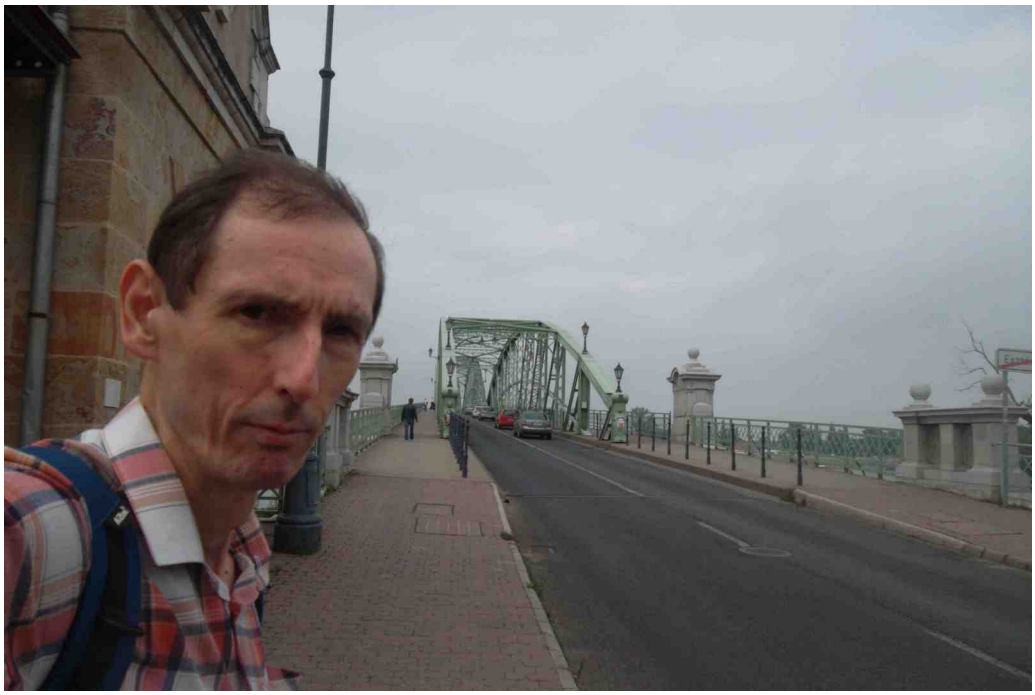
Once traveling by bus, i was not missed to be approached by a potentially falsely accusing person

likewise with a rucksack for a few seconds in the secluded bus station, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 6 may 2021 at around 9.05 hours:



In order to prolong with three months my legal stay in Hungary beyond the period of three months ensured by a legal entry with a romanian passport, i regularly made an exit from and a re-entry to the country, according to the Schengen agreement. The simplest way of doing this was to go across the Danube bridges at the towns of Esztergom or Komárom [Read approximately: 'ɛstɛrgom, 'koma:rom.] — where the approximate middle line of the river constituted the hungarian–slovakian frontier — and turn back immediately. Under these particular circumstances, my initial approach happened in the majority of cases in the relative vicinity of one of the ends of the bridge, because in this way i could be observed twice, once on my way to, and once on my way back. At the same time, the acknowledgement of the apparent peculiarity of my this movement was presumably meant to constitute the pretext of "raising the suspicion" of the falsely accusing person and his or her making the connection between the ethnical or national secret political conceptual stealing and my person, in the implementation of the respective penal scenario. Regularly, the respective persons walked relatively slowly in order to ensure their first or respectively second period of observing me by my having gone before them. They could be agents mostly of the hungarian and the slovakian national secret political organizations, and of the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Slovakia.

On the occasion of my exit and entry of 10 september 2013, i was approached at the hither end of the bridge at Esztergom by a person wearing blue jeans — which has the following ethnical or national secret political programing value: [blue jeans = farmer (hungarian) ⟶ far + mer ⟶ fur (romanian) + mer (hungarian) = i steal + he ventures, namely decoded approximately: "You venture to steal."] — as it is visible on the photo below taken on 10 september 2013 at around 10.28 hours:



In order not to go before him, i waited around two minutes for him to move away, pretending to read the text of a memorial slab.

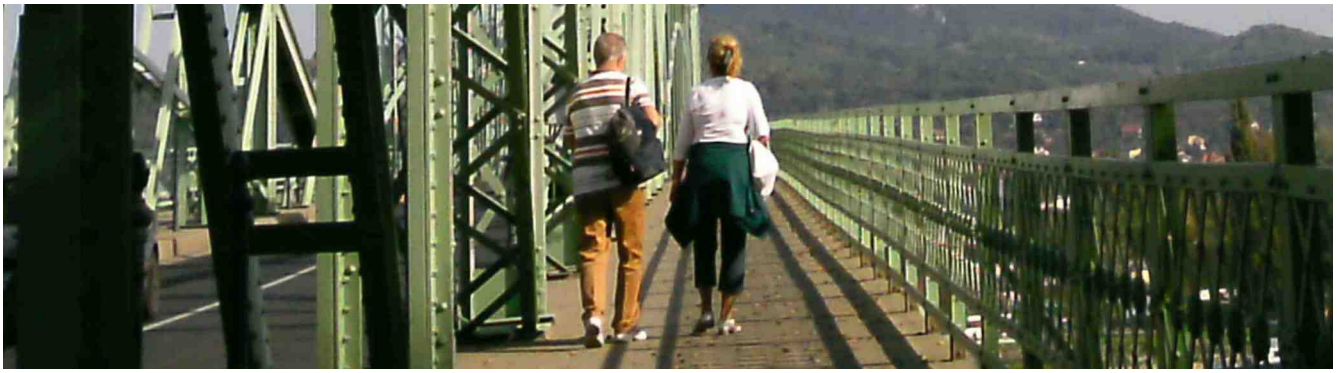
On the left sidewalk, there was a person repairing the bridge, as it is visible on the photo below taken on 10 september 2013 at around 10.30 hours:

Although i considered him a potential ethnical or national secret political agent implementing a stealing penal scenario, his threat was not immediate, because he could not observe me standing with his back to the sidewalk, so that i continued my way.

He proved to have a motorcycle — which has the following ethnical or national secret political programing value: [motorcycle = motor (hungarian) ⟶ mo + tor ⟶ ma (hungarian) + per (hungarian) = today + trial, namely decoded approximately: “Today, i will start a trial against you.”] — as it is visible on the photo below taken on 10 september 2013 at around 10.31 hours:

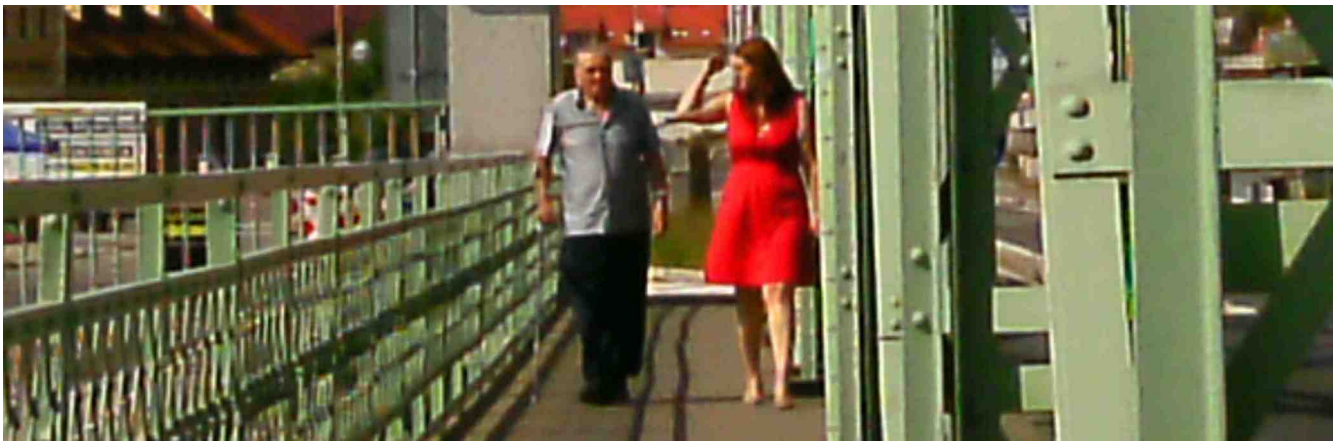
There was a jacket hung on the handle bar, which presumably refers to the approximate fabricated conception implemented with the penal scenario: “István ADORJÁN stole the money being in the pocket of the jacket.”

On the occasion of my exit and entry of 30 september 2014, nearing the opposite end of the bridge at Esztergom i had passed by two slowly walking persons, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 30 september 2014 at around 14.51 hours:

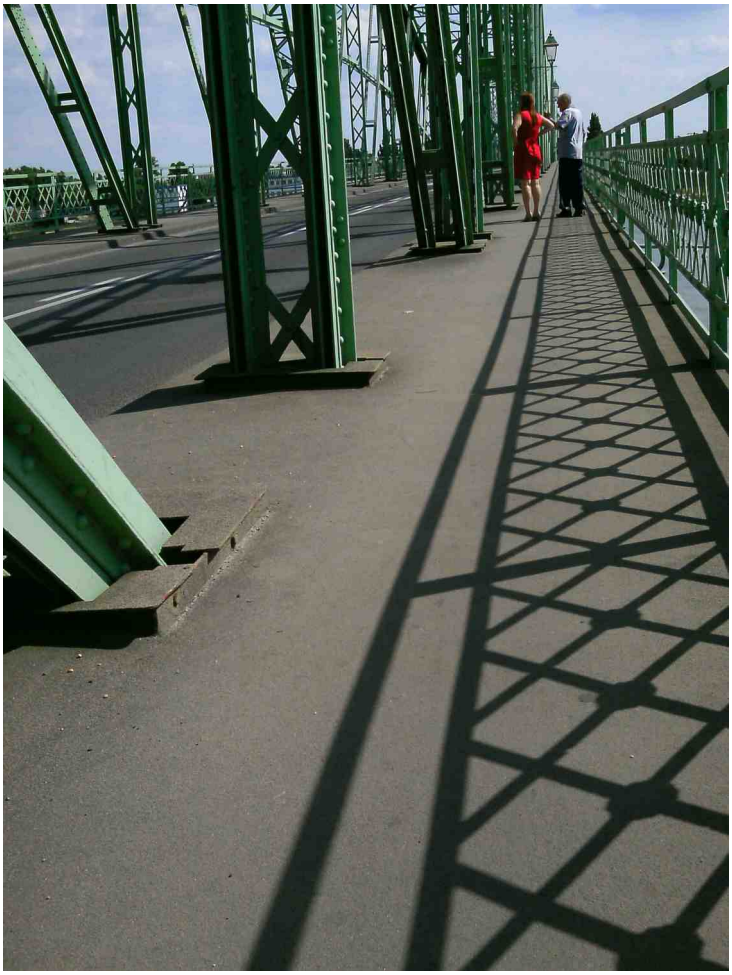


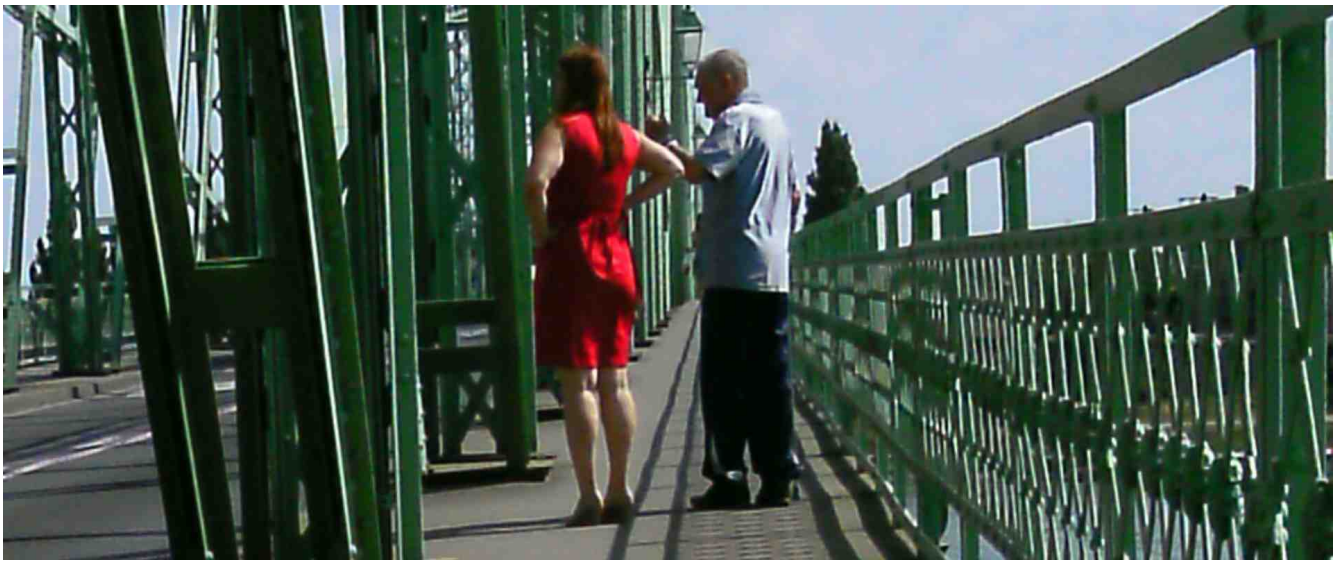
In order to interrupt the implementation of the penal scenario by not going before them, i crossed the road to the other side of the bridge, halted, and waited for the potential ethnical or national secret agents to move away, as it is visible on the photo below taken on 30 september 2014 at around 14.53 hours:

On the occasion of my exit and entry of 30 june 2015, nearing the opposite end of the bridge at Komárom, there cropped up two likewise slowly walking persons, as it is visible on the photo below taken on 30 june 2015 at around 16.05 hours:



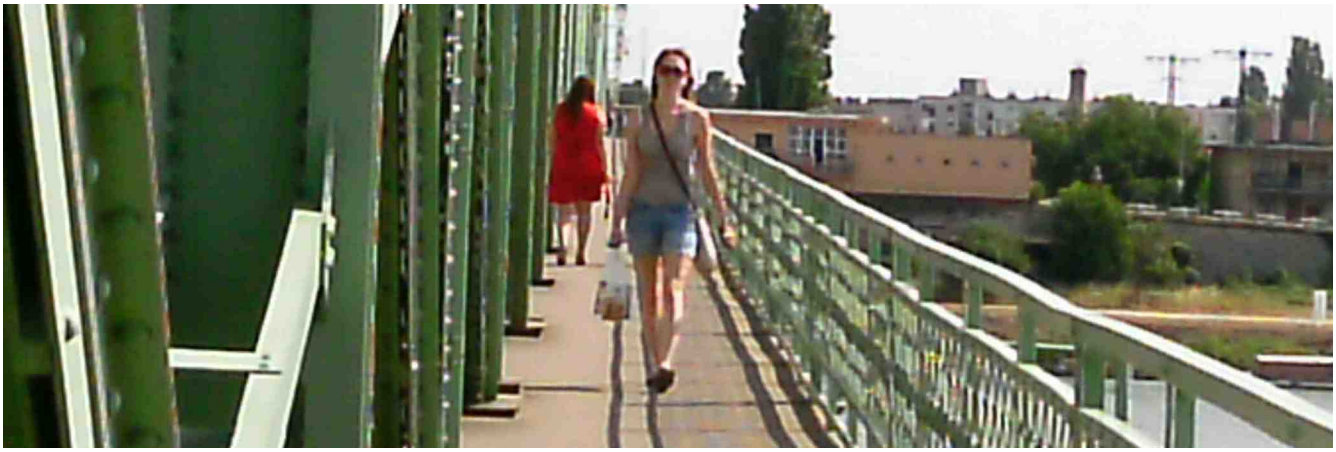
Having passed by them, they even halted, presumably in order to increase the period of time of their expected observing me from the back, as it is visible on the photo below taken on 30 june 2015 at around 16.05 hours:





From behind them, there cropped up a third person coming after me, just when i found myself in the greatest uncertainty regarding the avoidance of the penal scenario implemented by the couple, as it is

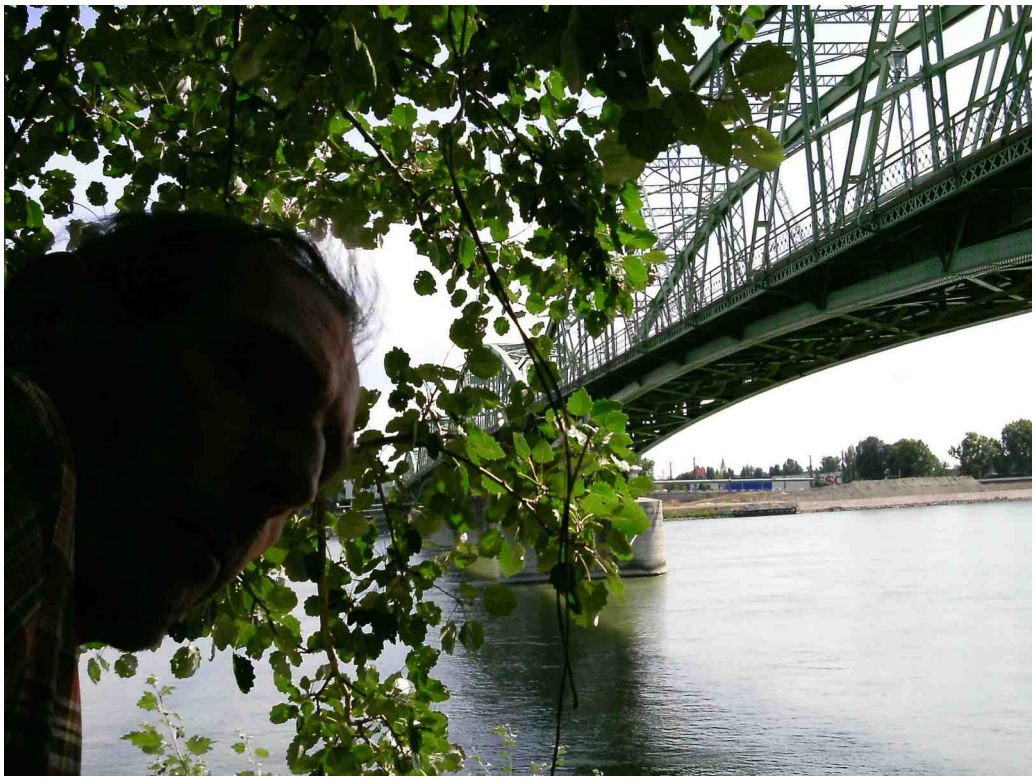
visible on the photo below taken on 30 june 2015 at around 16.06 hours:



She could be assigned with the observation of a peculiarity in my behavior suitable for pretexting her "suspicion", particularly my halting on the other side of the bridge. I crossed the road to the other side of the bridge, however this time i did not halt, but continued my way into Slovakia on the sidewalk. At a nearby commercial building, i found a pretext to halt and wait for the potential ethnical or national secret political agent to go ahead.

Having returned to the bridge, i went down on a stair to the bank, sat down, and waited for the couple of persons to go across the bridge for several minutes, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 30 june 2015 at around 16.07, 16.11 and 16.16 hours:

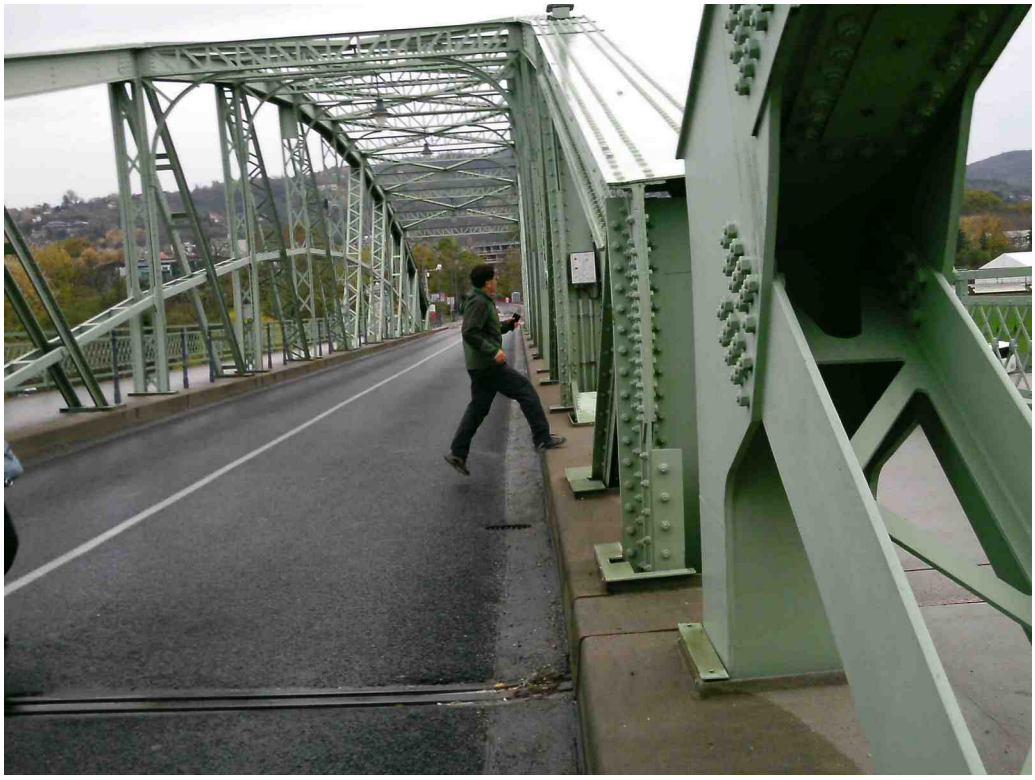
SLOVENSKÁ
REPUBLIKA



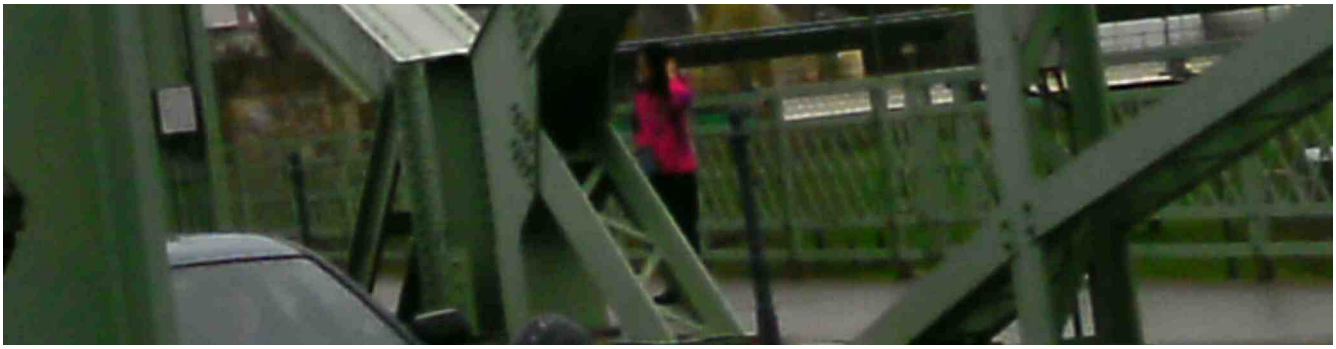
On the occasion of my exit and entry of 12 november 2019, i found two slowly walking persons on the left, and two standing persons on the right sidewalk of the bridge at Esztergom, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 12 november 2019 at around 12.02 hours:

The probability of my observation by the standing couple being higher, i naturally chose to walk relatively slowly on the left side.

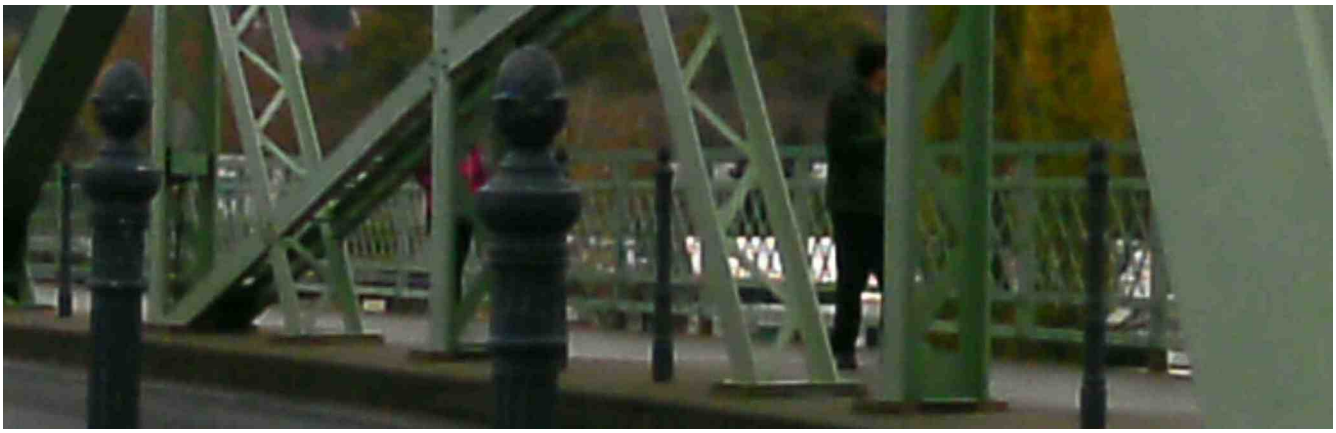
When around the middle of the bridge i approached the initially standing couple, they were moving so that they could observe me, and even came over to the left sidewalk, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 12 november 2019 at around 12.04 hours:



I immediately crossed the road to the right sidewalk, as it is visible on the photo below taken on 12 november 2019 at around 12.05 hours:



I went well into the slovakian side of the bridge, took a photo of myself for an evidence of my exit, and turned back, pretending to be a tourist like the chinese couple, and looking for the propitious moment to vanish, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 12 november 2019 at around 12.07, 12.09, 12.09 and 12.09 hours:



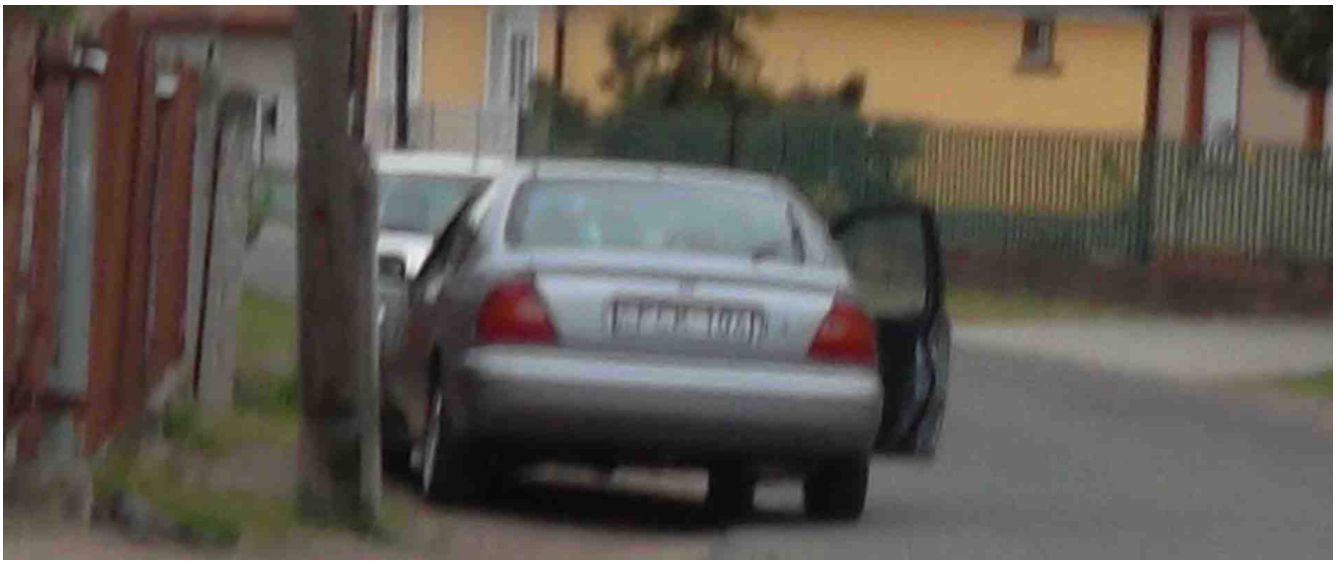
I presume that this action had been originated by the chinese national secret political organization, with the previous approval of probably the hungarian national secret political organization, because they acted on the hungarian side of the bridge, and Hungary had a relatively large chinese community. The presumption of the national secret political manipulation of the couple is corroborated by the fact that they carried out the action in rain. It can also be presumed that the chinese national secret political organization had received and utilized the information about my behavior at the bridges, because the behavior of the couple excluded the possibility of my applying any of the solutions which i had applied before successfully, and so it appeared as a national secret political action following the same purposes with different means: i could not halt and wait for them to move away because their movement was unforeseeable and limited to a portion of the bridge, and they could perform observation at any direction.

I experienced street approaches which i have considered as being manifestations of ethnical or national secret political endeavors to implement stealing penal scenarios against my person. This presumption was corroborated by the contrast between the relatively high frequency of those approaches and the relatively low probability of persons spontaneously, unmanipulatedly coming out to or through the gate just when i have neared it, and their concordance with my theoretical persecutional consciousness. However, the best evidence of their ethnical or national secret political origination would be their connection with a false accusation. On initiating and establishing such relations, the potential ethnical or national secret political agents sometimes came out to the street. I regularly and possibly minimize the efficiency of such persecutional actions by halting and waiting for the persons to move away, as it is visible for the concrete case of the hungarian national secret political organization on the photos below taken on 6 may 2021 at around 11.14, 11.14, 11.16, 11.16 and 11.17 hours:

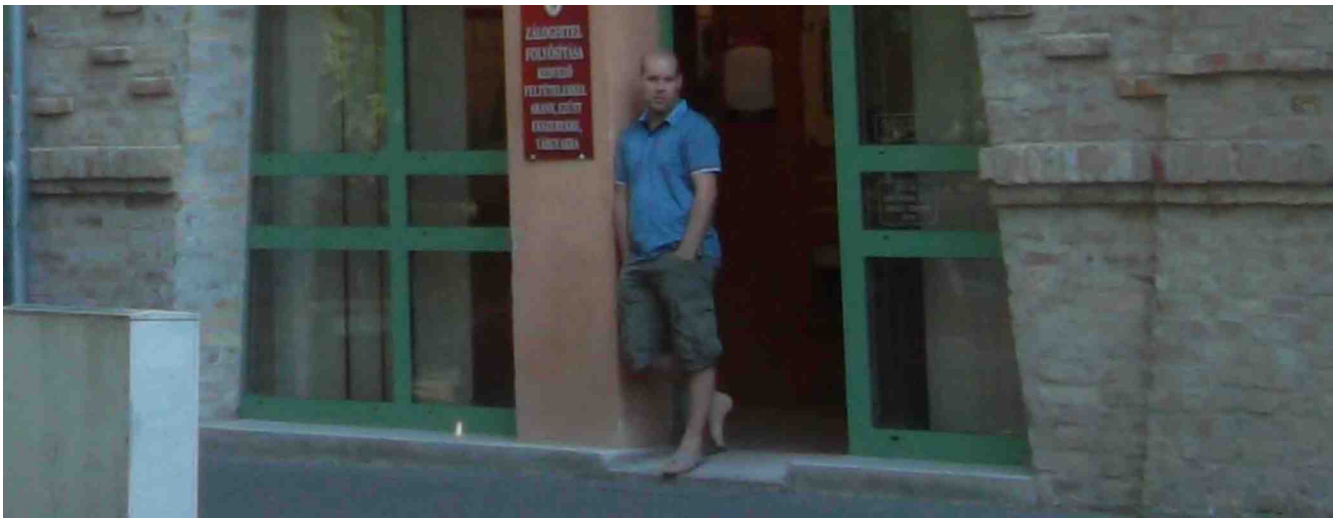
MOD-044

FCK-104

FCK 104

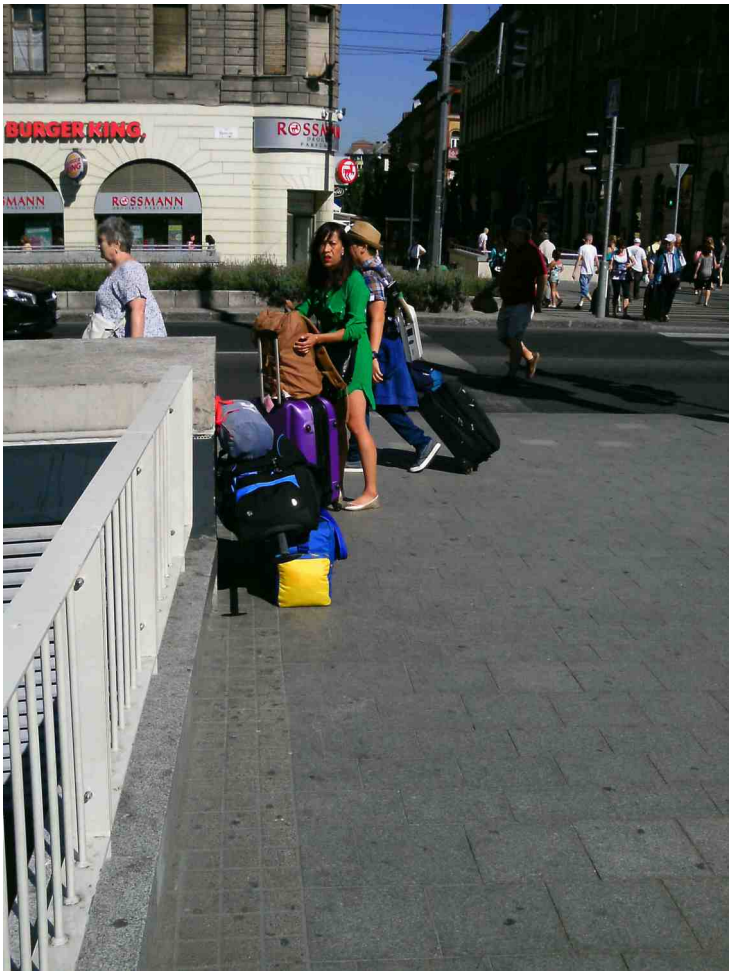


In the framework of the street approaches, the potential ethnical or national secret political agents sometimes came out to the gate only, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 1 august 2013 at around 9.20 hours and 6 may 2021 at around 11.07 hours:

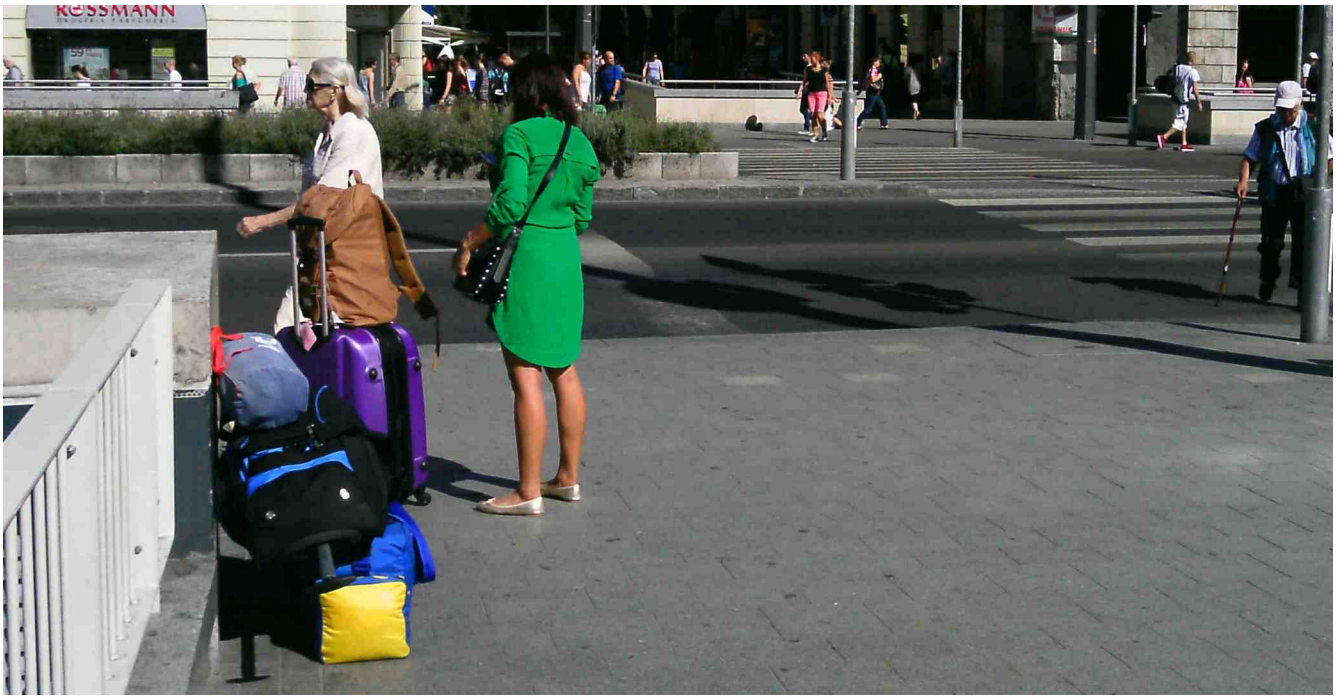


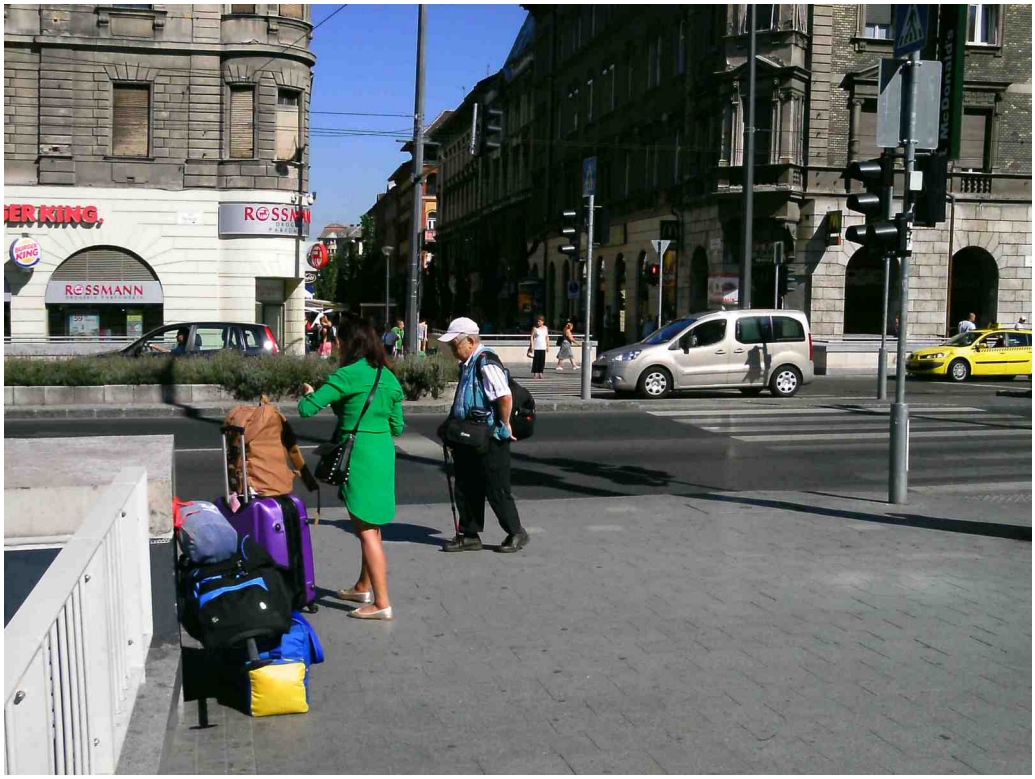
The presumed significance of this kind of relations is the implementation with the penal judiciary utilizing the testimony of the respective ethnical or national secret political agents of the approximate fabricated conception that: “As the inhabitants and the shopkeepers living or respectively working in the street, and even their contacts not living or working in the street, know István ADORJÁN, it results that he attended that street many times, so many times that his motivation and purpose cannot be just purchasing, but mostly stealing.”

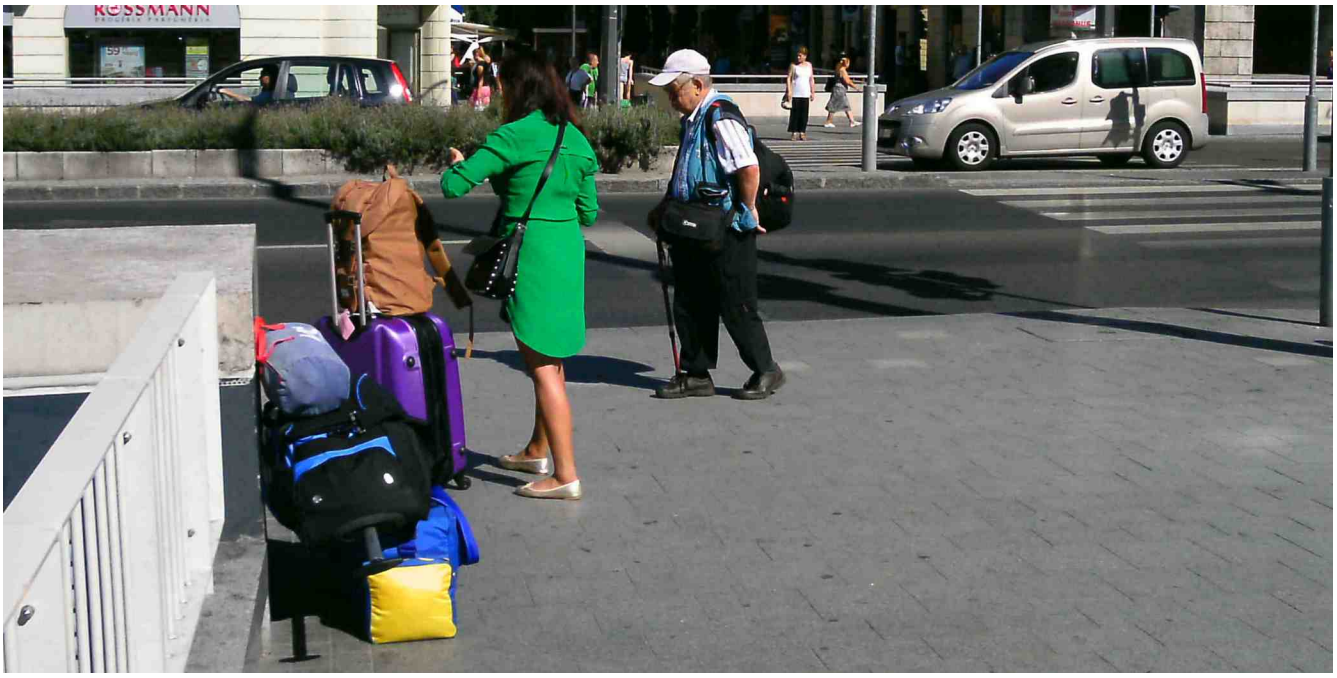
As another form of street approach, the hungarian national secret political organization utilized my habit of putting down my baggage and walking to and fro while waiting for a means of transport. Namely, while i was relatively far from my baggage, the woman hungarian national secret political agent stood next to them, presumably expecting me to approach her through approaching my baggage, by this means creating the concealing appearance that it was not her that approached me, but it was i that approached her. The hungarian national secret political organization endeavored to implement stealing penal scenarios with this method of initial approach on the occasion of my returning from Switzerland on 9 august 2016 in the bus stop beside the railroad station Keleti [Read approximately: 'kɛlɛti.] [In the hungarian language: Keleti pályaudvar.] in Budapest, where i put down my large bag, rolling bag, and small bag, and walking to and fro along a railing waited for a bus to the stopping-place Zugló, [Read approximately: 'zʊglo:.] as it is visible on the photos below taken on 9 august 2016 at around 9.49, 9.50, 9.50, 9.50, 9.50, 9.51, 9.51, 9.51, 9.51, 9.52, 9.52, 9.52, 9.53, 9.53 and 9.53 hours:

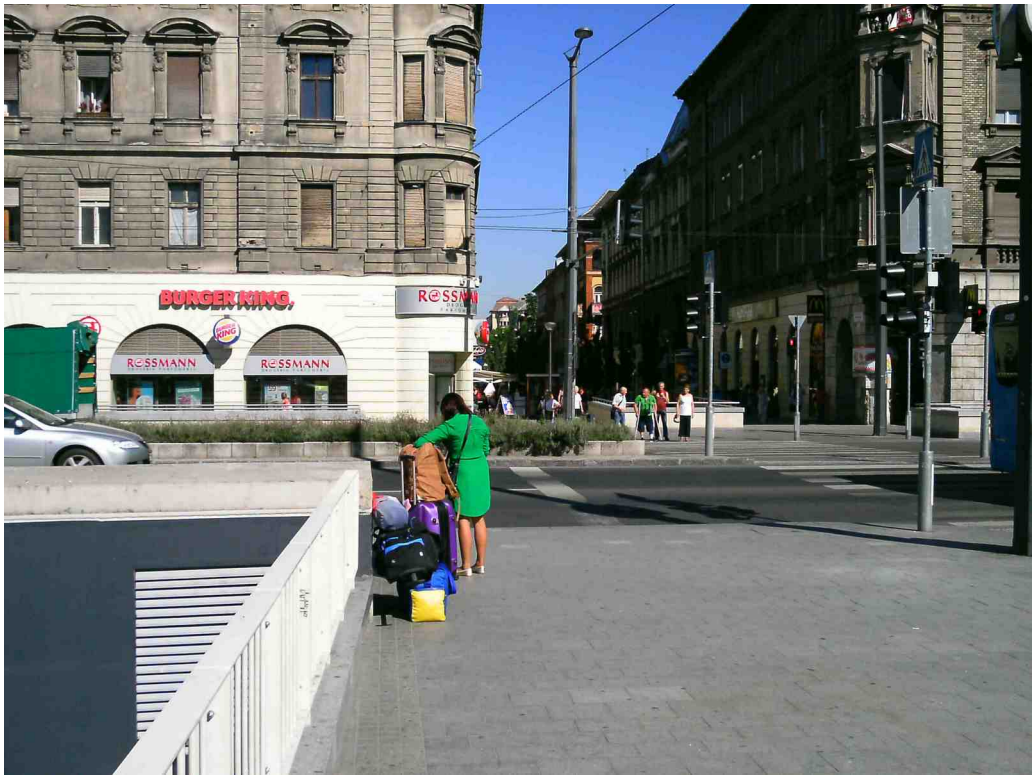

BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

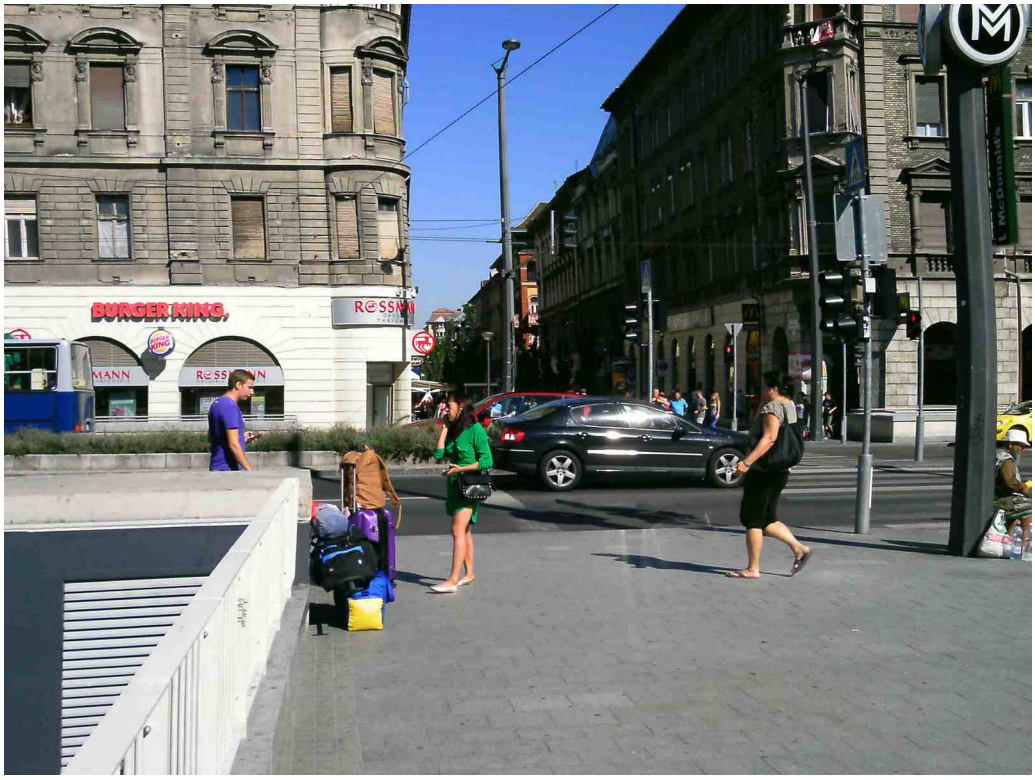
ROSSMANN

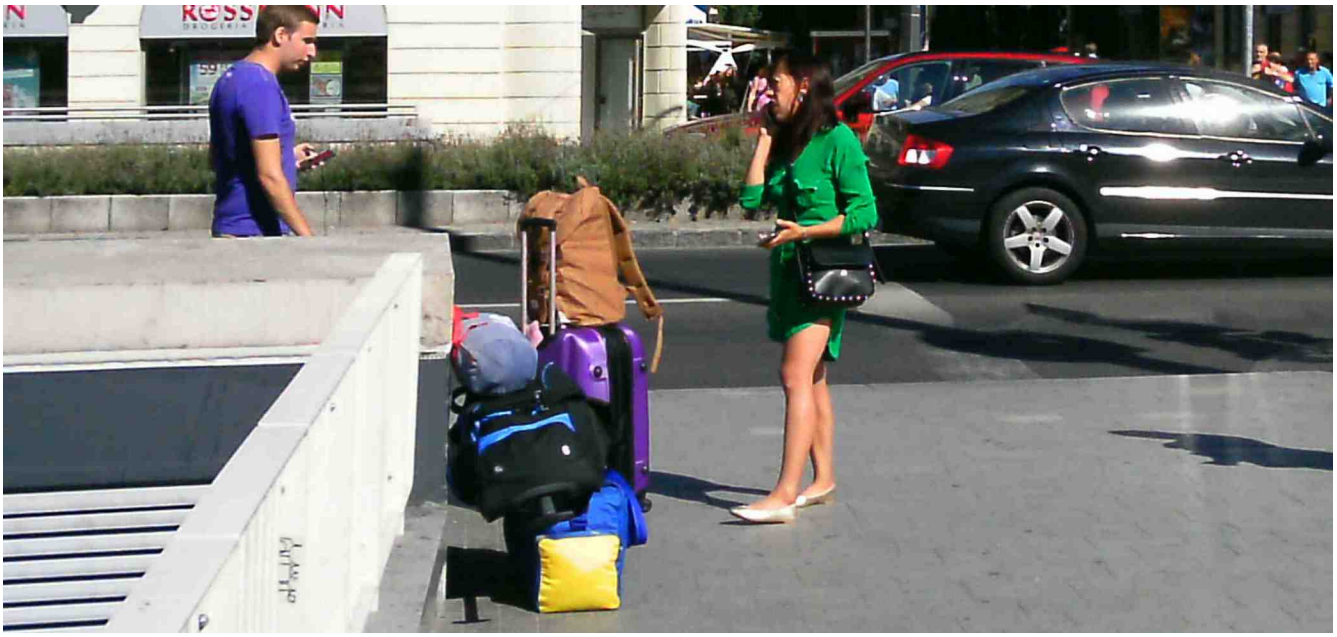

ROSSMANN


ROSSMANN

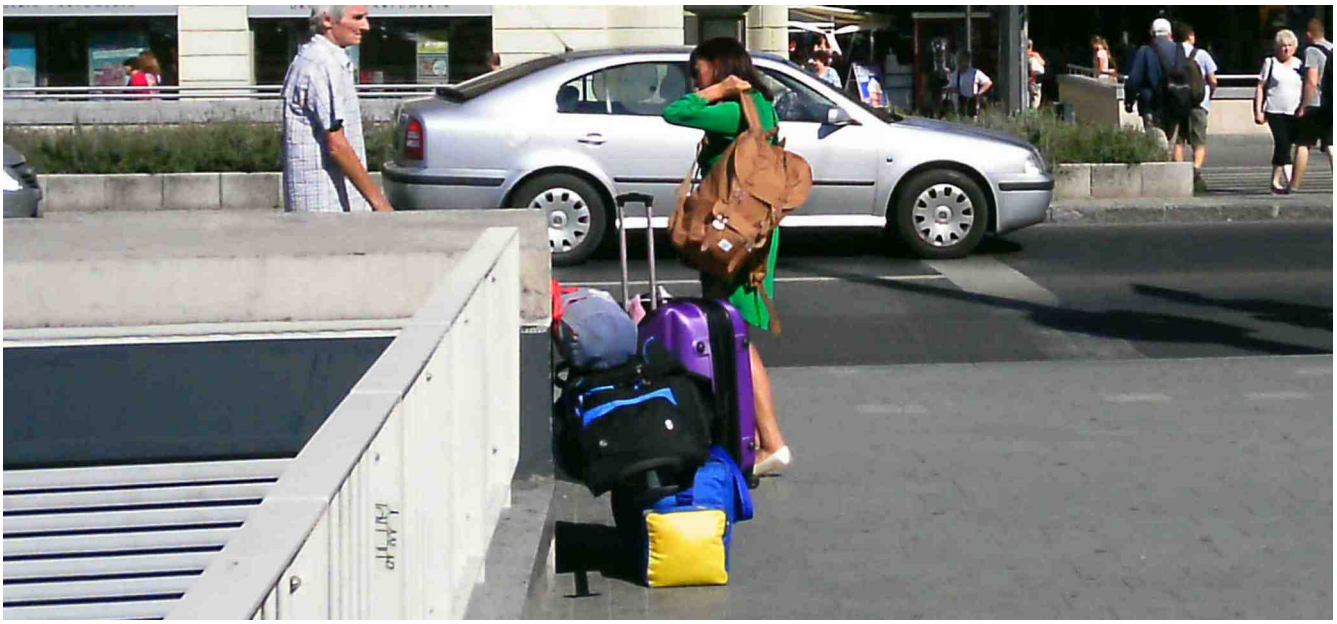

ROSSMANN


BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN


BURGER KING



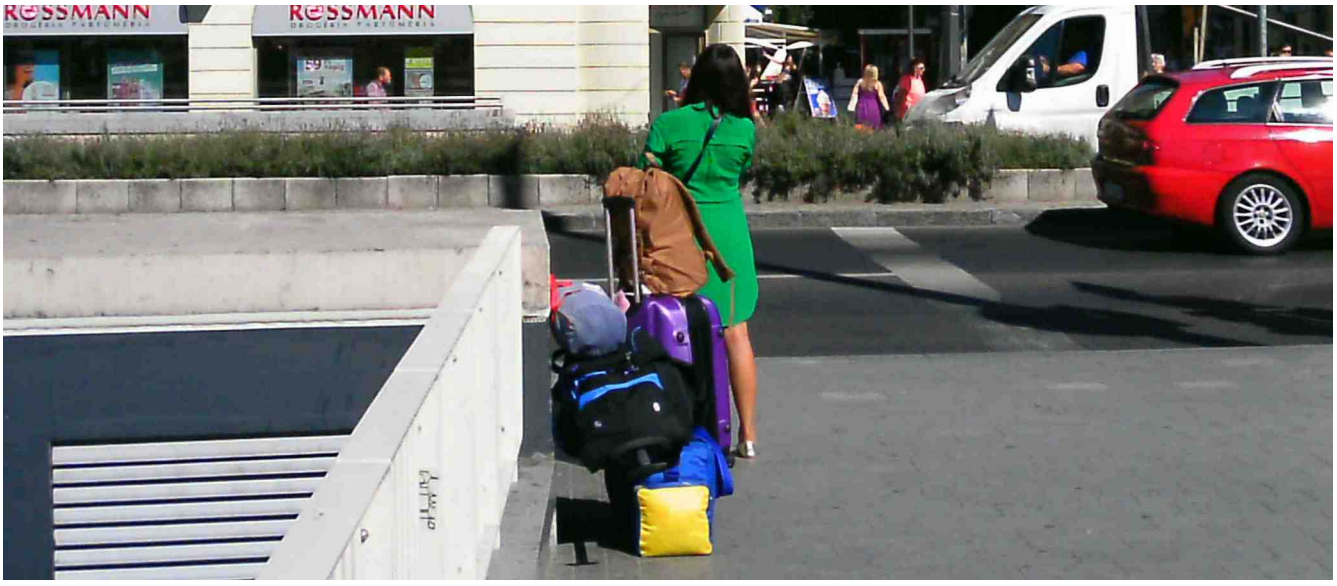
BURGER KING
RESSMANN
RESSMANN



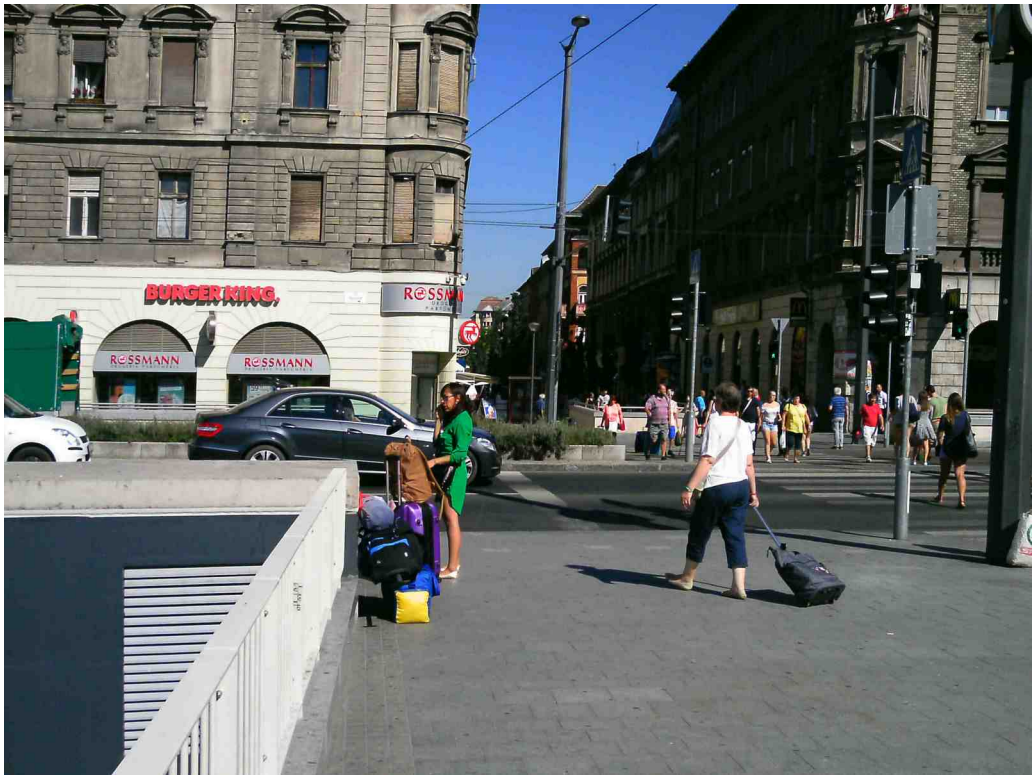
BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

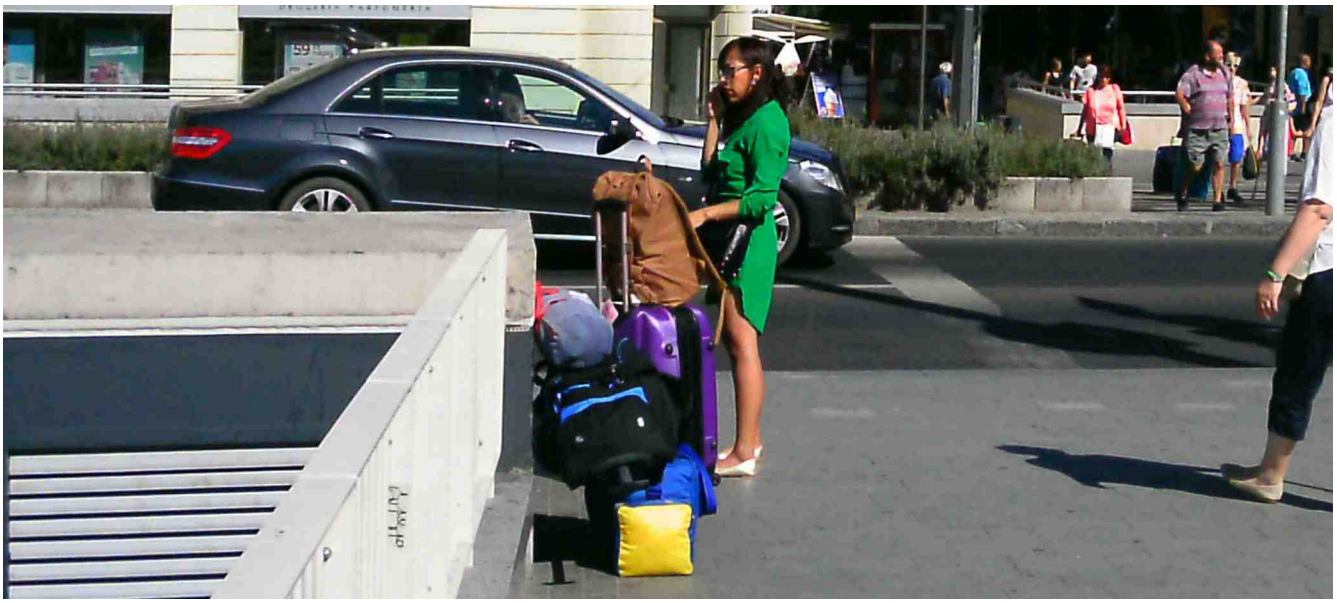
BURGER KING
RÖSSMANN
RÖSSMANN

BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

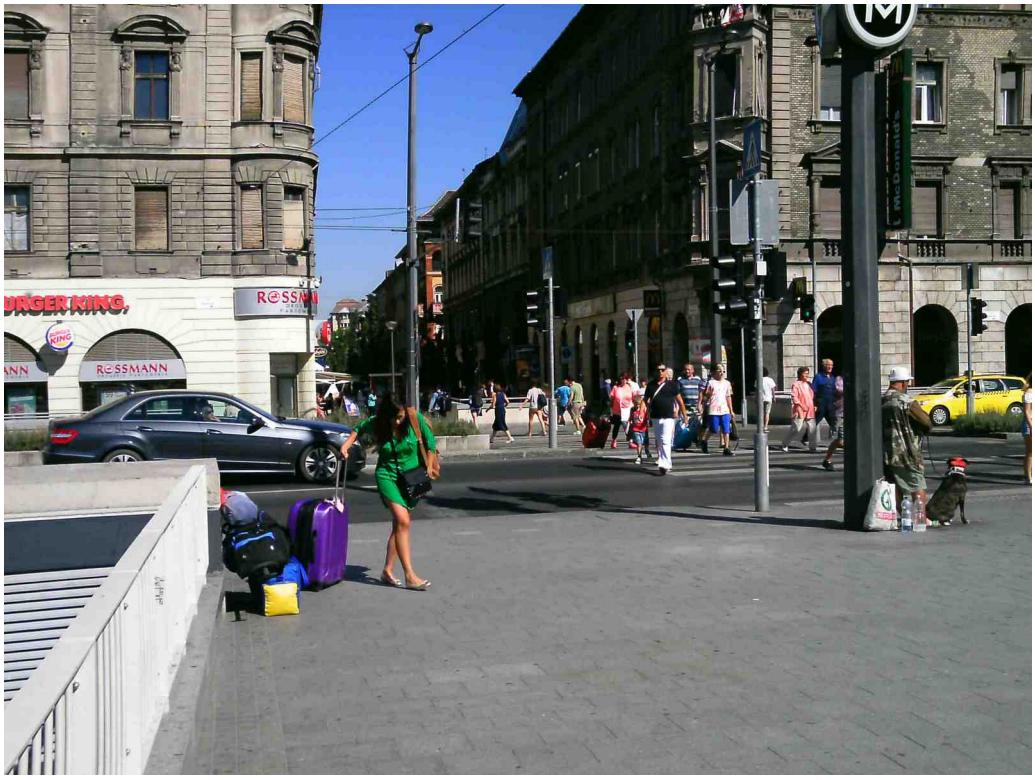

ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

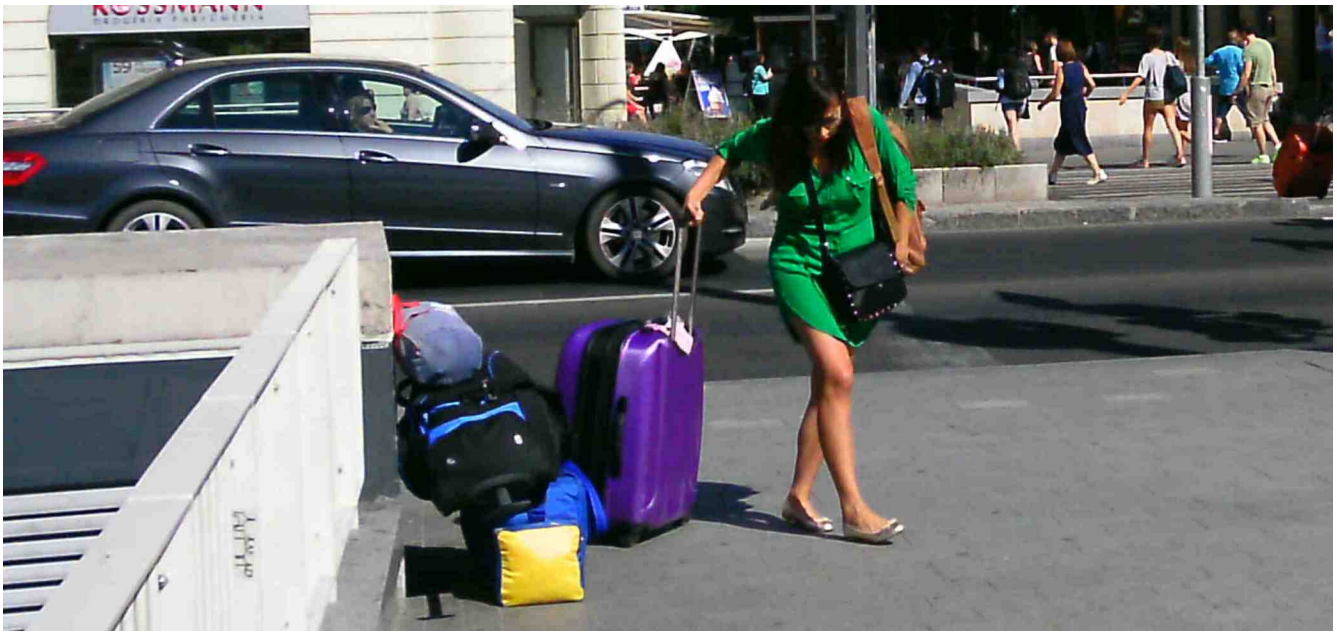
BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

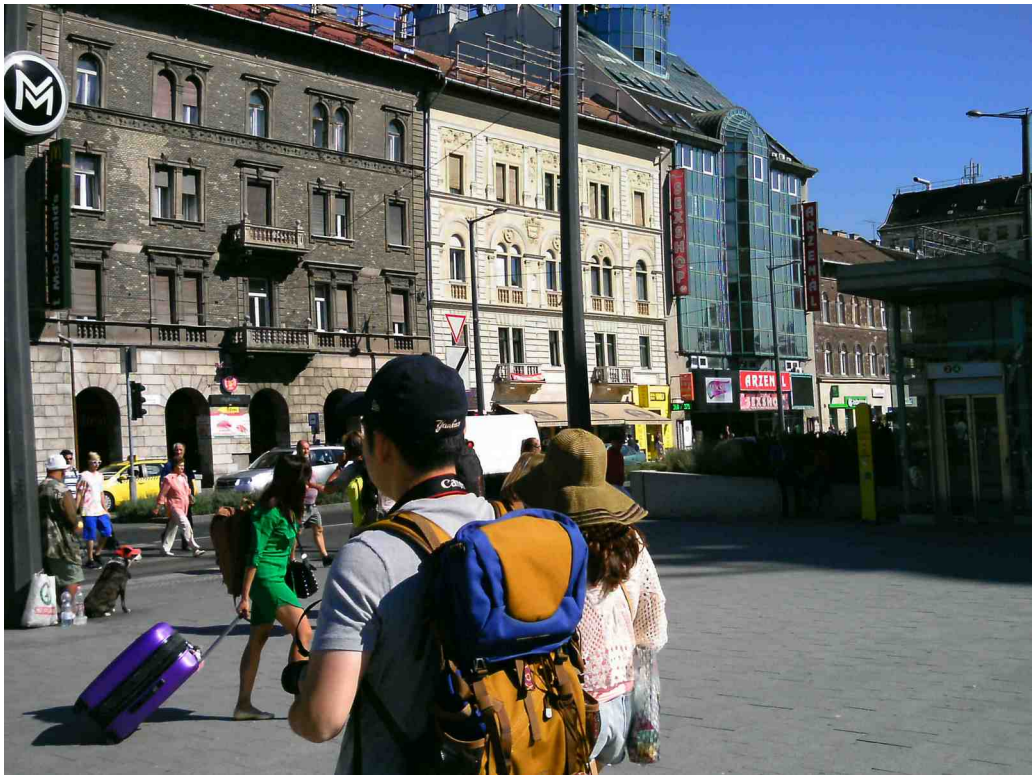

BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN



BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN


BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN


ROSSMANN



The above action of the potential hungarian national secret political agent of presumably latin american indian, more exactly inca origin lasted around four minutes. It is to be mentioned that the color green of her dress appeared to have programed the guidelines of the personal secret policy relative to my person of the hungarian national secret political organization of its carrying out a penal show trial against my person, deporting me to Romania, and my emigrating illegally from Romania, namely through the “green frontier”. That she was an agent primarily of the hungarian national secret political organization is corroborated before me by the existence of a plagiary penal scenario to be implemented with an ethnically inca woman programed with the roasted grain coffee surrogate of “inka” trademark and with the hungarian word “pálinka” meaning “brandy”: [pálinka ⟶ pál + inka ⟶ Pál CSERESZNYÉS + inka, namely decoded approximately: “An inca woman will have you criminally convicted, and you shall have to booze with brandy.”] Namely, the anti-US feelings and policies of particularly the latin american indians are specially suitable for relatively concealedly appropriating the anti-Illuminati, namely “anti-US” aspects of my books.

After around three minutes, another woman made her appearance beside my baggage, with her back to me, by this means presumably programing the approximate message of the hungarian national secret political organization: [back ⟶ bak (hungarian) = male (animal), namely decoded approximately: “You have to contact this woman sexually.”], with her striped blouse, bearing a reference to the striped prisoner uniform, presumably programing her mission of having me imprisoned with a stealing penal scenario, and with her bag, presumably containing the object of my conceptual stealing, in the position mostly accessible to me, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 9 august 2016 at around 9.56, 9.56, 9.56, 9.57, 9.58, 9.58, 9.58, 9.58 and 9.59 hours:

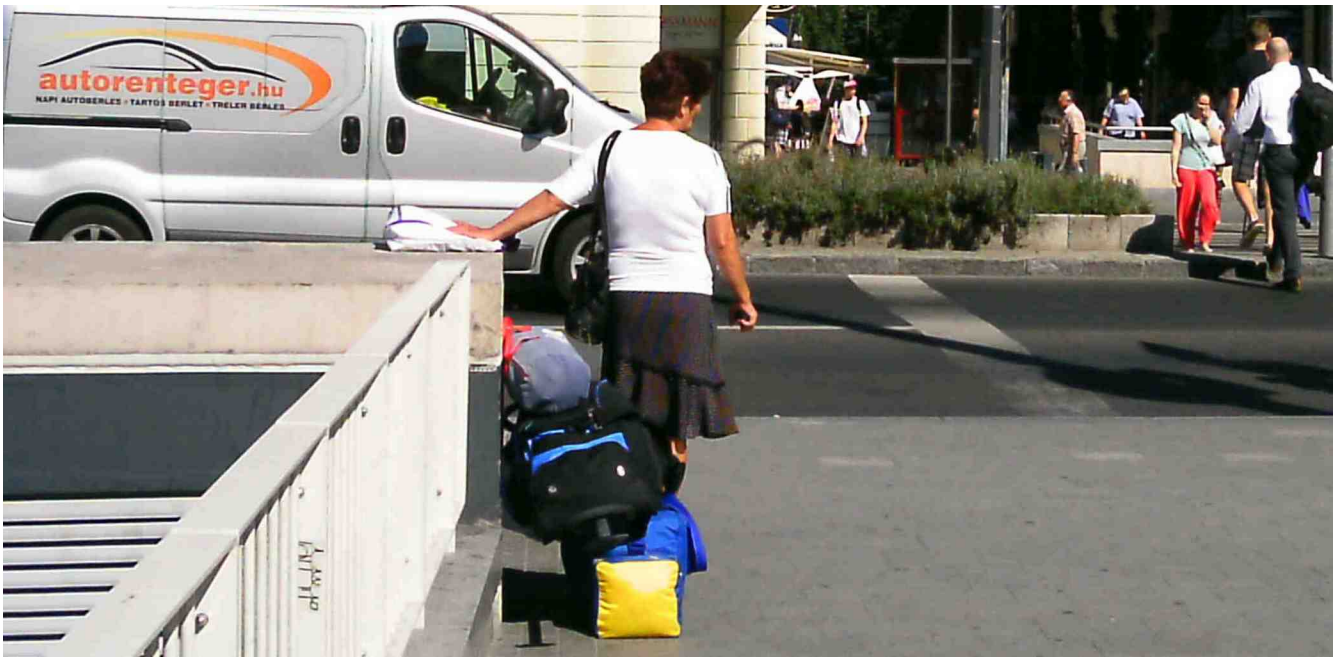
BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

ROSSMANN

BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

BURGER KING
autorenteger.hu


autorenteger.hu
NAPI AUTÓBÉRLÉS • TARTÓS BÉRLET • TRÉLER BÉRLÉS

BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

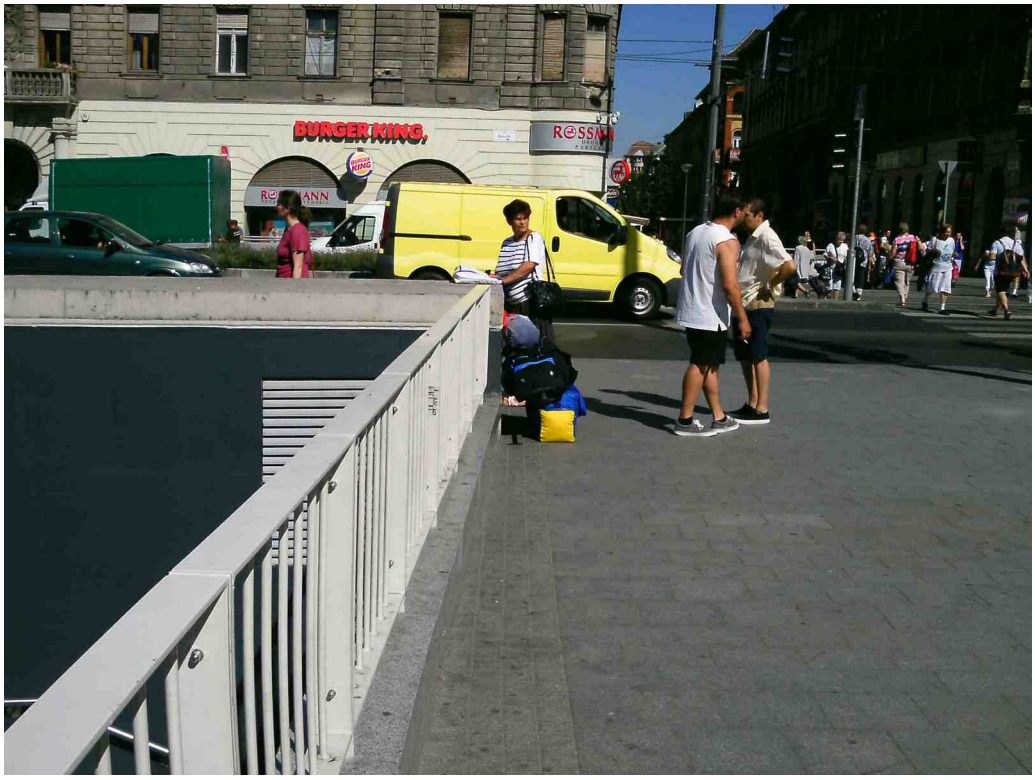
ROSSMANN
DROGERIA PERFUMERIA

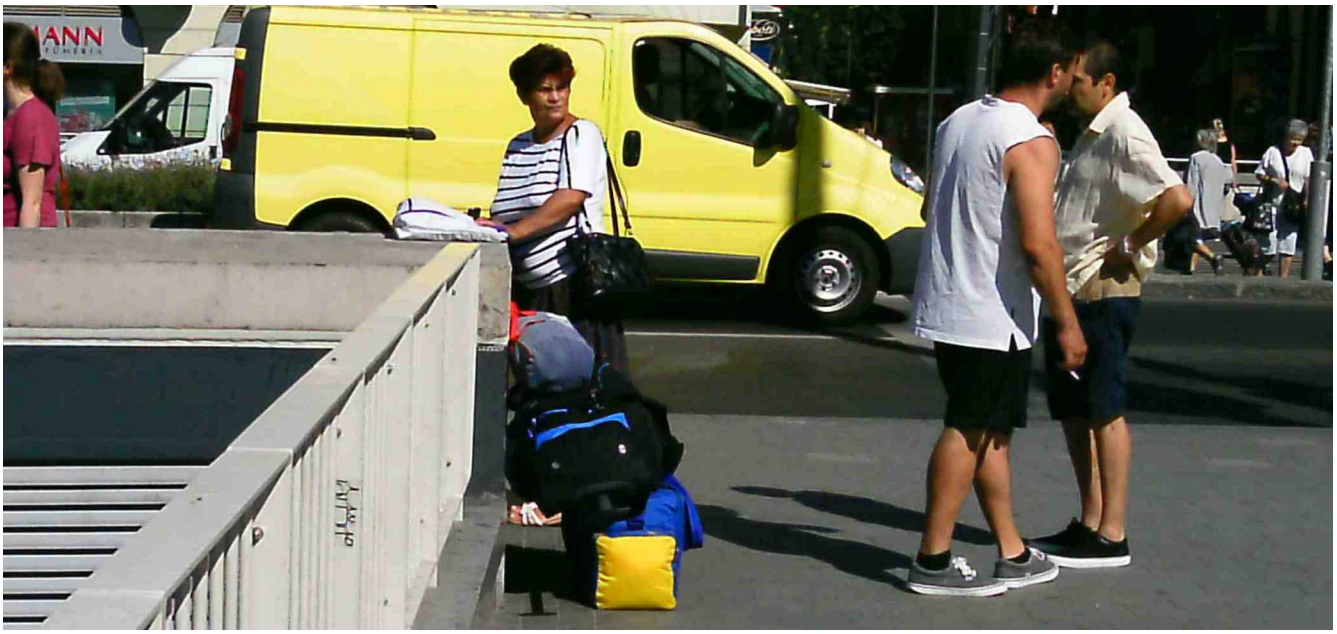
BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

ROSSMANN

BURGER KING
ROSSMANN

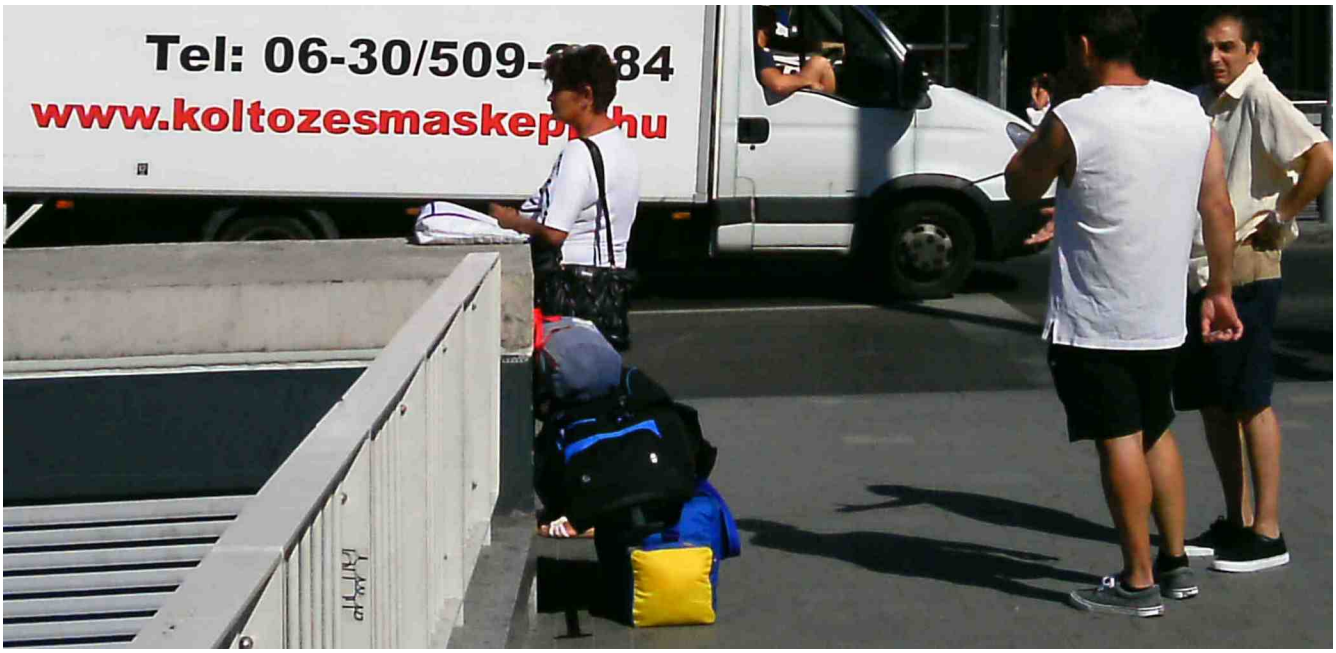
SSMANN

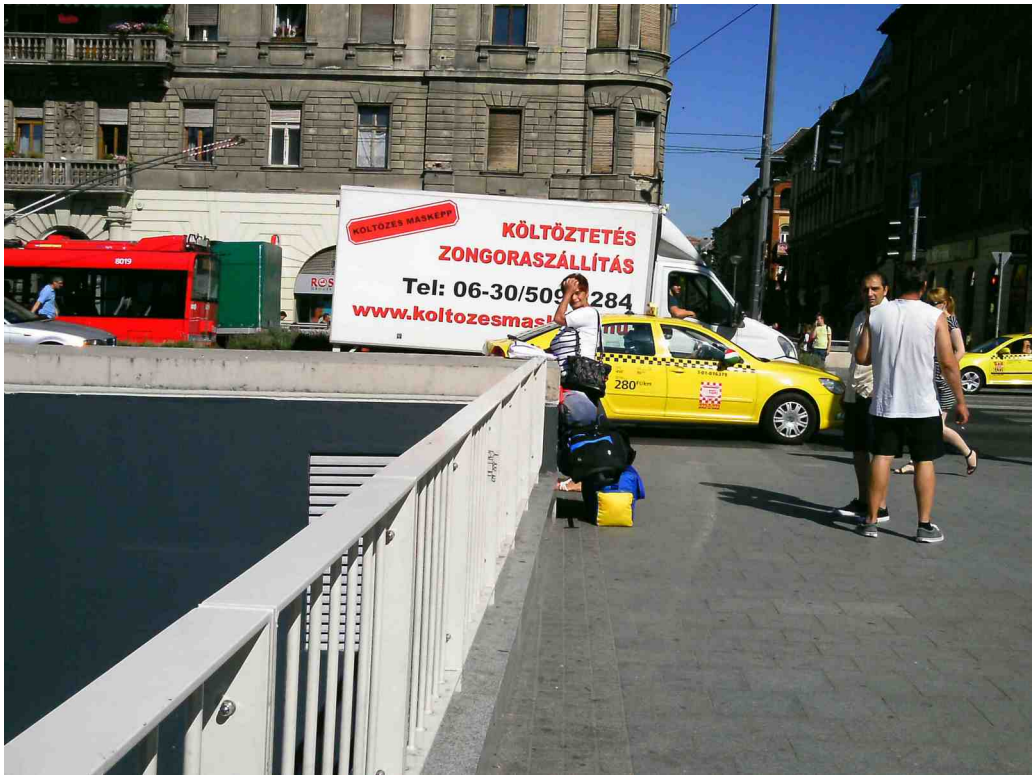




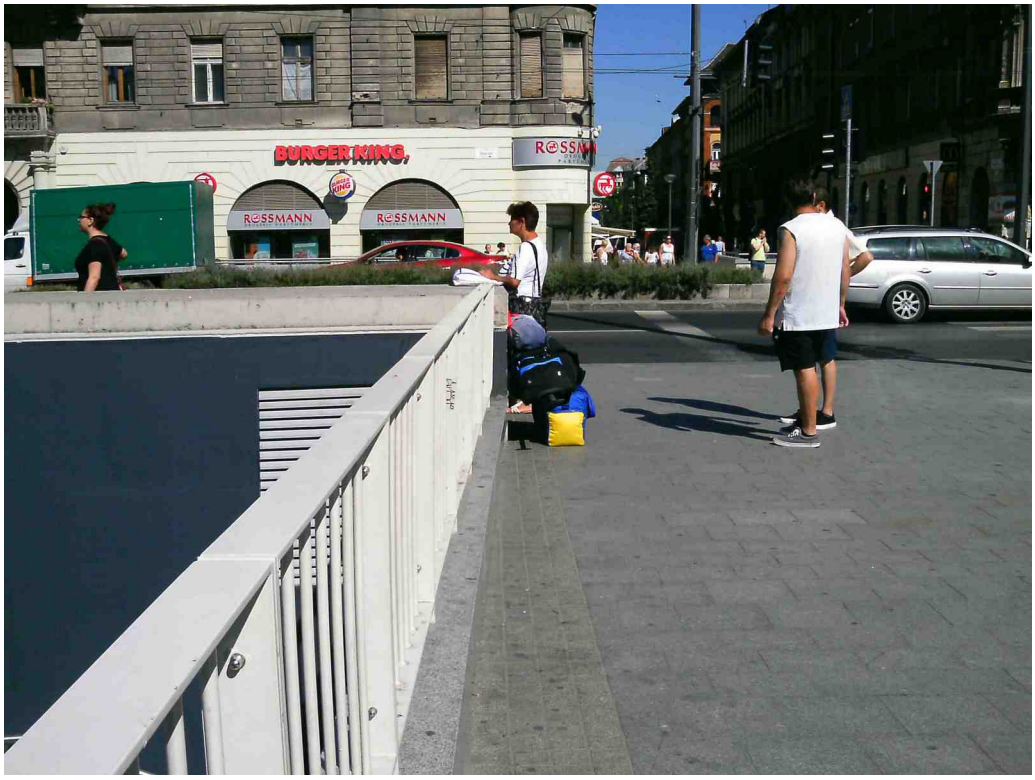
She proved to be much more persistent than her “inca” predecessor, in addition to the above first around three minutes, she still stayed a second around nine minutes, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 9 august 2016 at around 10.00, 10.00, 10.01, 10.01, 10.02, 10.02, 10.02, 10.02, 10.02, 10.03, 10.03, 10.03, 10.04, 10.04, 10.04, 10.05, 10.05, 10.05, 10.05, 10.05, 10.06, 10.06, 10.06, 10.06, 10.06, 10.06, 10.06, 10.07, 10.07, 10.07, 10.07, 10.07, 10.07, 10.07, 10.07, 10.08, 10.08, 10.08, 10.08, 10.08 and 10.08 hours:

KÖLTÖZÉS MÁSKÉPP
KÖLTÖZTETÉS
ZONGORASZÁLLÍTÁS
Tel: 06-30/509-
www.koltozesmaskep

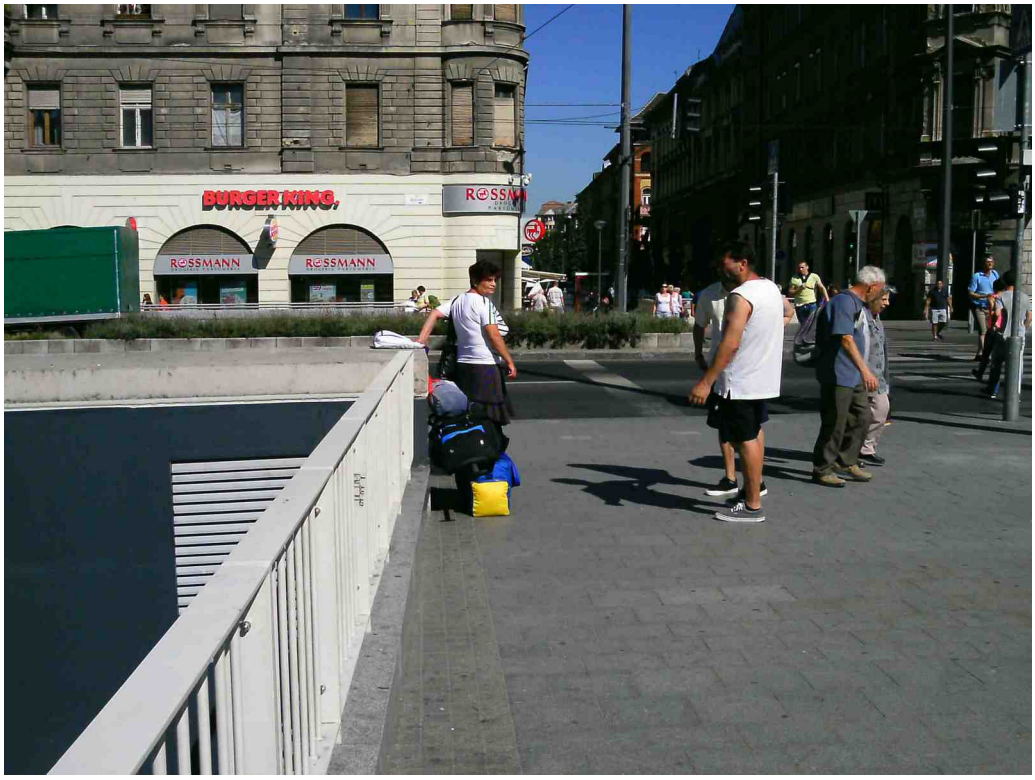

Tel: 06-30/509-
www.koltozesmaskep


KÖLTÖZTETÉS
ZONGORASZÁLLÍTÁS
280

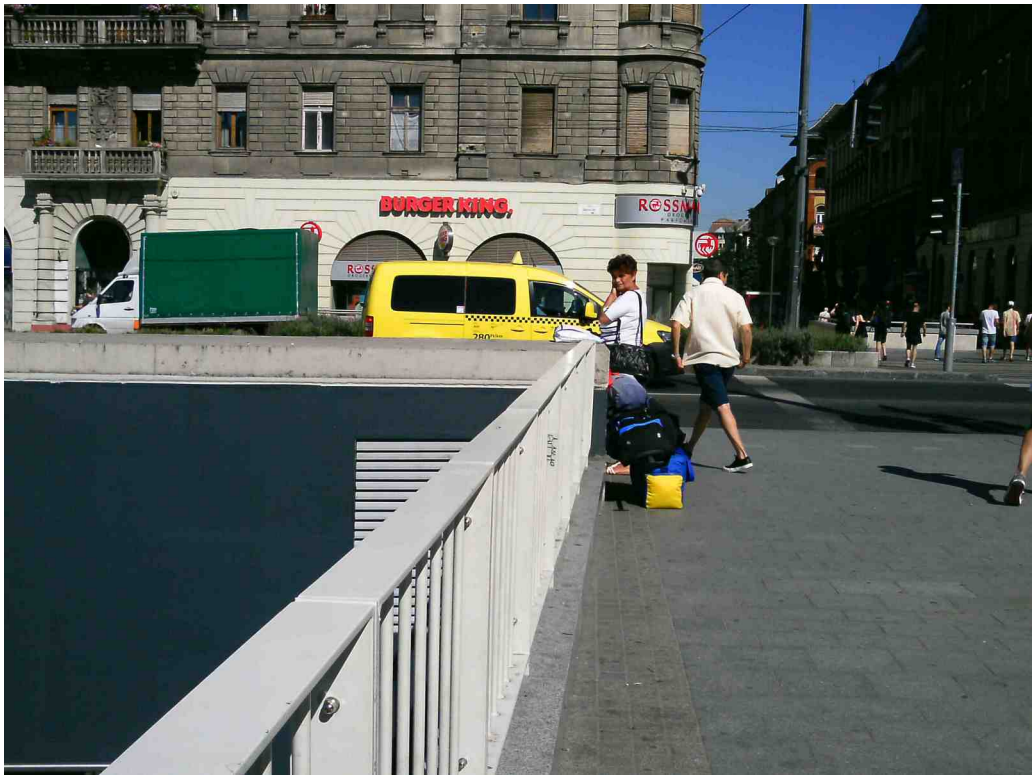
Tel: 06-30/509 284
280Ft/km


BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

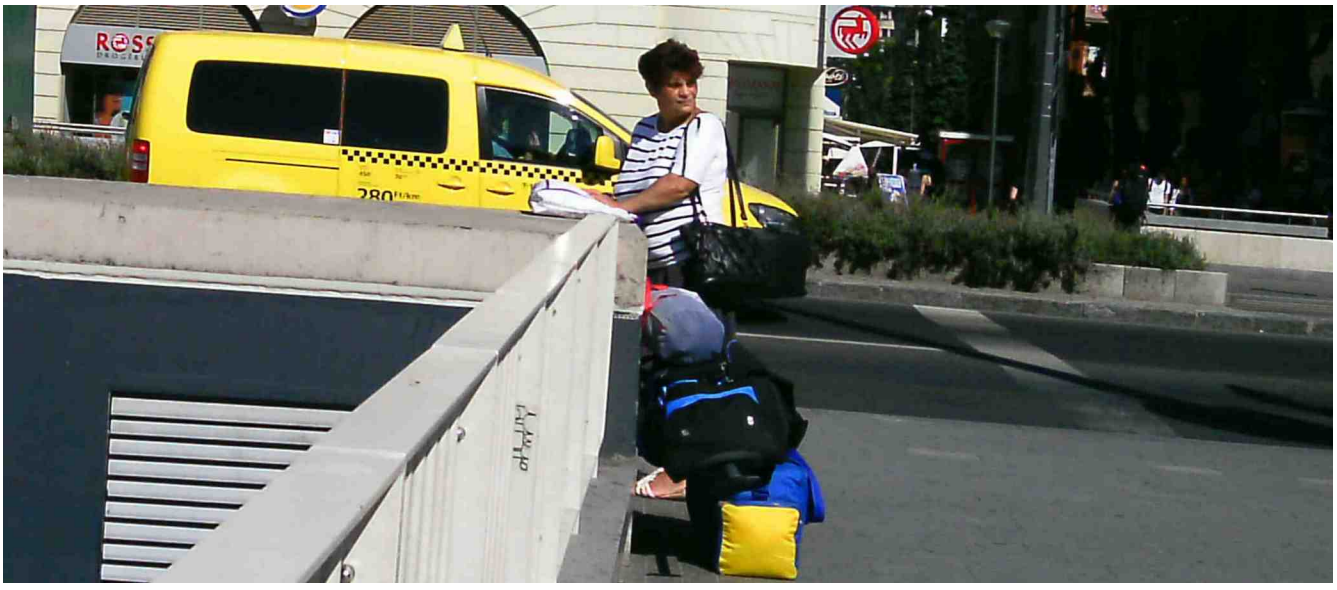
ROSSMANN


BURGER KING.
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

ROSSMANN

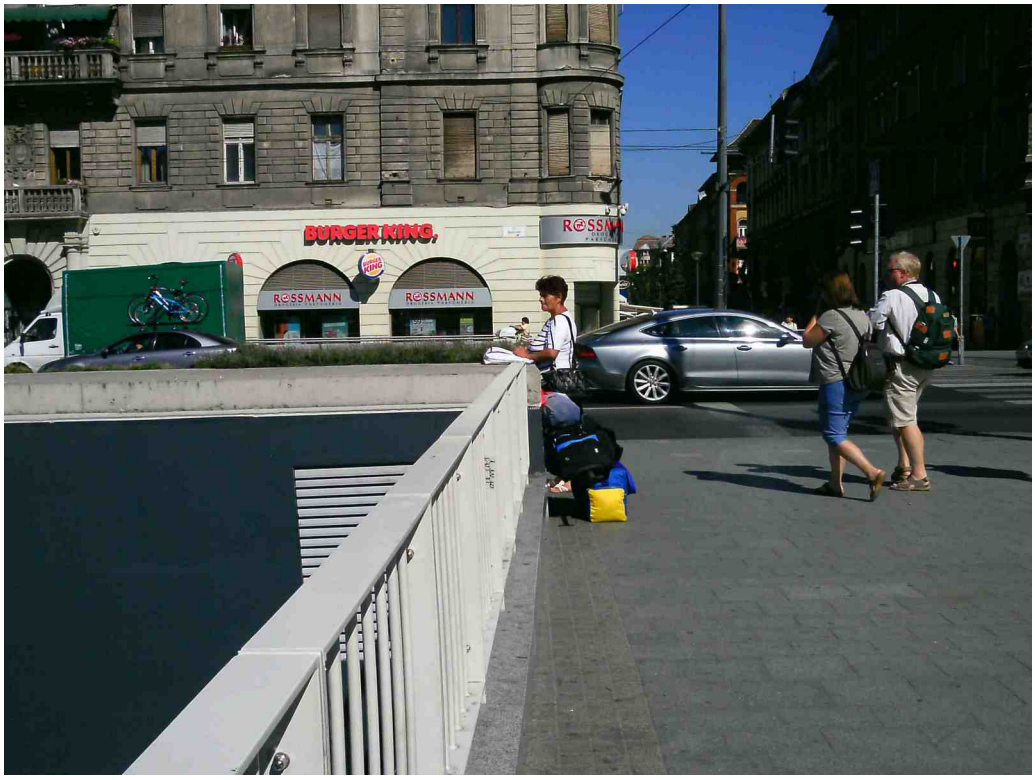

BURGER KING

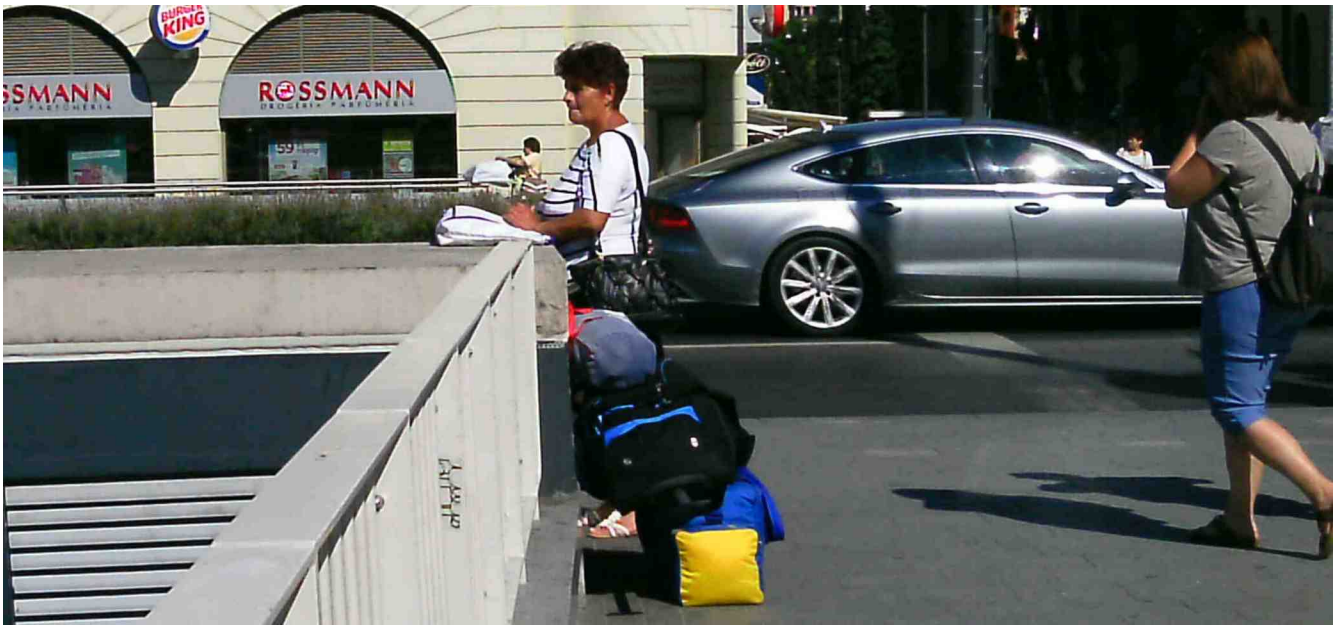
BURGER KING

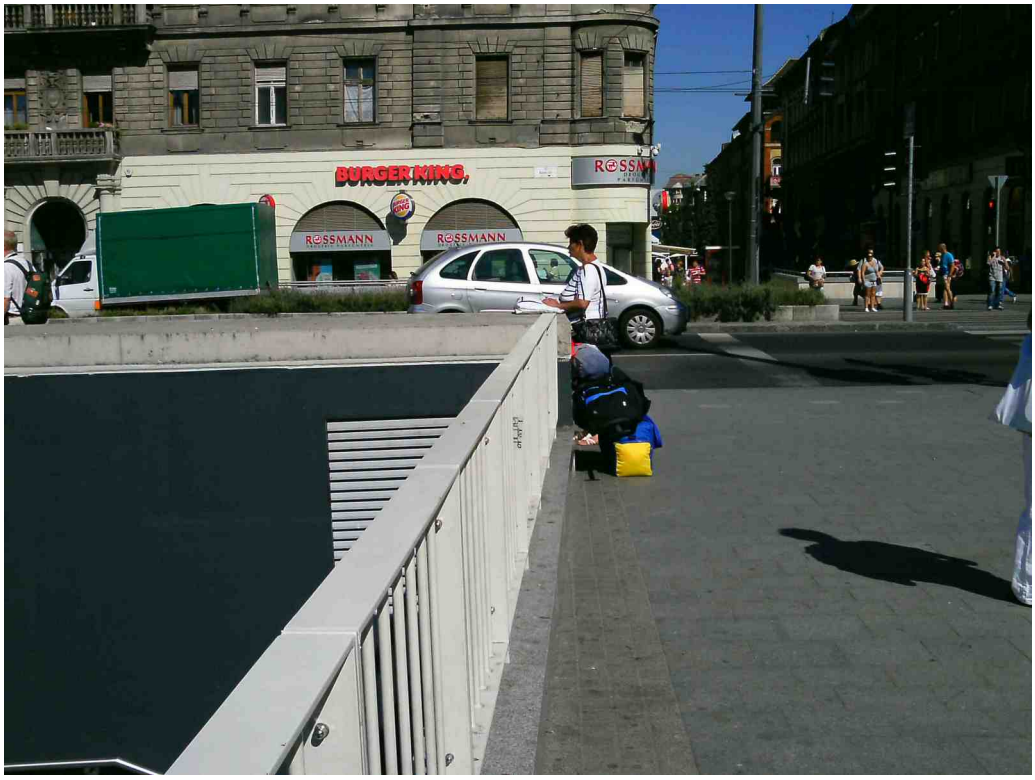


BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

ROSSMANN

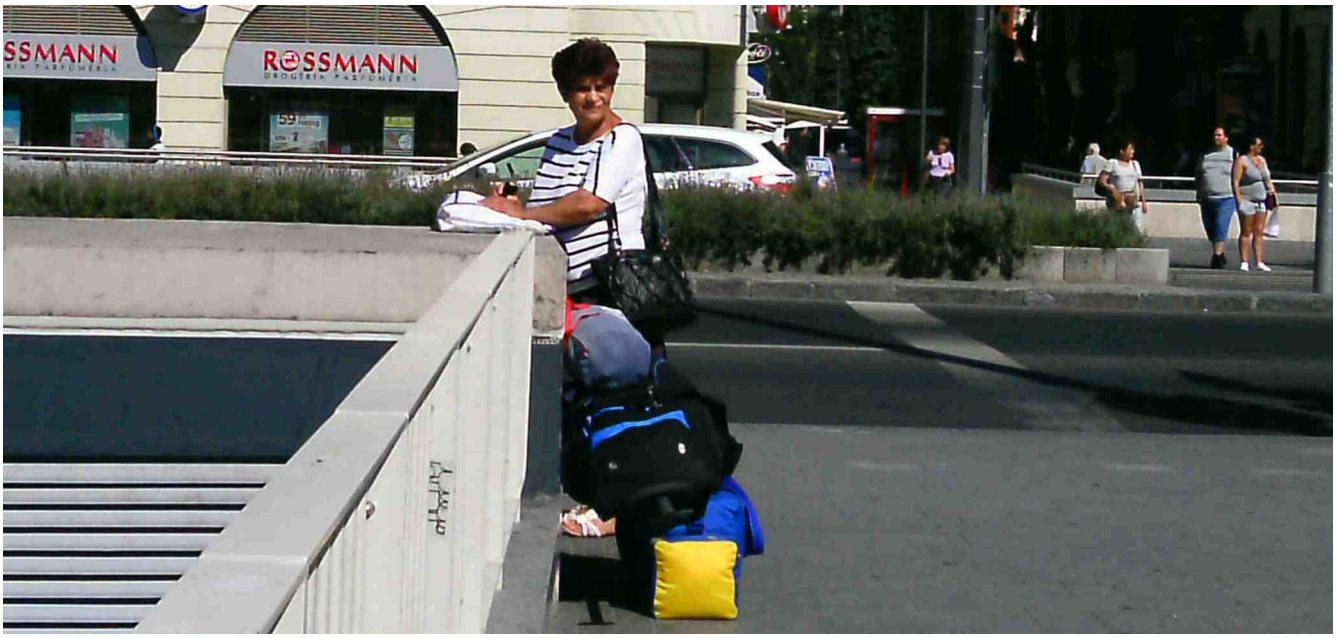

BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN


ROSSMANN
DROGERIA PERFUMERIA


BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

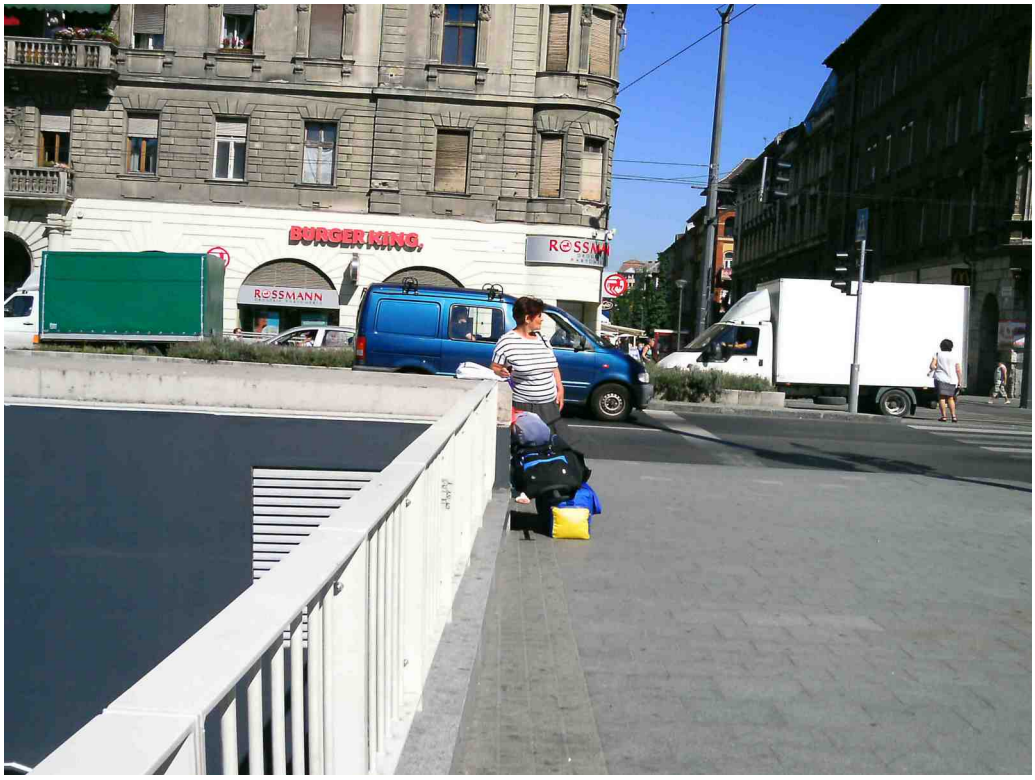
ROSSMANN

BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

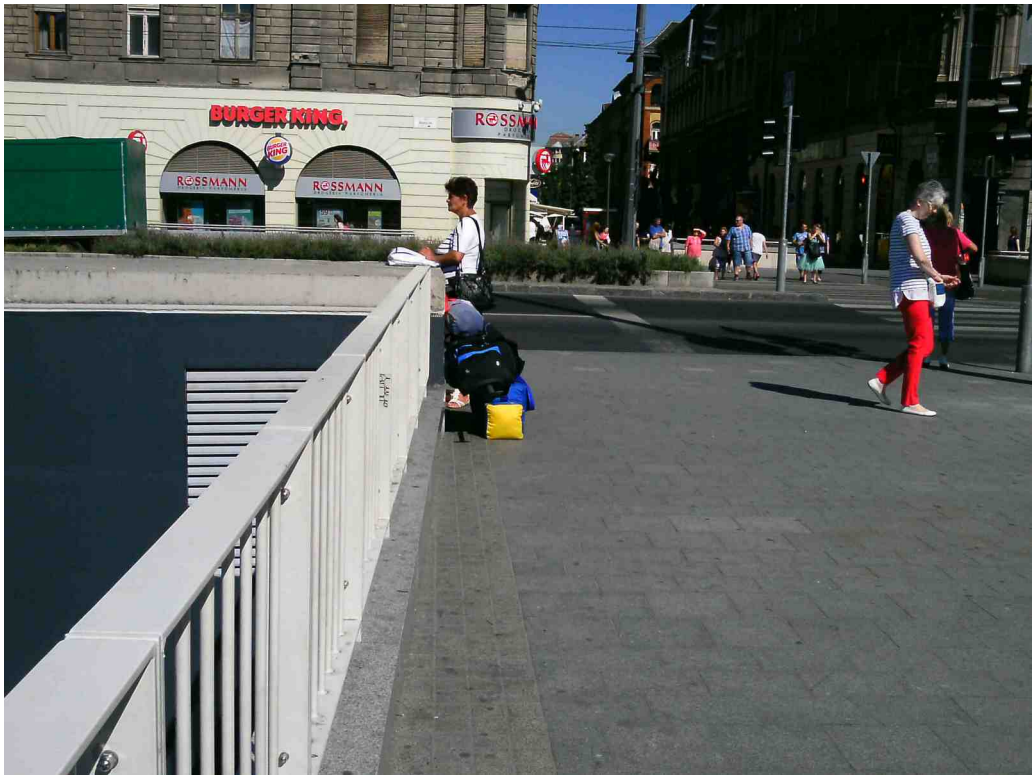

ROSSMANN

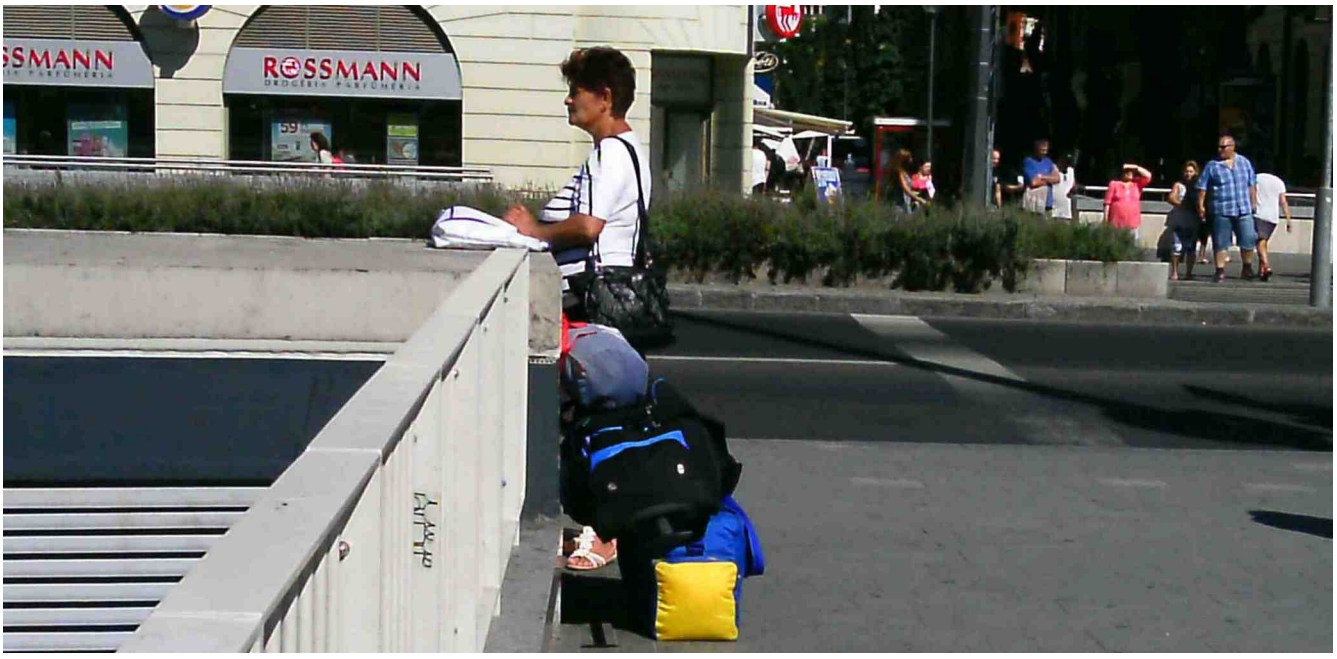
BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

ROSSMANN
DROGERIA PERFUMERIA

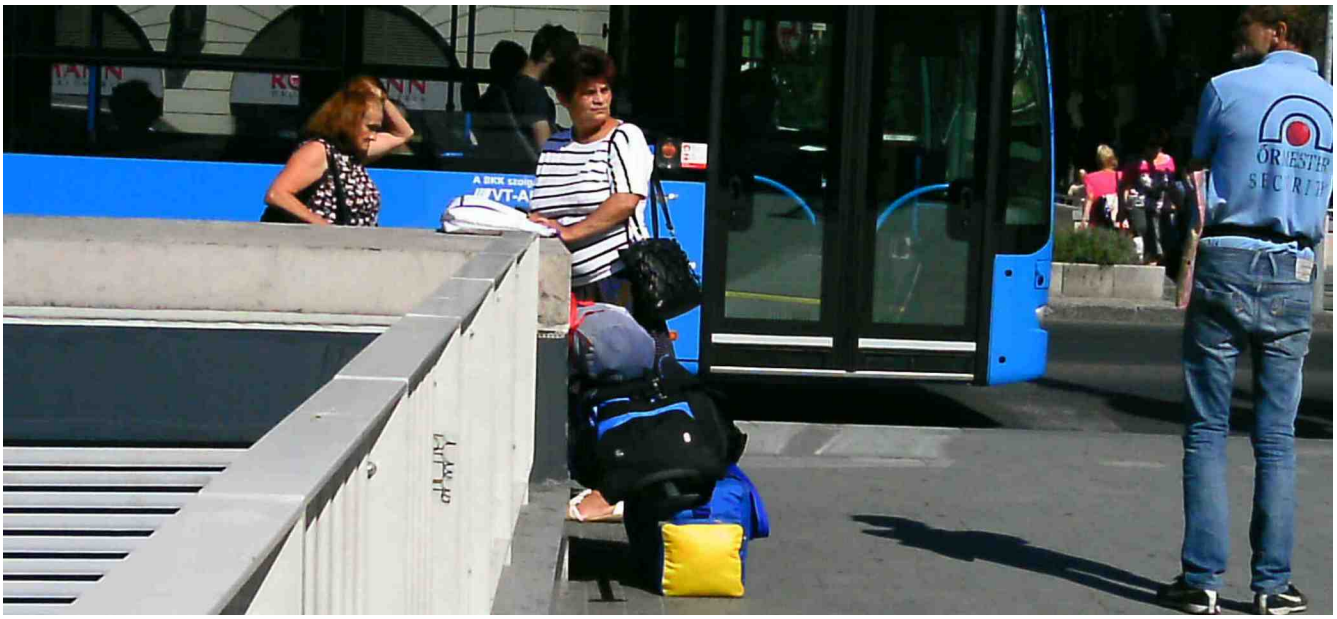

BURGER KING
ROSSMANN

SSMANN

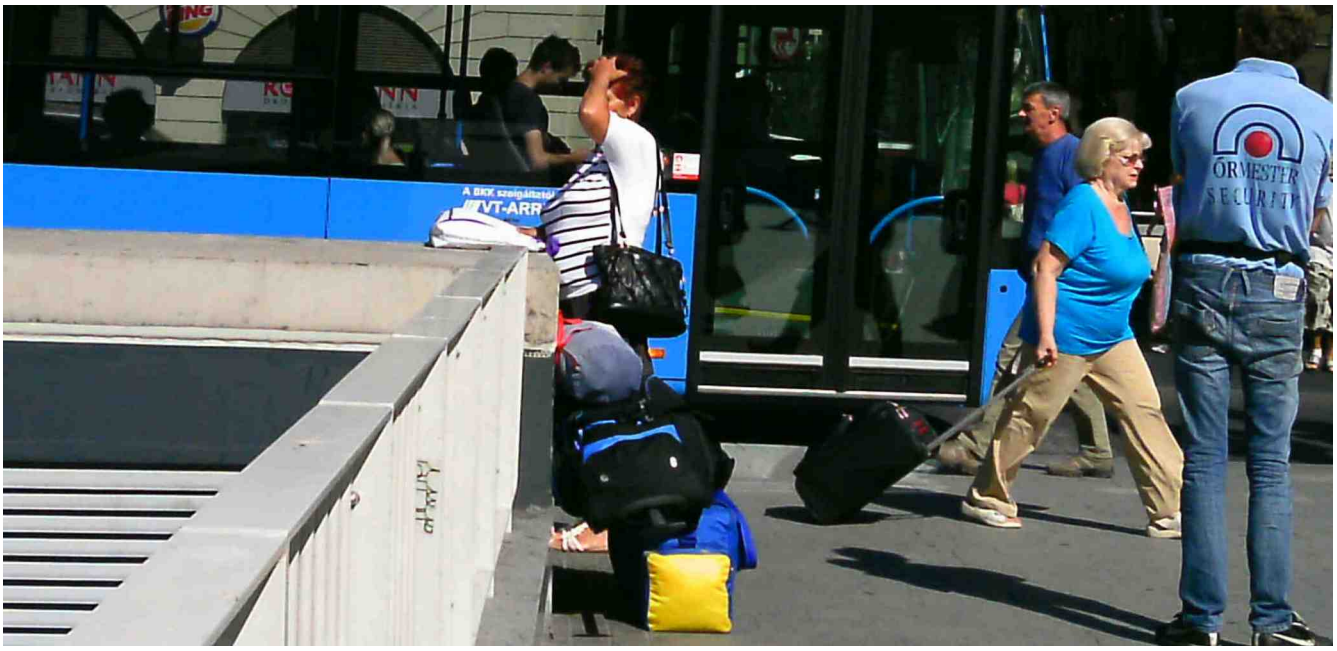

BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN


ROSSMANN

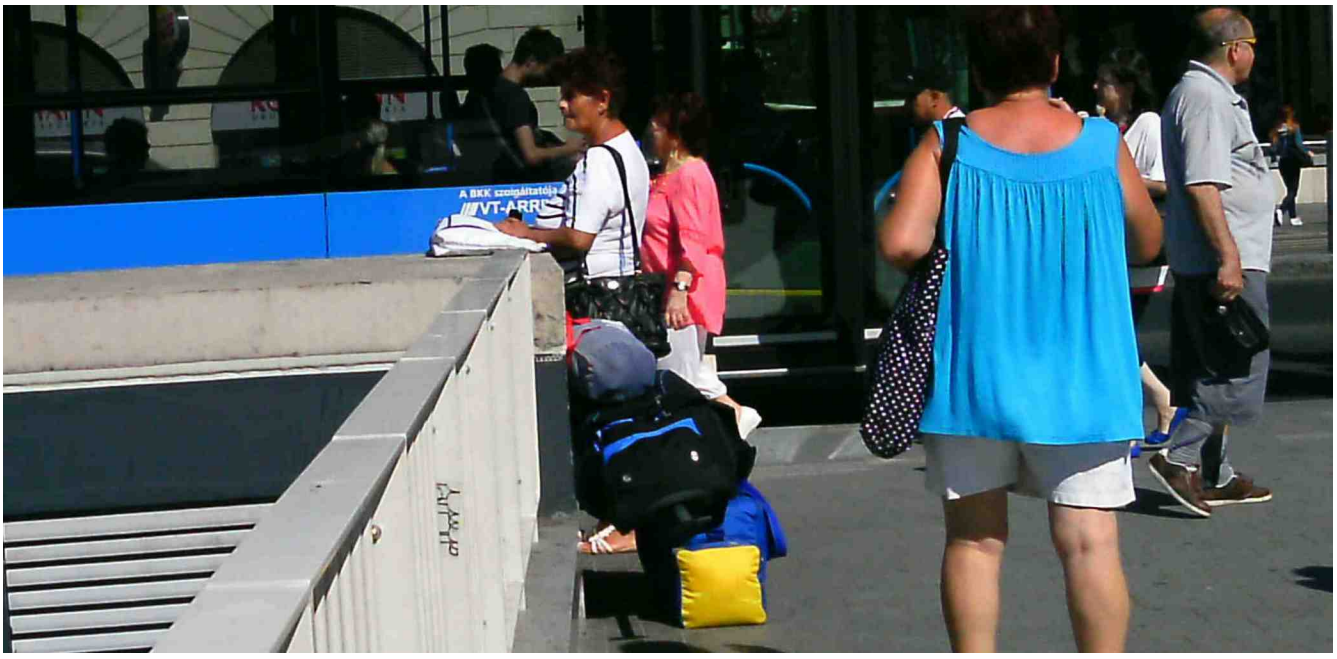
BUDAPEST

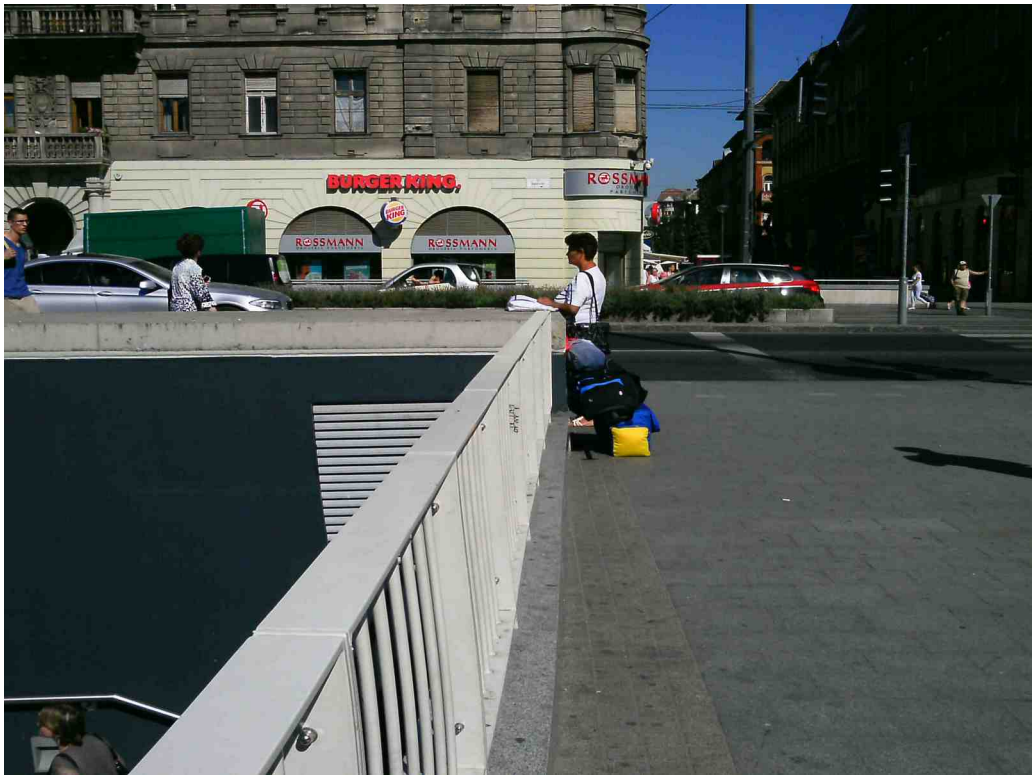


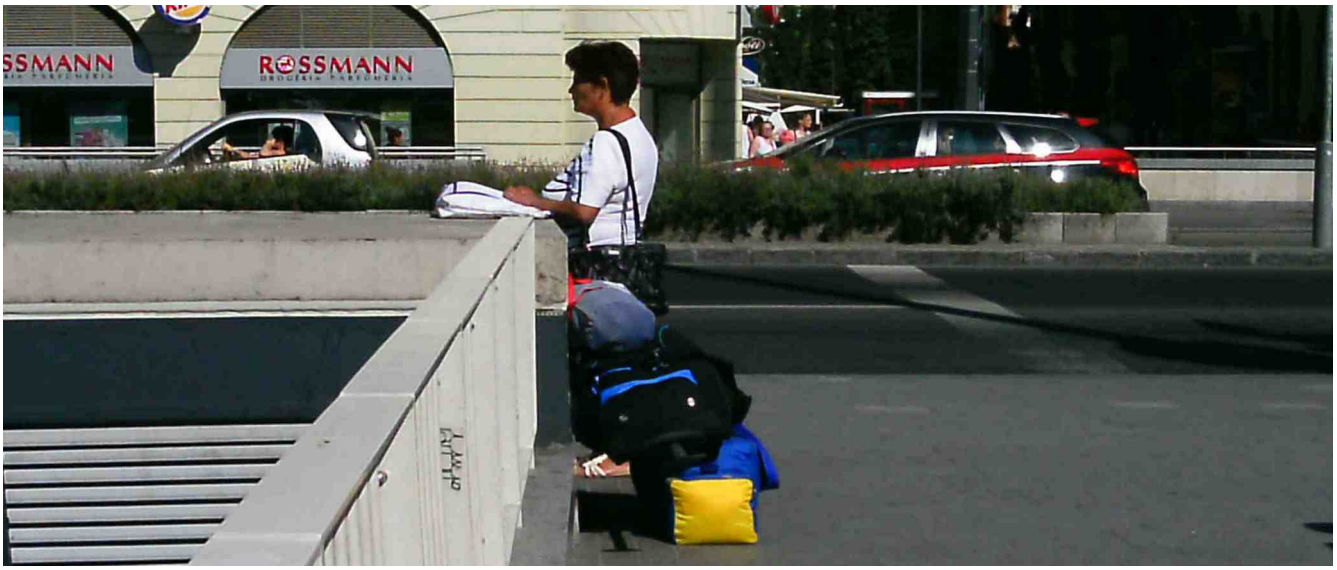
BUDAPEST

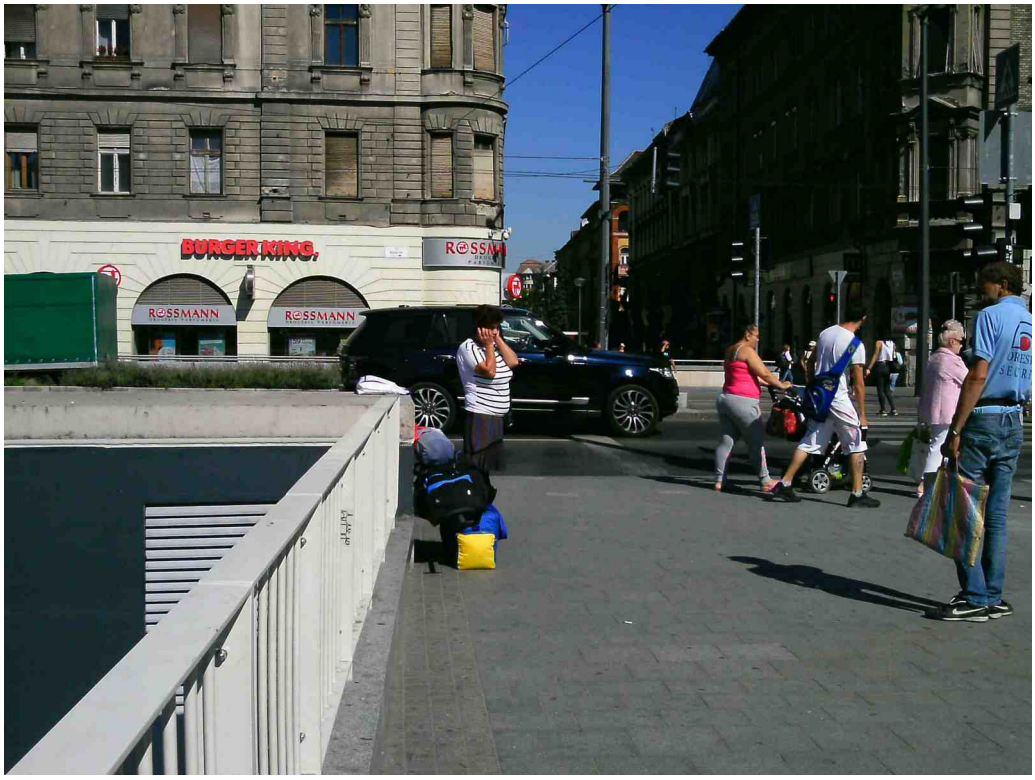

ÖRMESTER

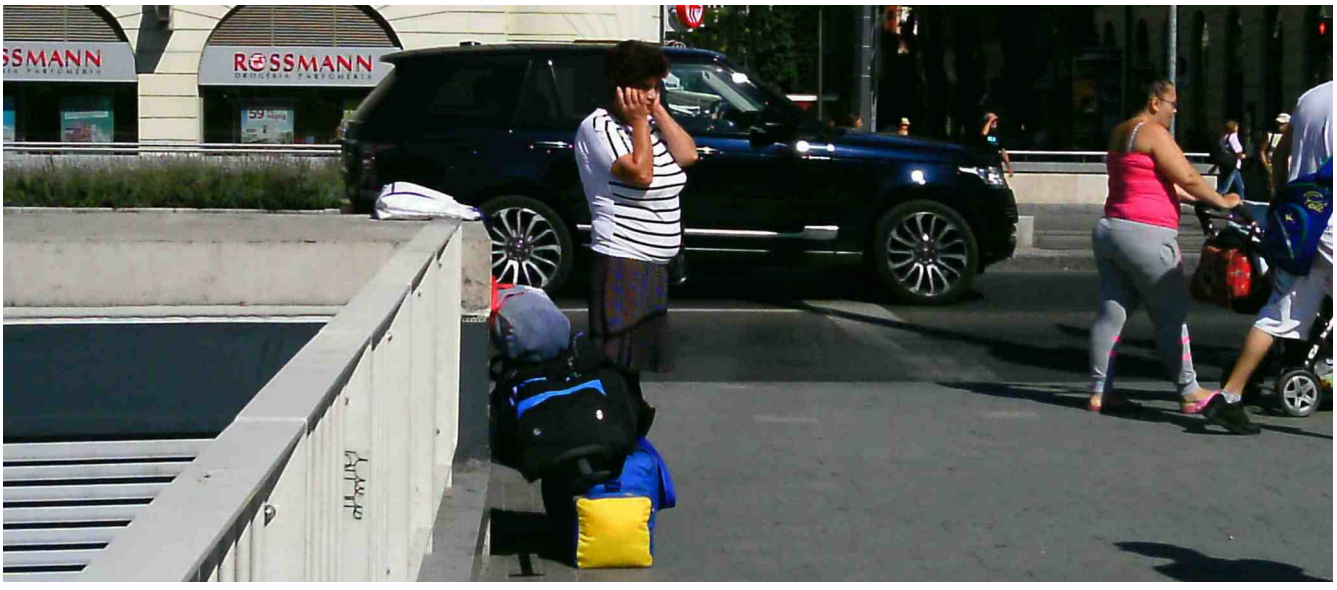
BUDAPEST


A BKK szolgáltatója


BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

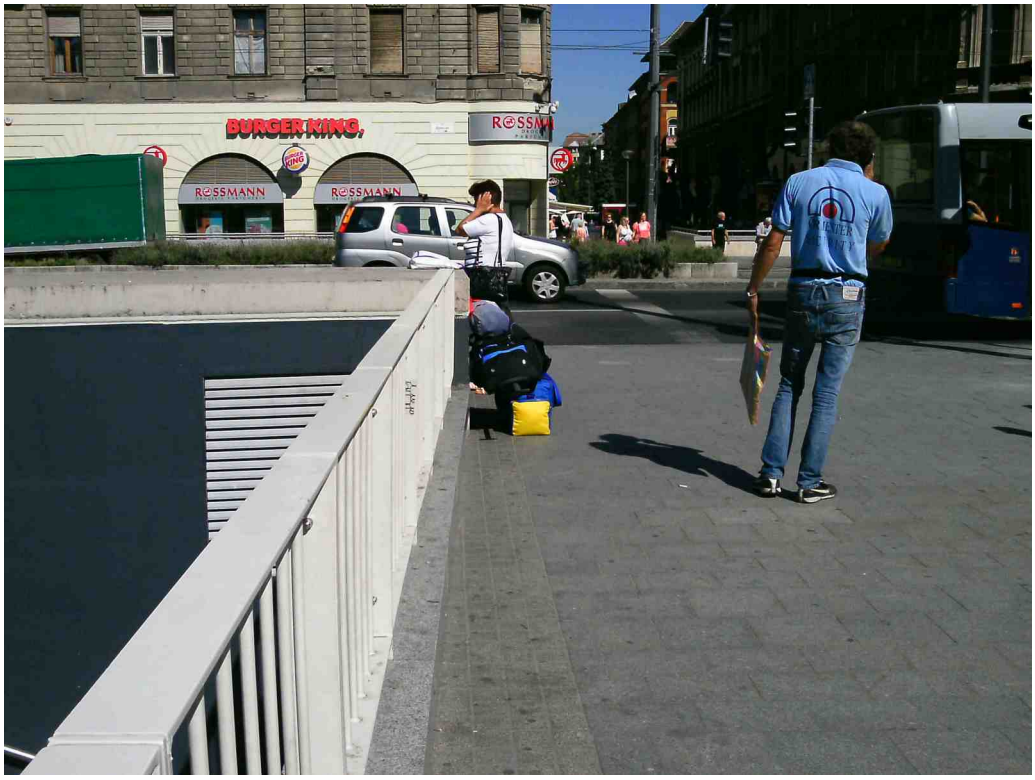

ROSSMANN


BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

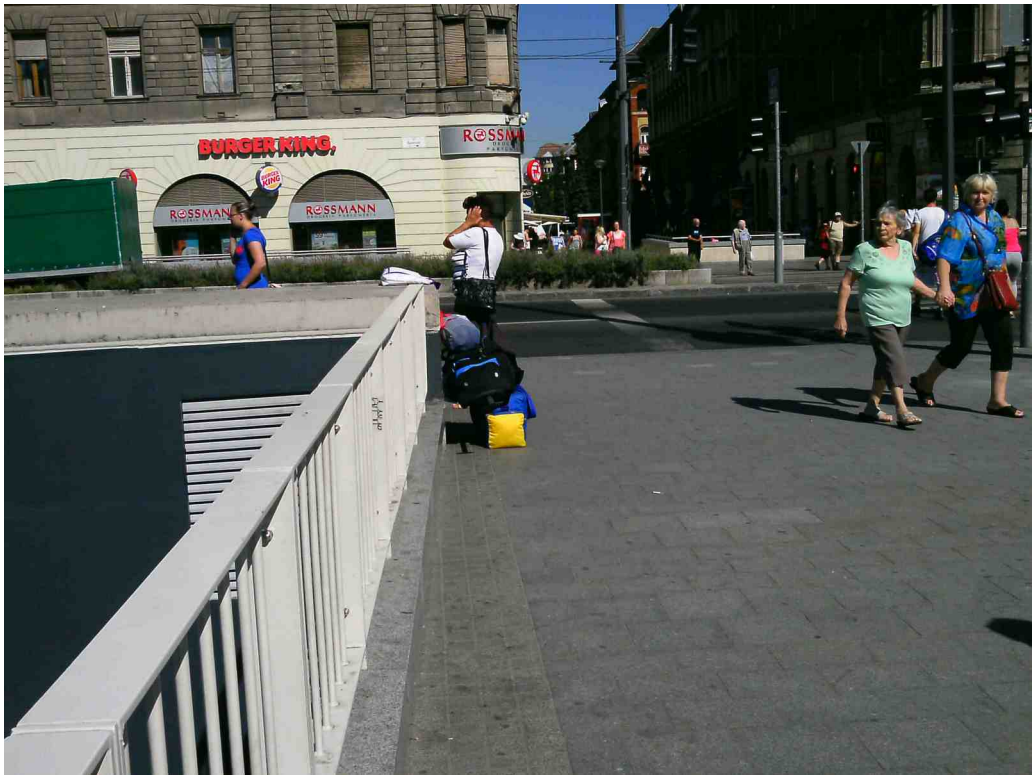

ROSSMANN

BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

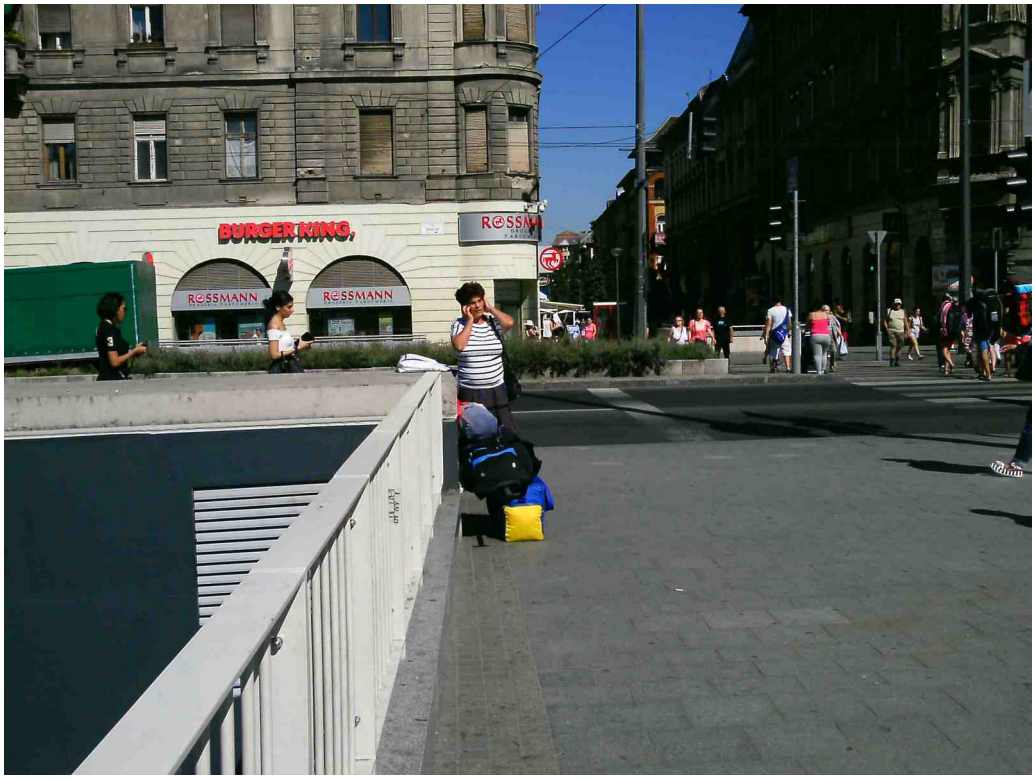
ROSSMANN


BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

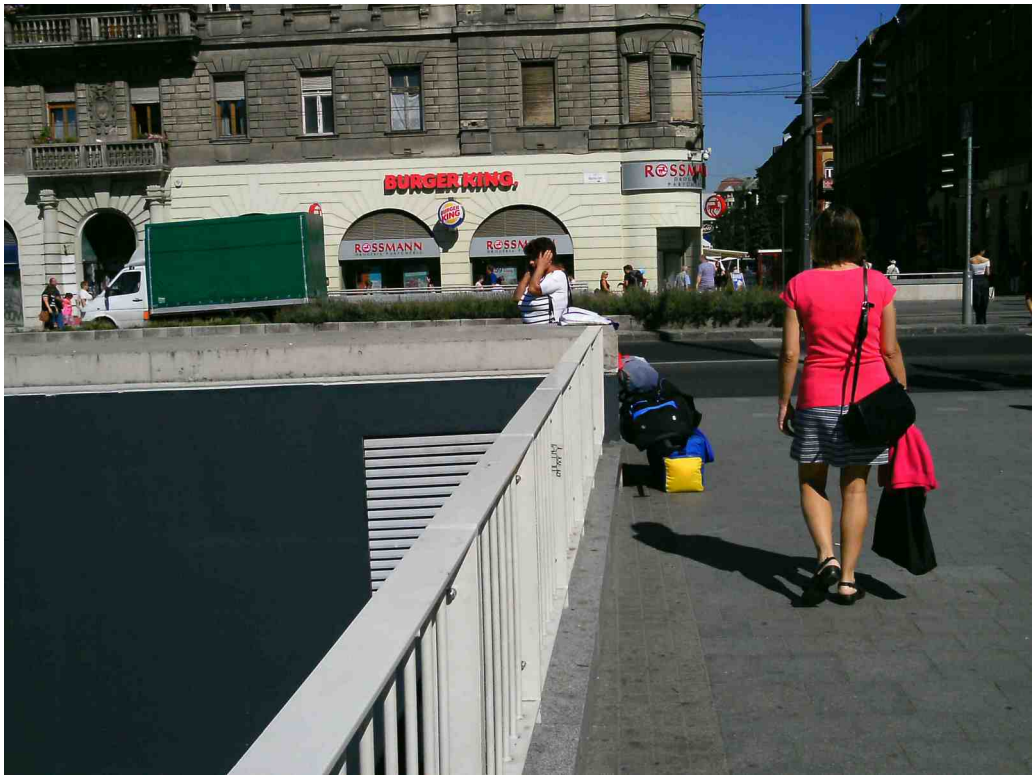
ROSSMANN


BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

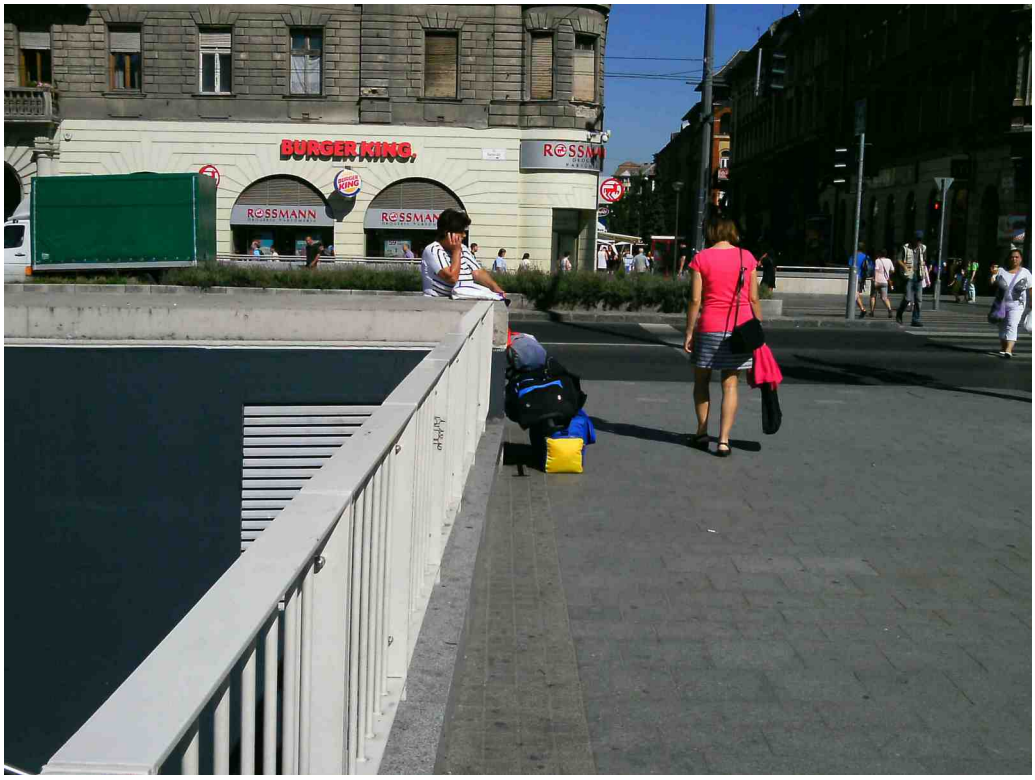
ROSSMANN


BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

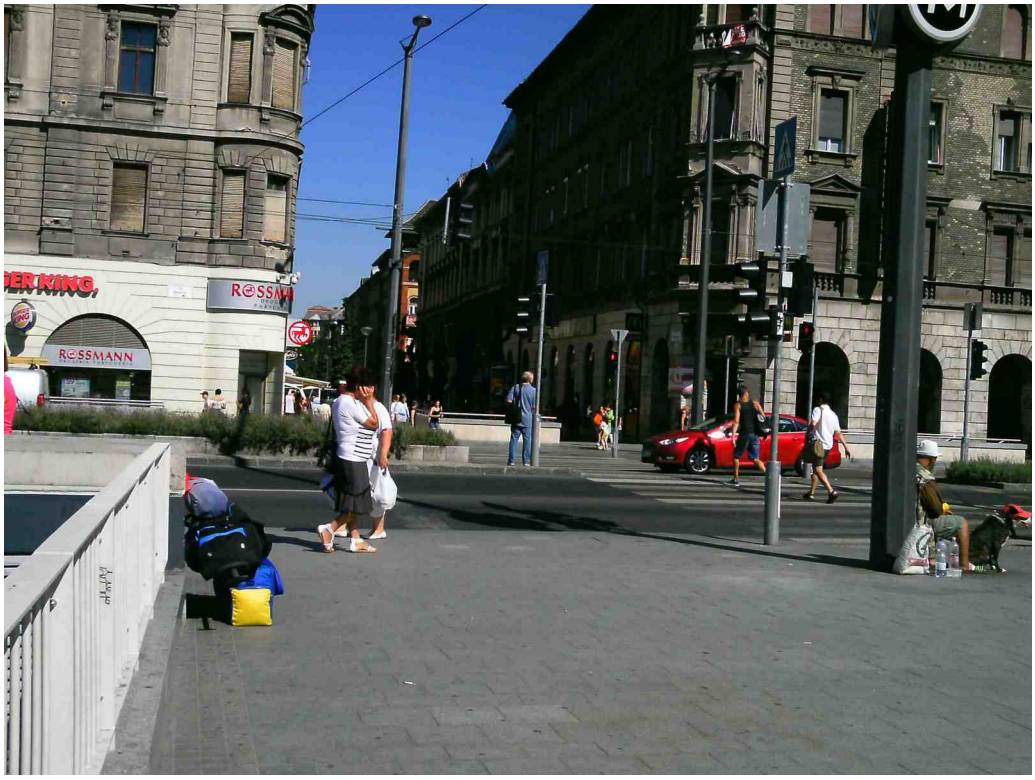
ROSSMANN


BURGER KING
ROSSMANN

ROSSMANN


BURGER KING
ROSSMANN
ROSSMANN

SSMANN
ROSSMAN

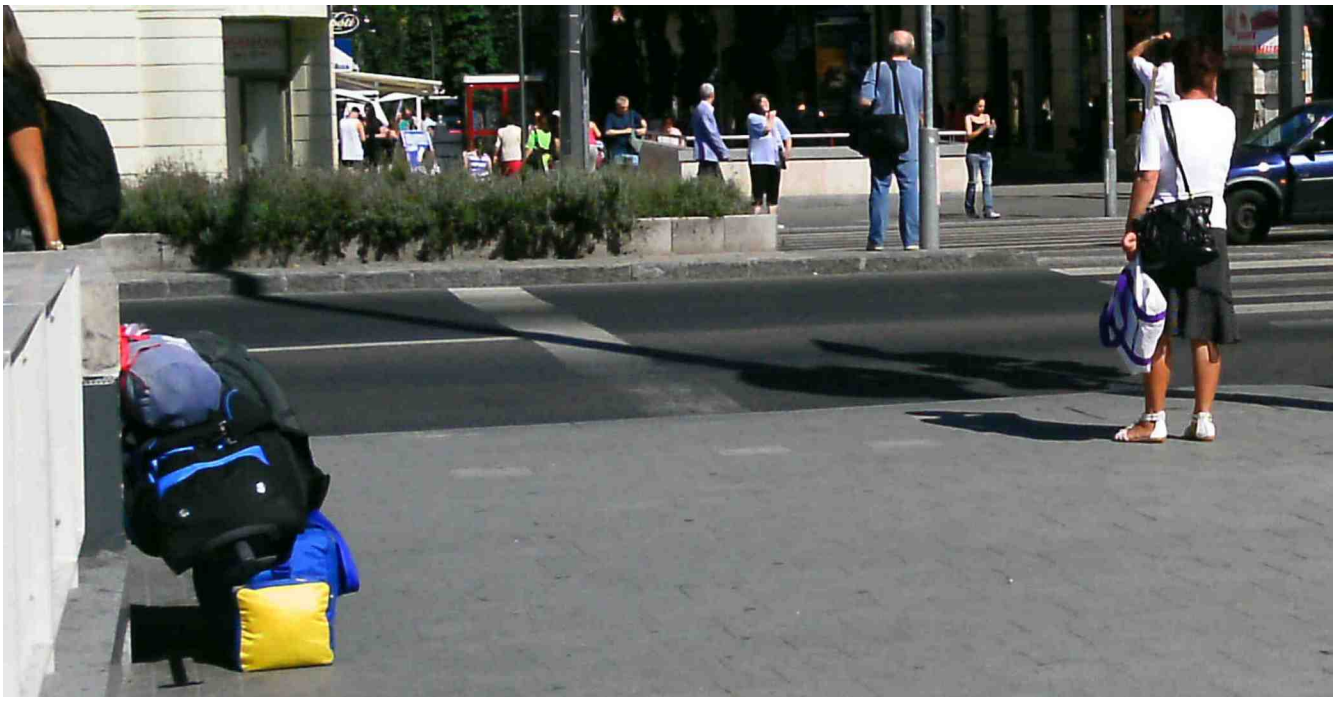

ROSSMANN

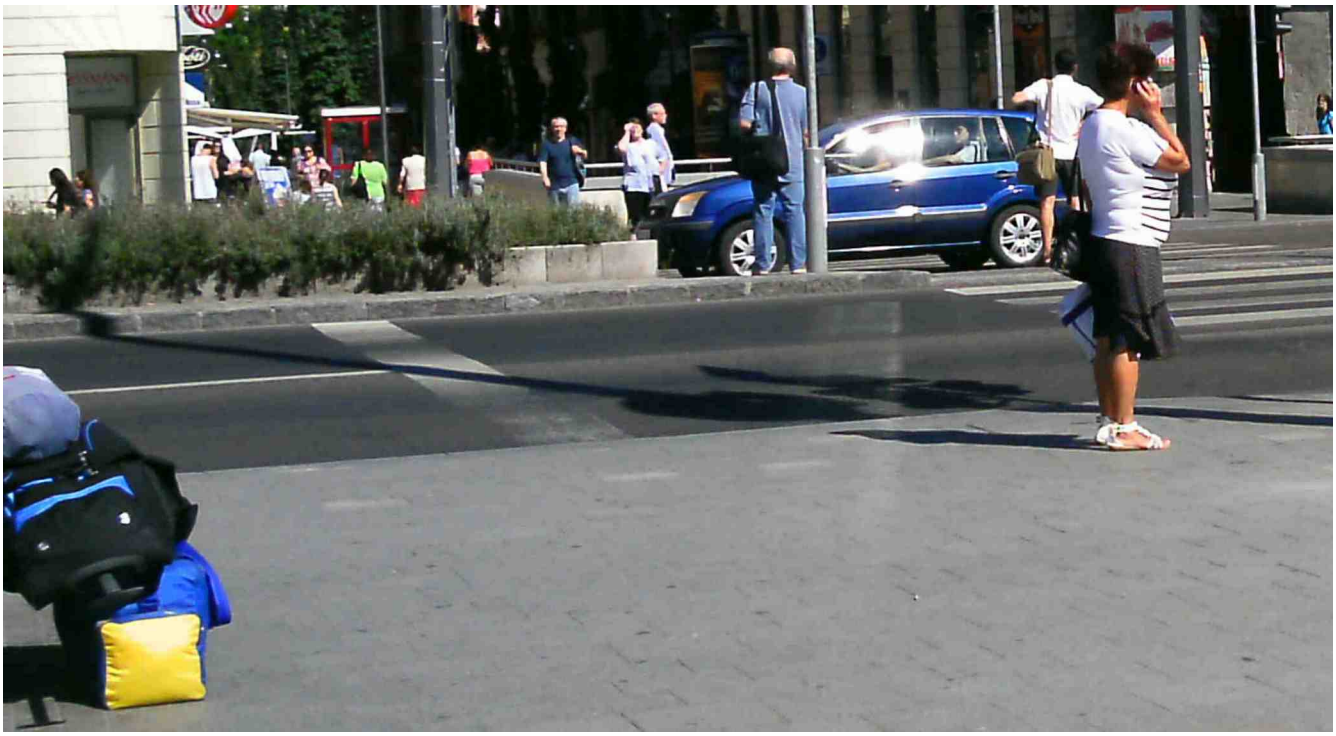
ROSSMANN

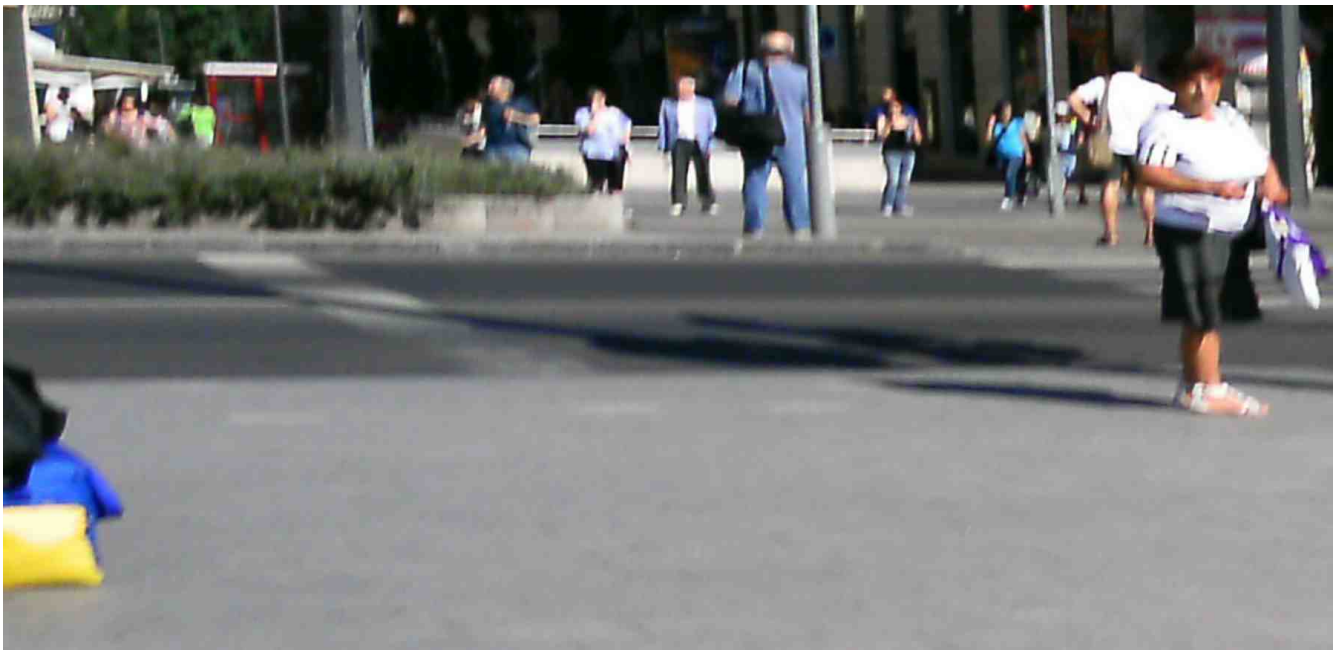
ROSSMANN

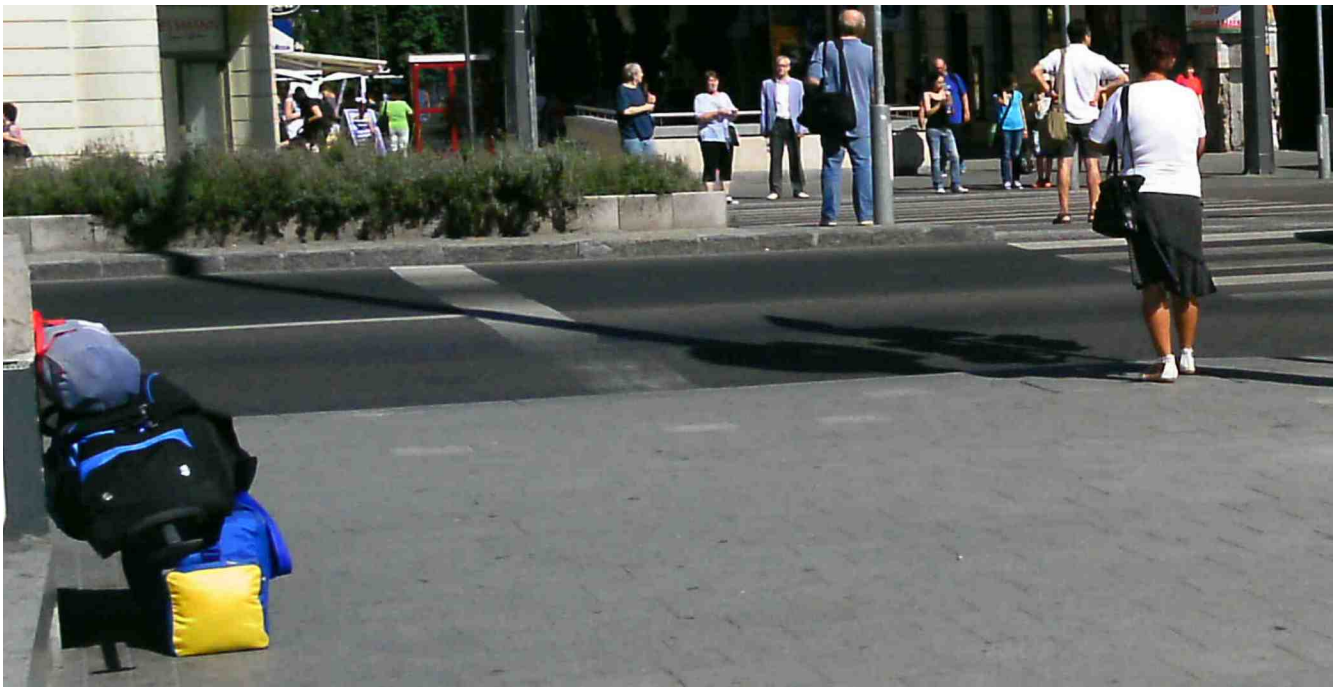
ROSSMANN

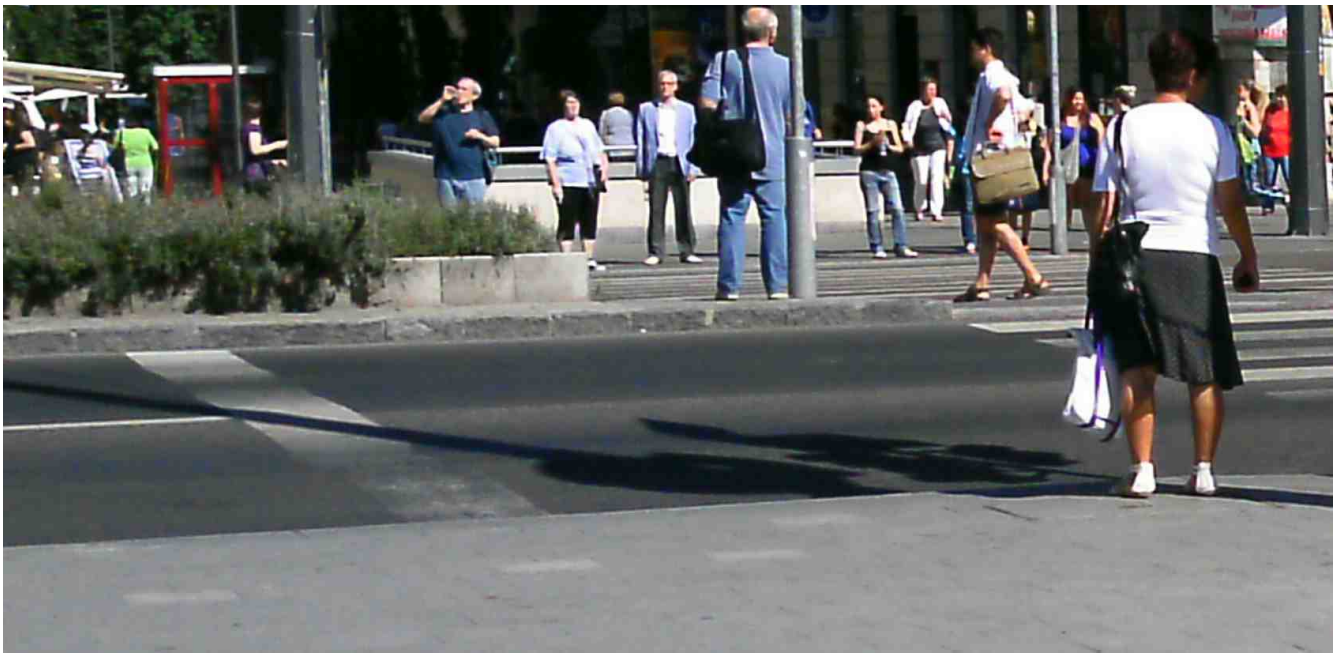
ROSSMA

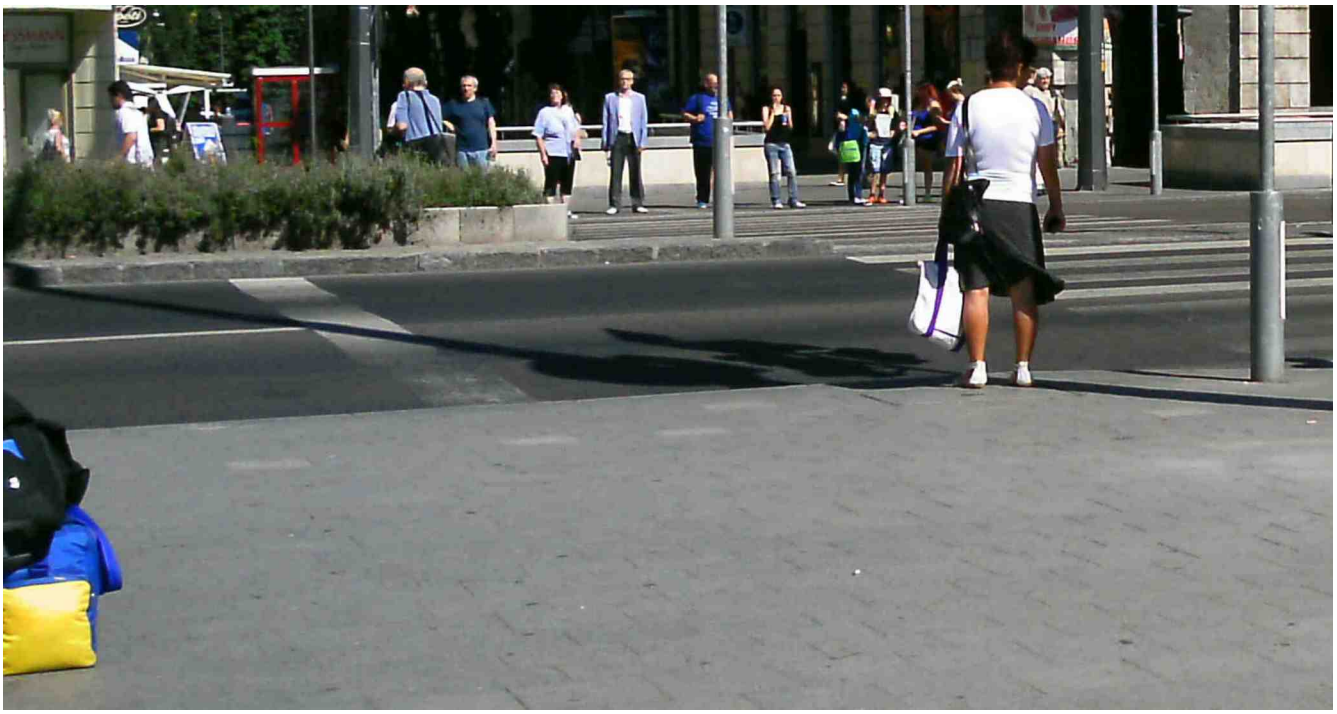




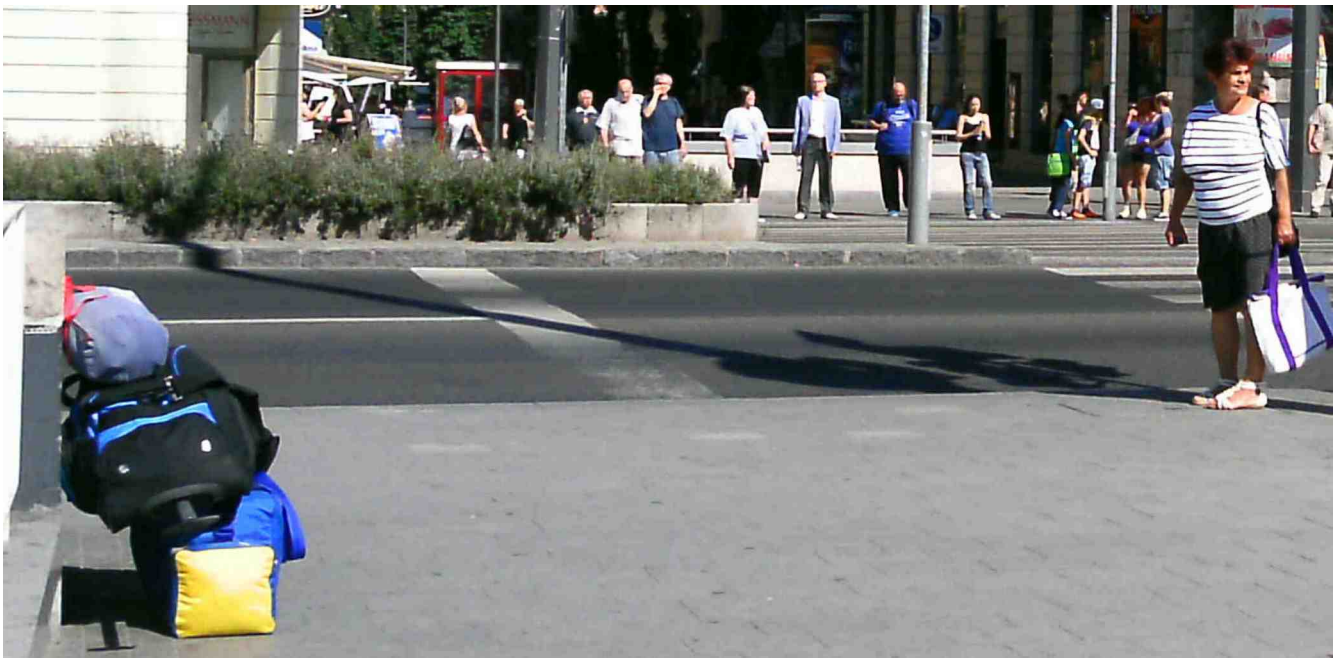


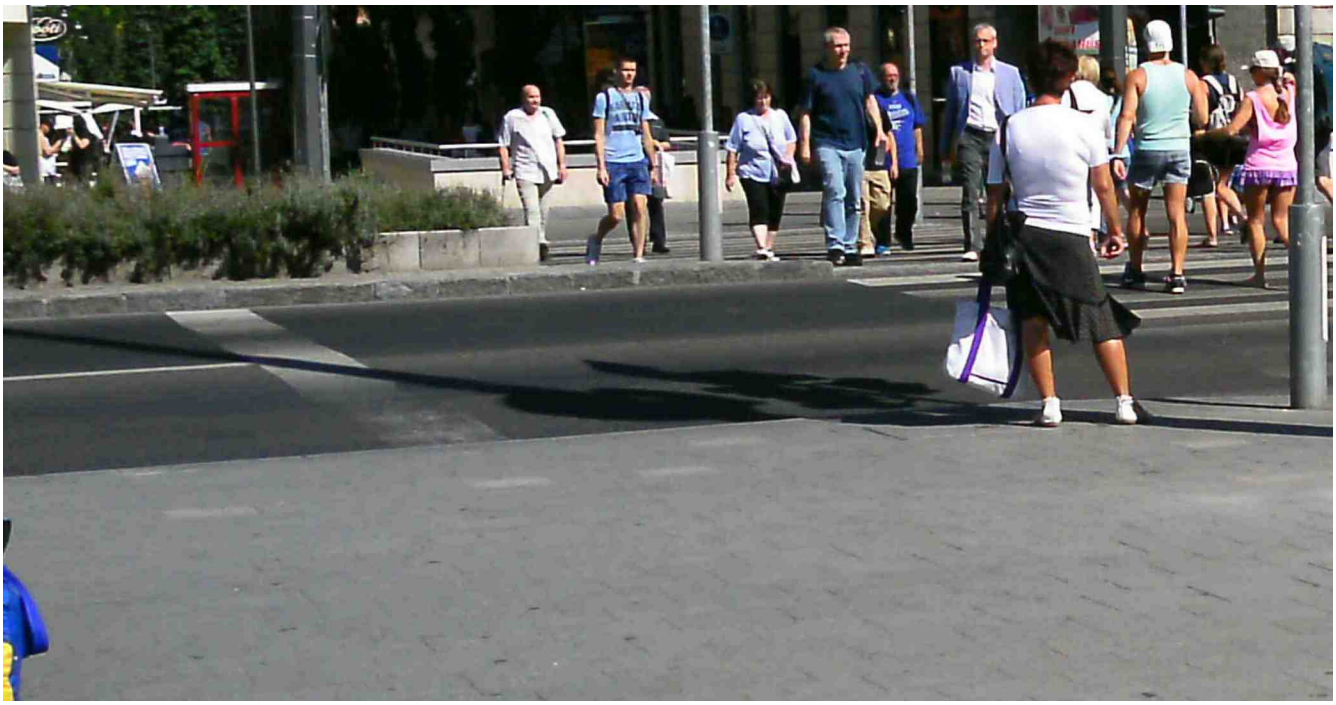


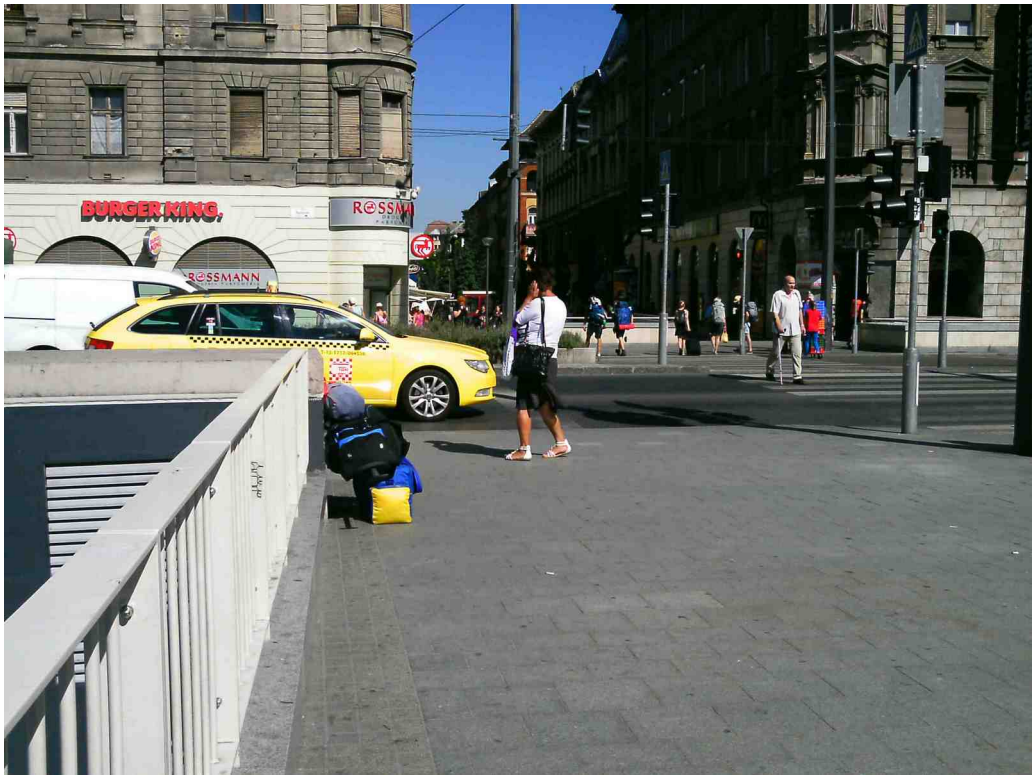


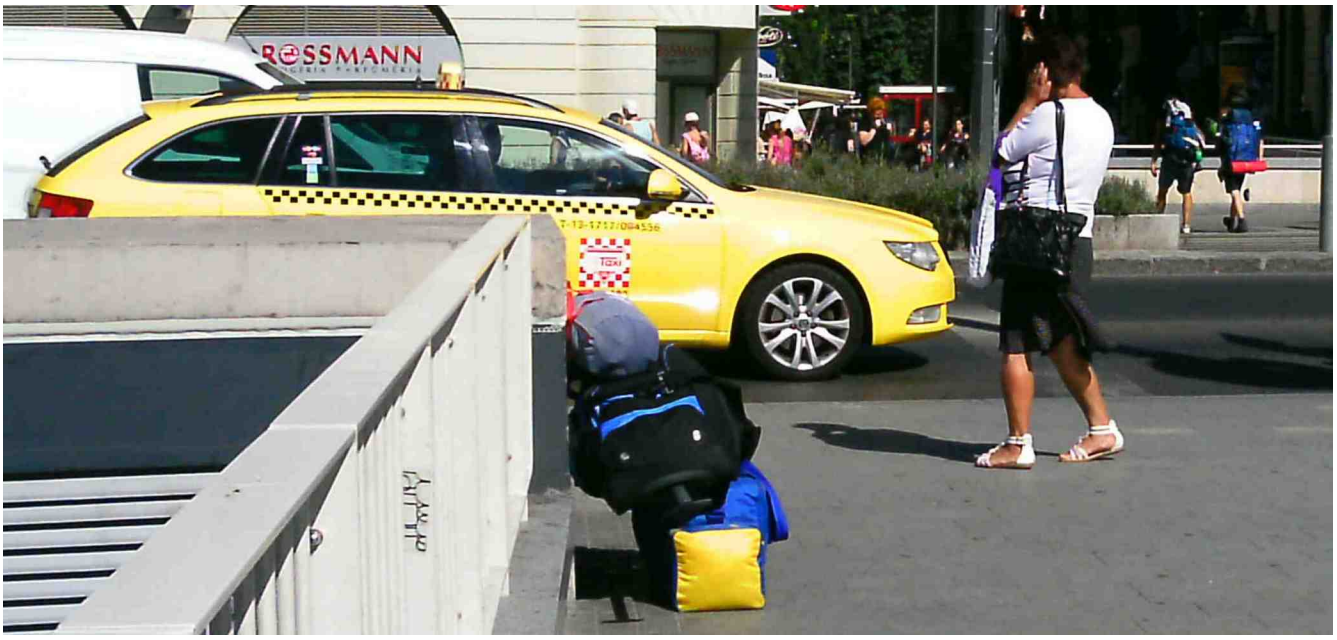


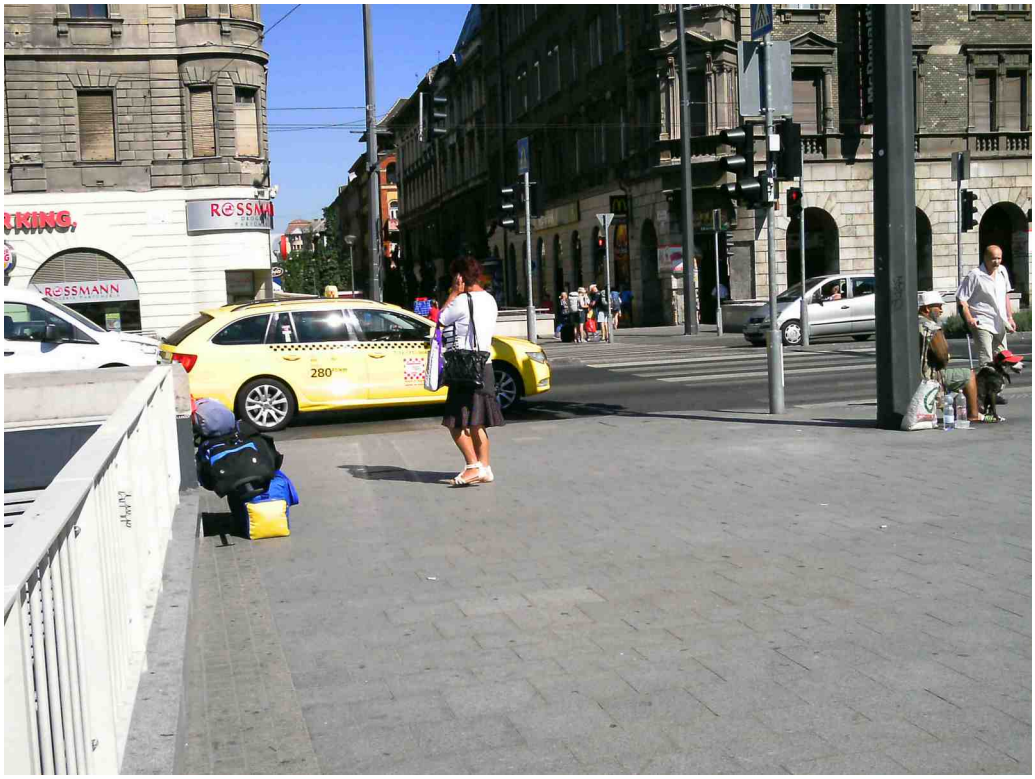
ROSSMA



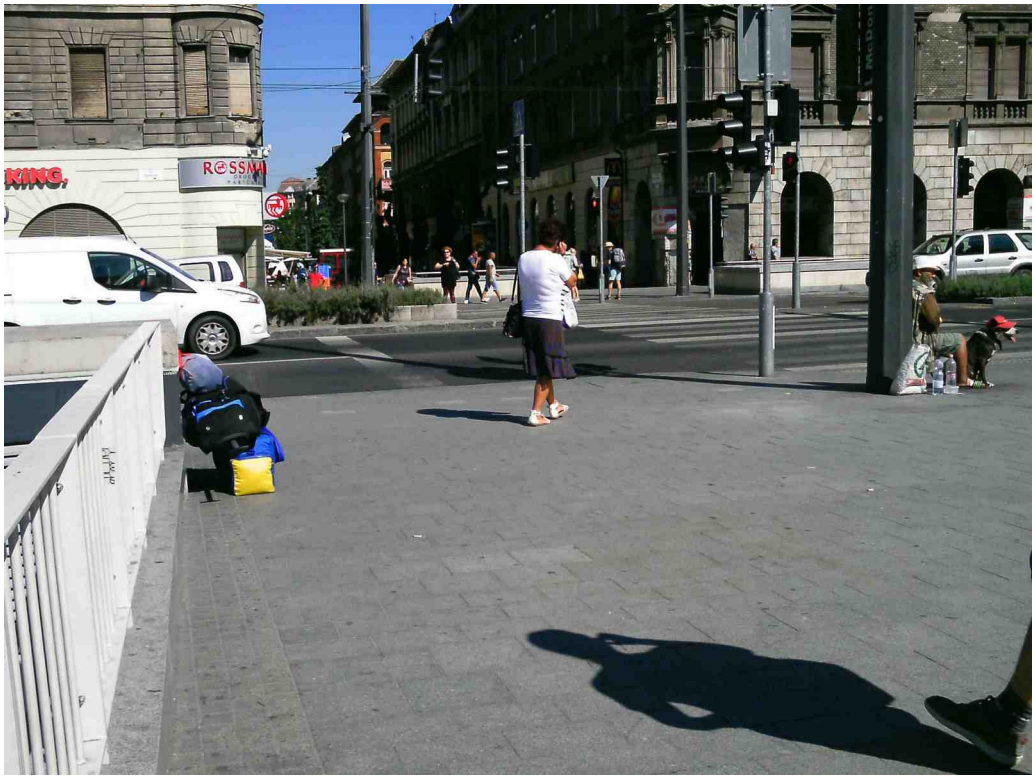


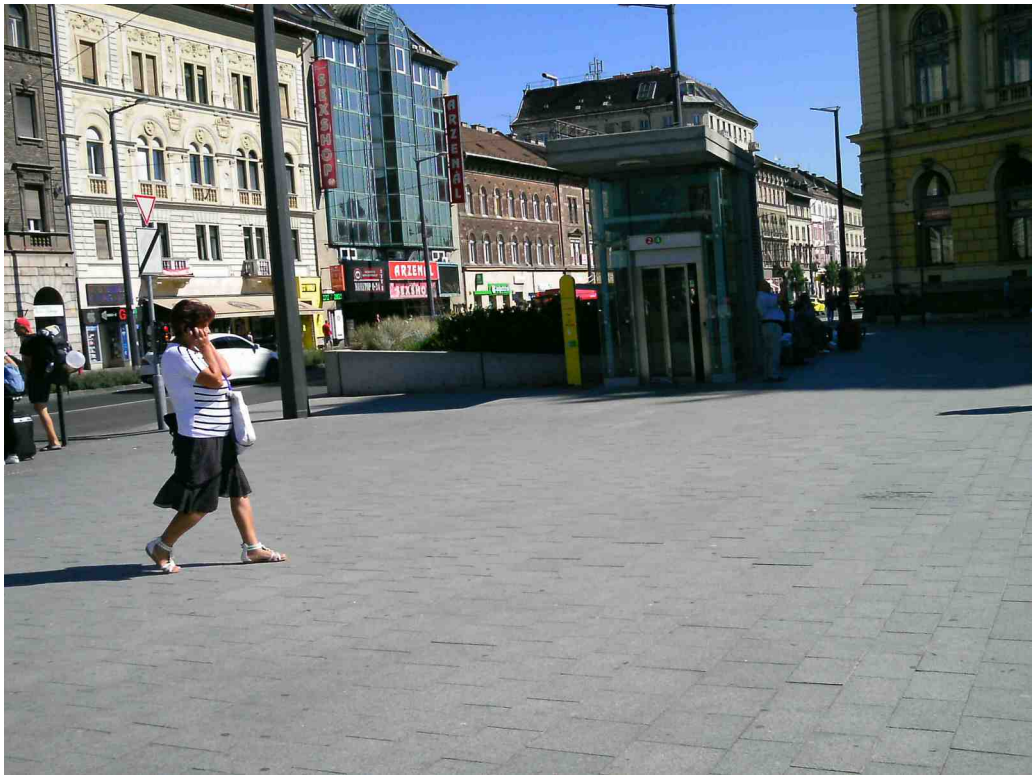

BURGER KING
ROSSMANN


ROSSMANN
Taxi


ROSSMANN
280

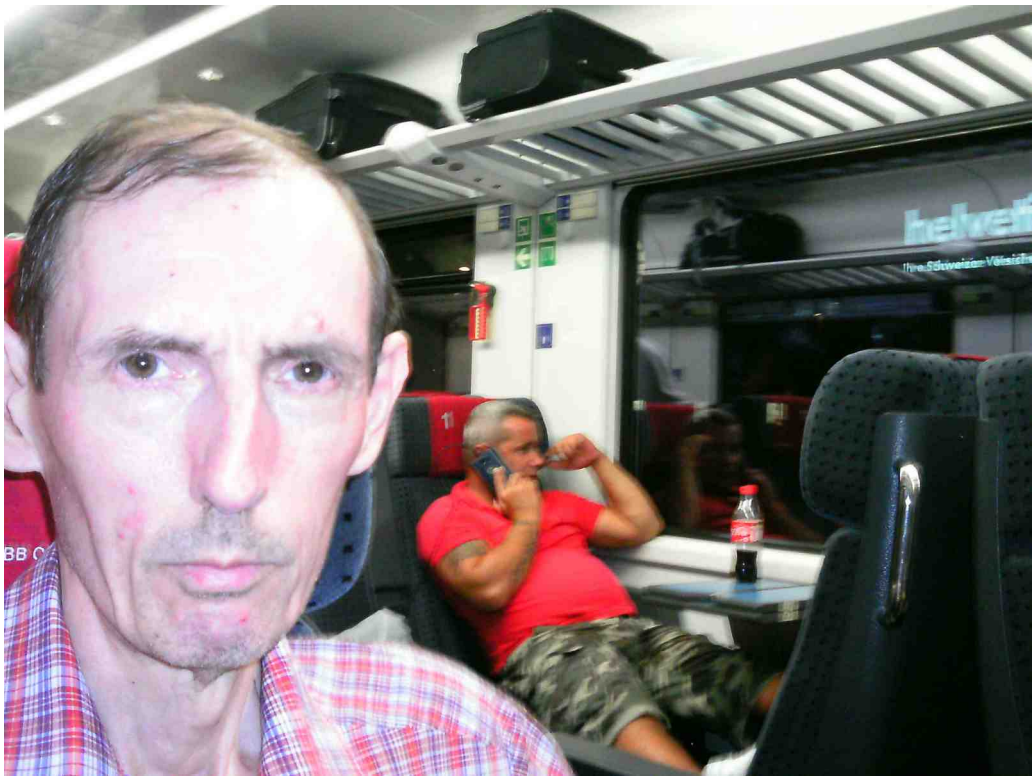
ROSSMANN
280



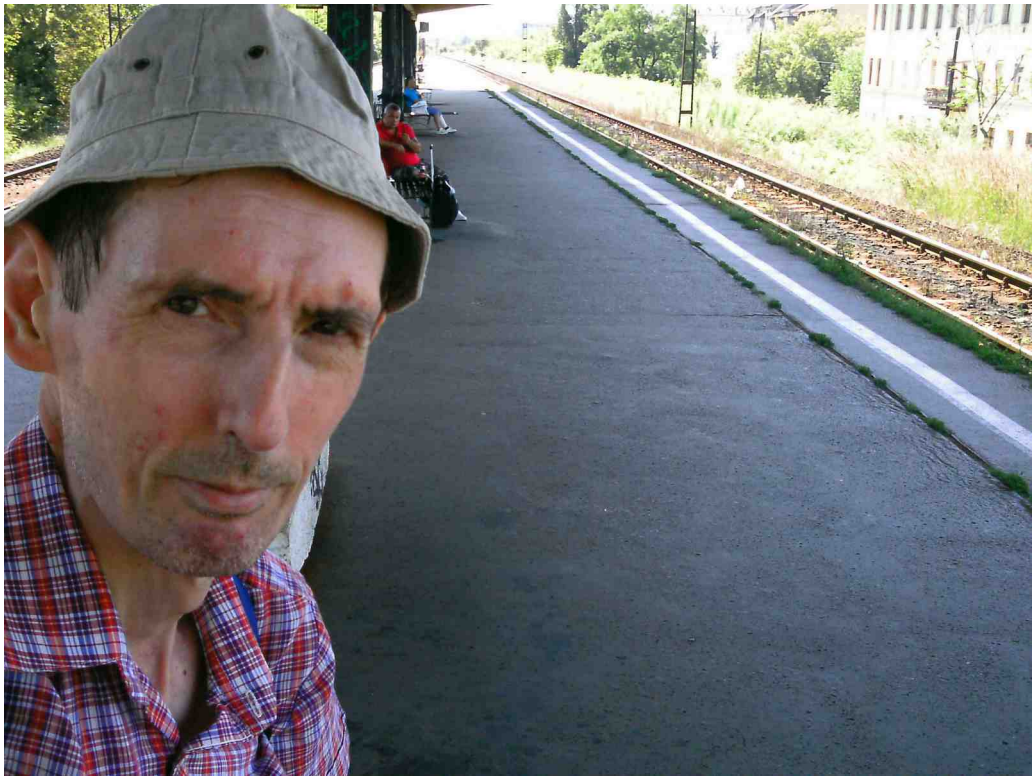

SEX SHOP

SEX SHOP

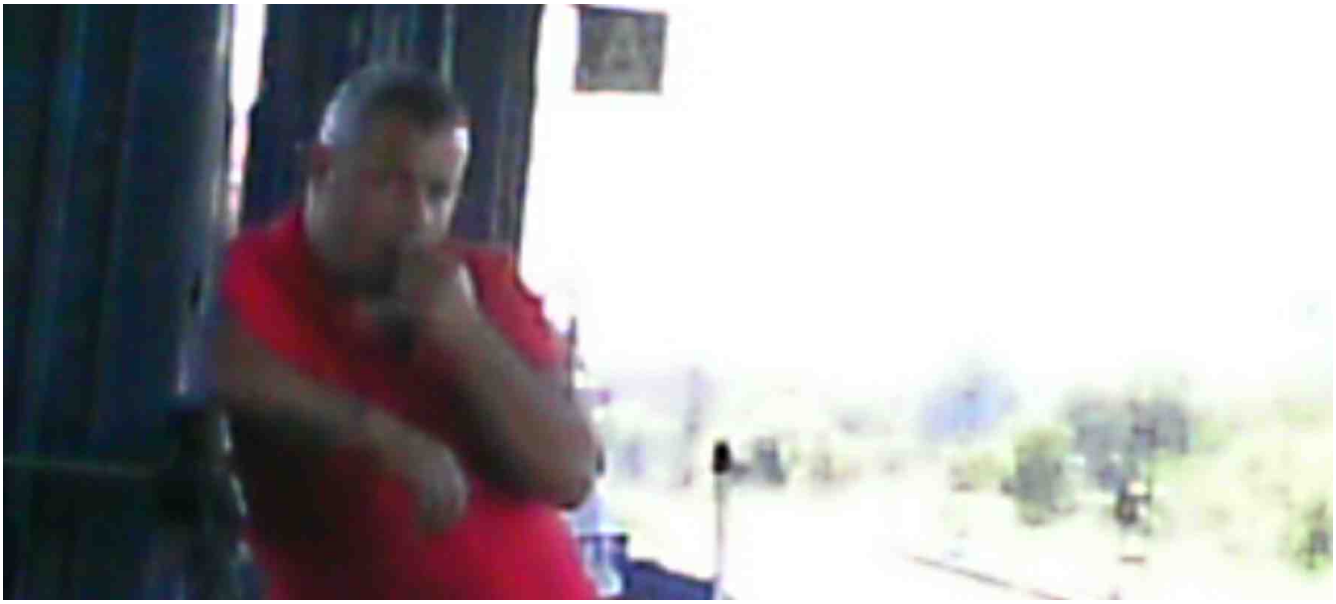
On the train Zürich-Budapest, i was approached by a person so that i got in his visual field and so he could keep me under observation, as it is visible on the photo below taken on 8 august 2016 at around 21.45 hours:

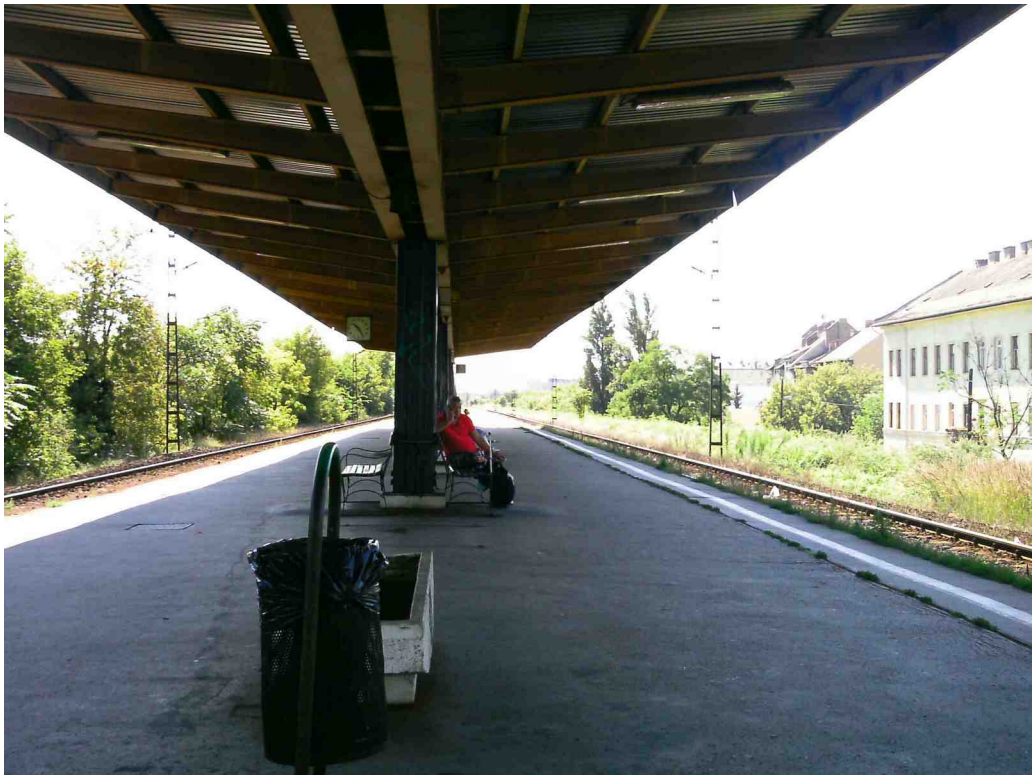


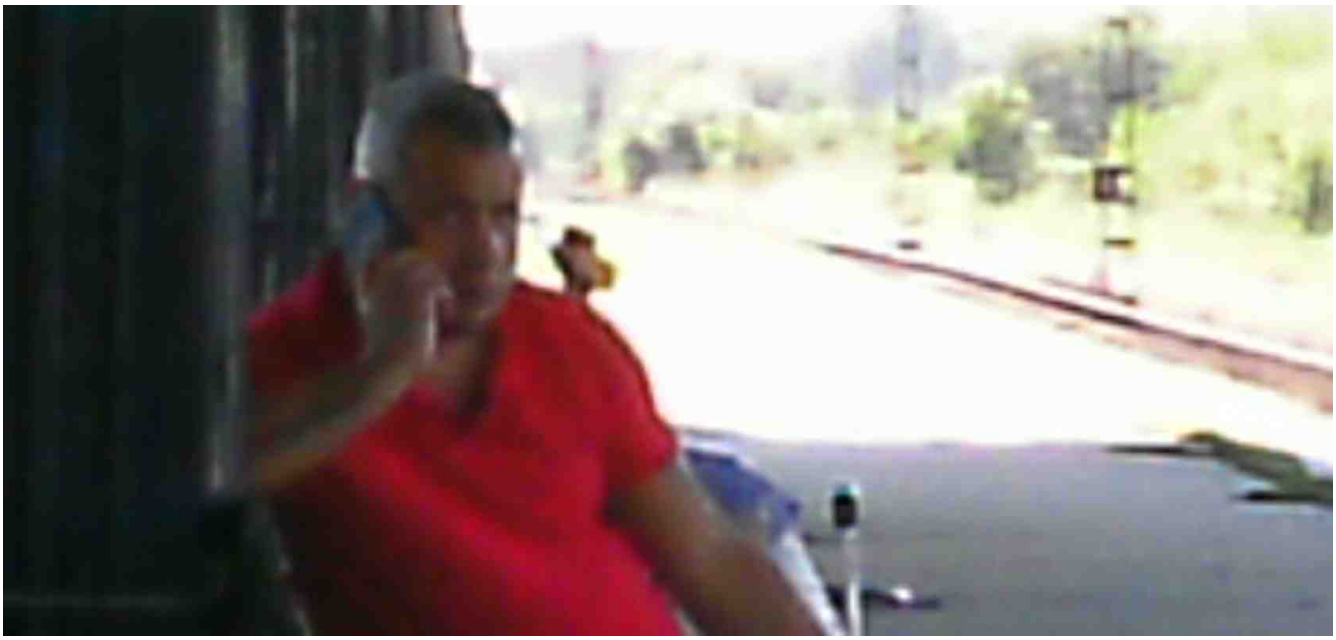
In spite of the delay caused me by the two women at the Keleti station, he was still in the Zugló stopping-place when i arrived there. In addition, my presumption of his having been a hungarian national secret political agent appears to be corroborated by also that he was positioned towards me, observed my photographing, had an ominous facial expression, and had been selected for a much more robust man than I was, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 9 august 2016 at around 10.24 hours:

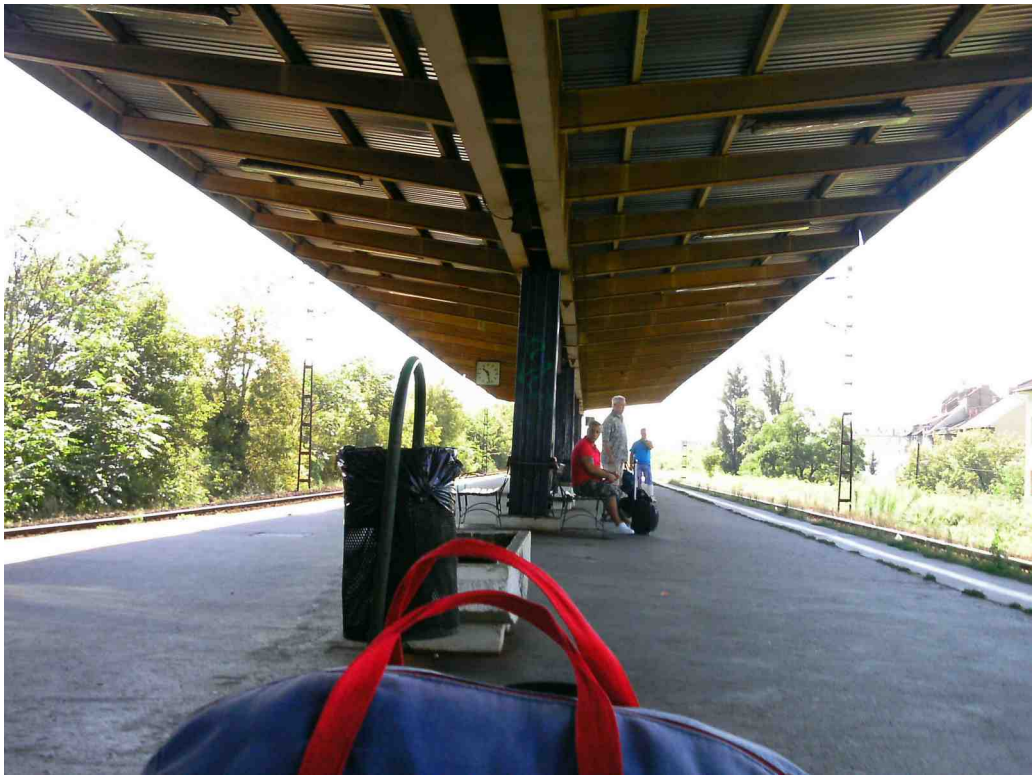


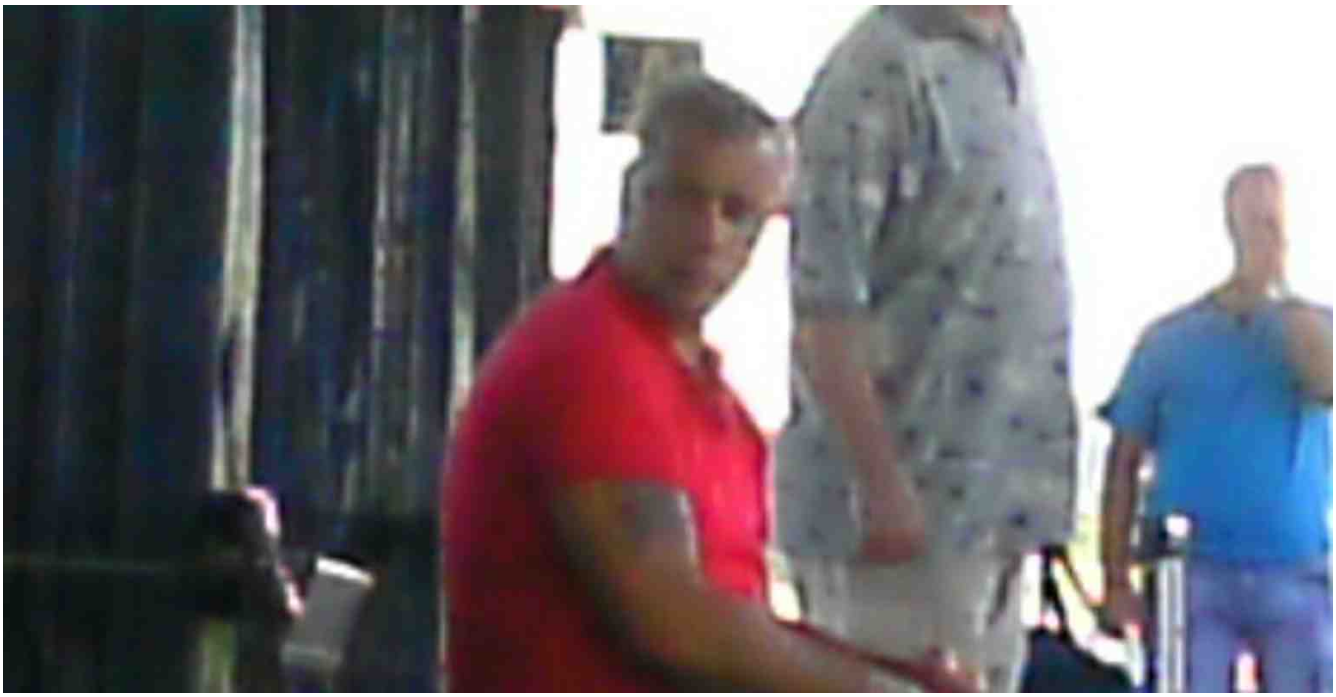
Having sat down, i continued photographing him at intervals in the most concealed manner possible. He appears to have observed also this, and to have made signs of intimidation and perversion, through the photos into the future, because not looking to the left i could not see it at that time, as it is visible on the photos below taken on 9 august 2016 at around 10.25, 10.25, 10.28, 10.31 and 10.36 hours:

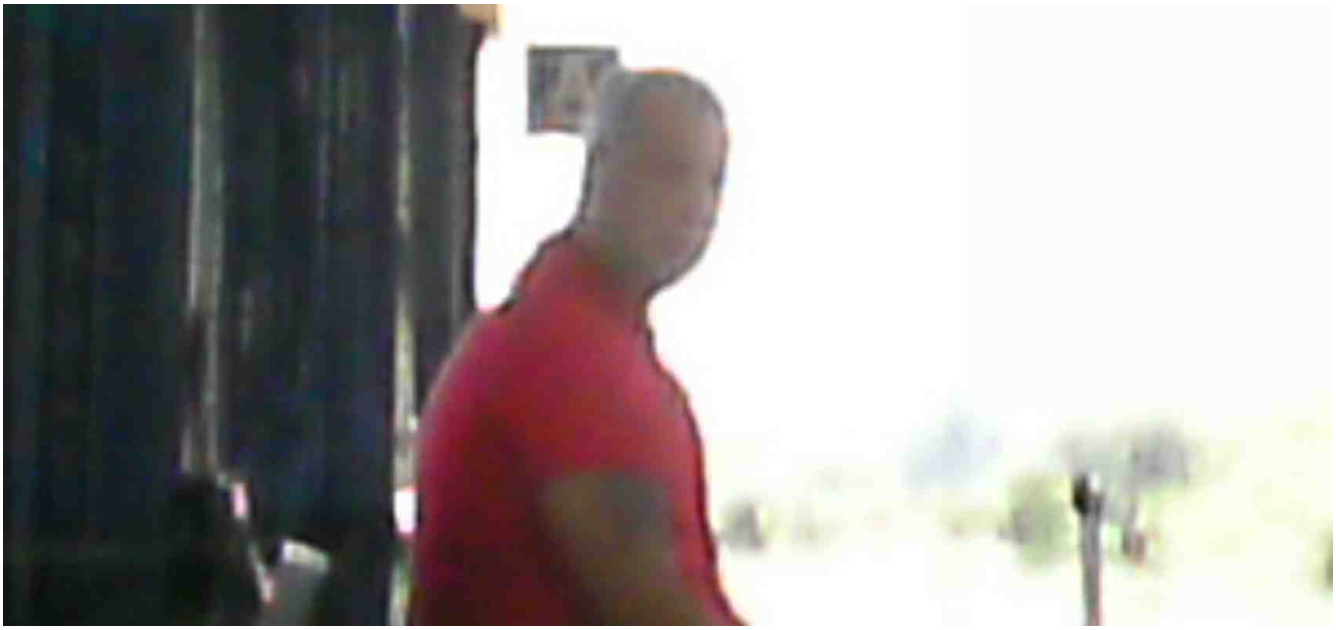




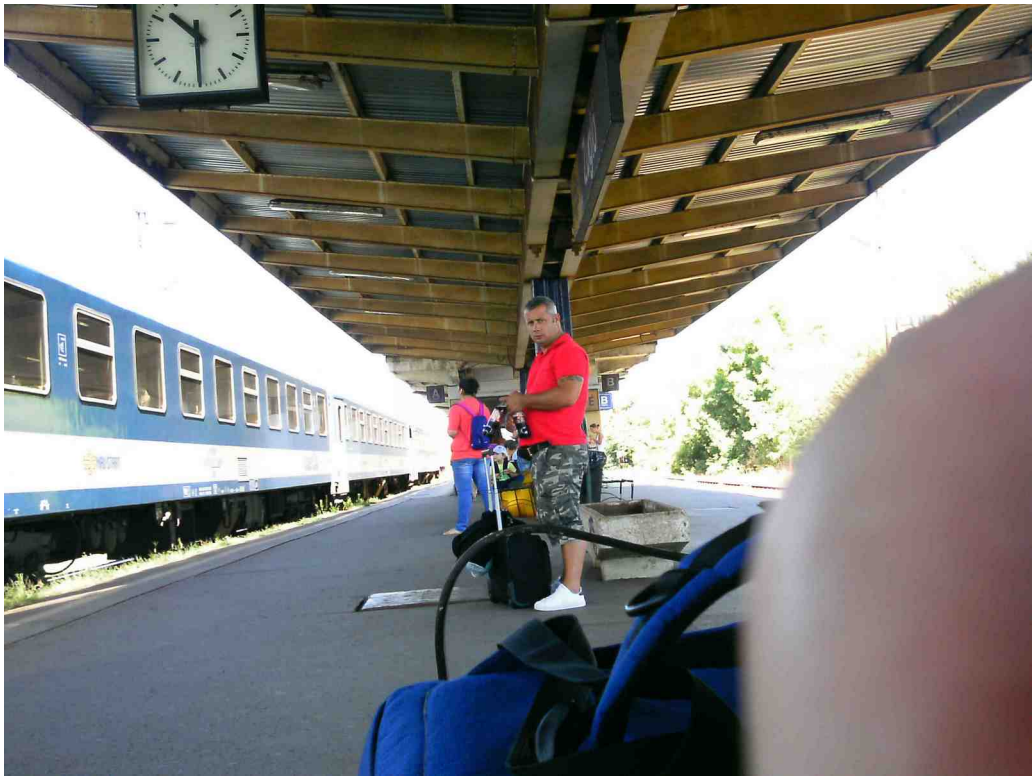








When the train was announced, he got up, turned to the right, and passed by in front of me. I did not look up at him, but i could presume that he was looking for a sign of fear on me, for a reason to launch a fabricated accusation, and also to throw in his muscles against me. From the photo below, it appears that he continued keeping under observation my camera, without however being convinced of that i photographed him:



3.3.2.6. Stealing penal scenario in Norway

Before my traveling from Norway to Denmark on 12 june 2014, queuing up in a foreign exchange office in Oslo, when my number 529 was displayed, an old person with a checked shirt hastened to the respective window, and made as if it had been his turn, as it is visible on the photo below taken on 12 june 2014 at around 11.40 hours:

The checked pattern of his shirt was presumably meant to program the idea of imprisonment through its inherent reference to the checked prisoner uniform. It can also be presumed that my imprisonment, namely the full implementation of the penal scenario, would have happened if i had gone to him from the back, and had protested. [Note: On the photos below, it is visible my paper number 529 and the receipt of the respective transaction.]

FOREX
BANK

Schweigaardgate 6
N 0185 Oslo
94004280
www.forex.no
985090882

Dato 12/06/2014 11:45
Kasse CD01
Selger FN00083 - Niklas

FOREX kjøper
Sedler EUR 40,00
Kurs 7,7060
Gebyr 50,00
Totalt 258,24
Trans. nr 00400043200083140612563?

Totalt til kunde NOK 258,00

Øreavrunding -0,24

Mottatt Kontant 0,00
Mottatt Bankkort 0,00
Vekslepenger 258,00

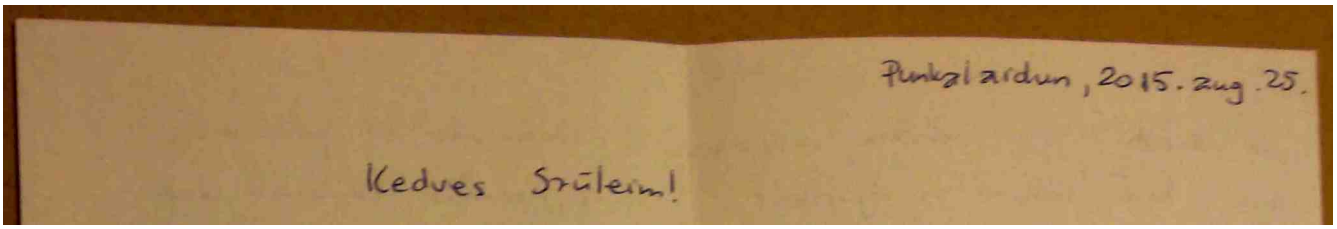
Ta vare på kvitteringen og Forex kjøper tilbake valuta uten gebyr.
Man-Fre 08.00-19.00, tør 10.00 - 18.00 Sø
n
12.00 - 17.00
Velkommen tilbake!

3.3.2.7. Stealing penal scenarios in Finland

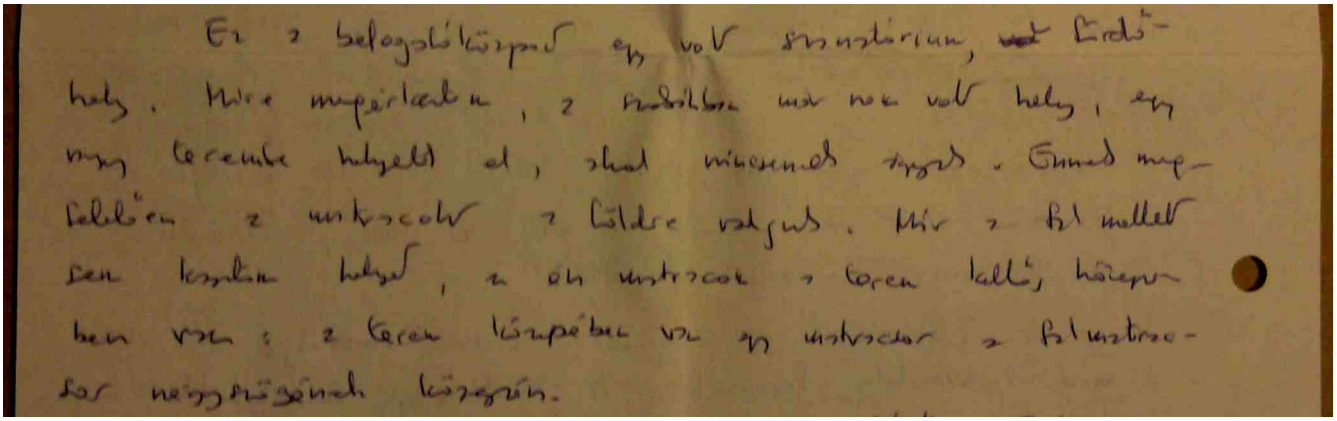
Between 21 august 2015 and 6 february 2016, i was asylum seeker in Finland for the first time, living in the reception center officially named Turun vastaanottokeskus at 301 Kostilantie in the village of Punkalaidun.

In maintaining the credibility of the stealing penal scenarios planned against my person by changing circumstances, while in 2011 the swiss german ethnical secret political organization increased the ‘human concentration’ in certain places accessible to the asylum seekers by making certain changes in the reception center in Kreuzlingen, in 2015 in the reception center in Punkalaidun the finnish national secret political organization particularly, and all over Europe the national secret political organizations responsible for bringing about the invasional migration phenomenon generally — such as on the european side the german national secret political organization with the chancellor Angela Merkel encouraged illegal immigration into Europe — resorted to the increase of the ‘human concentration’ by increasing the number of asylum seekers.

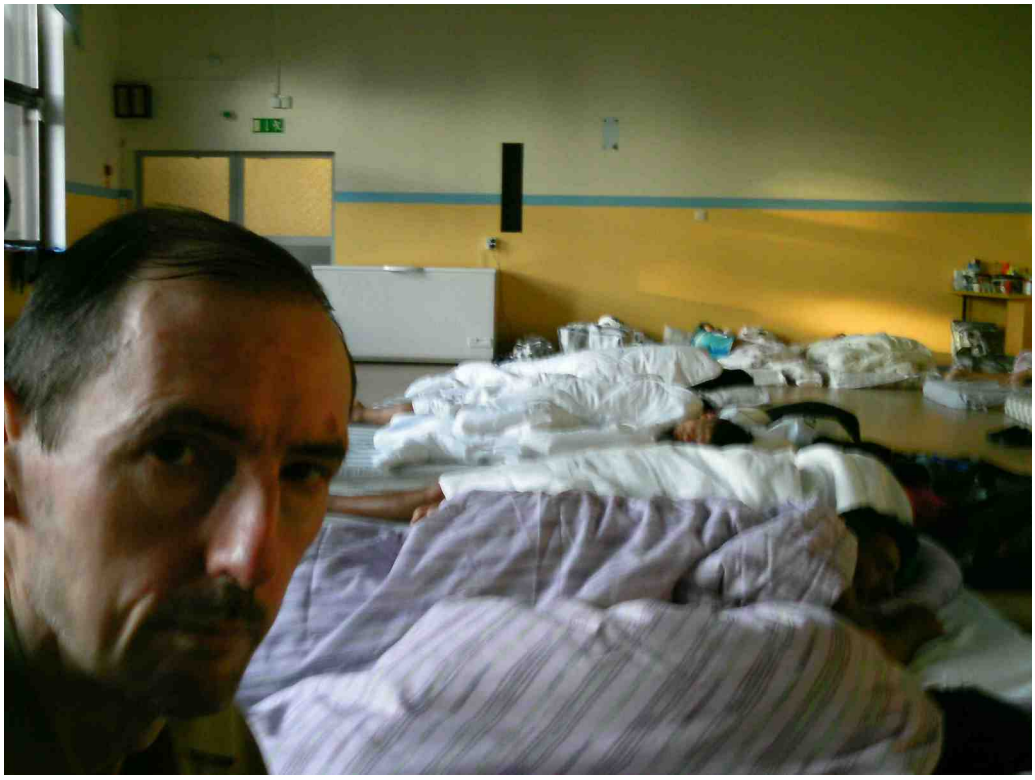
“Punkalaidun, 25 august 2015,” wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents of 25 august 2015. “Dear parents, …”

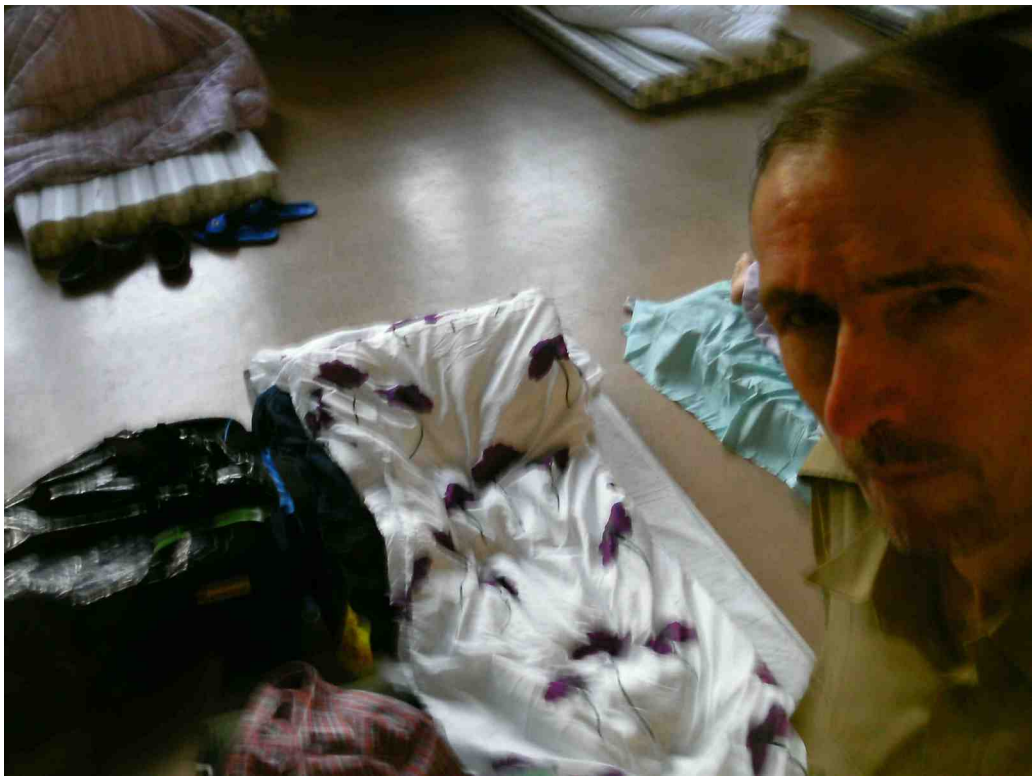


“This reception center is a former sanatorium, bathing resort. By the time i arrived, there was already no place in the rooms, i was placed in a large hall, where there are no beds. Accordingly, we put the mattresses on the ground. Already neither beside the wall i have received a place, my mattress is in the very center of the hall: in the center of the hall there is a mattress row in the center of the square of the wall mattress row.”

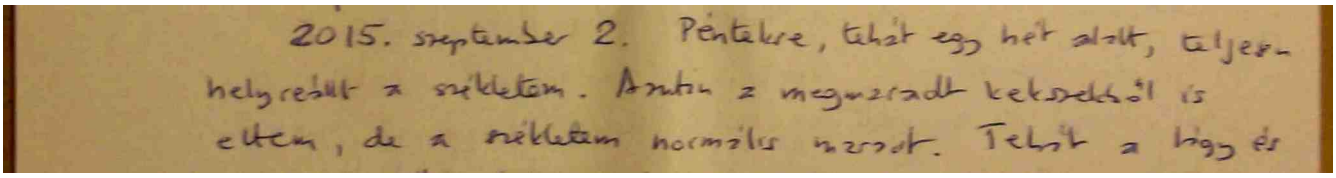


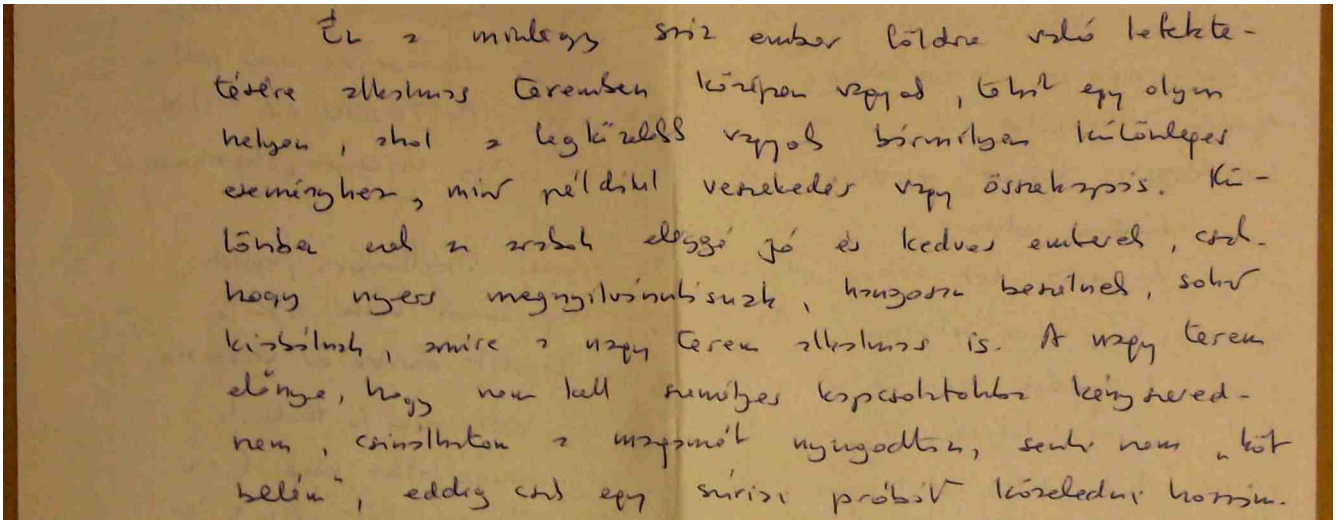
[Note: On the photos below, it is visible parts of the hall with the central and the wall mattress rows on 25 august 2015, the first day of writing this letter, at around 6.29 and 6.31 hours, and respectively on 14 september 2015 at around 6.34 hours.]





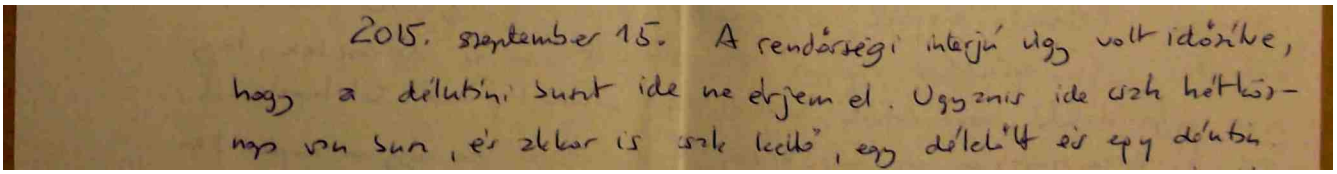
“2 september 2015,” wrote i on, in my diary letter to my parents of 25 august 2015. “… / In the hall suitable for bedding around one hundred persons on the ground, i am in the center, therefore in such a place where i am the nearest to any kind of special event, such as quarrel or fight. Otherwise, these arabs are good and kind humans enough, only that they are of a rude manifestation, they talk loud, shout much, for which the large hall is suitable. The advantage of the large hall is that i am not constrained to personal relations, i may do my best calmly, no one ‘picks a quarrel with me’, so far only a syrian tried approaching me.”

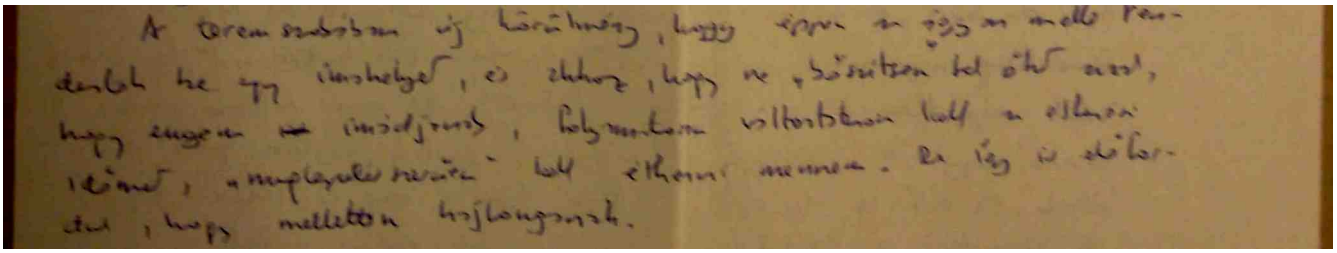

2015. szeptember 2. Péntekre, tehát egy hét alatt, teljesen helyreállt a szédelgésem. Azután a megmerevedett kézizzadástól is eltem, de a szédelgésem normális mértékű. Tehát a hígy és

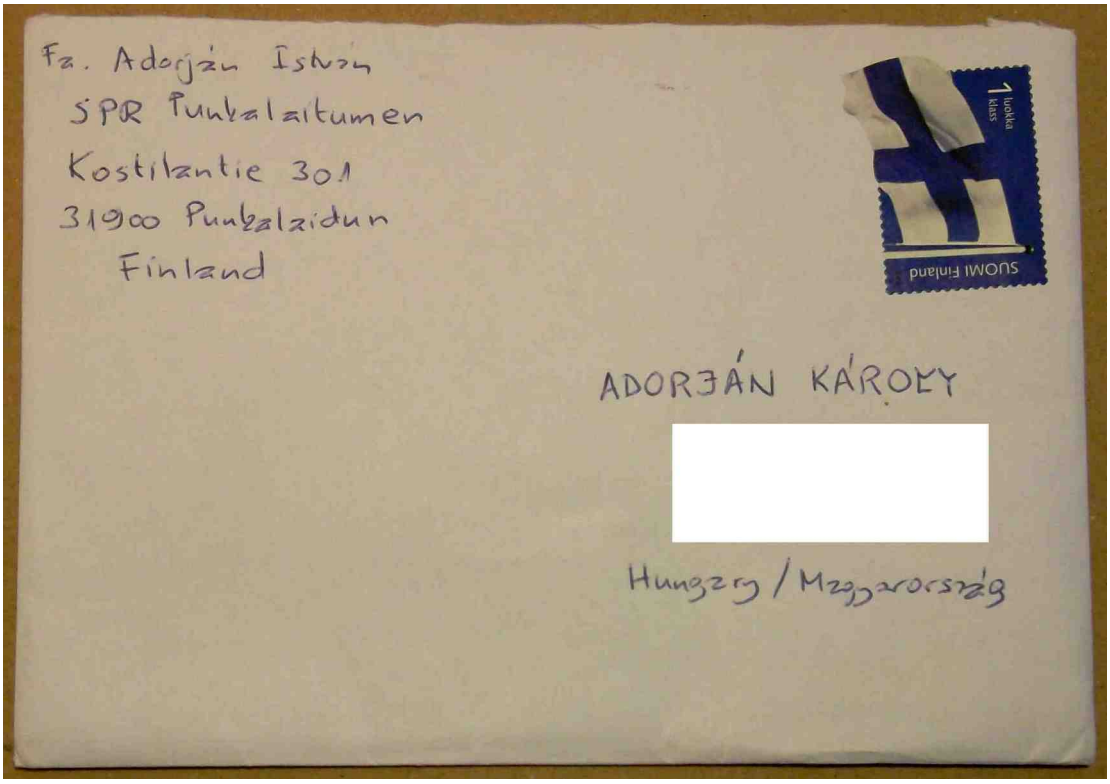


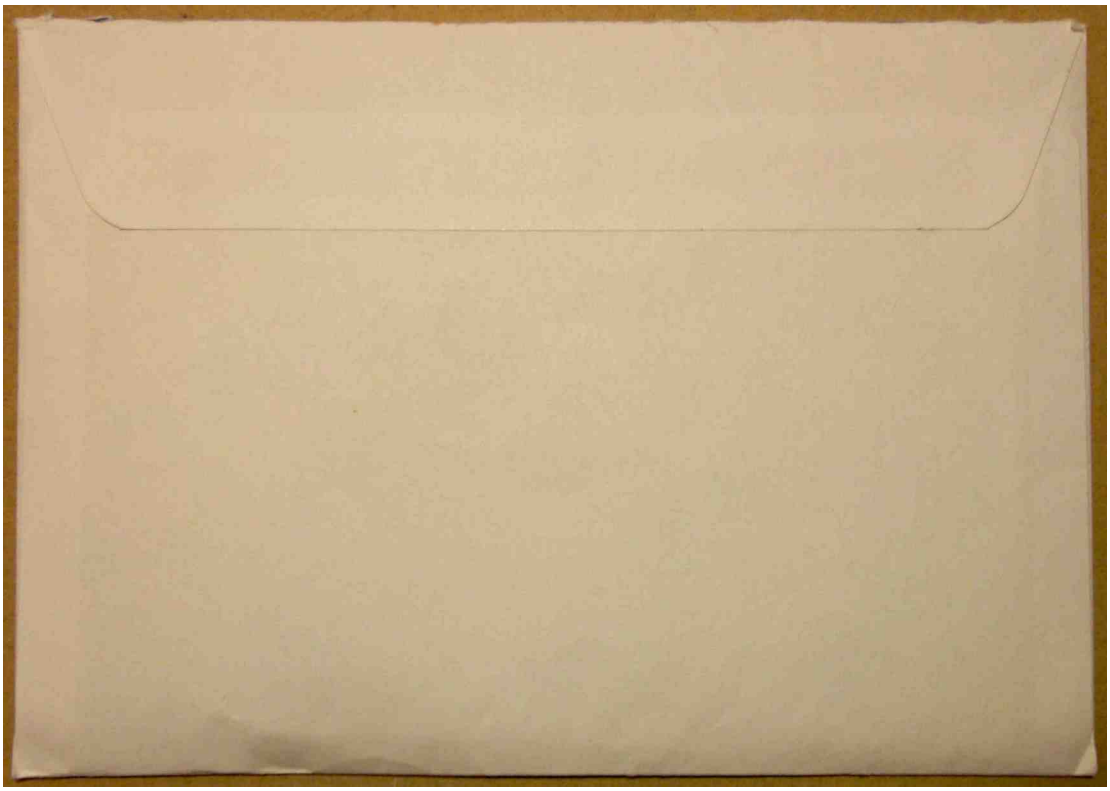
In addition to the endeavors to implement stealing penal scenarios, in the ‘large hall’ there were also attempts of entangling me in creating a pretext for a physical attack against my person.

“15 september 2015,” wrote i on, in my diary letter to my parents of 25 august 2015. “… / It is a new circumstance in the hall room that they have disposed a prayer-place just beside my bed, and in order not to ‘infuriate’ them with that they worship me i have to continuously change my eating time, have to go to eat ‘by surprise’. But even so, it happens that they bow down repeatedly in front of me.”



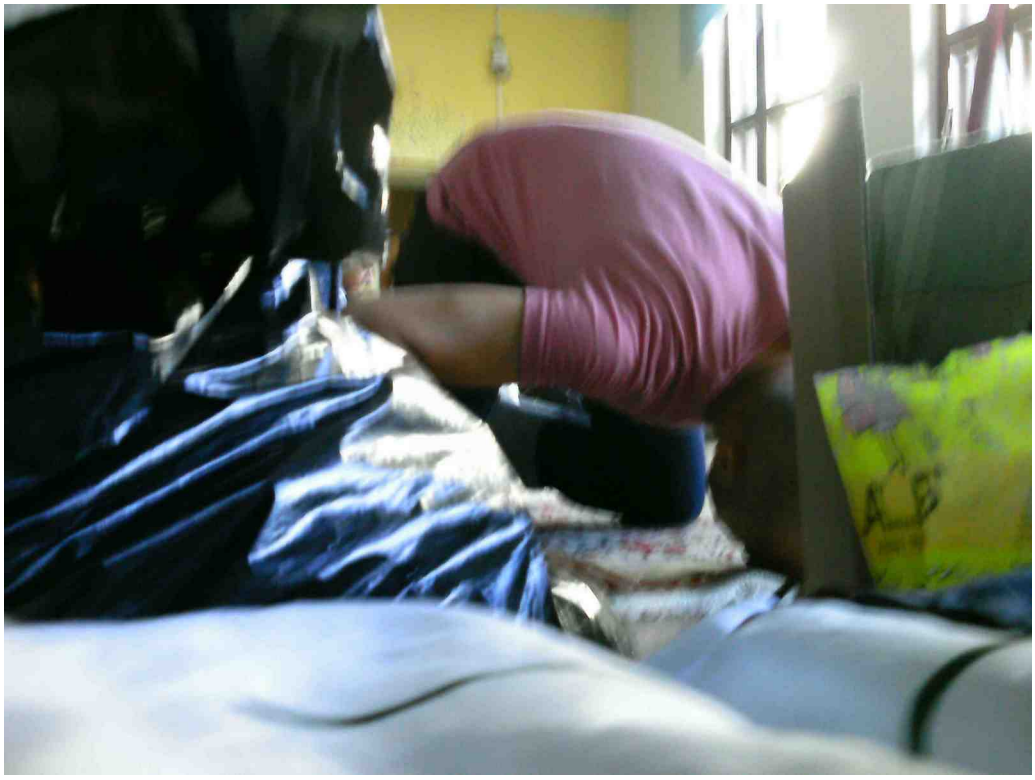


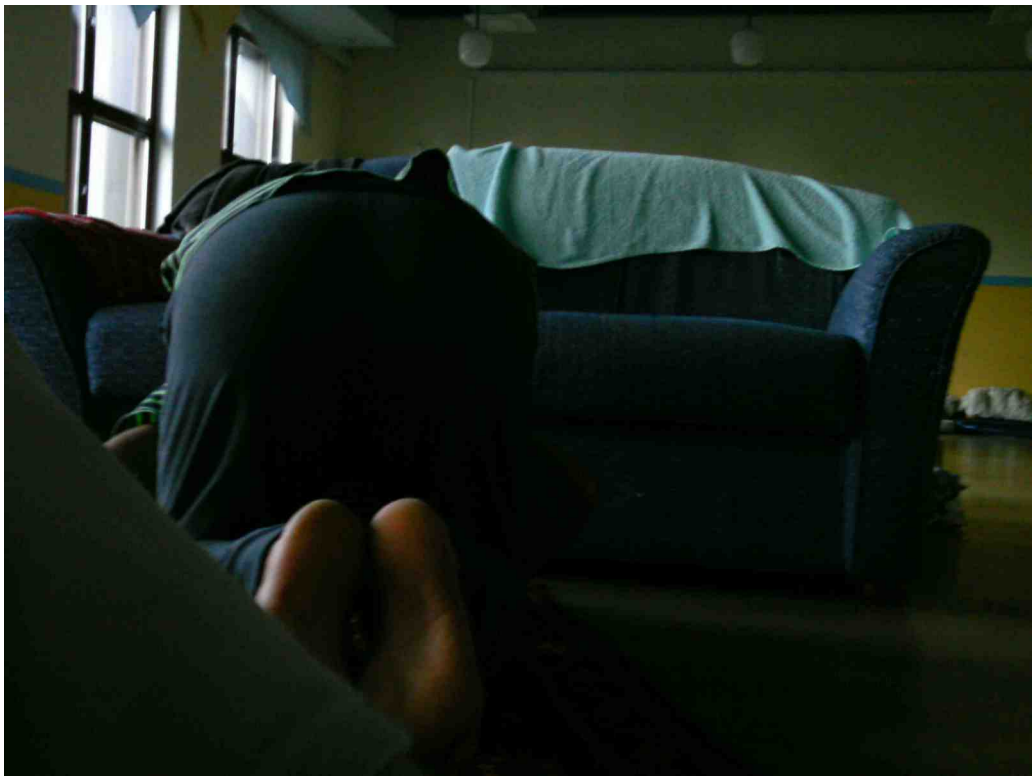


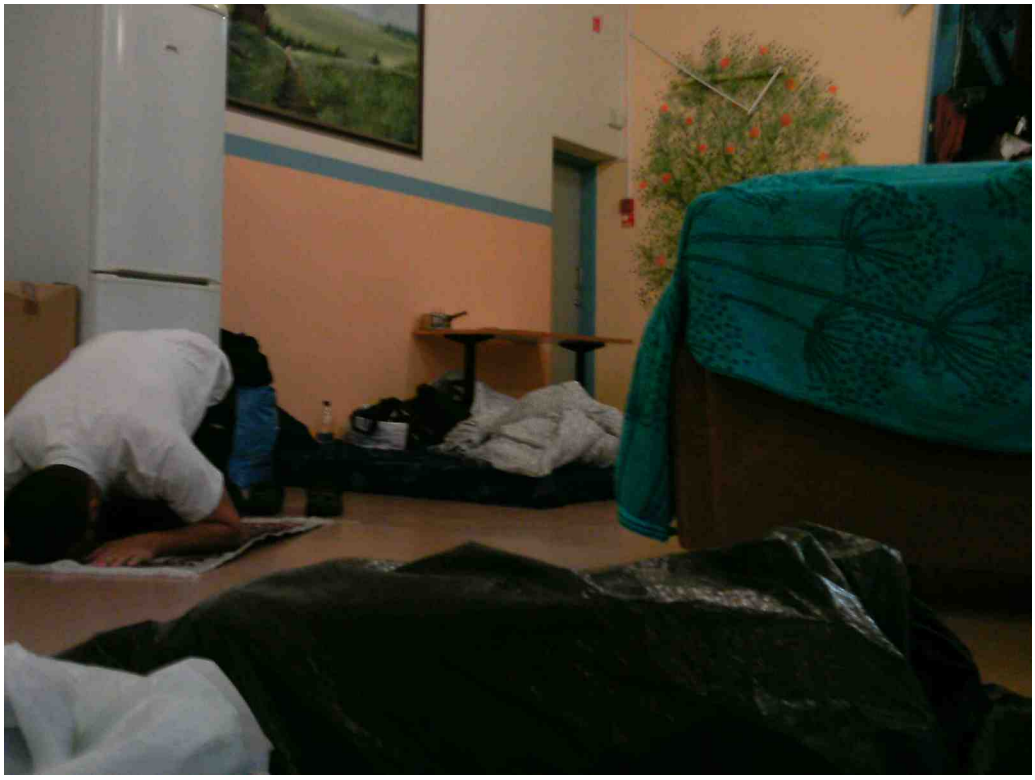


[Note: On the photos below, it is visible three muslims praying beside my mattress on 10 september

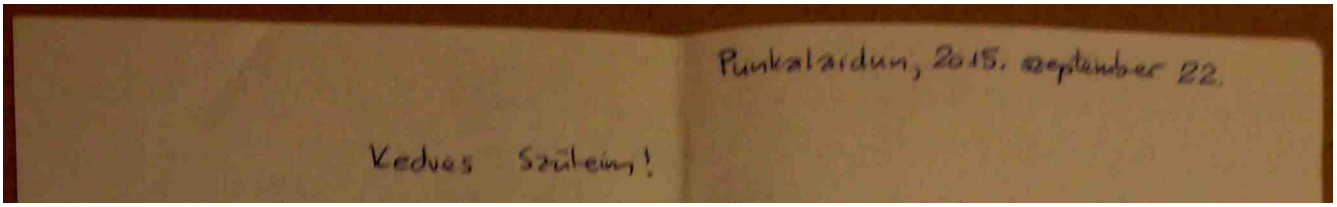
2015 at around 13.15 hours, 4 october 2015 at around 17.25 hours, and respectively on 7 november 2015 at around 15.13 hours.]





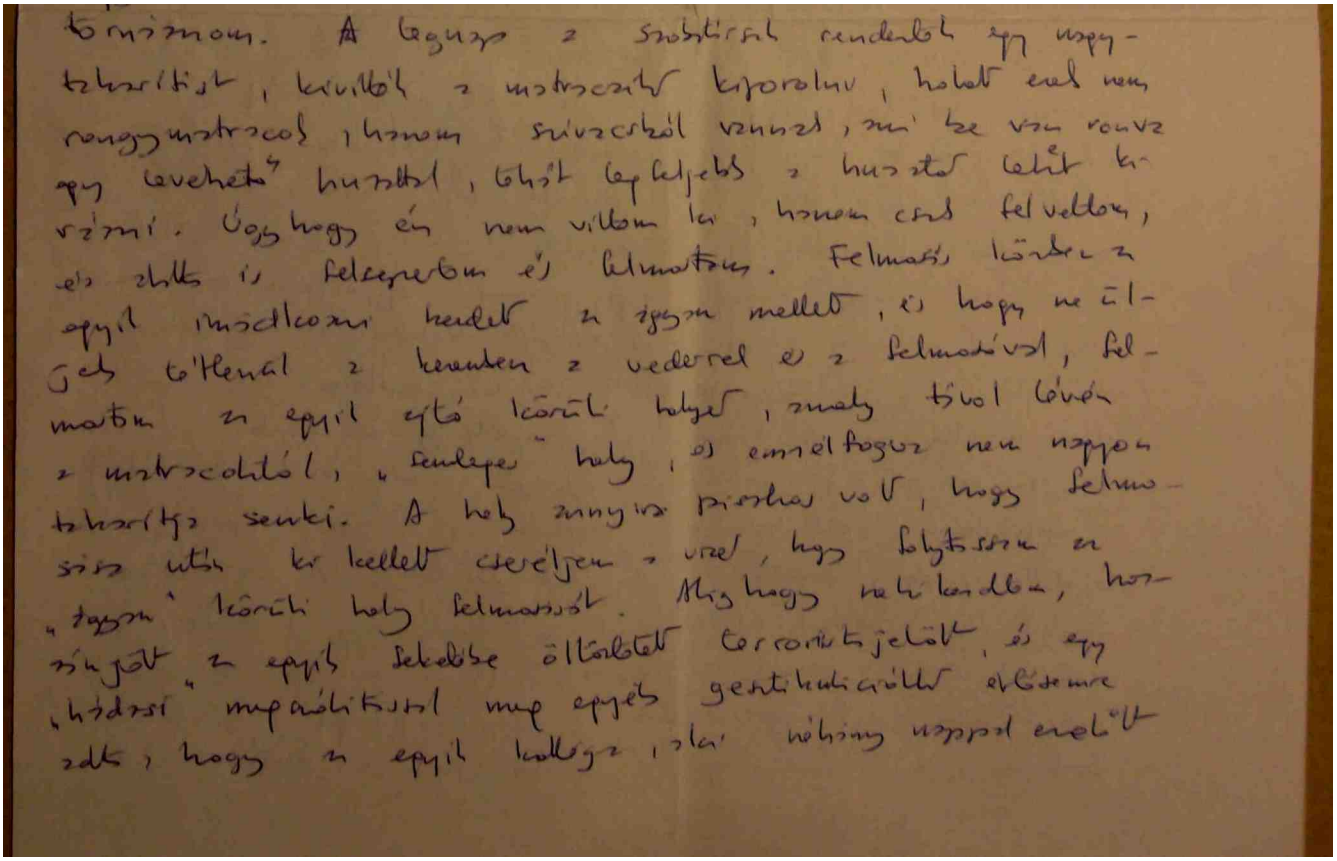


“Punkalaidun, 22 september 2015,” wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents of 22 september 2015. “Dear parents, …”



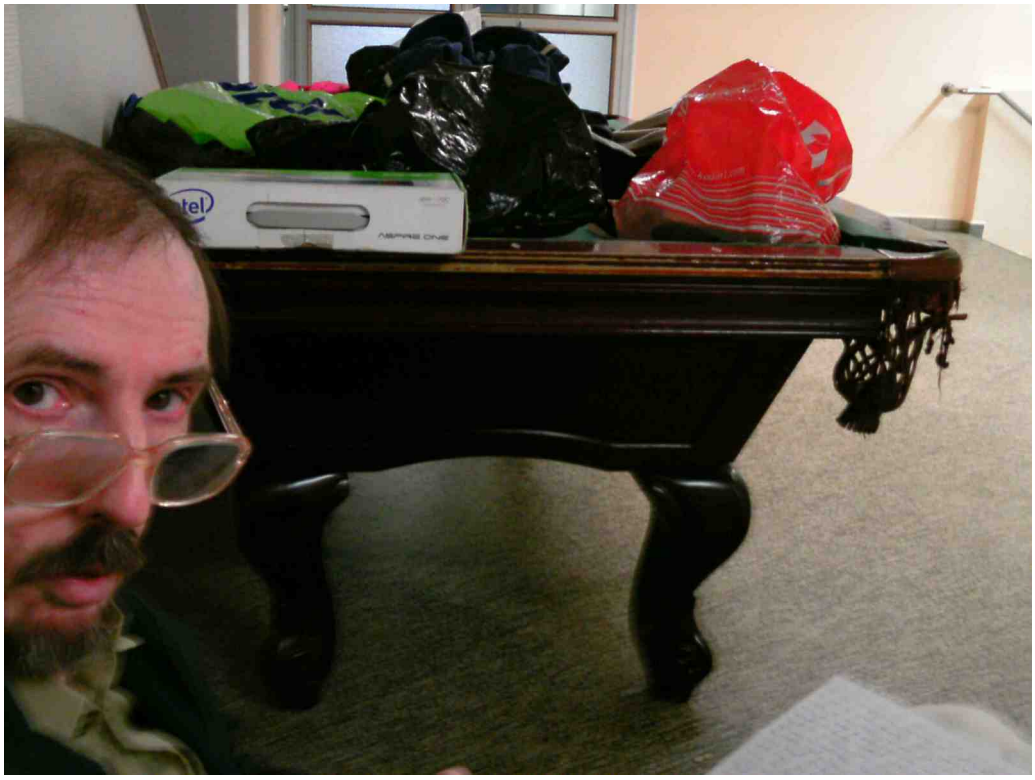
“Yesterday, my room-mates arranged a big cleaning, they carried out the mattresses to dust, albeit these are not rag-mattresses, but they are of sponge, which is covered with a removable case, therefore at most the case can be shaken out. So that, i did not carry it out, but only took it up, and swept up and scrubbed it under it as well. During scrubbing, one began praying beside my bed, and in order not to stay inactive in the hand with the bucket and the scrubber, i scrubbed the place around one of the doors, which being far from the mattresses is a ‘neutral’ place, and in consequence no one cleans it very much. The place was so filthy that after its scrubbing i had to exchange the water, in order to continue scrubbing the place around my ‘bed’. No sooner than i had set to it, there came to me a terrorist candidate dressed in black, and with an address of ‘hadzi’ and other gesticulations he gave me to understand that one of the colleagues, who a few days ago had been constrained to [walk with] a stick because of a foot infection, had slipped and fallen on the surface around 2 or 3 square meters scrubbed by me, and as i also saw it after having finished my work, he was lying on a mattress apparently half in a faint and suffering because of his foot. Following that, in words or pointing at me others also spread the news

that the ‘brother’ had become unwell ‘because of me’, in so far as he had really become unwell. This mentality that they blame me for the falling of the colleague, this is either very naive, or very depraved. In the civilized world, no one blames motor-car manufacturers for road accidents. Beyond this, it is extremely bizarre that just after the scrubbing, just before drying up, the infectious colleague stepped just on that small surface, and he just fell as well, and he fell just when i had scrubbed it, because earlier certainly also others had scrubbed it there or elsewhere. Not to mention that the toilets-lavatories are scrubbed almost day by day, and he never fell there either, only and exclusively on that small surface which i had scrubbed first and last. In the light of the above circumstances, but in the first place on the basis of my quality of target person, i consider the above events a play, an attempt to raise obligations to me in an artificial manner, to stir up a consciousness of guilt in me, and not least to create pretexts for themselves for carrying out the planned further actions.”



látszerészek mint sokra lenéző, megcsúfolt és elesett az
iskolai felmosót mintegy 2-3 négyzetkilométernyi felületen, és
ennek a munkának befejezése és az időmúlás volt hivatott a
egyik mesterségen látszólag célt nyújtani és a több mint
szenvedve. Azt követően mások is beszédben vagy rám mu-
tatva tapasztalták a hírt, hogy a „kefés" „mosdós" lett
rosszul, annyiszor valóban rosszul lett. Ez a mentalitás,
hogy engem kibiztosítanak a kolléga elvesztéséért, ez vagy
nagyon ősi, vagy nagyon elvetemült. A civilizált világ-
ban senki sem kibiztosítja a gépkocsivezetőket a közúti
balesetekért. Ezen túlmenően hűlőtt hiszem, hogy a fer-
tőzéses kolléga éppen a felmosás után, éppen a felmosó-
dás előtt, éppen ezen a kis felületre lépett, és éppen el
is esett, és éppen akkor esett el, amikor én mostam fel,
mert korábban bizonyára mások is mostak volt vagy
egyáltalán fel. Nem is beszélve arról, hogy az vécékat-mos-
dókat ritkán szokták felmosni, és ő ott sem esett el
sokat, csak is kizárólag nem a kis felületen, amelyet
én mostam fel először és utolsóként. Az ilyen körülmé-
nyek fényében, de elsősorban a célszemély mibenlétében
látom a fenti elemzésekben rejlő hibákat, hibáztatnak vélem, kibiztatnak azt,
hogy mesterséges módon kötelezettségeket támasztanak számomra,
bűnhődést elkerülnek számomra, és nem utolsósorban ennek
érdekében megpróbálnak számomra a törvényt tovább szűkíteni
kivitelezésére.

“Wednesday, 30 september 2015,” wrote i on, in my diary letter to my parents of 22 september 2015. [Note: On the photo below, i am visible on the day of writing these lines at around 9.31 hours.]

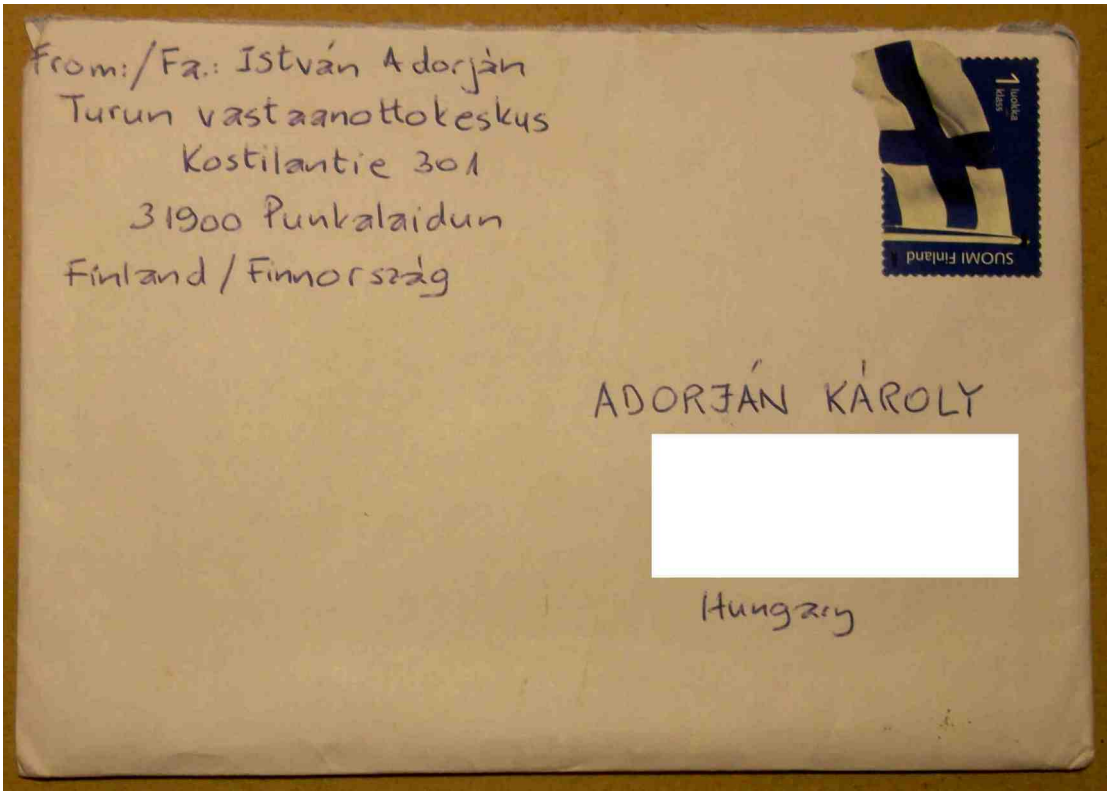


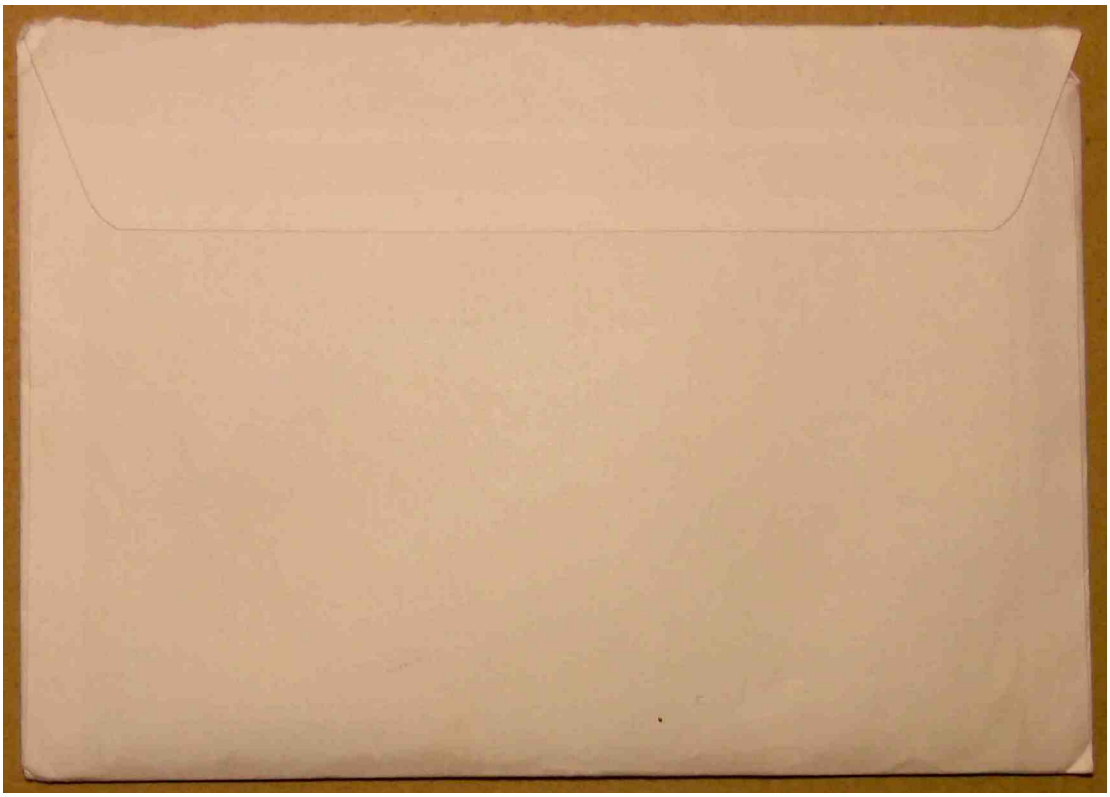
“So far, it was a pleasant feeling that nothing was stolen from me. But yesterday, ‘the ice broke’. Namely, one stole my cap knitted at one time by aunt Zsuzsa, [Read approximately: 'ʒʊʒɔ.] to which i was bound by not only certain needs, but also sentiments.” [Note: On the photo below, i am visible in the stolen cap — knitted around 1985, and used by me during my second and fourth illegal fleeing attempts — in Marosvásárhely, Romania, on 20 december 2014 at around 13.50 hours.]

“{Now, for this foreseen letter-writing, they have had an albanian sat out beside me, who is ‘intimidating’ me keeping flipping with his fingers, in order that then the finnish political mafia [Note: Namely, what i scientifically term ‘finnish national secret political organization’.] shall estimate from my writing in what measure i have been intimidated.} … It is not secondary either that here it is given 316 euros — which for example as compared to my present needs is a huge sum, and what is going far the greatest in Europe, and possibly in the world as well — and even so someone had need of my cap, which i also used already only inside lately. For me, it is evident that the design of this stealing is not filling the needs of an iraqi thief terrorist, also not my material curtailment, but in the short term the bringing about of my lack of sleep of this night, on which there can be then built an action of accusation. Namely, i used the cap in the night, kept it under the pillow, therefore i observed it exactly before going to bed that it had disappeared, and in my that shaped spiritual perturbation it was to be expected that my night would be troubled. What did not come in for the finnish political mafia, because i slept solid from around 1.30 till 5.45. In and for a longer term, the hope may be that they can make my sleep more difficult without a cap or in my tighter and warmer blue winter cap. Further, with this, they wanted to create an artificial motivation for the case if they launched an action of accusation. Still further, they want to impair my relations with the iraqis in the first place, in order for them to find a pretext for launching the action of accusation.”

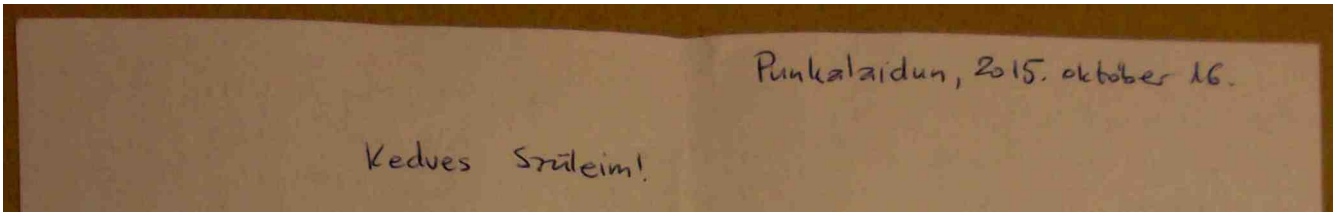
2015. szeptember 30., szerda. Eleddig viszonylag kellemes érzés volt, hogy nem loptak el tőlem semmit. De a tegnap „megtört a jég". Ugyanis elloptak az egyik zsinór nélkül lévő szakállamat, amelyhez nemcsak bizonyos szükségem, hanem érzelmek is kötöttek. [Most, erre az előrehozott levélírásra kiülletlek mellém egy zsákot, aki fricskázgatja a kezével „felemlít meg", hogy azért a finn politikusi imidzshez feltűnjek az irodámból, hogy milyen mértékben felemeltem meg.] Az, hogy nem természetes lopás-

kám. Az sem mellékes, hogy ilyet havi több 316 eurót zsebelek - ami pl. az én jelenlegi szükségleteimhez képest óriási összeg, és ami messzemenően a legmagasabb Európában, és több a világon is -, és még így is „valami rámorult" az én kopott szakállamra, amelyet már én is csak bent hordtam az utóbbi időben. Számomra nyilvánvaló, hogy ennek a lopásnak a célzata tehát nem egy iraki terrorista szükségleteinek a kielégítése, nem is az angyagi megkurtításom, hanem rövidtávon a mi éjjeli kislavitánosságom előidézése, amire aztán felépíthető egy védelmi akció. Úgy tudom a szakállt éjjel hordtam, a parmát tartottam, tehát pont lefekvés előtt vettem észre, hogy eltűnt, és az így kialakított kicsi feldühödésemben várható volt, hogy nyugtalan éjjelem lesz. Ami nem jött be a finn politikusi imidzsemnek, mert egy fél-több órát aludtam kb. 1.30-tól 5.45-ig. Hajnali tíven-túl a remény az lehet, hogy szakáll nélkül vagy a szarosság és melegség kék télisapkámban megnehezíthetik az azonosítást. Továbbá ennek egy meglepő motivációt adhatok tarentumi arra az esetre, ha elindítanának egy védőakciót. Még tovább, meg akarnák rontani a kapcsolatainkat az irodaházból elsősorban, hogy annak ügyében felhasználhassanak a védőakció elindításához.


From:/Fa.: István Adorján
Turun vastaanottokeskus
Kostilantie 301
31900 Punkalaidun
Finland / Finország
1 markka
SUOMI Finland
ADORJÁN KÁROLY
Hungary

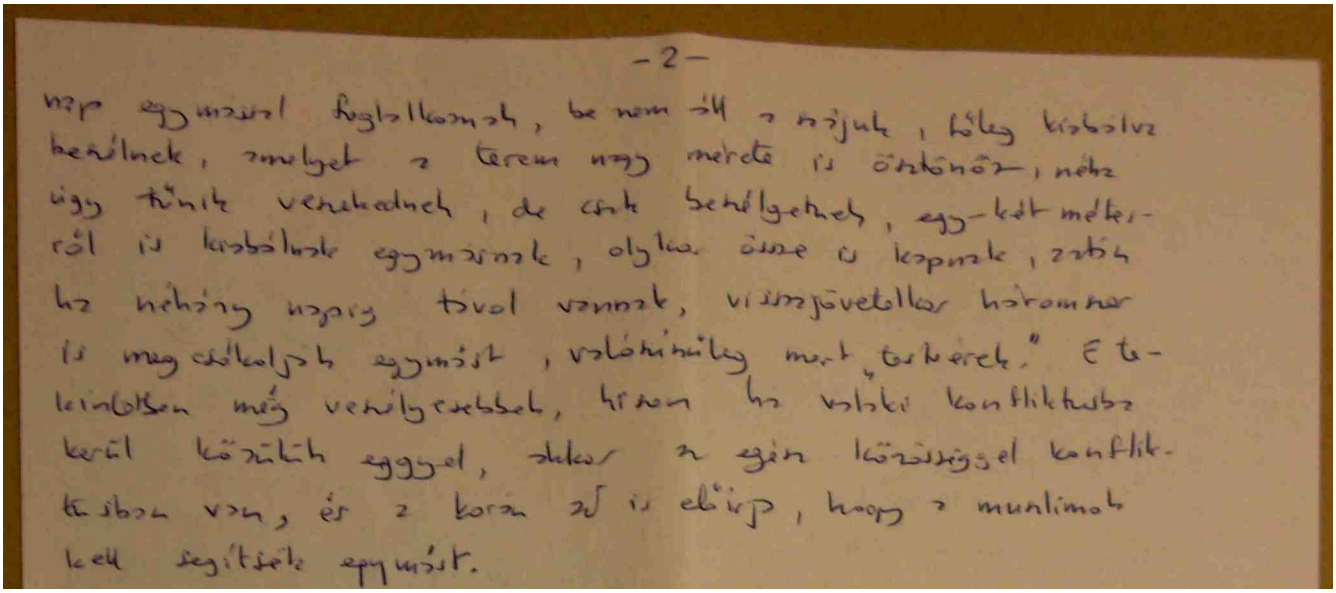


“Punkalaidun, 16 october 2015,” wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents of 16 october 2015. “Dear parents, …”



“The other day, on the internet i inquired more deeply about the situation in the near-east. It turned out that not only i name ‘terrorists’ these colleagues and room-mates, but also the iraqi government itself. Namely, for the most part, the iraqi government is shia, and these are sunni muslims, and the sunni Islamic State kills the shias. In this large room — of which number has decreased only with a few persons — with the exception of around two afghans there are only iraqis, of which overwhelming majority is sunni, so that these are not separated by many things from the Islamic State, some from among them certainly considered to go there for asylum. This is shown also by that here one listens to IS propaganda frequently, and in the first place they probably consider not that the IS is terrorist, but that it fights for the sunnis. Further, from among the africans here almost all are somalis. Somalia is partly an arab country as well. From among them one goes out to the Indian Ocean to pirate, and earlier they hunted out of Somalia the americans as well, not to mention the terrorist group Al-Shabab. On the basis of accent and looks, i have seen so far around two nigerians here. I still met an etiopian as well, but not one eritrean is here, and after the syrians they give the second most populous group among the asylum seekers. Here, i met a syrian at the beginning, but he also went away. Allegedly, they prefer Sweden, but certainly their ratio is bigger here as well, than in this camp. And i am placed in this human environment the most extreme possible. In addition, their religion interdicts their making friends with non-muslims, but irrespective of that they do not appear to me suitable for this, the whole day they deal with one another, their tongues are always wagging, they are talking mainly shouting, which is stimulated by the big dimensions of the building as well, sometimes it appears that they are quarreling, but they are just talking, also from one or two meters they shout to each other, at times they have a squabble, then if they are far for a few days, on return they kiss each other even thrice, probably because they are ‘brothers’. In this regard, they are still more dangerous, but if someone comes into conflict with one of them, then he is in conflict with the whole community, and the koran also ordains that the muslims must help one another.”

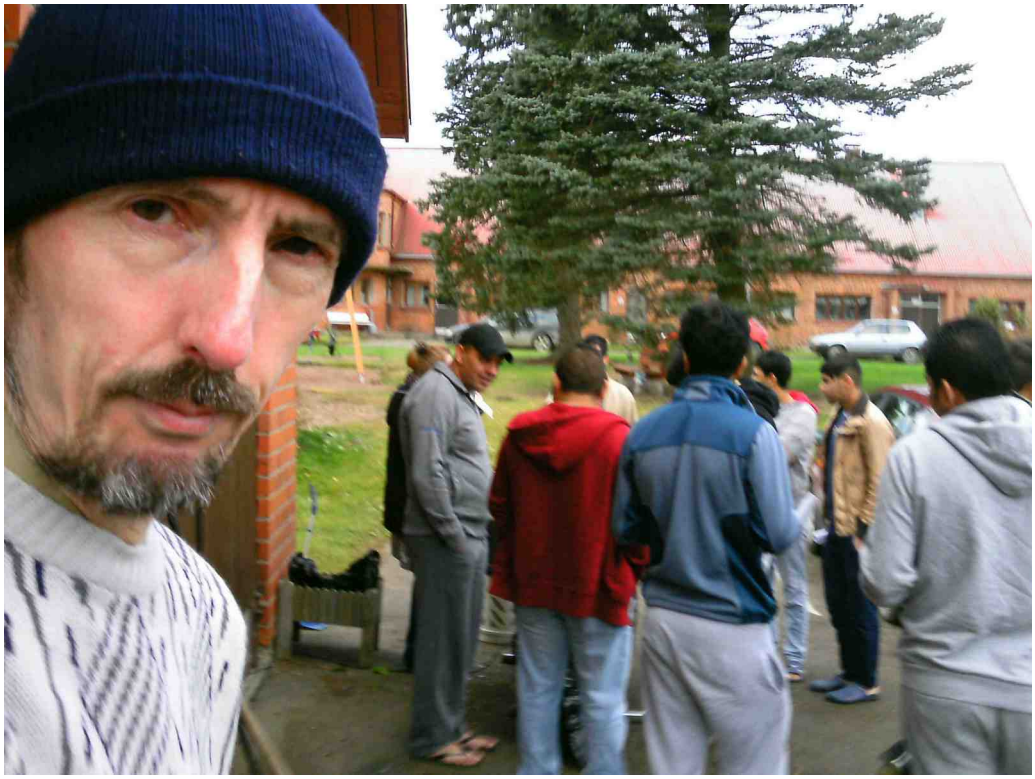
A napokban az internetről tájékozódtam mélyebben a közel-keleti helyzetről. Kiderült, hogy ezeket a kollégákat - szabadságukat nemcsak én nevezem terroristáknak, hanem maga az iraki kormány is. Ugyanis az iraki kormány többségére sia, ezek pedig szunni muszlimok, és a szunni Iszlám Állam gyilkolja a síitákat. Ebben a nagy szorításban - amelynek köszönhető eddig csak néhány fővel csökkent - kb. két afgán kivételével csak irakiak vannak, akik túlnyomó többsége szunni, úgyhogy ezeket sok nem választja el az Iszlám Államtól, egyesek közülük bizonyára azt is megfontolták, hogy oda menjenek menedékért. Ezt mutatja az is, hogy ilt gyakran hallgatnak IÁ-propagandát, és ők elsősorban valószínűleg nem azt nézik, hogy az IÁ terrorista, hanem hogy a szunnikért harcol. Továbbá, az afrikaiak közül ilt majdnem mindenki szomáliai. Szomália is hol-meddig zsák ország. Közülük menekül ki az Indiai-óceánra kalózkodni, és korábban az amerikaiakat is kiűzték Szomáliából, nem is beszélve az al-Shabab terrorista csoportról. Hangulat alapján, és kinézés alapján eddig vagy két nigériait láttam ilt. Tobl-korban még egy etiópiaival is, de eritreai egy sincs ilt, és ők adják a szíriaiak után a második legnépesebb csoportot a menedékkérőkből közült. Ilt egy szírrel tobl-korban az elején, de az is elment. Állítólag ők svédországot preferálják, de bizonyára ilt is nagyobb az arányuk, mint ebben a tóborban. Ez én ebben a lehető legfelsőbb színvonalú emberi környezetben vagyok elhelyezve. Részben a vallásuk miatt, hogy nem-muszlimokkal barátkozzanak, de abból függetlenül nekem nem is tűnnek alkalmasnak erre. Egyén



-2-

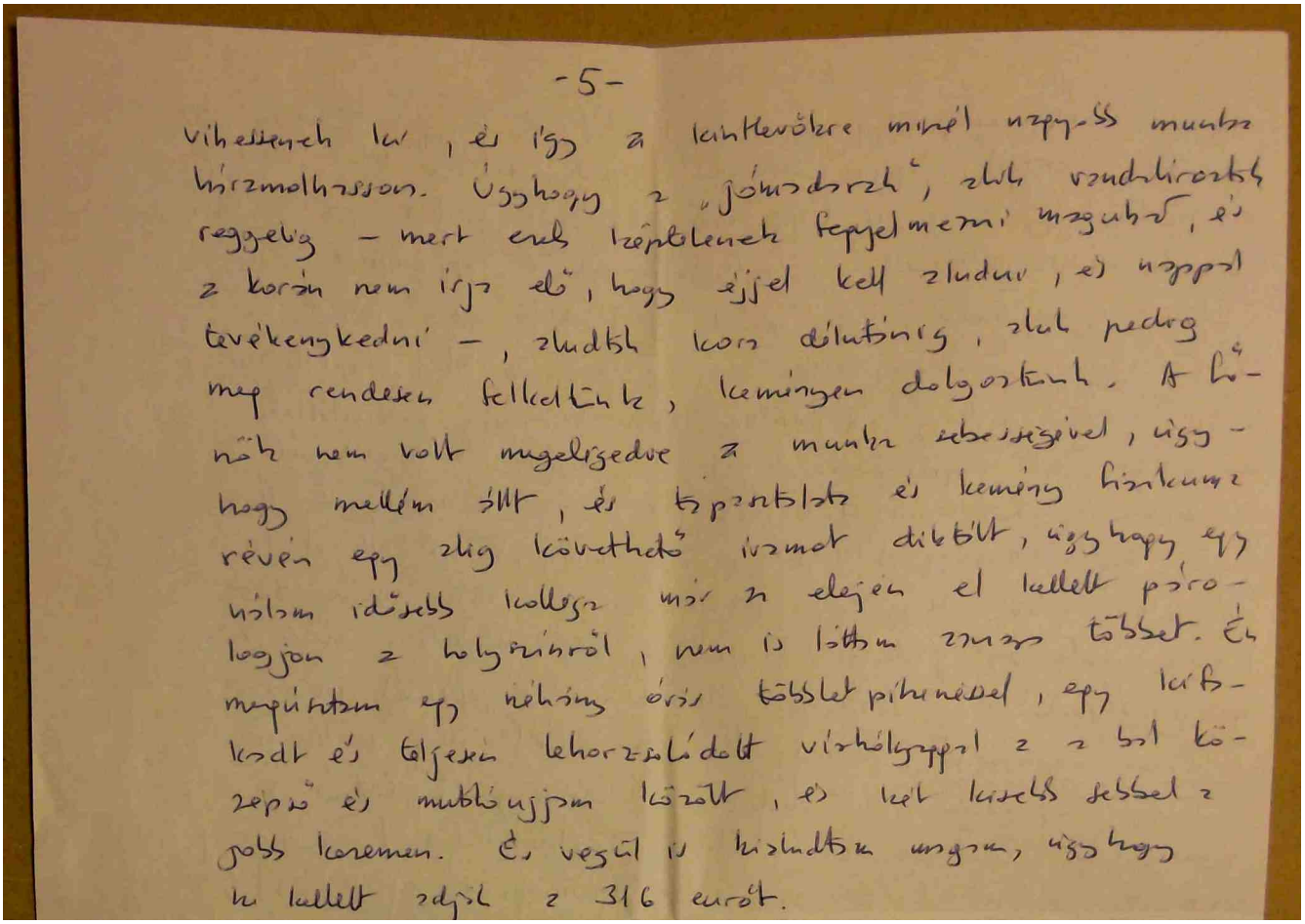
nap egymással foglalkoznak, be nem áll a nájuk, hőleg kisbolva beszélnek, amelyek a terem nagy mérete is összhőz, néha úgy tűnik verekednek, de csak beszélgetnek, egy-két méterről is kisbólnak egymásnak, olykor össze is kapnak, aztán ha néhány napig távol vannak, visszajövetelkor háromnap is megcsókolják egymást, valószínűleg mert „barátnek." E tevékenységben még versenyeznek, hiszen ha valaki konfliktusba kerül közülük eggyel, akkor a egész közösséggel konfliktusban van, és a baján ő is elkíp, hogy a muzlimok kell segítsék egymást.

"1 november 2015," wrote i on, in my diary letter to my parents of 16 october 2015. "It became clear why my cap had been stolen. At that time — on 1 october, before the 'money day' — they expected from my state without the cap that either i would not outsleep, or that, as a reaction to my hoped accusation of cap stealing, these terrorists would get a pretext and an apparent prompting for my accusation. And such an accusation on its part would have been a pretext for the finnish authorities not to serve out the 316 euros to me. Now, the 'money day' was 30 october, namely the first [of november] falls on a sunday. On 29, they tried bringing about my lack of sleep — which according to them can substantiate an accusation — so that i was called upon to work. From around 9 till 14.30, there had to be raked up from the grass of the reception center the fallen leaves of the deciduous trees standing sparsely." [Note: On the photo below, it is visible a few asylum seekers and my person taken out to work, pausing on 29 october 2015 at around 13.33 hours.]



“The action had not been organized in advance, in order that only a few humans could be taken out, and so the largest amount of work could devolve on those being outside. So that, the ‘bad lots’ who had ragged till the morning — because these are unable to discipline themselves, and the koran does not ordain that one must sleep at night and be active during the day — slept till early in the afternoon, and those who had gotten up normally worked hard. The chief was not satisfied with the rate of the work, so that he stood next to me, and through his experience and strong physique he set a hardly followable pace, so that a colleague older than me had to vanish into thin air from the scene already at the beginning, i did not see him the same day any more. I got away with a surplus resting of a few hours, a burst and completely grazed water-blister between my left forefinger and middle finger, and two smaller wounds on my right hand. And after all, i outslept, so that they had to serve out the 316 euros.”

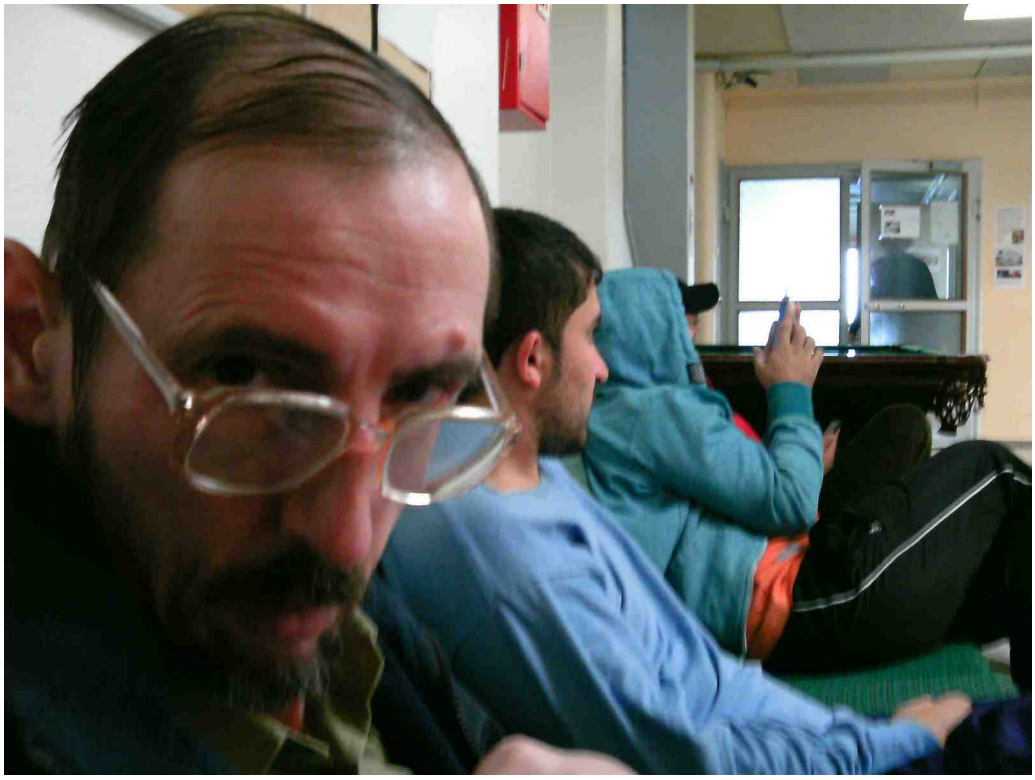
2015. november 01. Világossá vált, miért lopták el a szalámimat. Akkor – október 1, a „pénznap" előtt – azt várták a szalámiállóságtól, hogy vagy nem alszom le magam, vagy a remélt szalmalopási vádamra való reakcióként ezek a terroristák lezárnak ürügyet és látványos indíttatást a megvádolásomra. És egy ilyen vád a magas rémről ürügy lett volna a finn hatóságok számára, hogy ne adják ki a 316 eurót nekem. A „pénznap" most október 30-a volt, ugyanis eleje vasárnapra esik. 29-én úgy próbálták meg lávátani a kizsebelésemet – ami szerintük megalapozhat egy vádat –, hogy munkára szólíthatnak fel. Kb. 9-től 14.30-ig a betegsegélyközpont gépéről kellett felgereblyémi a gépem által lemaradt fák lehullott leveleit. Az ekcéát nem szerették még előre, hogy csak kevés embert



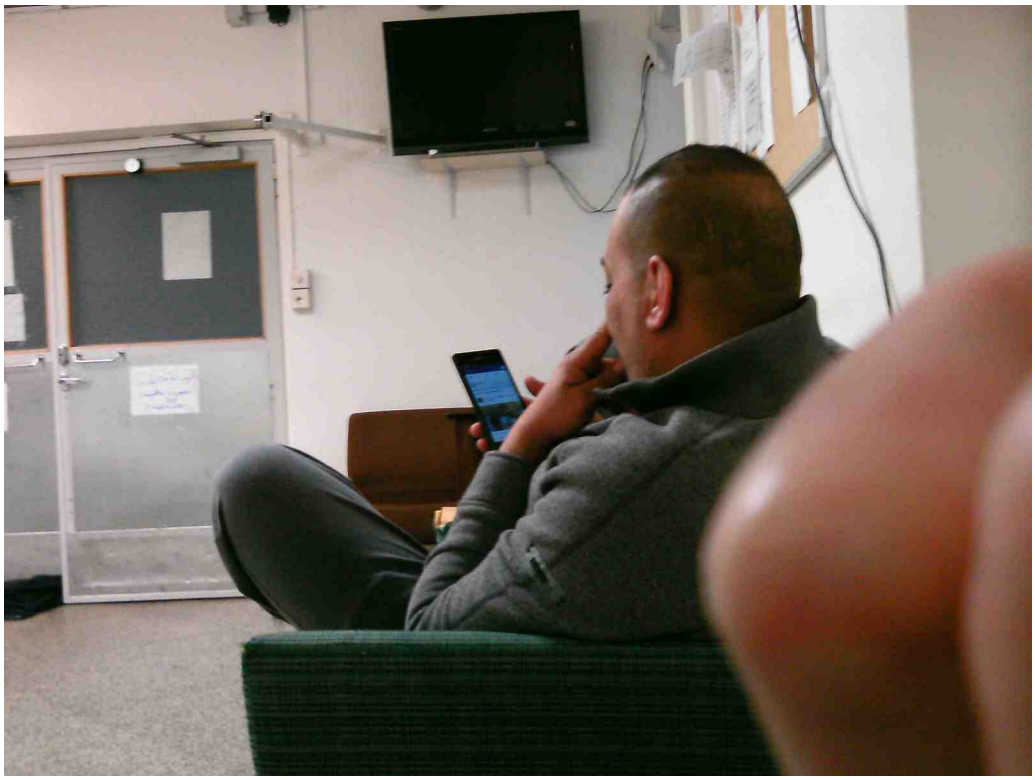
-5-

Viheltenek ki, és így a kintlevőkre minél nagyobb munka hárulhasson. Úgyhogy a „jómadarak", akik rendelkeznek reggelig – mert ennek lényegtelenek fogyelmeznie magukat, és a karon nem írja elő, hogy éjjel kell aludni, és nappal tevékenykedni –, akadtak kora délutánig, akik pedig meg rendesen felkeltünk, keményen dolgoztunk. A hölnök nem volt megelégedve a munka eredményével, úgy hogy mellém állt, és kipontolás és kemény fizikumra révén egy alig követhető iramot diktált, úgy hogy egy hálom idősebb kollégra már az elején el kellett pároglogjon a helyszínről, nem is láttam azokat többet. Én megúsztam egy nálunk óriás többlet pihenéssel, egy karfakadt és teljesen lehorzsolódott vízhólyggyel a bal középső és mutatóujjam közöt, és két kisebb ebbel a jobb karomon. És végül is kiabtak ungam, úgy hogy ki kellett adjak a 316 eurót.

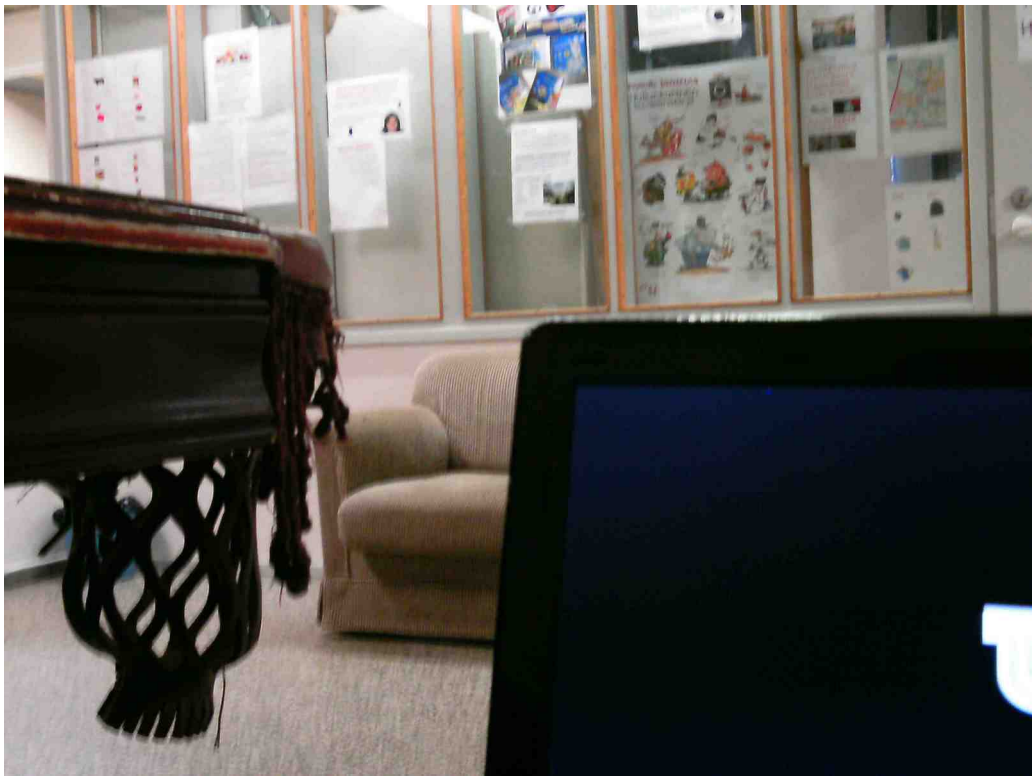
"So far, everywhere was so," was i writing on, in my diary letter to my parents of 16 october 2015, "that the more i stayed in a place, the better the situation around me degraded, was degraded. To this, Finland does not appear an exception either. These terrorists are more and more aggressive after the failure of their accusation attempts, they resort to newer and newer, and more and more special and peculiar means, they continuously change the circumstances around me, come forward with newer and newer provocations, for example they switch off the light here in the [small] hall where i have to be active," [Note: On the photo below, i am visible in the small hall, which was next to the large, sleeping hall, on 5 november 2015 at around 11.37 hours.]



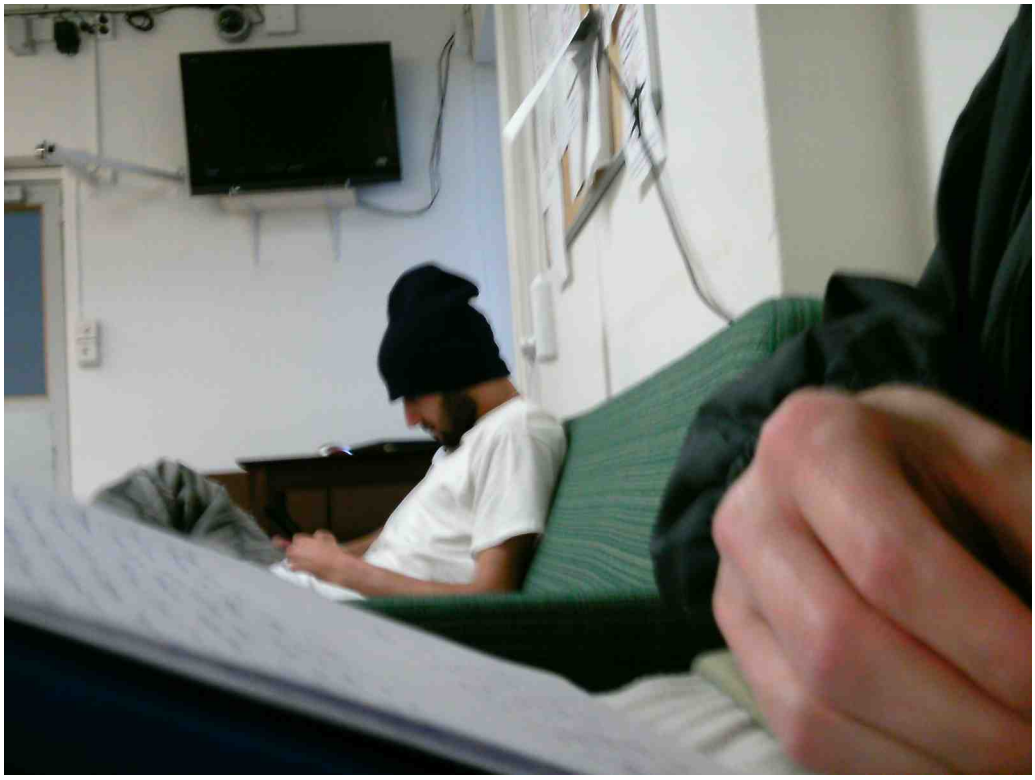
“they sit beside me, while the other around 7 places are unoccupied,” [Note: On the photos below, it is visible a person having sat beside me, and the unoccupied armchairs on 7 november 2015 at around 10.14 hours. On the first two photos, it is visible the door of the large hall.]



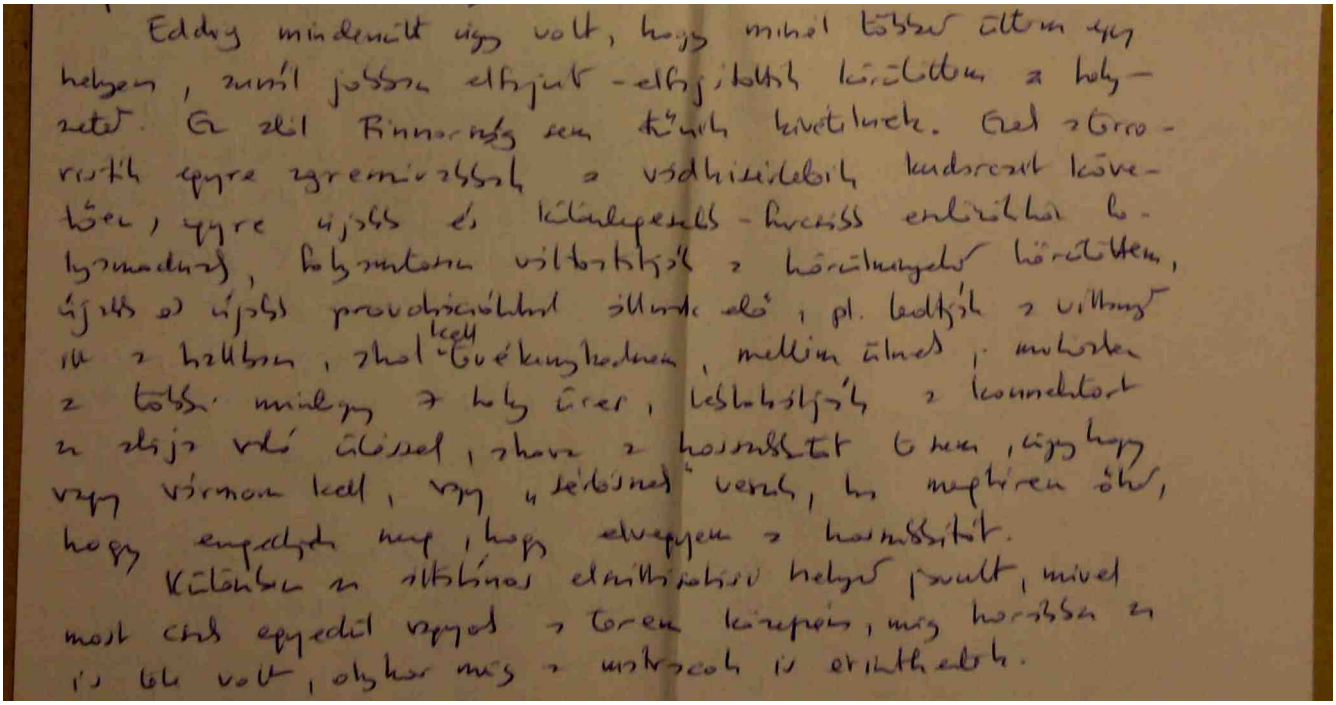
NO
SMOKING



“they block the power point with sitting under it, where i put the lengthening-cable, so that i either have to wait, or they take it as an ‘insult’ if i ask them for allowing me to take away the lengthening-cable.” [Note: On the photo below, above the green long armchair or sofa, it is visible the power point in which i have plugged my lengthening-cable, on 30 september 2015 at around 9.31 hours.]



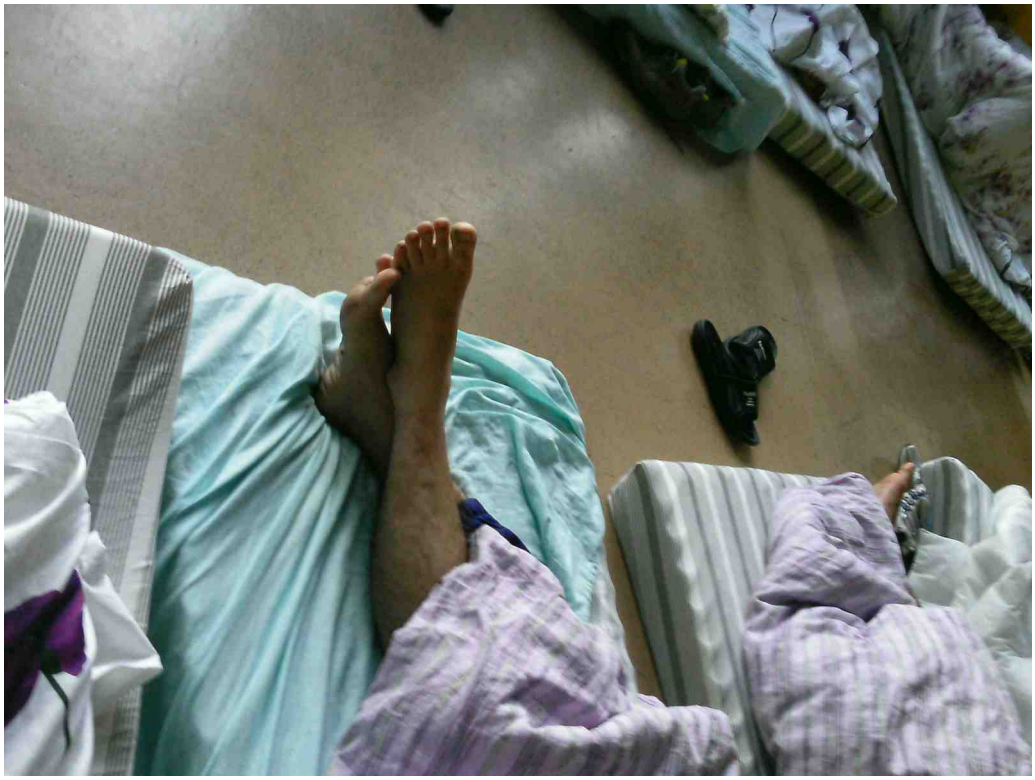
“Otherwise, the general accommodation situation has improved, because now i am only alone in the center of the hall, while earlier this was full as well, at times even the mattresses touched.”



Eddig mindenütt úgy volt, hogy minél többet ültem egy helyben, annál jobban elfáj(dt)tak - elfájdultak körülöttem a helyzetek. Ez alól Finnország sem tűnik kivételnek. Ezek a Grorriotik egyre agresszívabbak a vadházitelefonjaikon kudarcaink közvetítőei, egyre újabb és különlegesebb - hurcolás emlékeihez helyszínekhez, helyszínekre változtatják a körülményeket körülöttem, újabb és újabb provokációkkal állnak elő, pl. ledöntik a villanyt itt a házban, ahol legalábbis tűzvészkamerám, mellém ültetnek, mikorra a többi minden a helyére került, leblokkolják a kommunikációt az alsó vadházakkal, ahova a hozzátartozóim jönnek, úgy hogy vagy várnom kell, vagy a "leírásnál" vesznek, ha megtörténik, hogy engednek még, hogy elvegyem a hozzátartozóimat.

Különben az általános elmélyülésben helyet foglalt, mivel most csak egyedül vagyok a toronyban kiszolgálva, míg korábban az is tele volt, olykor még a mosdósok is elférhettek.

[Note: On the photo below, it is visible on the left a part of my mattress touching the neighboring one on 15 september 2015 at around 7.07 hours.]



The finnish national secret political organization appears to have utilized also the circumstance that in Finland there was a self-supply system for the asylum seekers, namely we had to fill our material needs by shopping. In its endeavor to implement its respective stealing penal scenarios against my person, it introduced my image in the consciousness of relatively many employees and customers of the supermarkets approached by me, by this means implementing the approximate fabricated conception that: “István ADORJÁN goes to the supermarket frequently to steal.” As the main reaction to this, i limited to the minimum possible the number of my supermarket appearances by regularly purchasing foodstuffs at once for a period from two to four weeks, and avoided a meeting with a person “knowing me”, assigned with my false accusation by endeavoring to go purchasing in a new supermarket, not approached by me previously, or at least to increase to the maximum possible the period between two consecutive approaches of the same supermarket. [Note: On the photos below, i am visible in Huittinen on my way back from purchasing there, on 23 november 2015 at around 13.28 and respectively 13.38 hours.]

“2 november 2015,” was i writing on, in my diary letter to my parents of 16 october 2015. “On my coming away, father said that i would not write letters. Accordingly, my paper consignments can be considered a diary, and i send them in order that what happens here do not remain in secret. The secret things are naturally the dirty things, so that i mostly write negatives, which does not mean that here everything is a negative, and that i complain about them: i simply want to record and communicate them.

What is maybe the most positive is that as contrasted with Hungary here so far, during the around two months and a half, i had no health problem, neither with my stomach, nor with my stool.

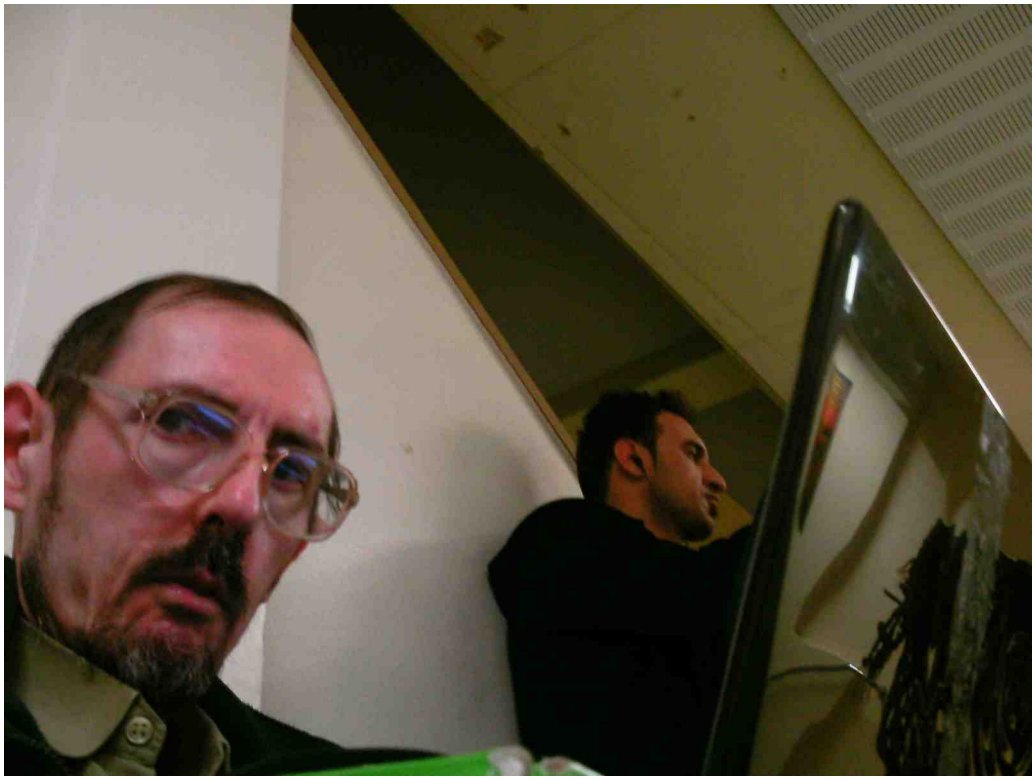
At present, in the hall, where i am writing, there is one here besides me, when i began writing i was still alone, and in spite of the fact that there are nine places here he sat down just beside me, whereupon i took another place. As a concrete example for the character of the provocations. As it turned out from a dialog, he does not speak english, generally they do actions with such persons, in order that i cannot communicate with them, cannot influence them, and they subordinate themselves to their assignment in the greatest measure possible, undisturbedly. The cropping up recently of this terrorist (i did not see him so far) may be connected with that i have to go purchasing, i could already have gone today as well, but am waiting for a sunny day, in order to be able to make a video as well, i will go on friday at latest. Well now, my adapter has gotten out of order, i have to buy a new one, for this reason i will go purchasing not to Punkalaidun, but to Huittinen, which is at 20 kilometers, not at 3, i shall have to go there by bus, and naturally i shall have to stay more there, because i shall have to wait for the bus backwards. They want to take advantage of this new circumstance against me for making a false accusation, and probably they put on me one not speaking english with this purpose — beyond the above motives — in order that through the lie detector not me, but the also manipulated translator put possibly the questions to him. Namely, against such a trick trial [Note: Namely, what i now term ‘show trial’.] my primary weapon is the lie detector, that is capable of demonstrating political manipulation. But with this they cannot hinder that beginning from now for weeks and months i go purchasing in Huittinen,

namely there are five or six supermarkets there — i know it from the internet — and if on every occasion i go to another shop, then for them it shall not come in the trick trial organized from the other side. Namely, in Punkalaidun there are only two shops, and also of them one is such, it was made such, that the lady cashier was a ‘maid-of-all-work’, she both shelved and billed, she was alone in the supermarket (!!), and when i finished purchasing, i had to speak to her (!!) to be coming for me to be able to pay. This is the most extreme form of doing tricks. [Note: Namely, implementing stealing penal scenarios.] The other shop, the K-Supermarket, is larger, more people work there, for this reason it is done there among others that they have me watched with the most possible employees, in order that all of them ‘know’ me, and in this way with that trick they ‘refute’ that i go purchasing once in two weeks. Moreover, as i appear there in front of a planted ‘buyer’, that immediately fixes his or her look on me, therefore he or she looks not at the wares, but at me. Otherwise, i already have these tricks at my finger-tips, first of all from Romania, and i know that if in the following period i will go purchasing to Huittinen, then the tricks built up in Punkalaidun shall go up in smoke, and this is known also by the finnish political mafia, the reason why they are so desperate in this regard. Therefore, if they lose their battles launched from the supermarkets, then this has to be compensated by battles from here, and this manifests itself for example so that i am alone in the hall, there comes in the secret agent, and sits down just beside me.

But this is far from being everything. For example, as generally and averagely, also in the [last] evening i went to bed at around one in the night. Namely, if i go earlier, i can sleep with more difficulty because of the ragging of these formations [Note: Namely, asylum seekers.] dominated by their instincts, and i should get up earlier, therefore in dark, which is not impossible, because there is a dim nightly light, but it is better to get up in daylight. Naturally, as almost always, for this time a terrorist had come here, and had lain down at full length (!!) on the sofa, above which there was the power point where i plug in the lengthening-cable. (Therefore, he does not go to lie on his mattress, but comes here!!??) (And this is so almost every evening, when i go away from here, one is being gotten to the sofa.) After having gone in, there followed the habitual evening program. (These are wont to clean in the evening, namely around midnight — i [do it] in the morning, because in the morning they sleep. But when they clean, one or two come in the toilet-lavatory, so that during their activity one can lave.) Yesterday evening, however, the whole cleaning band marched in the large lavatory, therefore four (!!), like a commando of terrorists, and began pouring the water on the floor, so that they splashed me. Concretely, a figure had dressed in black splashed me from the back, he waited for me to react satisfactorily to his provocation, but i just looked at him, he stared back with his oafish face, and on the remark of a colleague of his, with a ‘sorry’ he ended splashing. Then, they went out, i was in a hurry to skimp my program, then there came in three, i had just finished it, went out, wanted to shut the door from the outside, but there came the fourth as well. The cleaning band is maybe of a number of five. And it has to be cleaned the large corridor, the kitchen, and the two lavatories-toilets. Naturally, earlier i went over to the small lavatory as well, but scarcely i went in, there rushed in the fifth and began ‘working’ intensively, pouring the water on the floor, and if i did not hurry out immediately, certainly he would have ‘washed’ my feet as well instead of me with the scrubber. Therefore, all the five ‘attacked’ the two lavatories, where i should have performed my evening program, and just during those around 10 minutes, when i would have finished it. That this happened just on all souls’ day suggests that their mission was my death. But the final purpose is always this, they are always prepared for this, they are only waiting their chance.

They try attaining my death, namely my cardiac infarction, so as well that suddenly they produce a startling noise beside me, for example they bang the table, clap their hands. It happened just yesterday, when i was sitting in the armchair behind the table supplied with a computer, that having gotten up from the table the terror formation banged the table under a pretext created for himself, which he could

not communicate because he was an english illiterate. (In general, they assign the dirtiest tasks to english illiterates.) And when i was sitting in the other armchair, one of the terrorists clapped his hands on the stair landing being above me, because that point was the nearest to me." [Note: On the photo below, i am visible sitting in the armchair being under the stair landing, together with an asylum seeker sitting on the table beside me, on 3 november 2015 at around 22.39 hours.]



"A few days ago, they likewise sent an english illiterate to me in the course of my dining on the bed (mattress), in order that he 'offered me a present': apple, banana, and a cardboard-box something. On my inquiry, there came a 'translator' terrorist, and said: 'present from us'. Therefore, those who in secret had stolen my cap, in front of the 'large' publicity want to make themselves appear as charitable givers. In reality, this was also a form of provocation, they hoped that either become indignant or gotten intimidated i would give them a pretext for an attack. Namely, behind the english illiterate, there is always a supporting band, but alone none could manage me. (Also this morning, after having sat away from the 'sitting' terrorist, even two or three came to him, in order to elevate him morally, to increase his fighting morale.)

With this offering action, they wanted to carry out a kind of eating trick as well, namely they had chosen the 'presents' so that i did not have them, on the basis of the phantasmagoria [Note: Namely, what i now term 'fabricated conception'.] that their menu was perfect, and everyone in the world should have eaten so as and what they ate. Just as the Islamic State does with the islam."

2015. november 02. Eljövetelemkor édesapja azt mondta, hogy ne írjak levelet. Ennek megfelelően a papírküldeményeimet naplónak lehet tekinteni, és azért küldöm el, hogy ami itt történik, ne merüljön feledésbe. A történő dolgok tárgyalásakor a pozitív dolgok, úgyhogy többségre negatívumokat írok, ami nem jelenti azt, hogy itt minden negatívum, és hogy azokról panaszkodom: egyszerűen rögzíteni és közölni akarom azokat.

Ami talán a legpozitívabb, hogy Magyarországgal ellentétben itt eddig, a mindegy két és fél hónap alatt, nem voltak egészségügyi problémáim, sem a gyomromnál, sem a szívbetegemmel.

Jelenleg a helyben, ahol írok, egy van itt rajtam kívül, amikor megkezdtem az írást még egyedül voltam, és annak ellenére, hogy lenne hely van itt, pont mellém ült le, amire én átültem egy másik helyre. Mint egy konkrét példa a provokációk jellegére. Mint egy párbeszédből kiderült, nem beszélt angolul, általában ilyenekkel akarnak, hogy ne tudjak kommunikálni velük, ne tudjam befolyásolni őket, és minél nagyobb mértékben rendeljék alá magukat a megbízóiknak, szuverénemnek. Ennek a terrorizmusnak a napokban való felszámolásra (eddig nem hittem) azzal lehet leginkább, hogy vízumokat kell mennek, amire ha is mehettem volna, de ugyanúgy várok, hogy vonatot is tudjak használni, legkésőbb pénteken menjek. Az autó, az időközben elromlott, újat kell vegyek, ezért vízumokat Pozsonyban, hanem Ukrajnában menjek, ami 20 kilométerre van, nem 3-ra, oda busszal kell menni, és természetesen el több kell számolni, mivel várnom kell a buszra vissza is. Ez az új körülmények alapján kihasználni ellenem egy komoly csúd elejtésére, és valószínűleg azért nálatok vagyok e célból egy angolul nem beszélő - fül a fenti indokokat -, hogy a hangulatvizsgálón keresztül ne én, hanem a szuda manipulálót tolmács tegye fel esetleg neki a kérdéseket. Ugyanis egy ilyen trükk per ellen az elsődleges fegyverem a hangulatvizsgáló, az ilyen kimutatás a politikai manipulációt. De

ezzel nem tudjak megszabadítgatni az, hogy mostantól kezdve hetvenig-hónapokig illúziómentes fényben látni, egyszóval ott van ők-hoz supermarket is - az internetről tudom - és ha minden alkalommal más-más üzletbe megyek, akkor nekik nem jön be a másik oldalról szervezett trükkjeikre. Nevetséges Pumbataidumban csak két üzlet van, és körülbelül is az egyik olyan, olyannak tűnik, hogy a kisasszony „mindenes" volt, pultot is vásárolt, meg számlákat is, egyedül volt a supermarketben (!!), és amikor befejezték a vásárlást, senkinek sem tűnt fel, (!!) hogy jöjjön már, hogy fizethessek. Ez a legpuritánabb formája a trükközésnek. A másik üzlet, a K-Supermarket, az ugyanaz, ott többen dolgoznak, ezért ott többen körülöttem is csinálják, hogy a lehető legtöbb alkalmazottól megfigyelhessék, hogy mindenkivel „is-annyian", és így e trükkel „megcsalják" az, hogy én két hétben egyszer megyek vásárolni. Sőt, ahogy megjelennek ott egy beépített „vásárló" előtt, az azonnal ráismerésként a ghanaiakat, ghánait nem az árukról nézi, hanem engem. Ilyenkor ezek a trükkök már a kisujjamban vannak, mindenkiről tudom, hogy ha a következő időpontban illúziómentes megyek vásárolni, akkor a Pumbataidumban felépített trükkök hiába mennek, és ezt tudja a hiúságos mellett is, ezért vannak szünetek kétségbeesésre a ghanaiakban. Tehát, ha elvesztik a supermarketből felől indított csatákat, akkor ezt kompenzálni kell itteni csatákkal, és ez például úgy nyilvánul meg, hogy egyedül vagyok a hallban, bejön a titkárnő, és rám mellém áll le.

De ez távolról sem minden. Például az este is, mint általában, az utcagyám éjjel egy körül menekülni. Ugyanis, ha korábban megyek, nehezebben tudnak alkudni ezekkel

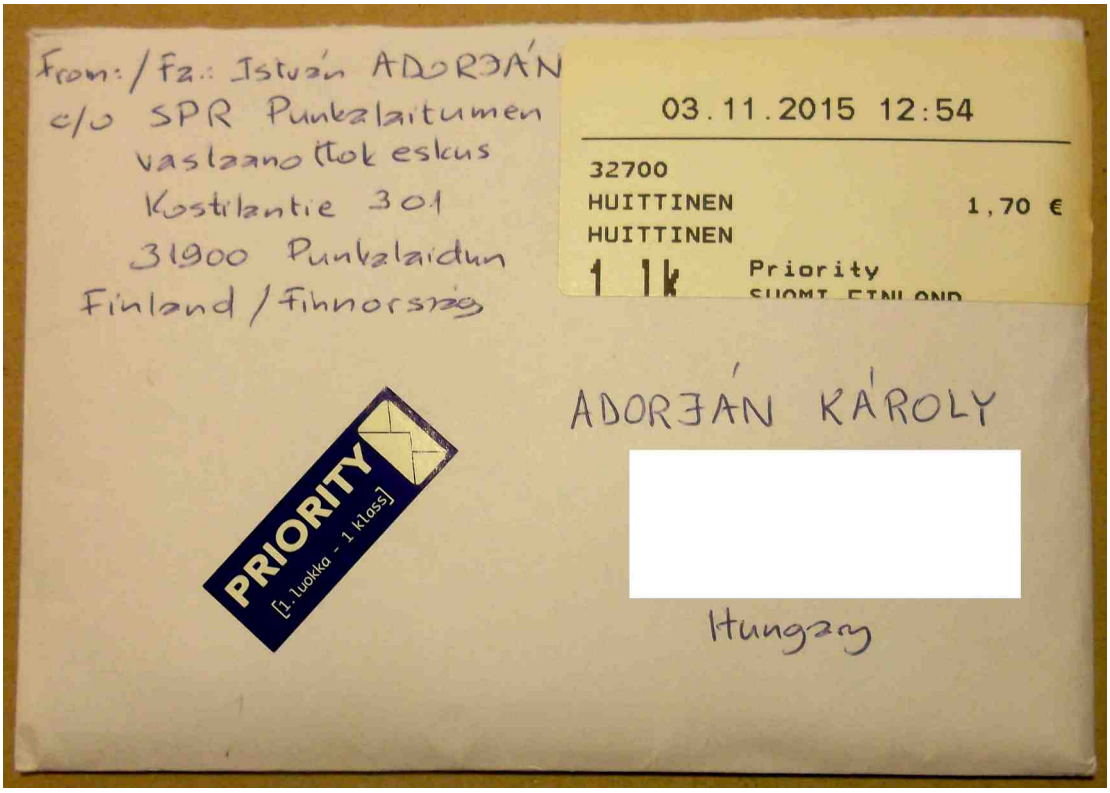
az ötletének ötlet volt kápráztatóvá elmesélni a vendéglátóink miatt, és korábban, talán időben kellene kelnem, amit nem lehetőleg, mert van egy öreg éjjeli lány, de jobb nagyobb világosságban kelni. Természetesen mint minden másnap erre az időre idegen egy terrorista, és végigtekintett (!!) a kunyhón, amely tőlünk van az a kommandós, akinek a hangosítóit dugjam be. (Tehát nem megy a mentőszám felhívni, hanem idegen !!??) (És ez így van szinte minden este, amikor megyek el innen le van feketítve egy a kunyhóra.) Bemelegítés után következett a szokásos esti program. (Ezek este, ezen éjjel kaptak tabletta — ők reggel — mert ők reggel akarnak. De amikor tabletta, egy-kettőn jönnek be a vécé-mosdóba, úgyhogy türelemmel kell lenni mosakodni.) A tegnap esti zenében az egész tűzoltó csapat benevezett a nagy mosdóba, talán nézem (!!), mint egy terrorista kommandó, és kendőkkel önteni a vizet a padlóra úgy, hogy engem lepricceljenek. Koncepcióm egy fehérbe öltöztetett akik priccelt le kínból, vártam, hogy mikrofonkapcsolóval reagálják a provokációra, de ez csak vártam, ő vissza menekülő a szobába lépést, és egy kalligép megjegyzésére, egy angol „bocsánat"-tal befejezte a priccelést. Akkor kimentek, és siettem öltözni a programomra, mint begyűlt kórusom, ők éppen befejezni, kimentek, be akartak csukni az ajtót kívülről, de jött a nagyedül is. A tűzoltó csapat talán ötös létszámú. Ez fel kell tűzoltani a nagy folyosót, a konyhát, és a két mosdó-vécét. Természetesen ez korábban átmentem a kicsi mosdóba is, de akkor bementem, berontott az ötödik, és intenzíven „dolgozni" kezdett, öntve a vizet a padlóra, és ha nem siettek ki onnan, bírságolni is, a többiek is „megmosták" valami helyettem a felmosóval. Tehát mind az ötös a két mosdóra „tömködött", akik én el kellett volna végezzem az esti programomat, és pont az akik 10 perc akik amikor a végében volna el az. Az, hogy ez pont hatottak napján történik, az

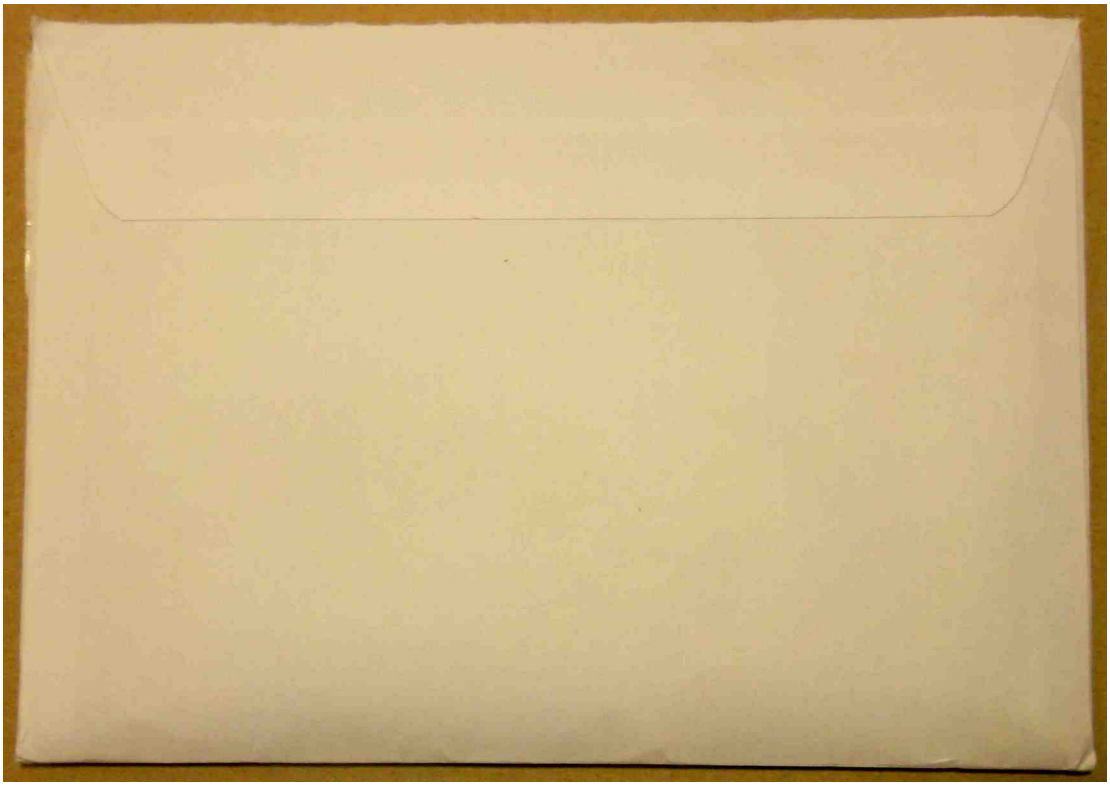
Szeretnék, hogy misszióját a közönség volt. De hát a végeredmény mindenkor az, erre mindenkor fel vannak készülve, csak az időpontra várnak.

A közönség, nevetésben a szórakozottak, úgy is el próbálják érni, hogy hirtelen ijesztő szót kiabálnak melléjük, például, röpcédulát a szájba, vagy összecsapják a kezeiket. Éppen a legnagyobb történő meg, amikor a komp-jukkal elhaladó szétl mellett hatalmas ülőn, hogy a terror-képződmény felállva az asztalról röpcédulát az asztalra egy magának készült üreges szót, amit kommunistának sokat sem tudott, mert angol szótárból. (Általában angol szótárakban szok a leggyakoribb kifejezéseket.) Amikor pedig a másik fo-lyóra ülőn, az egyik Terrorista a lábától lévő lépcsőpi-henőn csapta össze a kezét, mintha az a pont volt a leg-körülbelül harcsám.

Nehány nappal ezelőtt szintén egy angol szótárban találtam harcsám az ügyszónak (mutyamon) való elhelyezés körben, hogy úgy mond kínáljon meg ajándékkal: alma, banán és egy doboz valami. Érdeklődésemre odajött egy „talonos" terrorista, és mondta: „Ajándék tőlünk." Tehát most, hogy titokban elkapják a szo-kásom, a „meg" nyilvánosság előtt jótékony adományozóként akarják magukat feltüntetni. Valójában ez is egy provokáció-forma volt, remélték, hogy vagy felháborodva, vagy megfélemlve ürüggyel adok nekik a támadásra. Ugyanis a angol szótárt mögött mindig ott van a támogatóbandám, kinek egyedül egyik sem tenne kopek volna boldogulni. (Ők reggel is, mielőtt el-indulnak az „ülőterrorista" mellől, kaltha-kórnak is kezükbe, hogy erőkifejtés helyszínét, növekedését a harcmodorát.)

Ezzel a kínálóakcióval valamikor elhessegetni tudnak is ki-sebb-nagyobb viharokat, egyszerű úgy választották meg az „ajándékot", hogy az nekem ne legyen; nem fontosnak tartják, hogy az ők értendőjük a perfekt, és mindenki a világon úgy is az hallja, ne egyen, mint ők. Pont, mint az Isten állatai az oszlopnak.

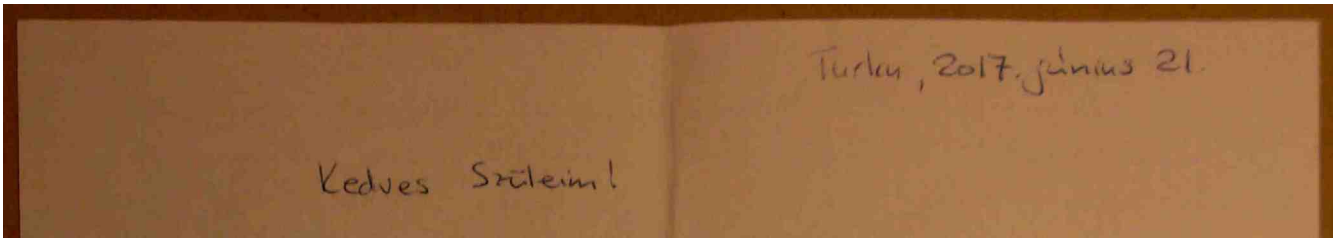

From: / Fa.: István ADORJÁN
c/o SPR Punkalaitumen
vastaanottokeskus
Kostilantie 301
31900 Punkalaidun
Finland / Finnország
03.11.2015 12:54
32700
HUITTINEN
HUITTINEN
1,70 €
1 1k
Priority
PRIORITY
[1. luokka - 1 klass]
ADORJÁN KÁROLY
Hungary



My accommodation mainly with iraqi asylum seekers bears a potential finnish national secret political programing message to my person: [Iraq ⟶ írok (hungarian) (= i write) ⟶ ír (hungarian) + ok (hungarian) = he writes + reason, namely decoded approximately: “The reason of his accommodation with iraqis is that he writes books,” or “If you continue writing books, i will have you accommodated in such a human environment.” Namely, placing me in the asylum-seeking environment the most unfavorable possible for my person was a sort of punishment for and defensive reaction to my writing books of the finnish national secret political organization.

Between 22 may and 22 june 2017, i was asylum seeker in Finland for the second time, living in the reception center officially named Turun vastaanottokeskus at 6C Mettallikatu in the city of Turku.

“Turku, 21 june 2017,” wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 21 june 2017. “Dear parents, …”



“They came here sunday with the answer, two of them, policemen, on monday i was in the airport, but it being small, there are no agencies there, so that i have to leave Finland by ship. On 22, thursday morning i will start towards Stockholm. My destination is Holland, more exactly ROTTERDAM, where there is a seaport. According to my plan, i will try stepping out of this bad refugee environment, the authorities made it harder everywhere, albeit now there are not nearly so many asylum seekers than earlier, particularly in 2015: in Belgium there were never so few, in Holland i was alone, not only in the room, but also in the building unit, here likewise i am alone in the room.

I have been thinking already for a longer time past of that i ‘try my luck’ on the sea, on an ocean-going ship. Naturally, this would already be possible only through a place of work. From many points of view i find the sea attractive: traveling all over the world, good pay, seclusion. I shall arrive there around sunday. I had already been there in august 2008, i had been ‘driven away’ from Brussels. There is an island, its name is MAASVLAKTE, i will go there. From Rotterdam, to HOEK VAN HOLLAND, and from there a small ship carries over to the island for 3 euros. There, one can also tent. The greatest problem — i think — shall be the water, the fresh water, probably even for washing [clothes] i shall have to buy the water.”

“If i shall be engaged on a ship, i think, i shall have time for sending a letter from there as well. If not, i do not know, till when i will stay there, till when i will try, this shall already be decided only by the circumstances there, how i shall endure it, whether it shall be worthy trying further, etc. So that, with the following letter i will present myself either from Hoek van Holland, or the following refugee camp. / Love for all, / István”

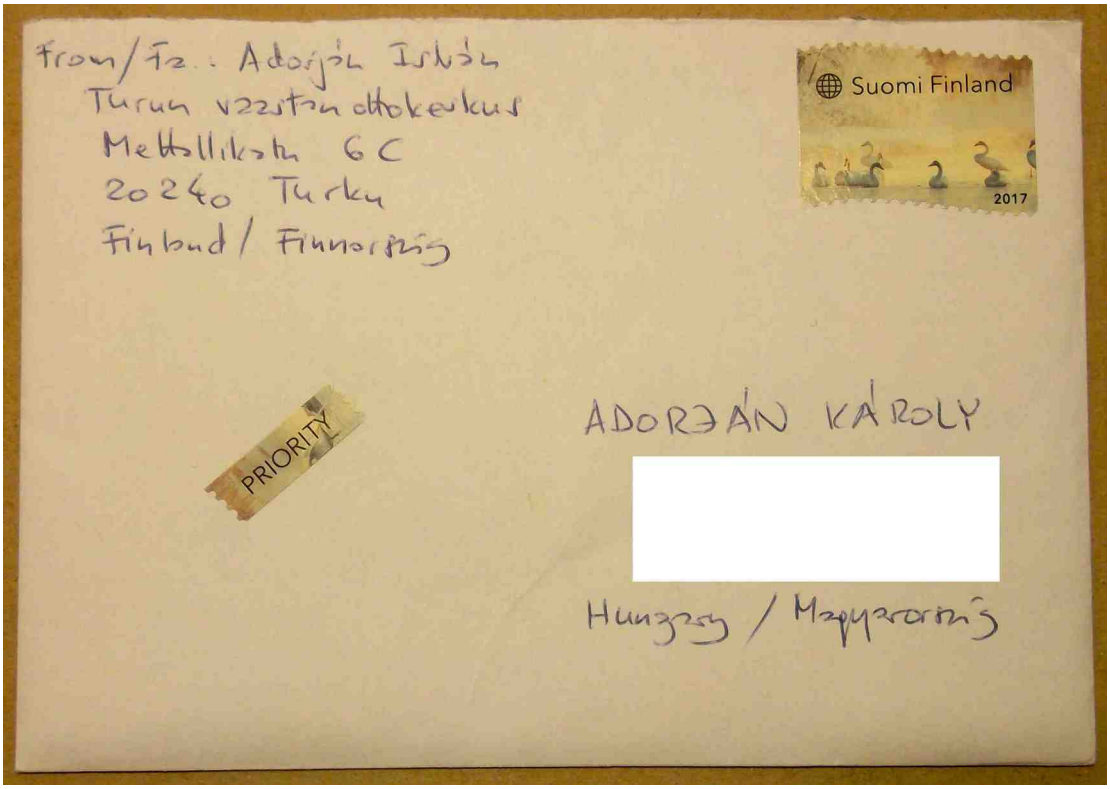
Vasárnap jöttek az utolsó versenyek, rendőrök, holnap volt a regatta, de az hosszú lövés, mindenki ott éjszakázik, úgyhogy hajón kell aludnom Rimorral. 22-én, csütörtökön reggel indulás Stockholm felé. Útközben Hollandia, városában ROTTERDAM, ahol van egy olimpiai kikötő. Tervem már megpróbálok kilépni előtte a rossz munkaidőjű irányítás, a határok mindenkit bekeményítettek, hiába más tavaról sincs annyi menedékterem, mint korábban, kikötés 2015-ben: Belgiumban sokan nem voltak ilyen kevesen, Hollandiában egyedül voltam, nem csak a kikötőben, de még az épület egészében is, itt kívül egyedül vagyok egy kikötőben.

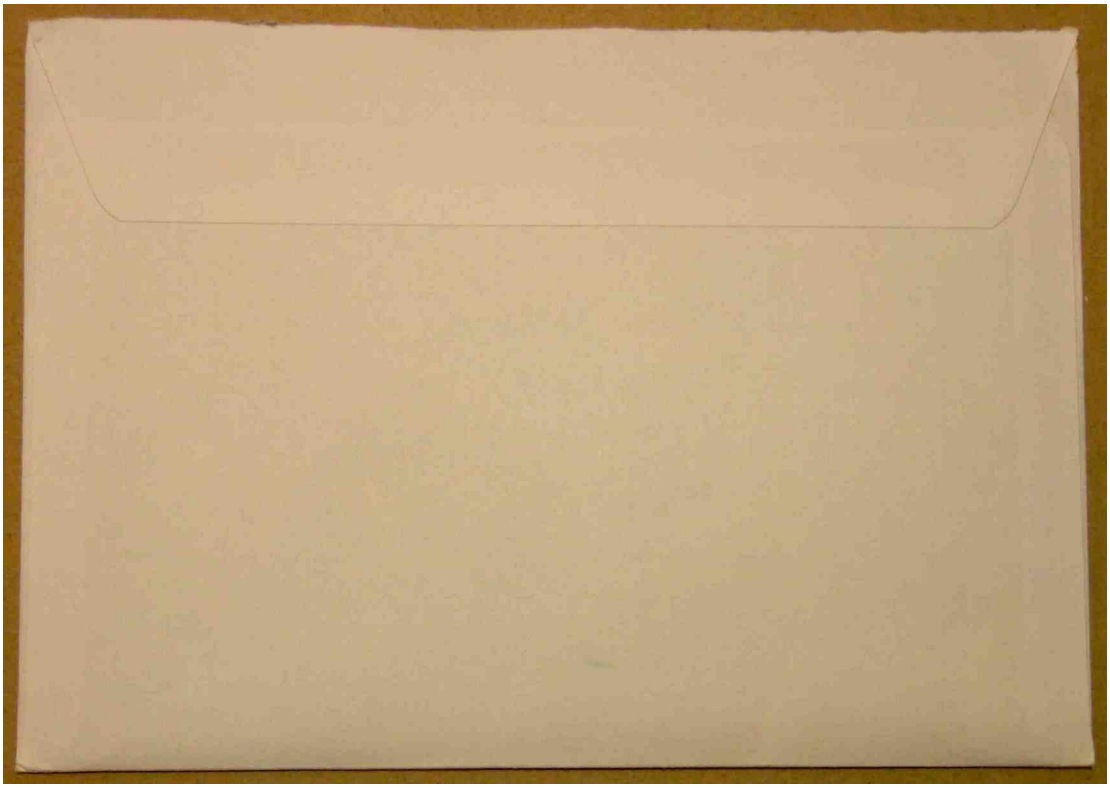
Már régebb gondolkoztam rajta, hogy a próbálok elemzik

a hangverseny, egy óceánjáró hajóval. Természetesen a más munkahely révén lenne csak lehetőség. Ott Angyalföld hiányai vannak a tempert: világpárás, jó fűtés, mozgásigény. Ilk. várnám tőle érdemi segítséget. Hisz volt 5 év alatt 2000 szavazatszámra, Brüsszelből, hajóval el" Van ott egy cégem, MAASVLAKTE a neve, ami magyarul Rotterdamból HOEK VAN HOLLAND-ba, annyira pedig egy kis hajó vitt 3 euróért át a tengeren. Ott is lehet sétálni. A legnagyobb problémám - jogilagban - a víz lesz, az édesvíz, valamiképpen még másnap is vízzel kell mosni a vizet.

Ik elhatároztam egy hajóra, azonban, ha rám, hogy küldjek annak is egy levelet. Ik nem, nem tudom mennyi időt ott, meddig próbálhatok, el majd csak az alsóneműmet átvitt el, hogy bírom, érdemes-e ha tovább próbálkozni stb. Úgy hogy a tőletek levelet vagy Hoek van Holland-ról vagy a tőletek mondhatnátok jelet-kezem.

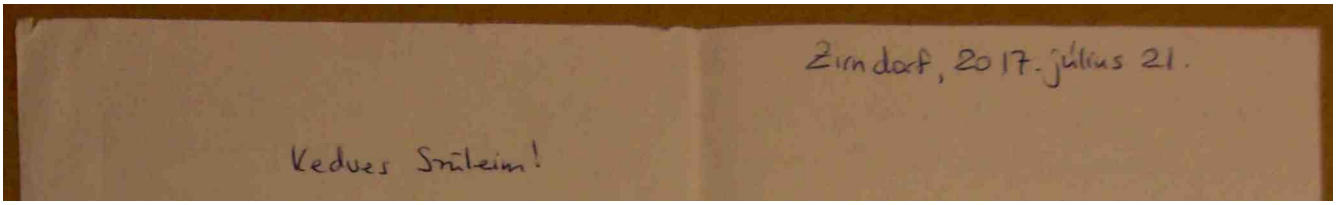
Csókolok mindnyájatokat,
István


From/Fr.: Adorján Irén
Turun vierasten ottokeskus
Mehiläiskatu 6C
20240 Turku
Finland / Finnország
Suomi Finland
2017
PRIORITY
ADORJÁN KÁROLY
Hungary / Magyarország

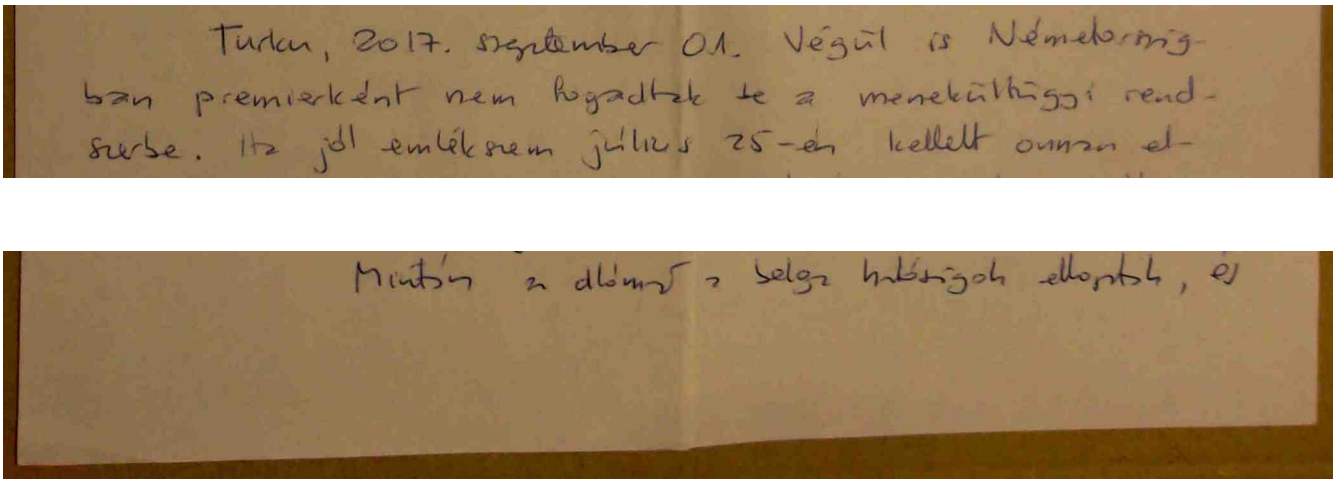


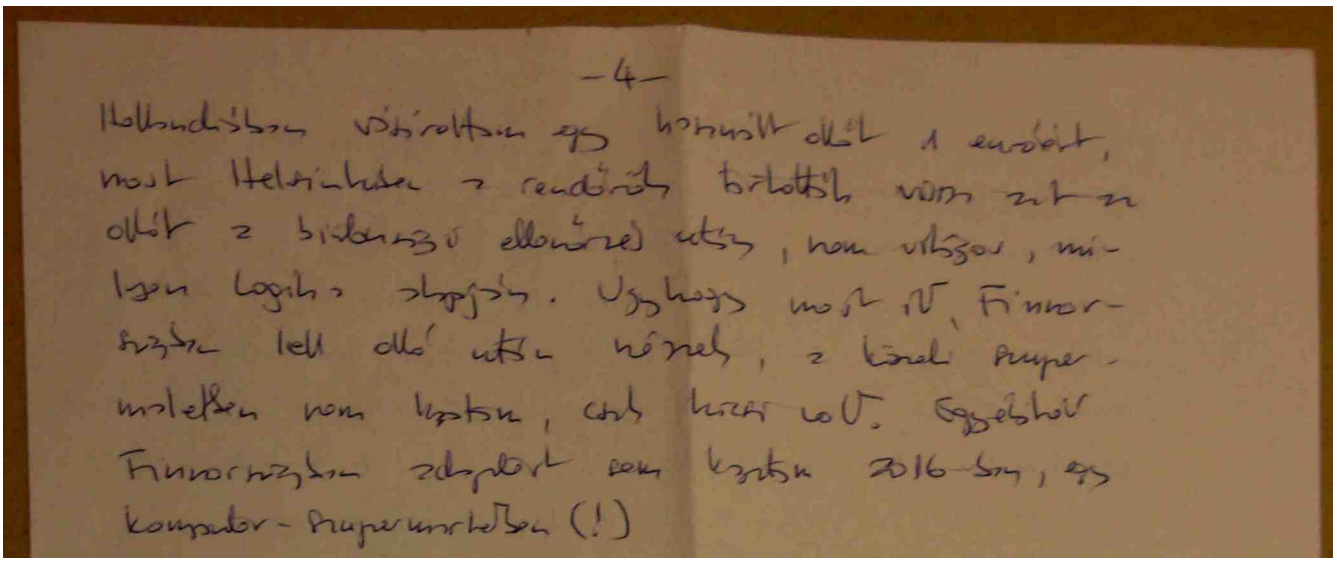
Between 24 august 2017 and 6 february 2018, i was asylum seeker in Finland for the third time, living in the reception center in Turku.

“Zirndorf, 21 july 2017,” wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents of 21 july 2017, begun in the reception center in Zirndorf, Germany. “Dear parents, …”



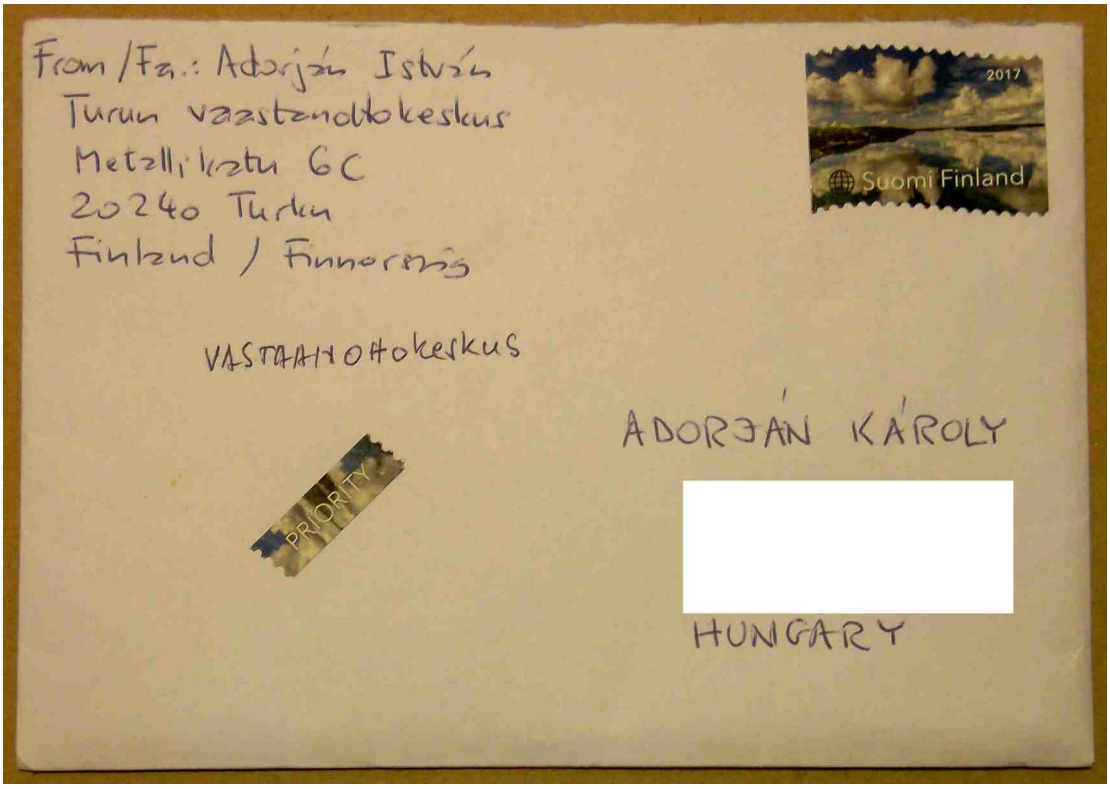
“Turku, 1 september 2017,” wrote i, in my diary letter to my parents of 21 july 2017. “… / After the belgian authorities had stolen my scissors, and in Holland i had bought a second-hand pair of scissors for 1 euro, now in Helsinki the policemen kept back that scissors after the security control, it is not clear on the basis of what logic. So that, now, here in Finland i have to see to a pair of scissors, in the near-by supermarket i had not it, there was only a small one. Otherwise, in Finland i had not had an adapter in 2016 either, in a computer supermarket. (!)”

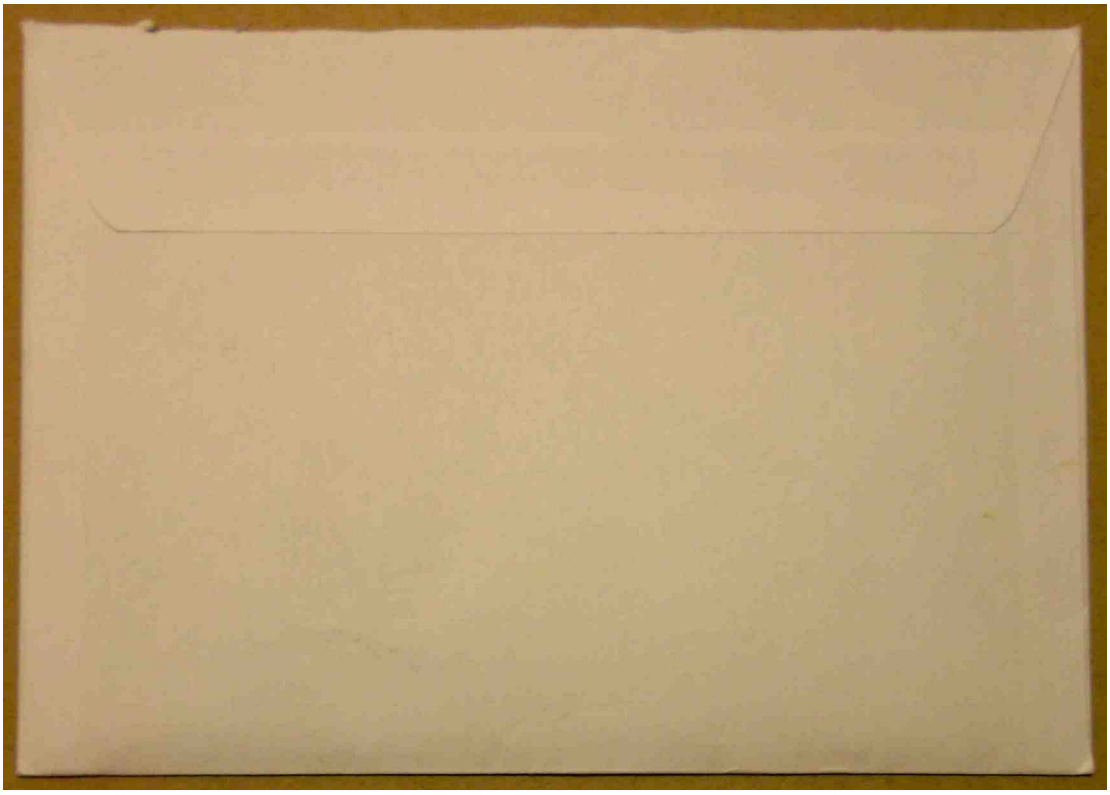

Turku, 2017. szeptember 01. Végül is Németország-
ban premierként nem fogadtak be a menekültügyi rend-
szerbe. Itt jól emlékszem július 25-én kellett onnan el-
Mintán a dolgom a belga hatóságok elloptak, ej



-4-

Hollandiában vásároltam egy használt okost 1 euróért, most Helsinkiben a rendőrök birtokolják velem együtt az okost a bizonyítási eljárásra való, nem világos, milyen logika alapján. Ugyhogy most itt, Finnországban kell okos után nézni, a kínai szupermarketben nem kaptam, csak kicsi volt. Egyébként Finnországban olcsóbb nem kaptam 2016-ban, egy kompakt-szupermarketben (!)





The main function of the scissors was hair-cutting. On the day of writing the above letter, 1 september 2017 at around 14.35 hours, i had and bought a pair of scissors of a suitable size in the shop named “flying tiger” at 11 Hansakorti in Turku for 3 euros. However, their blunt “points”, or rather pointlessness, has made hair-line cutting more difficult. [Note: On the photos below, it is visible the pair of pointless scissors bought in Finland, and the receipt of that buying.]

flying tiger
copenhagen

Turku Turun
Hansakortti
20100 Turku
Finland
010 321 8513
Y 2449299-4

Kuitin numero FI0100701100061859 Päivämäärä 1.9.2017
Kassa: FI01007-01 Aika 14:35
Myyjä: Amela

Tuote	Määrä	Hinta	Yhteensä
1502601 SAKSET	1	3,00	3,00

Välisumma	€ 2,42
24,00 % ALV	€ 0,58
Yhteensä	€ 3,00
Pyöristys	€ 0,00
Käteinen	€ 50,00
Vaihtorahaa takaisin	
Käteinen	€ 47,00

AUKIOLOJAT / ÖPPETHÅLLNINGSTIDER
MA-PE / MÅ-FRE 10:00 - 21:00
LA / LÖ 10:00 - 19:00
SU / SÖ 11:00 - 18:00

Tiger Stores Oy
2449299-4

www.flyingtiger.com

Tuotteillamme on 14 päivän
vaihto- ja palautusoikeus
kuittia vastaan.
Tervetuloa uudelleen!

FI0100701100061859

My deprivation of scissors can be construed as an ethnical or national secret political reference to the perspective of my not contacting a woman member of the respective ethnic group or nation — a perspective supported by my previous behavior relative to the respective countries — bearing the approximate programing message to my person: “If you do not contact a woman of my ethnic group (nation), then you are either a heterosexual woman or a homosexual man.” And the scissors stealings were measures of implementation of this fabricated conception and the corresponding homosexuality guideline of the personal secret policy relative to my person of the respective ethnical or national secret political organization, concretely they were my deprivation of my means of hair-cutting, programing and accomplishing the purpose of my becoming a homosexual.

The scissor case described above and under point 3.3.2.2. also points out how in their persecutional actions the ethnical and the national secret political organizations strive to diminish the quality of life of humans qualified by them as unutilizable, inconvenient or dangerous, and are capable of manipulations resulting in a quality-reducing particularization of the supply of goods of general destination.

It is characteristic that the respective postal service providers in Finland consequently never stamped the envelopes and stamps of my letters. This omission of an operation normally entailed by the letter-delivering postal service refers to that the finnish national secret political organization was aware of the evidence value of my letters as regards its actions relative to my person, and it did its best to diminish the proving capacity of my letters by manipulating relevant persons of the finnish post so that the cancellation of their stamps was omitted.

3.3.2.8. Penal scenarios in Holland

Between 10 and 19 may 2017, i had a short asylum procedure in Holland, which ended with my withdrawal of the application. From Holland, i went straight to Finland, and after a relatively short asylum procedure there i returned straight to Holland, that time however not to ask for political asylum, but to leave Europe on board of a merchant ship.

“Basel, 4 july 2017,” wrote i, in my letter to my parents of 4 july 2017, in the reception center in Basel, Switzerland. “Dear parents, …”

“I arrived in the port in Rotterdam on 24 in the afternoon.” [Note: Earlier, in the supermarket Albert Heijn in Hoek van Holland, i had bought three liters of water, the receipt of which buying is visible on the photo below.]

ALBERT HEIJN
HOEK VAN HOLLAND FILIAAL 8793
TEL.0174-382895

	EUR
AH WATER MNT	0,74
+STATIE FLES	0,25
AH WATER MNT	0,74
+STATIE FLES	0,25
AH WATER MNT	0,74
+STATIE FLES	0,25
AH BONUS NR.	xxxx1799
SUBTOTAAL	2,97
TOTAAL	2,97
CONTANT	5,00
TERUG	2,05

UW PERSOONLIJKE
VOORDEEL 0,00

TOTAAL Servieszegel 0

BTW	OVER	EUR
21.0%	0,00	0,00
6.0%	2,09	0,13
0.0%	0,00	0,00
TOTAAL	2,09	0,13

8793 6 327 31
15:00 24-06-2017
HEEFT U ONS SINAASAPPELSAP
AL GEPROEFD?
VERS GEPERST! MMMMMM!

“During the around 9 years elapsed since then, it has considerably developed, the place where in 2008 i could undisturbedly spend the nights was wound up almost completely, a few bushes have barely been left of it, and in addition they have built a cobbled lane on the shore as well, so that the bushy place could be seen from one side by the cyclists, and from the other side by the automobilists, so making my stay there more difficult. While going towards the bushes to survey the terrain, i put down my baggage on a place sparsely overgrown with higher plants.” [Note: I photographed the moored container ship visible on the photo bellow from the relative vicinity of the place where i had put down my baggage, on 24 june 2017 at around 15.51 hours.]

“I established that since then a canal was scooped out, so that one could reach the ships being the nearest to my eye with a walk of not around one, but around twenty kilometers. [Note: I took the photo bellow in the course of surveying the terrain on 24 june 2017 at around 16.14 hours.]

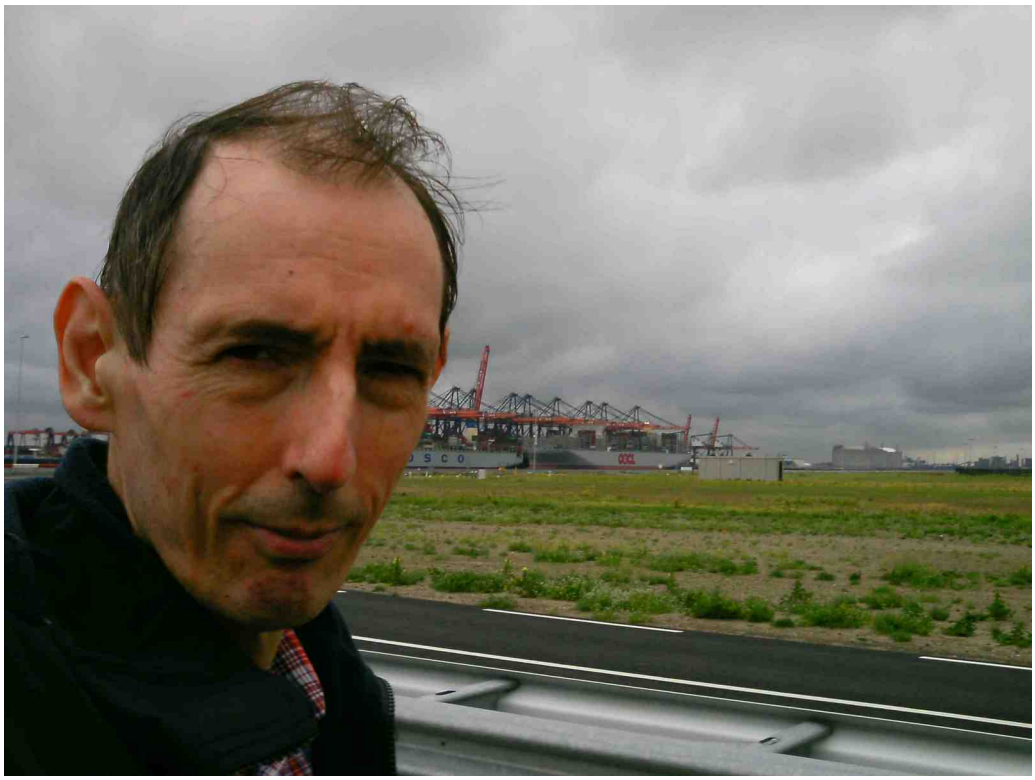
[Note: On the photo below, it is visible the fence and the table, likewise built and respectively put after 2008, which interrupted my survey on and interdicted further access to the shore, on 24 june 2017 at around 16.19 hours. On the left, it can be seen a large crude-oil tanker approaching, namely leaving the port of Rotterdam on the canal beside me, scooped after 2008.]

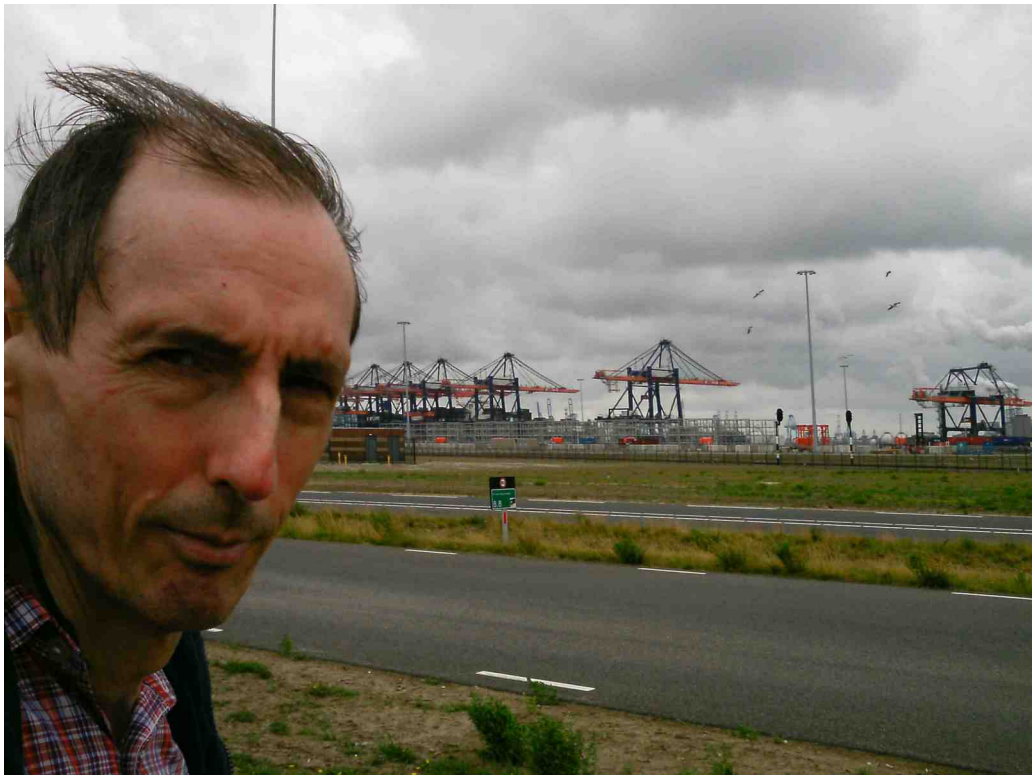
“On my way back from the terrain survey, a police-van stopped me with that why i had abandoned my baggage. Therefore, during that few ten minutes, from the cobbled lane a civilian observed my bags, and called the police!!??” [Note: On the photo below, it is visible one of the policemen — after having controlled my bags not visible on the photo — probably with the ‘squealers’, who had attempted to save the dutch national secret political organization particularly, and the ethnical and the national secret political organizations generally from my person as a ‘terrorist’, from the police-van at the place where i had put down my baggage, on 24 june 2017 at around 16.39 hours. The policeman remained in the van was not watchful enough to prevent me from taking this photo.]

“The policeman controlled my bags, then they had nothing else to do than to allow me to go free.” [Note: On the photo below, it is visible from the right to the left the cobbled lane, the bicycle lane, and the concrete road on 24 june 2017 at around 17.10 hours. It can be questioned the reason of existence of three lines of communication within that relatively narrow stripe of land, so much the more as the shore is easily and quickly accessible on foot from the concrete road and the bicycle lane, as one of the visible persons demonstrates it.]

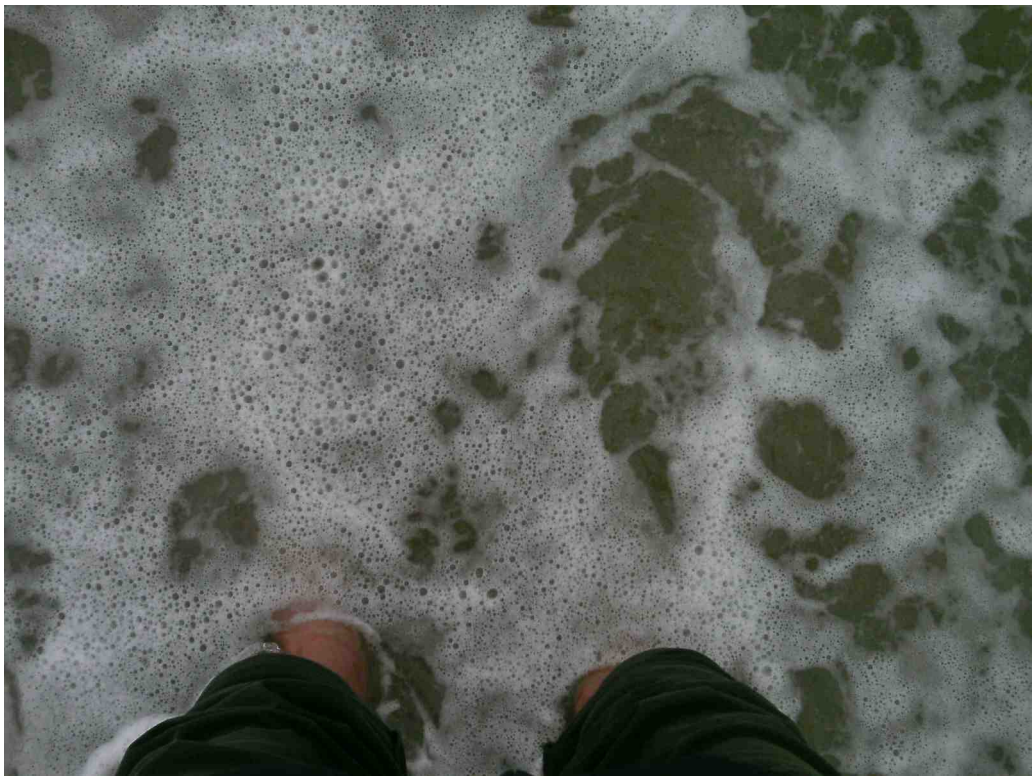
“The following day, i went on foot to the port unit in which there were the seen ships, but i was denied access!! This seemed rather strange, because i had inquired in 2008 as well, but no objections were raised in connection with my entrance, only that there was no ship in the port.” [Note: I took the photos bellow at different points of my roundabout way to the port unit being opposite to my sleeping-place on 25 june 2017 at around 6.16, 7.50, 10.01, 10.01, 10.21, 10.48, 11.59, 12.16, 12.16, and 12.16, hours. Therefore, my way there on foot lasted around 6 hours.]

OOCL





On my way back, i directly experienced the North Sea. [Note: I took the photos bellow on 25 june 2017 at around 15.12 hours.]



In order to avoid the potential dutch national secret political agents, i sat down on the inclining stony part of the shore, and waited for the evening to safely approach my sleeping-place. But even in that hidden position i could not avoid visual and auditive contact with humans apparently relatively intensively visiting that marginal place of Holland, being approached by civilians at least three times. [Note: I took the photos below on 25 june 2017 at around 18.37, 18.41, 19.28 and 19.37 hours. Therefore, in less than an hour, there appeared humans in my visual and auditive field three times. I think that spontaneity can be excluded on statistical grounds as well.]

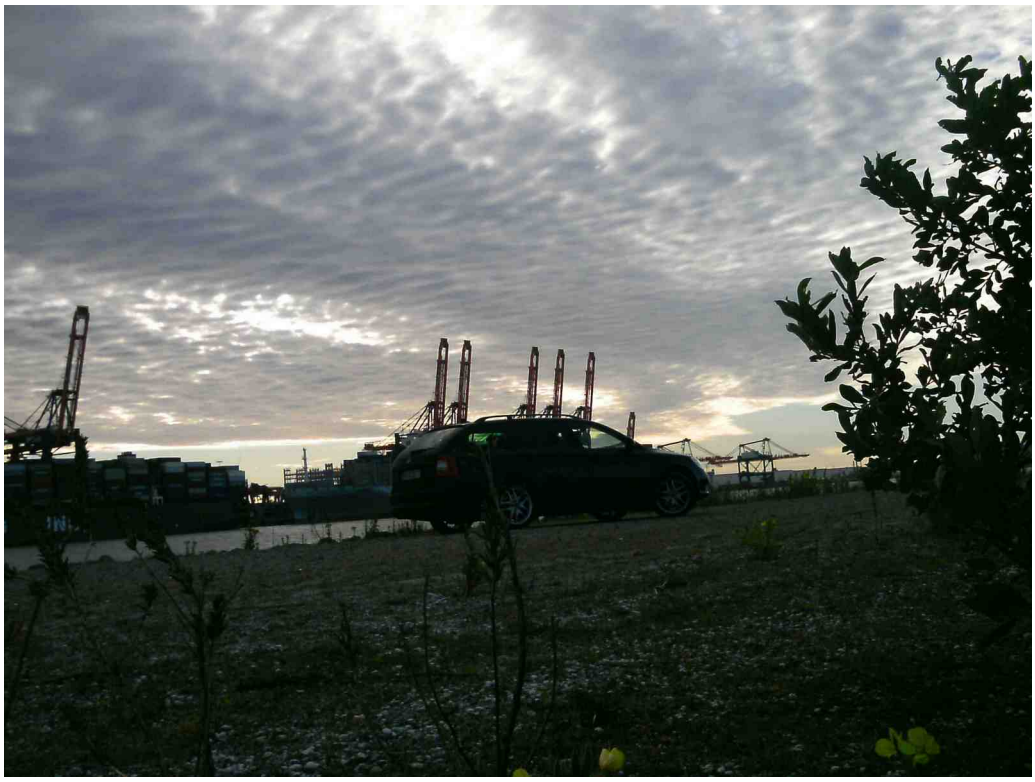
“In the evening, on purpose only after nine i went to the bushes,” was i writing on, in my letter to my parents of 4 july 2017, “— where i had left hiddenly my baggage — but even after that there passed a civil car on the cobbled lane, of which civilian, or rather dutch national secret political agent with a required spirituality of police state, ‘observed’ me, and he immediately reported it to the police, so that i was sitting on my sleeping-bag, when there appeared two policemen, and they also controlled me.” [Note: On the photo below, it is visible probably the ‘squealer’ from my sleeping-place on 25 june 2017 at around 21.06 hours.]

The policeman having approached me was dressed in black, and ostentatiously armed with a pistol, which refers to that he was not an ordinary policeman, like those of the previous control, but possibly an officer of an anti-terrorist unit. From the national secret political point of view, i could construe that scene as my threatening with death, programed with the color of the uniform of the policeman, which presumable death sentence of the dutch national secret political organization particularly, and the ethnical and the national secret political organizations generally could be executed by the policeman with using his gun against me under the pretext of my having made a “dangerous” movement. However, while giving my passport, and during the whole control, i continued to sit on the sleeping-bag, did not rise to my feet, just in order to avoid a negatively misconstruable movement.

“Next morning, while getting up, a new police patrol appeared,” was i writing on, in my letter to my parents of 4 july 2017, “and controlled me.”

The antecedents of the third police control were that early in the morning there approached me a car from the cobbled lane, and it stayed in the vicinity of my sleeping-place for two or three minutes. The presumption that there was a dutch national secret political agent in it is corroborated by the relatively early time of his or her “sight-seeing”, that on the shore a few kilometers long he or she had chosen just

the place near my sleeping-place for the “sight-seeing”, and that he or she considered the relatively ordinary place where i was staying as being part of the sight. It is more plausible for me that the dutch national secret political organization knew that i would leave that environment on that day, and in its fierce endeavor to utilize that rare and favorable opportunity for implementing a penal scenario of its against my person it had sent a secret agent to mediate my third relating with policemen. It may be significant that the car was black and of a “break” type, which facts can be a formulation of the approximate national secret political programing message to my person: “I will break and kill you.” [Note: On the photos below, it is visible from my sleeping-place different moments of the action of the car with the registration number HH-D1177: arriving, stopping, standing, turning round and driving off in the opposite direction on 26 june 2017 at around 6.47, 6.48, 6.48, 6.49, 6.49, 6.49 and respectively 6.49 hours.]



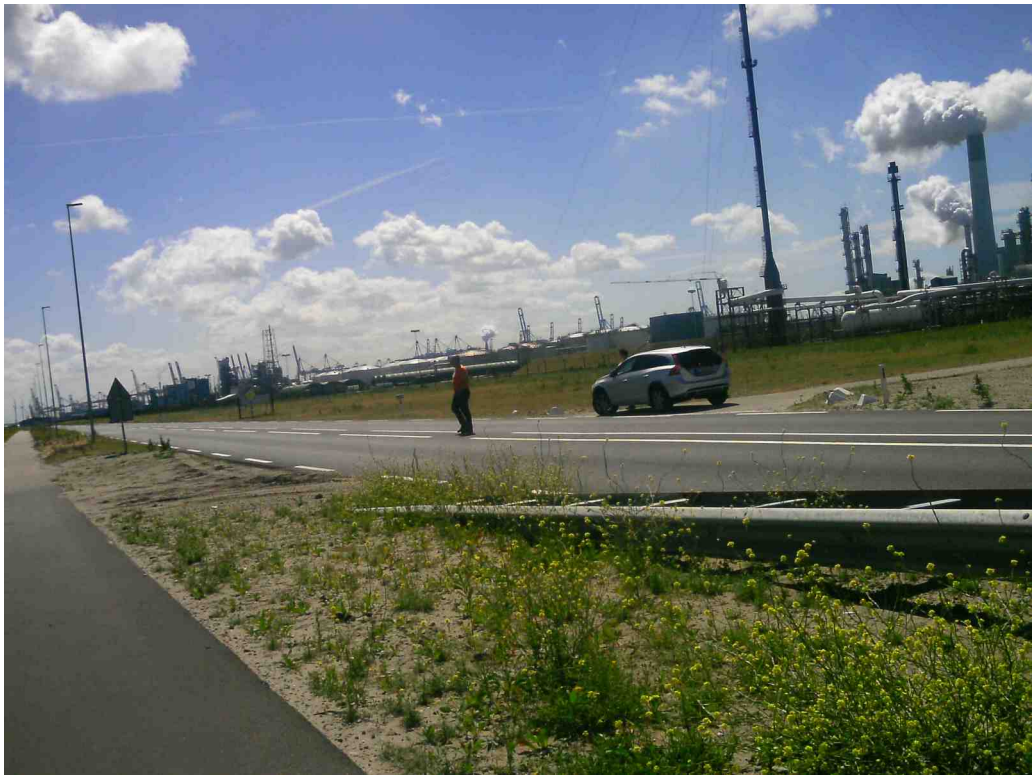
SHIPPING

“Therefore, apparently, the dutch civilians are so much intolerant,” wrote i on, in my letter to my parents of 4 july 2017. “Further, it is a question why the first police patrol did not issue a certificate that it had controlled me, [Note: With the purpose of not creating and providing an evidence of their persecution.] why they had to conduct three times the same procedure against me, why they did not record their having controlled me, why they had to spend three times as much for the three investigations. [Note: With the purpose of implementing particularly the penal scenarios against my person, and generally the personal secret policy relative to my person of the dutch national secret political organization.]

I had still gone to two port units,” [Note: On the photos below, i am visible in front of the abovementioned port units, which were much nearer than the one contacted on the previous day, in which there can also be seen moored container ships, and the security personnel of which also denied my access, on 26 june 2017 at around 9.20 and 9.32 hours.]

“but with the same result, the ship can be contacted only with previous permission and appointment, namely the point they were trying to make was that i would buy a telephone, and spend my money for telephoning about, while with their civil secret agents and policemen they would have slapped me here and there.”

On my way back to my sleeping-place, i observed that a car had stopped in front of me at around 30 meters, and the civilians in it were going to leave it apparently for a sight-seeing on the shore. Based on my relevant rich experience, i immediately recognized that those persons as potential secret agents of the dutch national secret political organization could with their this action implement a stealing penal scenario based on the approximate fabricated conception that: “István ADORJÁN stole from the temporarily abandoned car.” To counteract this possible penal scenario, i immediately turned to the left, and sat down on the stones of the inclining part of the shore. I took out my camera, and from time to time took photos of the respective persons. Beyond the record of the persecution facts, those photos were also meant to prevent the complete implementation of the above-mentioned potential penal scenario as evidences of the fact that i did not approach the car. [Note: I took the photos on 26 june 2017 at around 11.41, 11.41, 11.41, 11.42, 11.42, 11.43, 11.43, 11.44, 11.44, 11.45, 11.45, 11.46, 11.46, 11.47, 11.47, 11.48, 11.49, 11.49, 11.50, 11.51, 11.51, 11.52, 11.53, 11.54 and 11.54 hours.]



Therefore, that “sight-seeing” lasted around 13 minutes. This relatively long duration can be explained with that on the one part those persons were not prepared and instructed for the case of my interrupting walking by sitting down on the shore, and accordingly they did not know what to do, on the other part they were waiting for me to pass between them and the car, as they had presumably been instructed, that passage being a necessary condition of the implementation of that potential stealing penal scenario.

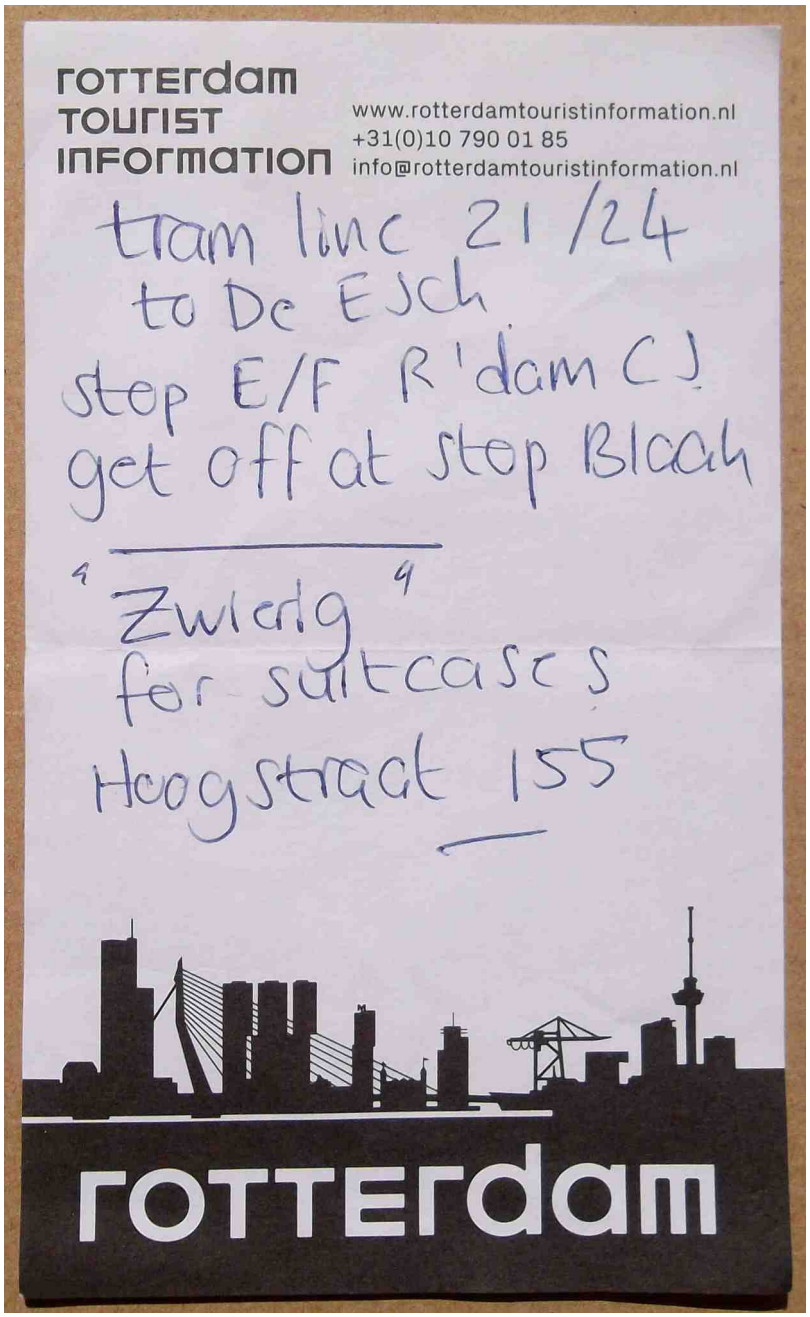
In the around quarter of an hour of the rest of my way to the sleeping-place, i met a group of four persons twice, the first time on their way forwards, and the second time on their way backwards. Beyond that this situation can hardly be justified statistically, it also appears to program the interest and intention of the dutch national secret political organization relative to my person: [four ⟶ fur (romanian) = steal, namely decoded approximately: “You steal.”]. [Note: I took the photos below on 26 june 2017 at around 12.02 and 12.13 hours.]

“So that, i had enough of that in a short time,” was i writing on, in my letter to my parents of 4 july 2017, “on 26 in the afternoon i left the port.

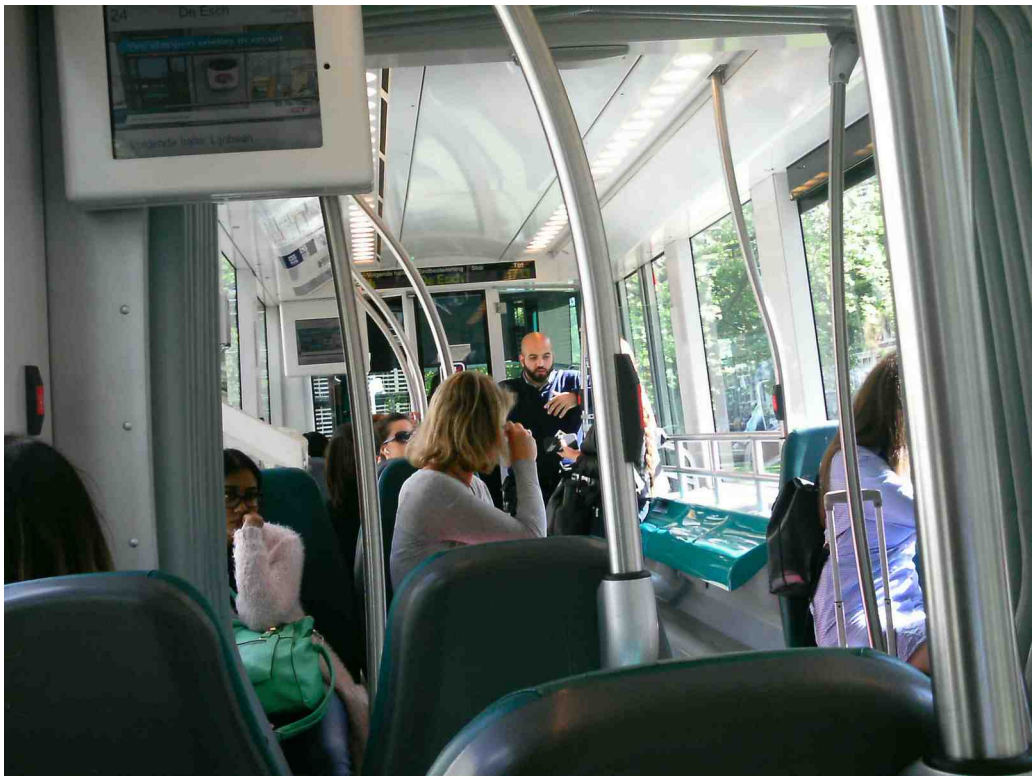
I had observed in the port that it was all over with the right wheel of my rolling bag. Luckily for me, it lasted out as far as the ferryboat, just before reaching the stop it came out. So that, i had to buy a new bag in Rotterdam.” [Note: I took the photos below in the green area in front of the bag shop on 26 june 2017 at around 18.01, 18.01 and 18.02 hours.]

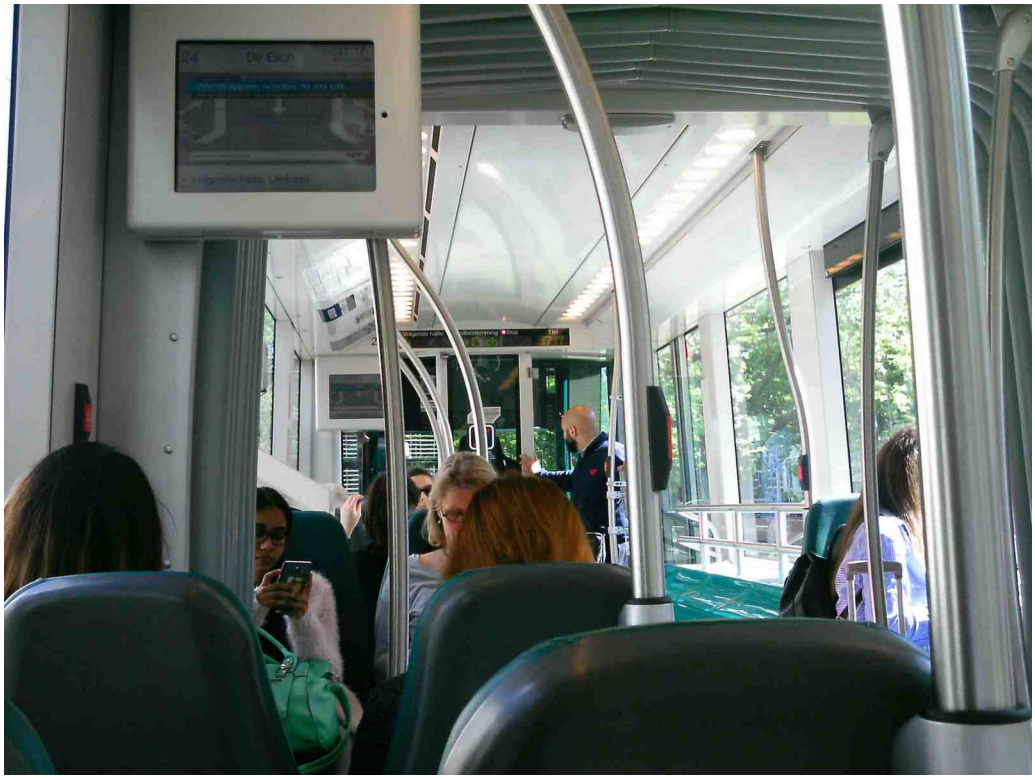
SALE

“For this reason, i made inquiries at the information office being in the [railroad] station, where i was given the address of a specialist shop, and how could i reach it with the tram.” [Note: On the photo below, it is visible the slip of paper given at the tourist information office.]



“On the way, something in connection with the tram ‘broke down’, it was standing for some length of time,” [Note: The photos below, taken on 26 june 2017 at around 17.15 and 17.19 hours, have recorded a standing time of the tram to De Esch of around 4 minutes, but it was much longer.]





Volgende halte
Stop

“then after all i reached the shop, where there were sold only suitcases with reduced price, so that with 45 euro i bought a rolling bag with a larger holding capacity.” [Note: On the photo below, it is visible the receipt of that buying.]

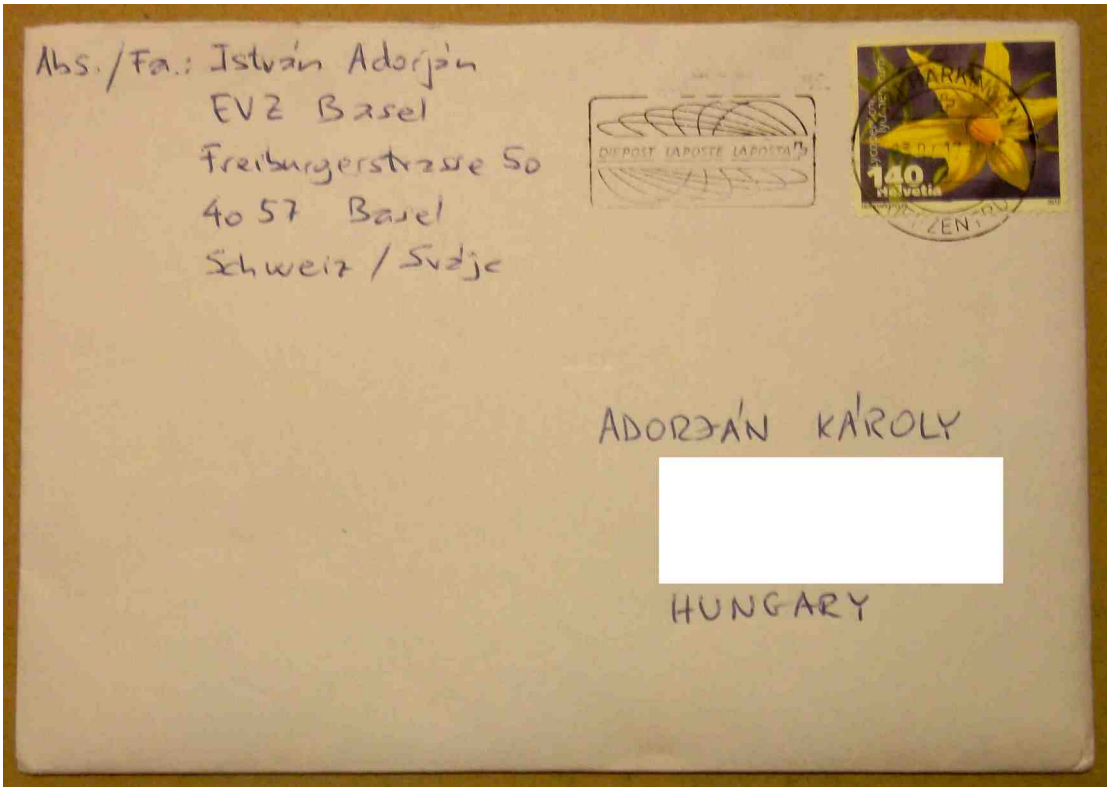
“Immediately after that, it was closed, therefore in my unluckiness i had luck then as well, otherwise i should have spent a night in Rotterdam, because without a rolling bag my traveling further would have been extremely difficult. After all, in this way, my travel became easier, because for example i could transfer the great coat from the large bag to the rolling bag, and so i lightened the burden weighing heavily on my shoulder. I put down the old rolling bag next to a trash-can being in front of the shop, it had not found room in it, then with a photo i took leave of it.”

24-én délután érkeztem meg a ROTTERDAM-i kikötőbe. Az utat eltelt mintegy 3 év után jelentősen fejlődött, az a helyet, ahol 2008-ban szerencsével el tudtam tölteni az éjszakákat, mint teljesen felismerhetik, alig maradt meg belőle néhány bokor, és részben a partra is építettek egy hóvezető utat, úgyhogy a bokros helyet egyik oldalról a házak határolják, a másik oldalról pedig az autósok láthatják, így megnehezítve az ott-tartózkodásomat. A bokrok felé menet, hogy terepszemlét tartsak, keresztül a csomagpiacon egy ismerős növényekkel ígérem benőtt helyre. Megállapítottam, hogy nincs egy kunyhót vájtak, úgyhogy a szemetes tevékenységek lenni helyére nem kb egy, hanem mintegy hárat kilométeres gyaloglással lehetett csak elérni. A terepszemléről visszajövet rendőr szólt állított meg azzal, hogy miért hagytam el a csomagpiacot. Tehát az első a néhány tíz perc alatt a közvetlen útról egy civil megfigyelt a tisztásomat, és hívta a rendőrséget !! ?? A rendőrök ellenőrizték a tisztásomat, majd nem volt mit tegyenek eggyel, mint szabadon engedjenek. Visszavolgottam abba a kikötőegységbe, amelyhez a bibliát hagyták voltak, de nem engedték be !! Ez alkalmat hiányzik tőle, mert 2008-ban is érdeklődtem, de semmilyen kihágást nem emeltek a személyem kapcsán, csak az, hogy nincs hagyó a kikötőben. Erre direkt arra kihúz utcán mentem a bokrokban - ahol hagytam eldugva a csomagpiacot -, de mutin is elmeg a közvetlen úton egy civil autó, amelyben rendőrállomási Állomásvezető civilje, egy idősebb titkosrendőrök megfigyelő is, úgyhogy a kölcsönösen ültem, amikor megjelent két rendőr, és ők is ellenőrizték. Közben eggyel a kikötőbe-

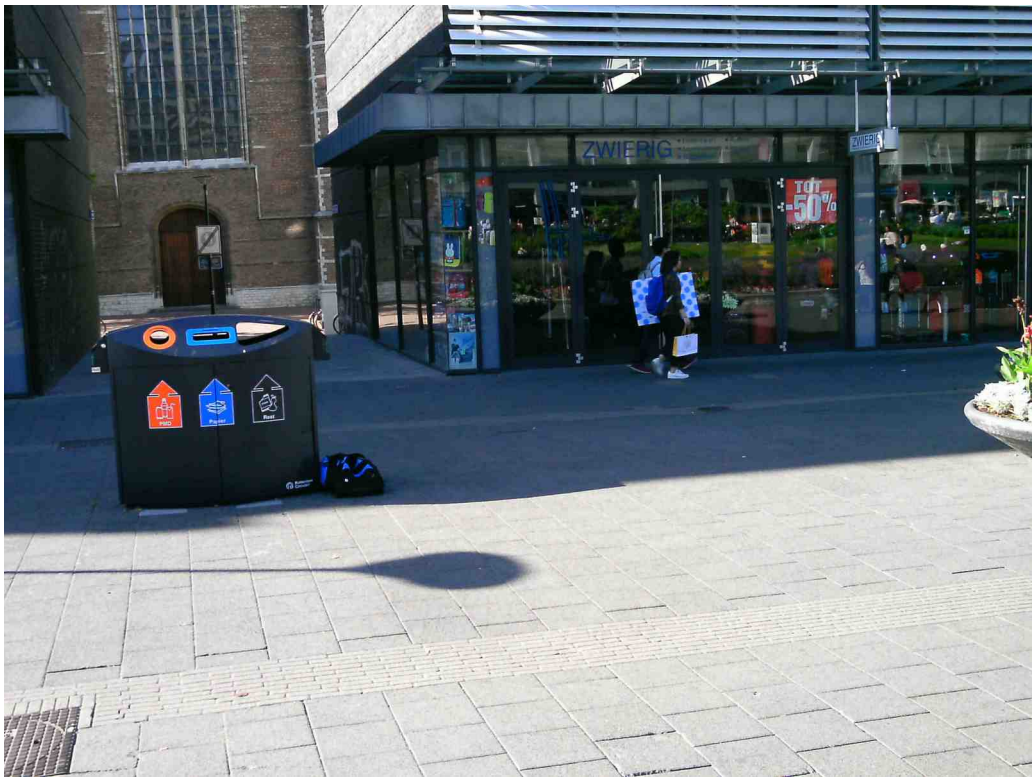
közös lárba egy újabb rendőrpróba jelent meg, és ellenőrzött. Tehát látható a holland civilek engedelmességének. Továbbá látható, hogy az első rendőrpróba miért nem állította le egy gyanúsítást, hogy ellenőrizte, miért kellett három nap ugyanaz az eljárást ellenőrzés lefolytatniuk, miért nem jegyezte fel, hogy ellenőrizték, miért kellett három nap ugyanaz költségeknek a három kivizsgálásra.

Elmentem még két kihallgatóegységre, de ugyanazzal az eredménnyel, csak előzetes engedéllyel és tolmácsival lehet kapcsolatba lépni a hollandokkal, nem oda állnak kihallgatásra, hogy vizsgálják egy tolvajt, és telefonvonalakhoz kötöttek a pótkocsik, miközben a civil ruhás nyomozókkal és rendőrökkel idő- és pénzgondok voltak. Úgyhogy ebből rövidesen elegem lett, 26-án délután elhagytam a kihallgatót.

A kihallgatóban valaki azt mondta, hogy a görögöknek gondjuk keletkezett kihímzett francia címkékre kötöttek a kompkapcsolatok, éppen miatt a nagyobb értékű, lopott. Úgyhogy Rotterdamban kellett vizsgálják egy új tolvajt. Ezért az állomáson levő francia rendőrök információ érdekében elvihették, akit megadtak egy szállodát címként, és hogyan érkezett el villamossal. Ültünk a villamossal kapcsolatban volna „elromlott", jó ideig állt, mígnem végül is elindult az ürlelet, akkor csak sürgősségi stoppolt, leszállított arra, úgyhogy 45 percért vissztudtam egy nagyobb belvárosi kapcsolatú görögtáborba. Kinézett mutatja se is sértik, bhát francianyelvűségemben akkor is francia volt, kínálnak egy éjjelt Rotterdamban kellett volna látható, mert görögök nélkül rendkívül nehéz volt a társaságszámom. Végül is így könnyebb lett az utazásom, mert az egy tolvajnál a nyomkeresőt átszállították a görögtáborba, és így kínálták a villamos rendőrségi terhen. A régi görögtáborba kerültem egy az ürlet előtt levő francia kutya mellé, nem fért bele, mert egy lánypipel bűzölt volt túle.


Abs./Fa.: István Adorján
EVZ Basel
Freiburgerstrasse 50
4057 Basel
Schweiz / Svájc
DIE POST LA POSTE LA POSTA
140
Helvetia
ADORJÁN KÁROLY
HUNGARY

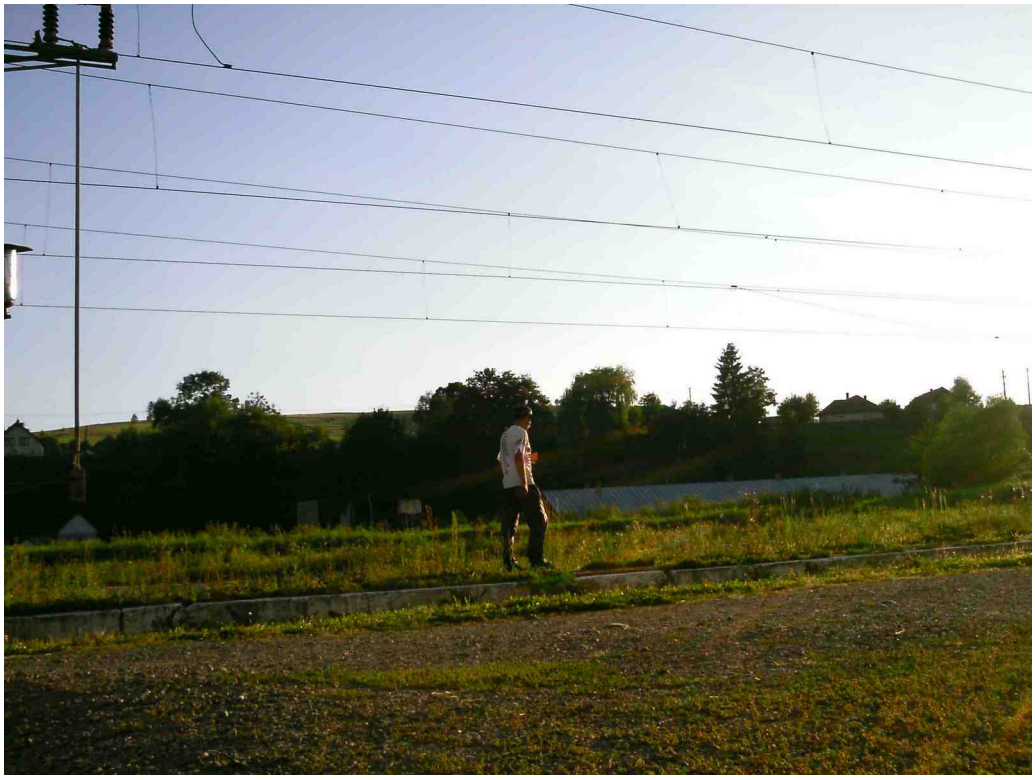
[Note: I took the photo bellow on 26 june 2017 at around 18.33 hours.]



3.3.2.9. Stealing penal scenario in Romania

When traveling from Romania to Hungary on 13 august 2019, in the railroad station of Maroshéviz, Romania, [Read approximately: 'mɔroʃhe:viz.] [In the romanian language: Topliţa.] waiting for the train in a remote place there appeared in front of me a person preoccupied with a mobile device, programing with his peaked cap and the color white of his T-shirt the following approximate national secret political messages, as well as with his specific romanian facial expression the romanian national secret political origination of his messages: [cap ⟶ kap (hungarian) = he gets, namely decoded approximately: “You shall get it,”] and respectively [white = alb (romanian) ⟶ a + l + b ⟶ Adorján + lop (hungarian) + baszik (hungarian) = Adorján + he steals + he fucks, namely decoded approximately: “If he will accuse you with stealing, you should contact him sexually.”], as it is visible on the photos below taken on 13 august 2019 at around 18.34, 18.41, 19.44 and 19.51 hours:

TOPLIȚA



4. Actions against my financial condition

Essential circumstances of my financial persecutions were that in order to enable myself to write books i had neglected paid activities, and considered that my four books about my four illegal fleeing attempts — which i was writing between 1994 and 2000 — would be sufficiently marketable to fill my financial needs. Accordingly and on the contrary, with its actions against my slender financial conditions, primarily the hungarian national secret political organization implemented the approximate fabricated conception: “István ADORJÁN writes books to become a writer, namely for professional reasons, and his books are literary masterpieces and not economic products.” Namely, with the respective guideline of its personal secret policy relative to my person it had it disregarded the commercial value of my books, reduced the financial aspects of my writing activity to my striving for a living, the maximum it would have allowed me financially was a “place of work” in the field of writing.

4.1. Refusing the publication of my books

Refusing the publication of my marketable books can also be considered as being actions against my self-assertion in the field of literature, in a similar manner as refusing the publication of my physical general theories — described in my book entitled “My Repulsed Physical General Theories and Their Repulsion” — and of my philosophical theory — described in my book entitled “My Repulsed Philosophical Theory and Its Repulsion”. However, the publication of my marketable books would have implied “fame and fortune”, [16, minute 11] of which management appears to be under the control of the respective ethnical or national secret political organization not only in the United States of America, but also in other countries generally, and Hungary particularly. Because primarily the hungarian national secret political organization hindered me in getting my “fortune”, while wanting me to become a professional writer, i consider refusing the publication of my marketable books to have primarily been actions against my financial condition, rather than against my literary self-assertion.

I regularly submitted for publication the manuscript of my first book, entitled “Towards the Iron Curtain of the Hungarian Communist State”, and in my enclosed written request mentioned my other three related books as having been in the course of preparation. Owing to its similarities with them, the decisions relative to my first book can be extrapolated to the other three books as well.

The publication of the hungarian language version of my first book was refused by the publishing houses Esély, Hunga-Print (at present, Libri) and JLX in Budapest, Hungary. From among them, only Esély issued a written decision, the carbon copy of my application to it and the original of its decision being visible on the photos below:

Marosvasarhely, 1995. 8. 15.

ESÉLY KIADÓ
Budapest

Adorján István
Str. 22 Decembrie 25
4300 Tg Mureș
România

Tisztelt Szerkesztőség!

Alulírott Adorján István, román állampolgár, Marosvasarhely, Decemberi 22-e u. 25. szám alatti lakos szíves figyelmükbe ajánlom „A magyar vasfüggöny felé" c. írásomat, kiadás végett.

Maggyőződésem, hogy elkészültében állunk a további három menekülési hírszerzésre vonatkozó írásaim a hozzávetőleg várható terjedelemben: 250, 200, valamint 150 oldal. Ezzel mulói hiján szándékozom lezárni, és hajlandó vagyok a rájuk vonatkozó kiadási jogokat (az első írásom esetleges kiadását megelőző menidői által) előzetesen önökre ruházni.

Meglepne, hogy elutasító döntésük esetén szíveskedjenek visszaküldeni kéziratomat.

Figyelmüket előre köszönöm.

Tisztelettel,
Adorján István

Translation from the hungarian language: Marosvásárhely, 15 august 1995 / Esély Publishing House / István ADORJÁN, 22 Decembrie Street, No. 25, 4300 Târgu Mureş, Romania. / Dear editors, / The undersigned István ADORJÁN, romanian citizen, inhabitant under number 25 December 22 street, Marosvásárhely, i recommend it to your kind attention my writing entitled “Towards the Hungarian Iron Curtain” for publication. / It is to be remarked that there are in preparation my writings relative to my further three fleeing attempts in the following expectable extent: 250, 200, as well as 150 pages. I intend to publish those separately as well, and i am willing to previously vest (by the contract preceding the possible publication of my first writing) the publication rights relative to them on You. / I ask you that in case of your refusing decision be so kind as to send back my manuscript. / I thank you in advance for your attention. / Yours sincerely, / István Adorján.

Esély Kiadó és Kereskedelmi Kft.
1072 Budapest, Akácfa u. 24.
Tel/Fax: 269-6768, 269-6769

Adorján István
4300 Tg. Mures
Str. 22. Decembrie 25.
ROMÁNIA

Tisztelt Uram!

Sajnálattal értesítem, hogy kéziratát jelen kiadási tervünkbe kiadásra beilleszteni nem tudjuk. Jelen levelünkkel a küldött kéziratot visszapostáztuk.

Budapest, 1995. augusztus 31.

Varga Lászlóné
ügyvezető

ESÉLY KÖNYVKLUB
és Reklámügynökség Kft.
1072 Budapest, Akácfa u. 24.
Tel./Fax: 269-6768, 269-6769
Adóig. szám: 12014873-2-01
Ügyvezető igazgató

Melléklet: 1 db kézirat

Translation from the hungarian language: Esély Publishing and Trading Ltd., 1072 Budapest, 24 Akácfa Street … / István ADORJÁN, 22 Decembrie Street, No. 25, 4300 Târgu Mureş, Romania. / Dear Sir, / I regret to inform you that we cannot insert your manuscript into our present publishing plan for publication. With our present letter, we have mailed back the sent manuscript. / Budapest, on 31 August 1995. / Mrs. László VARGA, manager. / [Indecipherable signature]. / Attachment: 1 piece of manuscript.

It is characteristic that the document is not an express refusal, it just states that “we cannot insert your manuscript into our present publishing plan”. Its negative character became evident before me when to my immediate request that my book be included in the following publishing plan, my letter with the manuscript was returned without its having been opened, on the photos below there being visible the carbon copy of my second application and the front part of the cover of my letter returned:

Esély Kiadó
Budapest

Adorján István
str. 22 Decembrie 25
4300 Tg. Mureș
România
Tel. 40-65-115-927

Mvhely, 1995. 9. 9.

Kedves Varga Lászlóné!

Köszönöm „A magyar vasfüggöny felé" c. kéziratomra fordított figyelmét. Ez az első írásom. Közlésére tett kísérleteim a közelmúltban kezdtem meg. Tehát e téren tapasztalatlan vagyok. Ezért utólag és előre is megértését és elnézését kérem.

Mint egy ugyanazon irányban tett következő lépésként meg szeretném kérni, hogy írásomat szíveskedjenek beleiktatni a következő kiadási tervükbe a kiadásra vonatkozó szerződés megkötésével egyidejűleg.

Remélem, hogy kérésem elegendő ahhoz, hogy a „minden tőlem telhetőt megtettem" érzését kelthesse bennem, és ugyanakkor nem olyan nagy, hogy alkalmatlankodó legyen.

Tisztelettel,
Adorján

Translation from the hungarian language: Esély Publishing House, Budapest / István ADORJÁN, 22 Decembrie Street, No. 25, 4300 Târgu Mureş, Romania, Tel. 40-65-115927 / Marosvásárhely, 9 september 1995. / Dear Mrs. László VARGA, / I thank you for the attention payed to my manuscript entitled “Towards the Hungarian Iron Curtain”. That is my first writing. I began the attempts for its publication in the recent past. Therefore, i am inexperienced in this domain. For this reason, subsequently and in advance as well, i ask for your understanding and tolerance. / As a following step made in the same direction, i would like to ask you to be so kind as to include my writing in your following publication plan simultaneously with the conclusion of the contract relative to the publication. / I hope that my request is enough to produce in me the feeling of “i did my best”, and at the same time is not so great to be intrusive. / Yours sincerely, / Adorján.

The name of the publishing house bears a potential programing message of the hungarian national secret political organization to my person: [Esély ⟶ esély (hungarian) = chance, namely decoded approximately: “This publication process is a chance for you to become a writer.” The document was signed by “Mrs. László VARGA”, which means “the wife of Mr. László VARGA”, which can bear the further potential approximate programing message: “This publication process is a chance for you to contact Mrs. László VARGA sexually, and so to ensure the publication of your book.” This is corroborated by the address “Uram” literally meaning “My Sir” or “My Husband”.

4.2. Creating abusive fiscal obligations to my person

The main significance of my financial persecutions is that they prove the super-state character of the national secret political organizations, namely their ability to manipulate the state.

The publication of my books having been refused repeatedly by publishing houses by the time i had finished their writing in 2000, i was under the necessity of self-publishing them. Upon my request, the Mayor's Office in Marosvásárhely, issued the Authorization No. 385 of 2 june 2000 to publish and merchandise my books as a natural person, of which photostats are visible on the photos below:

ROMANIA

DIRECȚIA GENERALĂ
A FINANȚELOR PUBLICE
ȘI CONTROLULUI FINANCIAR
DE STAT 3)

Nr. 3354 din 9.06 2000

DIRECTOR GENERAL

AUTORIZAȚIE

Nr. 0385 din 02 06 2000

Eliberată de PRIMĂRIA MUNICIPIULUI TIRGU-MUREȘ

în baza Decretului-Lege nr. 54/1990

1. Forma de organizare: Asociație familială ☐ Persoană fizică ☒ 2. Denumirea: ADORJAN ISTVAN

3. Codul de identificare SIRUES: 266261072 4. Sediul: Județul MUREȘ Localitatea TIRGU-MURES (SIRUTA) Str. 22 DECEMBRIE 1989 nr. 25/10 Cod poștal

Telefon Telex

5. Reprezentată prin ADORJAN ISTVAN (numele și prenumele titularului) cu domiciliul în județul MUREȘ

localitatea TIRGU-MURES (SIRUTA) str. 22 DECEMBRIE 1989 nr. 25/10

cod poștal telefon

- Numele și prenumele membrilor asociați:

6. Obiectul activității: 2)

6.1. Activitate principală: 1. EDITARE, 2. COMERCIALIZARE DE CARTI

6.2. Activități secundare:

a)

b)

c)

7. Felul activității: Permanentă ☐ Sezonieră ☐ 8. Locul de desfășurare a activității: 8.1. La sediu ☐

8.2. Altă adresă ☐ județul 1. LA SEDIU; 2. LA BENEFICIARI localitatea

str. nr. 8.3. Fără sediu (ambulant) ☐

Forța motrică folosită: kW C.P.

PREȘEDINTE,

SECRETAR,
Nu este transmisibil.
Nu se admit ștersături.

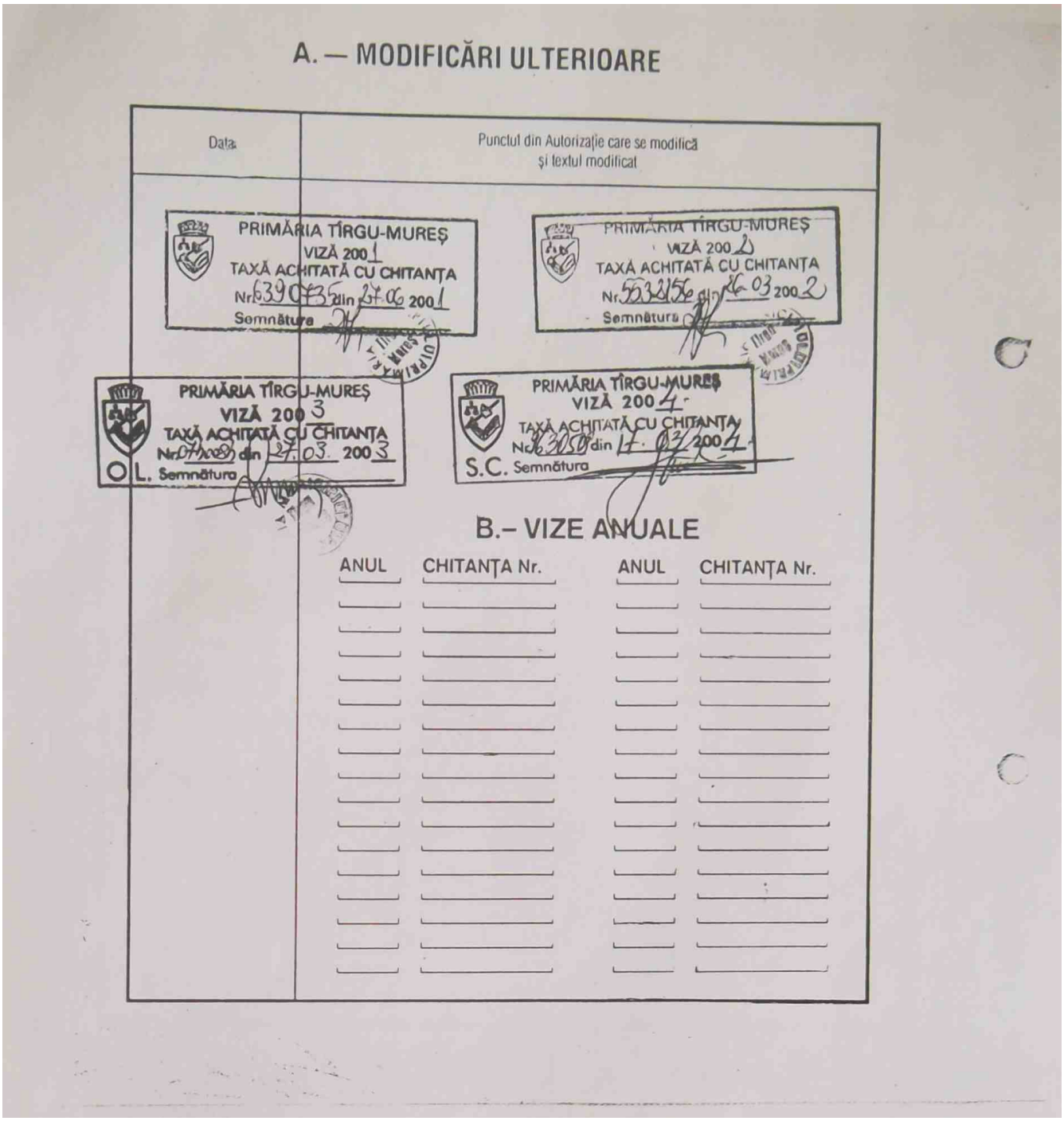
Seria MS Nr. 2619

1) Se atribuie de Direcțiile județene de statistică
2) Conform clasificării activităților economice naționale
3) Lipsa acestei vize atrage suspendarea

Delegat competența Primăriei conform Dec. nr.60/1999 a Pref. Jud. Mureș

Relevant translation from the romanian language: [Recto:] General Directorate of the Public Finances and State Financial Control, No. 3354 of 9 june 2000, General Director: [indecipherable signature] / **Authorization** No. 385 of 2 june 2000, Issued by the Mayor's Office in Târgu Mureș on the basis of the Law-Decree no. 54/1990. / 1. Form of Organization: Natural Person, 2. Name: István ADORJÁN, 3. SIRUES Identification Code: 266261072, 4. Seat: County: Mureș, Locality: Târgu Mureș, Street: 22 December 1989, No.: 25, [Flat No.:] 10, 5. Represented through: István ADORJÁN, with the domicile in county Mureș, locality Târgu Mureș, street 22 December 1989, no. 25, [flat no.] 10, 6. Object of Activity: 6.1. Main Activity: 1. Publishing, 2. Merchandising Books, … 8. Place of Evolving the Activity: 8.1. At the Seat, 2. At the Beneficiaries. / President: [indecipherable signature] / [Seal:] Romania,

Mureș County, Mayor's Office of Municipium Târgu Mureș / Secretary: [indecipherable signature].



A. — MODIFICĂRI ULTERIOARE

Data	Punctul din Autorizație care se modifică și textul modificat

PRIMĂRIA TÎRGU-MUREȘ VIZĂ 2001 TAXĂ ACHITATĂ CU CHITANȚA Nr. 6390735 din 27.06 2001 Semnătura

PRIMĂRIA TÎRGU-MUREȘ VIZĂ 2002 TAXĂ ACHITATĂ CU CHITANȚA Nr. 5532156 din 26.03 2002 Semnătura

PRIMĂRIA TÎRGU-MUREȘ VIZĂ 2003 TAXĂ ACHITATĂ CU CHITANȚA Nr. [illegible] din 24.03 2003 O.L. Semnătura

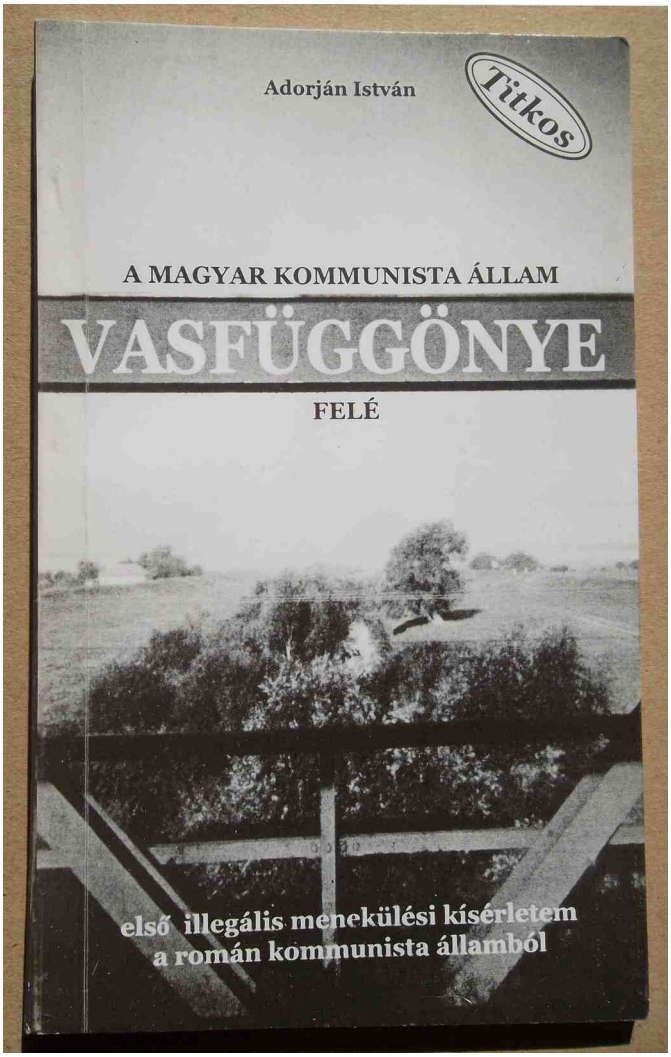
PRIMĂRIA TÎRGU-MUREȘ VIZĂ 2004 TAXĂ ACHITATĂ CU CHITANȚA Nr. 63050 din 17.03.2004 S.C. Semnătura

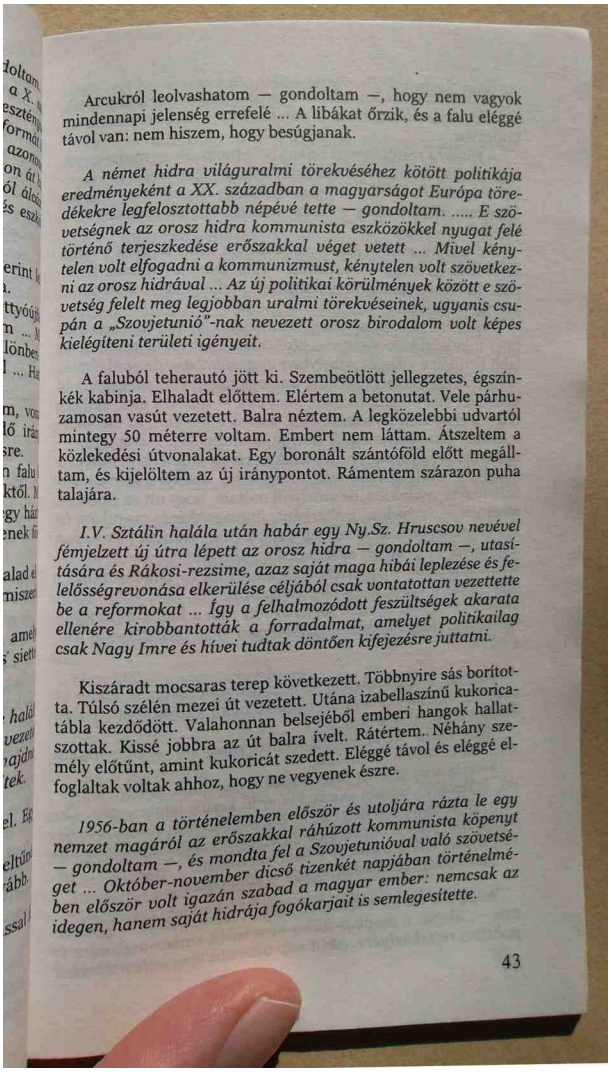
B.– VIZE ANUALE

ANUL	CHITANȚA Nr.	ANUL	CHITANȚA Nr.

[Verso:] … B. Annual Visas, [First Seal:] Târgu Mureș Mayor's Office, 2001 Visa, Tax acquitted with the receipt No.: 6390735 of 27 june 2001, Signature: [indecipherable] …

In 2000, i had capital for publishing only the hungarian language version of my first book, entitled “Towards the Iron Curtain of the Hungarian Communist State”, in which i had inserted texts in italics describing not my first illegal fleeing attempt from the romanian communist state, but reflecting parts of my knowledge about the existence and actions of the romanian and the hungarian national secret political organizations, as it is visible on the photos below:





Arcukról leolvashatom — gondoltam —, hogy nem vagyok mindennapi jelenség errefelé ... A libákat őrzik, és a falu eléggé távol van: nem hiszem, hogy besúgjanak.

A német hidra világuralmi törekvéséhez kötött politikája eredményeként a XX. században a magyarságot Európa töredékekre legfelosztottabb népévé tette — gondoltam. ..... E szövetségnek az orosz hidra kommunista eszközökkel nyugat felé történő terjeszkedése erőszakkal véget vetett ... Mivel kénytelen volt elfogadni a kommunizmust, kénytelen volt szövetkezni az orosz hidrával ... Az új politikai körülmények között e szövetség felelt meg legjobban uralmi törekvéseinek, ugyanis csupán a „Szovjetunió”-nak nevezett orosz birodalom volt képes kielégíteni területi igényeit.

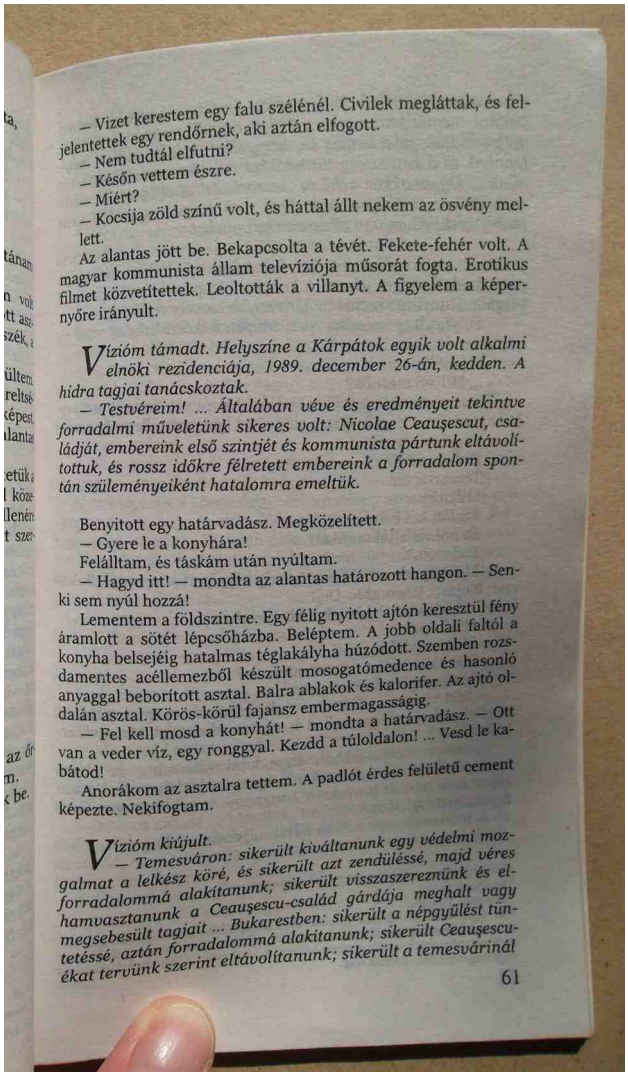
A faluból teherautó jött ki. Szembeötlött jellegzetes, égszínkék kabinja. Elhaladt előttem. Elértem a betonutat. Vele párhuzamosan vasút vezetett. Balra néztem. A legközelebbi udvartól mintegy 50 méterre voltam. Embert nem láttam. Átszeltem a közlekedési útvonalakat. Egy boronált szántóföld előtt megálltam, és kijelöltem az új iránypontot. Rámentem szárazon puha talajára.

I.V. Sztálin halála után habár egy Ny.Sz. Hruscsov nevével fémjelzett új útra lépett az orosz hidra — gondoltam —, utasítására és Rákosi-rezsime, azaz saját maga hibái leplezése és felelősségrevonása elkerülése céljából csak vontatottan vezettette be a reformokat ... Így a felhalmozódott feszültségek akarata ellenére kirobbantották a forradalmat, amelyet politikailag csak Nagy Imre és hívei tudtak döntően kifejezésre juttatni.

Kiszáradt mocsaras terep következett. Többnyire sás borította. Túlsó szélén mezei út vezetett. Utána izabellaszínű kukoricatábla kezdődött. Valahonnan belsejéből emberi hangok hallatszottak. Kissé jobbra az út balra ívelt. Rátértem.. Néhány személy előtűnt, amint kukoricát szedett. Eléggé távol és eléggé elfoglaltak voltak ahhoz, hogy ne vegyenek észre.

1956-ban a történelemben először és utoljára rázta le egy nemzet magáról az erőszakkal ráhúzott kommunista köpenyt — gondoltam —, és mondta fel a Szovjetunióval való szövetséget ... Október-november dicső tizenkét napjában történelmében először volt igazán szabad a magyar ember: nemcsak az idegen, hanem saját hidrája fogókarjait is semlegesítette.

43



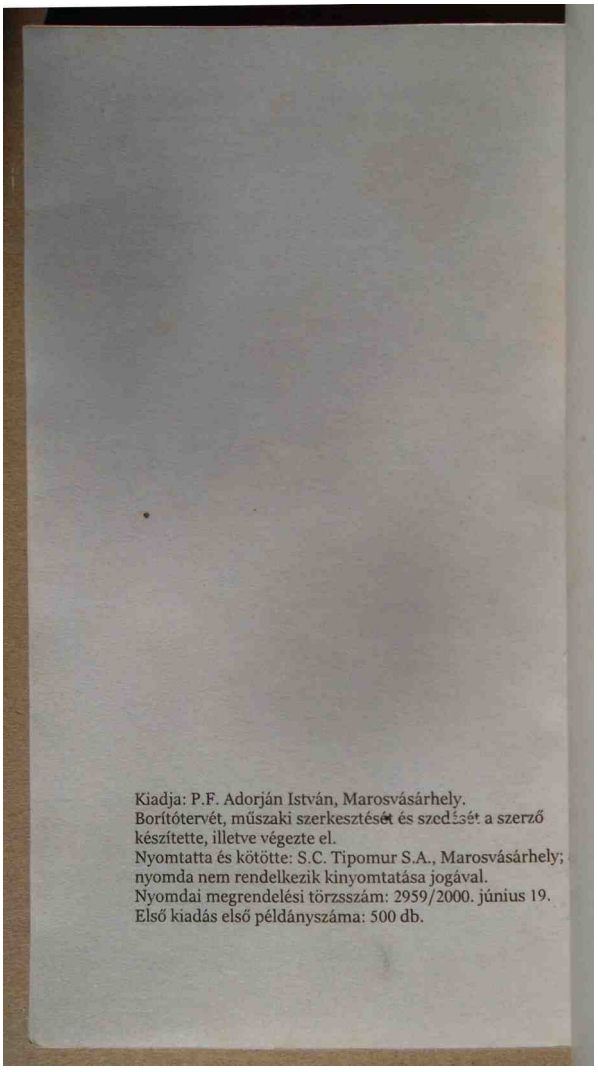
— Vizet kerestem egy falu szélénél. Civilek megláttak, és feljelentettek egy rendőrnek, aki aztán elfogott.
— Nem tudtál elfutni?
— Későn vettem észre.
— Miért?
— Kocsija zöld színű volt, és háttal állt nekem az ösvény mellett.
Az alantas jött be. Bekapcsolta a tévét. Fekete-fehér volt. A magyar kommunista állam televíziója műsorát fogta. Erotikus filmet közvetítettek. Leoltották a villanyt. A figyelem a képernyőre irányult.

Vízióm támadt. Helyszíne a Kárpátok egyik volt alkalmi elnöki rezidenciája, 1989. december 26-án, kedden. A hidra tagjai tanácskoztak.
— Testvéreim! ... Általában véve és eredményeit tekintve forradalmi műveletünk sikeres volt: Nicolae Ceauşescut, családját, embereink első szintjét és kommunista pártunk eltávolítottuk, és rossz időkre félretett embereink a forradalom spontán szüleményeiként hatalomra emeltük.

Benyitott egy határvadász. Megközelített.
— Gyere le a konyhára!
Felálltam, és táskám után nyúltam.
— Hagyd itt! — mondta az alantas határozott hangon. — Senki sem nyúl hozzá!
Lementem a földszintre. Egy félig nyitott ajtón keresztül fény áramlott a sötét lépcsőházba. Beléptem. A jobb oldali faltól a konyha belsejéig hatalmas téglakályha húzódott. Szemben rozsdamentes acéllemezből készült mosogatómedence és hasonló anyaggal beborított asztal. Balra ablakok és kalorifer. Az ajtó oldalán asztal. Körös-körül fajansz embermagasságig.
— Fel kell mosd a konyhát! — mondta a határvadász. — Ott van a veder víz, egy ronggyal. Kezdd a túloldalon! ... Vesd le kabátod!
Anorákom az asztalra tettem. A padlót érdes felületű cement képezte. Nekifogtam.

Vízióm kiújult.
— Temesváron: sikerült kiváltanunk egy védelmi mozgalmat a lelkész köré, és sikerült azt zendüléssé, majd véres forradalommá alakítanunk; sikerült visszaszereznünk és elhamvasztanunk a Ceauşescu-család gárdája meghalt vagy megsebesült tagjait ... Bukarestben: sikerült a népgyűlést tüntetéssé, aztán forradalommá alakítanunk; sikerült Ceauşescuékat tervünk szerint eltávolítanunk; sikerült a temesvárinál

61



Kiadja: P.F. Adorján István, Marosvásárhely.
Borítótervét, műszaki szerkesztését és szedését a szerző készítette, illetve végezte el.
Nyomtatta és kötötte: S.C. Tipomur S.A., Marosvásárhely; nyomda nem rendelkezik kinyomtatása jogával.
Nyomdai megrendelési törzsszám: 2959/2000. június 19.
Első kiadás első példányszáma: 500 db.

I hoped that the publication and merchandising of 500 copies of my book would be enough for both auto-financing the “book business”, and ensuring a living for my person. However, the rate of its selling proved to be too slow even for just my first hope to be fulfilled. This manifested itself in my stating a loss for the year 2001 in my Statement of Comprehensive Income of 5 april 2002, of which original is visible on the photos below:

200 DECLARAȚIE DE VENIT GLOBAL

Pe anul 2331

Declarație rectificativă
Se completează cu X
în cazul declarațiilor rectificative ☐

adresa

Nume _____ Inițiala tatălui _____

Prenume _____

Strada / Nr. _____

Bloc _____ Scara _____ Etaj _____ Ap. _____ Județ / Sector _____

Localitate _____

Cod numeric personal _____

Unitatea fiscală la care s-a depus ultima declarație de venit global: ADM. FIN. A MUN TG. MUREȘ

Cont bancar

Banca BRD - SUC MUREȘ

Număr cont 251100936049584

- lei -

A. VENIT NET DIN ACTIVITĂȚI INDEPENDENTE

A1. Comerciale

Determinat în sistem real, pe baza datelor din evidența contabilă în partidă simplă

1. Venit net. ..... 1.
2. Pierdere fiscală ..... 2.

A2. Profesii liberale

Determinat în sistem real, pe baza datelor din evidența contabilă în partidă simplă

3. Venit net ..... 3.
4. Pierdere fiscală ..... 4. =3439206

A3. Stabilit pe baza normelor de venit

5. Norma de venit ..... 5.

A4. Drepturi de proprietate intelectuală

6. Venit net ..... 6.
7. Pierdere fiscală ..... 7.

A5. Din asociere

8. Venit net distribuit ..... 8.
9. Pierdere fiscală distribuită ..... 9.

A6. Rezultatul net din activități independente, desfășurate în anul de raportare

10. Total venituri nete (se însumează rd.1, rd.3, rd.5, rd.6, rd.8) ..... 10.
11. Total pierderi fiscale (se însumează rd.2, rd.4, rd.7, rd.9) ..... 11.
12. Venit net din activități independente (se scade rd.11 din rd.10, dacă rd.10 este mai mare decât rd.11) .. 12.
13. Pierdere fiscală din activitați independente (se scade rd. 10 din rd.11, dacă rd.11 este mai mare decât rd.10) ..... 13.

B. VENIT NET DIN SALARII

14. Venit net din salarii, realizat la funcția de bază ..... 14.
15. Venit net din salarii, realizat în afara funcției de bază ..... 15.
16. Venit net calculat pentru salarii primite din străinătate pentru activitatea desfășurată în România 16
17. Total venit net din salarii (se însumează rd.14, rd.15, rd.16) ..... 17.

C. VENIT NET DIN CEDAREA FOLOSINȚEI BUNURILOR

18. Venit net ..... 18.

D. VENIT DIN STRĂINĂTATE

19. Venit ..... 19.
20. Pierdere fiscală ..... 20.

Notă. *Se vor anexa copiile declarațiilor speciale și fișelor fiscale pe baza cărora s-a completat prezenta declarație*

cod 14.13.01.13 Tipărit sub supravegherea C.N. "Imprimeria Națională" S.A.

Relevant translation from the romanian language: [Recto:] **Statement of Comprehensive Income,** for the year 2001. / Surname: [Adorján], Initial of Father: [C], First Name: [István], Street/No.: [22 Decembrie 25], Flat: [10], County: [Mureş], Locality: [Târgu Mureş]. / The Fiscal unit to which the last Statement of Comprehensive Income was lodged: Fiscal Administration of Municipium Târgu Mureş, Bank Account, Bank: BRD – Subsidiary Mureş, Account Number: 251100986049584. / A. Net Income from Independent Activities: … A2. Liberal Professions: … 3. Net Income: –, 4. Fiscal Loss: 8,439,206 [old lei] [In the english language: lions.] {Note: At that time, 1 USD was worth around 33,000 old lei. The new leu [In the english language: lion.] was introduced on 1 july 2005, and it was worth 10,000 old lei. [42]} …

E. PLĂȚI ANTICIPATE ÎN CONTUL IMPOZITULUI PE VENIT din:

21. activități independente -comerciale-	21.
22. activități independente -profesii liberale -	22.
23. activități independente -drepturi de proprietate intelectuală -	23.
24. salarii de la funcția de bază (rd.14 col.5 din **FF1**)	24.
25. salarii în afara funcției de bază (rd.13 col.2 din **FF2**)	25.
26. salarii din străinătate pentru activitatea desfășurată în România	26.
27. cedarea folosinței bunurilor	27.
28. TOTAL (se însumează rd.21, rd.22, rd.23, rd.24, rd.25, rd.26, rd.27)	28.

F. VENITURI SCUTITE REALIZATE ÎN ANUL FISCAL DE RAPORTARE (*)

29. Venit net din activități independente	29.
30. Pierdere fiscală din activități independente	30.
31. Venit net din salarii	31.

G. Documente justificative anexate pentru determinarea coeficienților de deduceri personale suplimentare (căsuțele de mai jos se completează cu x unde este cazul)

- certificat de căsătorie
- certificat de naștere (copii)
- certificat comisie expertiză medicală
- adeverința de venit pentru persoana aflată în întreținere.
- declarație pe propria răspundere
- altele

Sub sancțiunile aplicate faptei de fals în acte publice, declar că datele înscrise în acest formular sunt corecte și complete.

Date de identificare ale reprezentantului fiscal

Nume, prenume/Denumire

Adresa

Cod fiscal...

Cont bancar
Banca

Număr cont

Semnătura contribuabil Adamjan data 05.04.02

Număr telefon/fax contribuabil 215327

Semnătura reprezentant fiscal data

Număr telefon/fax reprezentant fiscal

(*) se va completa conform legislației specifice

Loc rezervat organului fiscal

Nr. înregistrare

Data

[Verso:] / … Signature of Contributor: Adorján, Date: 5 april 2002, Telephone Number of Contributor: 215927.

In spite of the fact, i did not have my personal undertaking liquidated in order to maintain the distribution of my book, relatively slowly as it happened.

At the latest in spring 2002, i decided to travel to Hungary and Austria, and ask for political asylum in one of those countries. This decision of mine was favored by having published the hungarian language version of my first book, with the inserted texts in italics of which i could prove the existence and assertion of my conception about the romanian and the hungarian national secret political organizations as a reason for my secret persecutions.

On 14 april 2002, i stated an estimated “fiscal loss” of 2 million lei for the year 2002 in my Statement regarding the Estimated Income from Independent Activities for the year 2002, of which original is visible on the photos below:

203 DECLARAȚIE SPECIALĂ PRIVIND VENITURILE DIN ACTIVITĂȚI INDEPENDENTE[1]
ESTIMATE
-comerciale- PROFESII LIBERALE -

Pe anul 2002

Declarație rectificativă ☐
Se completează cu X
în cazul declarațiilor rectificative

adresa

Nume	Inițiala tatălui	Prenume	Cod numeric personal / număr de identificare fiscală
ADORJAN	O	ISTVAN	1 5 9 1 2 2 0 2 6 4 3 6 5

Strada	Nr.	Bloc	Scara	Etaj	Ap.
22 DECEMBRIE	25			II	10

Localitate	Județ	Sector
TG. MUREȘ	MUREȘ	

Cont bancar
Banca ..... Număr cont .....

A. DATE PRIVIND ACTIVITATEA DESFĂȘURATĂ

Felul activității EDITAREA ȘI DIFUZAREA CĂRȚILOR[2] Cod CAEN .....

Sediul principal de desfășurare a activității TG MURES STR 22 DECEMBRIE NR 25

Autorizație / contract: nr. 0385 data: 02.06.2000 organ emitent: PRIMĂRIA MUN TG MUREȘ

Data începerii activității 08.06.2000 Data încetării activității .....

B. VENIT NET DIN ACTIVITĂȚI COMERCIALE
stabilit pe baza datelor din evidența contabilă în partidă simplă

- lei -

1. Venit brut ESTIMAT	1.	=7000000=
2. Cheltuieli deductibile ESTIMATE	2.	=9000000=
3. Venit net (se scade rd. 2 din rd. 1)	3.	
4. Pierdere fiscală (se scade rd.1 din rd.2) ESTIMATĂ[3]	4.	=2000000=

C. PLĂȚI ANTICIPATE CU TITLU DE IMPOZIT

Nr. crt.	Felul documentului de plată	Serie / număr document	Data emiterii	Suma plătită
0	1	2	3	4
	TOTAL			

[1] FORMULAR FOLOSIT ÎN LIPSĂ ÎN LOC DE FORMULARUL CU CODUL 14.13.01.13/4 P. V. descriere - cererea anexă. 14 aprilie 2002. Alonjan

[2] AU CĂROR AUTOR SUNT EU. 14 aprilie 2002 Alonjan

[3] FORMULARUL CONȚINE 7 (ȘAPTE) RECTIFICĂRI. Alonjan

cod 14.13.01.13/4.1 Tipărit sub supravegherea C.N. "Imprimeria Națională" S.A.

Relevant translation from the romanian language: [Recto:] **Statement regarding the Estimated Income from Independent Activities*** [*Form used in absence instead of the form with the code 14.13.01 13/4p. See the attached intimation-request. 14 april 2002. [Signature:] Adorján.] – liberal professions –, For the year 2002. / Surname: Adorján, Initial of Father: C, First Name: István, Personal Numerical Code: 1591220264365, Street: 22 Decembrie, No.: 25, Storey: II, Flat: 10, Locality: Târgu Mureş, County: Mureş. / A. Data on the evolved activity: Sort of activity: Publication and distribution of books* [*Of which author i am. 14 april 2002. [Signature:] Adorján] The main seat of unfolding the activity: Târgu Mureş, 22 Decembrie Street, No. 25, Authorization no.: 0385, Date: 2 june 2000, issuing organ: Mayor's Office of Municipium Târgu Mureş, Date of beginning the activity: 8 june 2000. / B. Net Income from Commercial Activities, 1. Estimated Gross Income: 7,000,000 lei, 2. Estimated Deductible Expenses: 9,000,000 lei, 3. Estimated Net Income: –, 4. Estimated Fiscal Loss: 2,000,000 lei.* [* The form contains 7 (seven) corrections. [Signature:] Adorján.] …

Sub sancţiunile aplicate faptei de fals în acte publice, declar că datele înscrise în acest formular sunt corecte şi complete.

Date de identificare ale reprezentantului fiscal

Nume, prenume/Denumire .....

Adresa .....

.....

Cod fiscal....

Cont bancar

Banca ..... Număr cont .....

Semnătura contribuabil ..... data 14.04.02

Număr telefon/~~fax~~ contribuabil 215327

Semnătura reprezentant fiscal..... data .....

Număr telefon/fax reprezentant fiscal.....

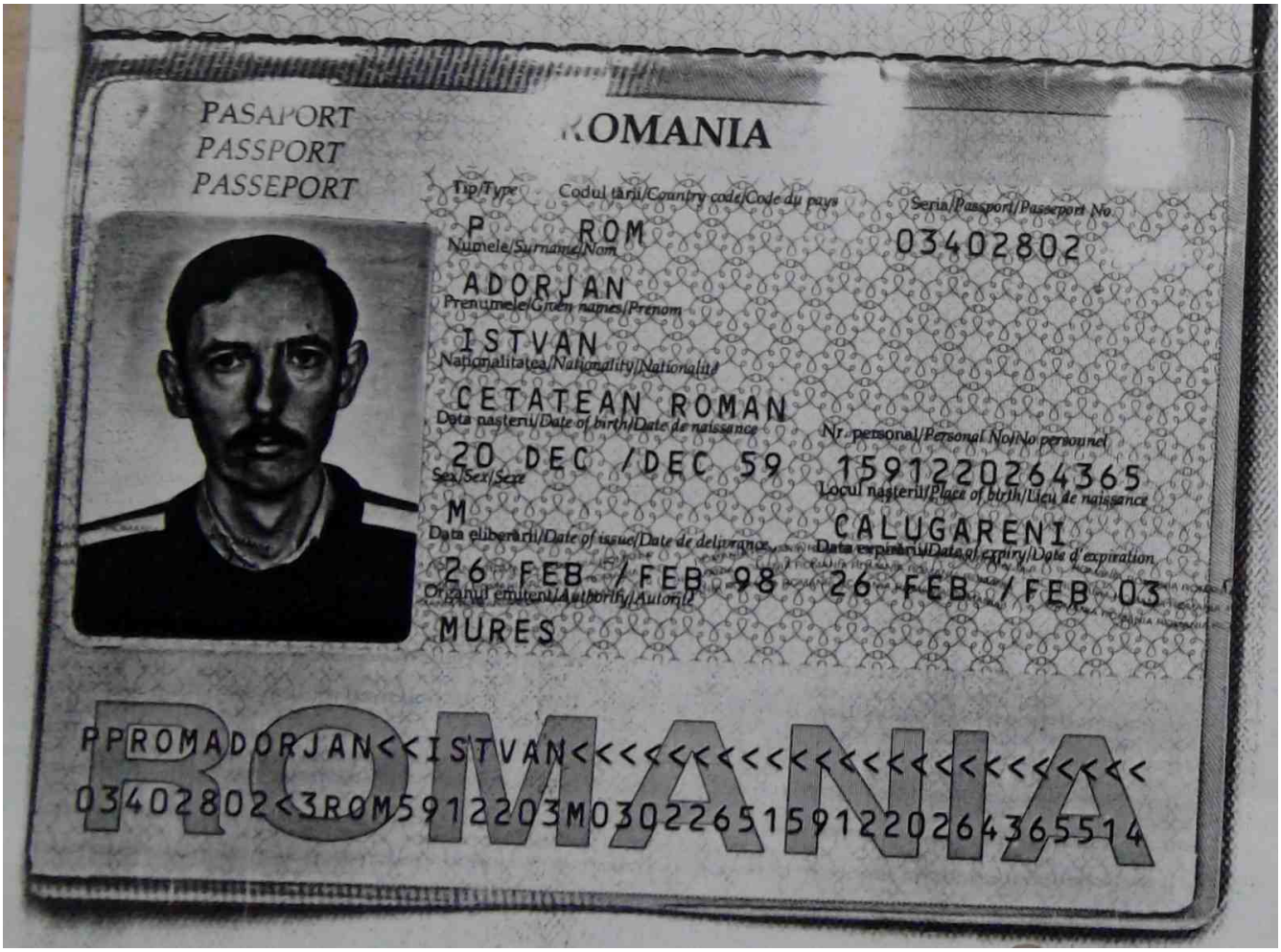
Loc rezervat organului fiscal

Nr. înregistrare.....

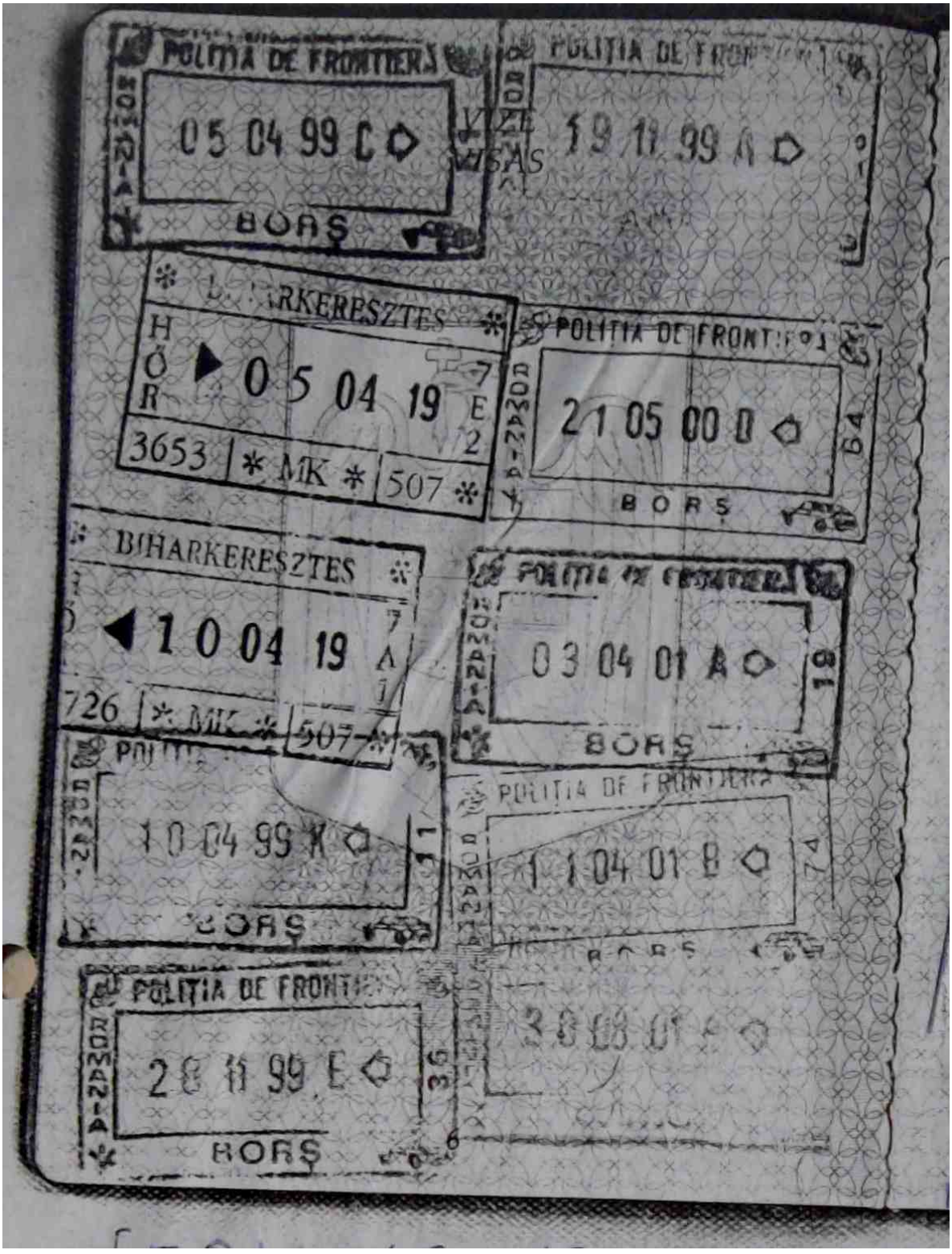
Data.....

[Verso:] … / Signature of Contributor: Adorján, Date: 14 April 2002, Telephone Number of Contributor: 215927. …

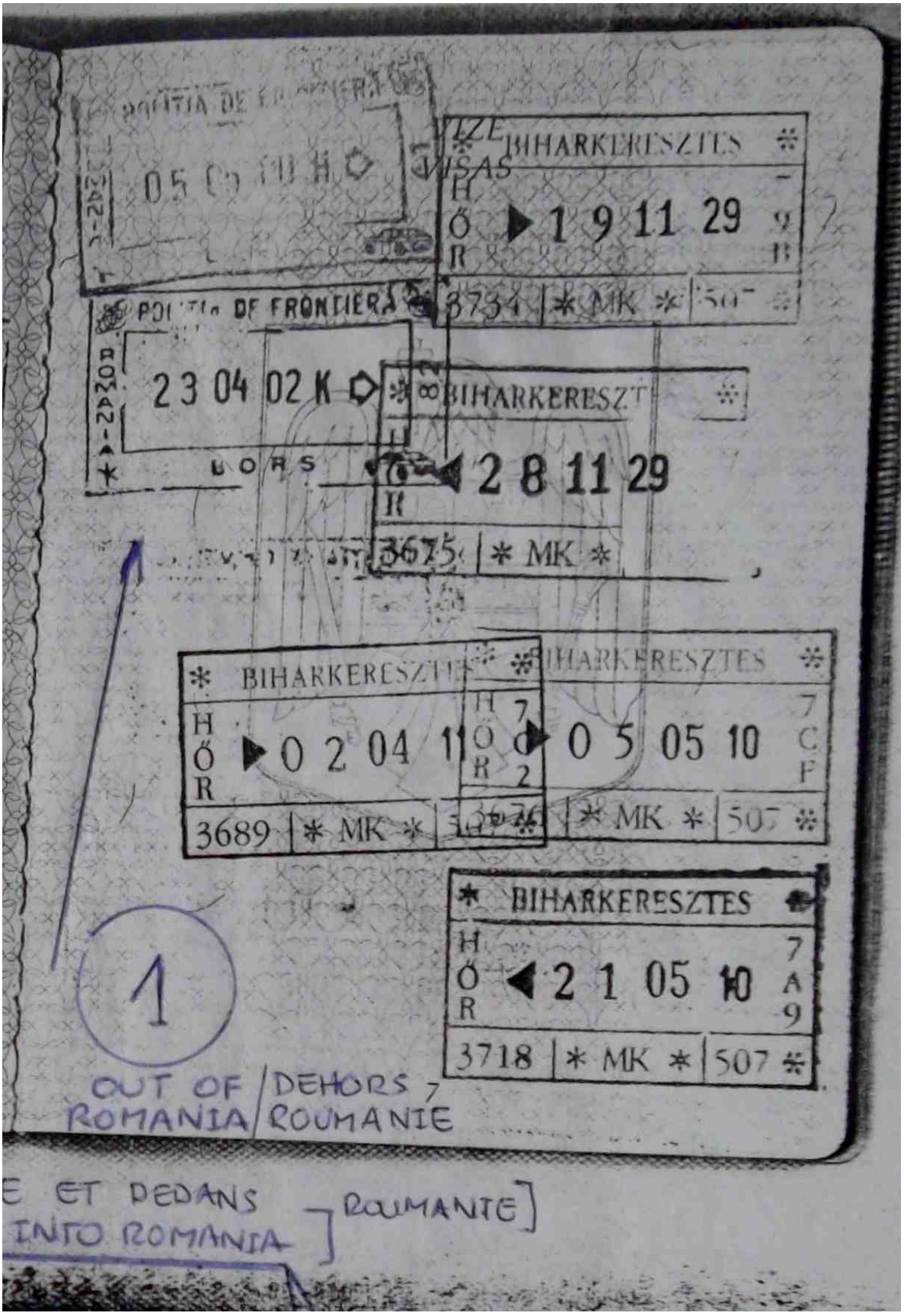
After having mailed my above statement, on 23 april 2002 i made my exit from Romania, as it is proved by the respective romanian stamp on the page 7 of the Passport No. 03402802 of 26 february 1998, the photostats and the originals of the pages 2, 6, 7, 8, and 9 of which are visible on the photos below:

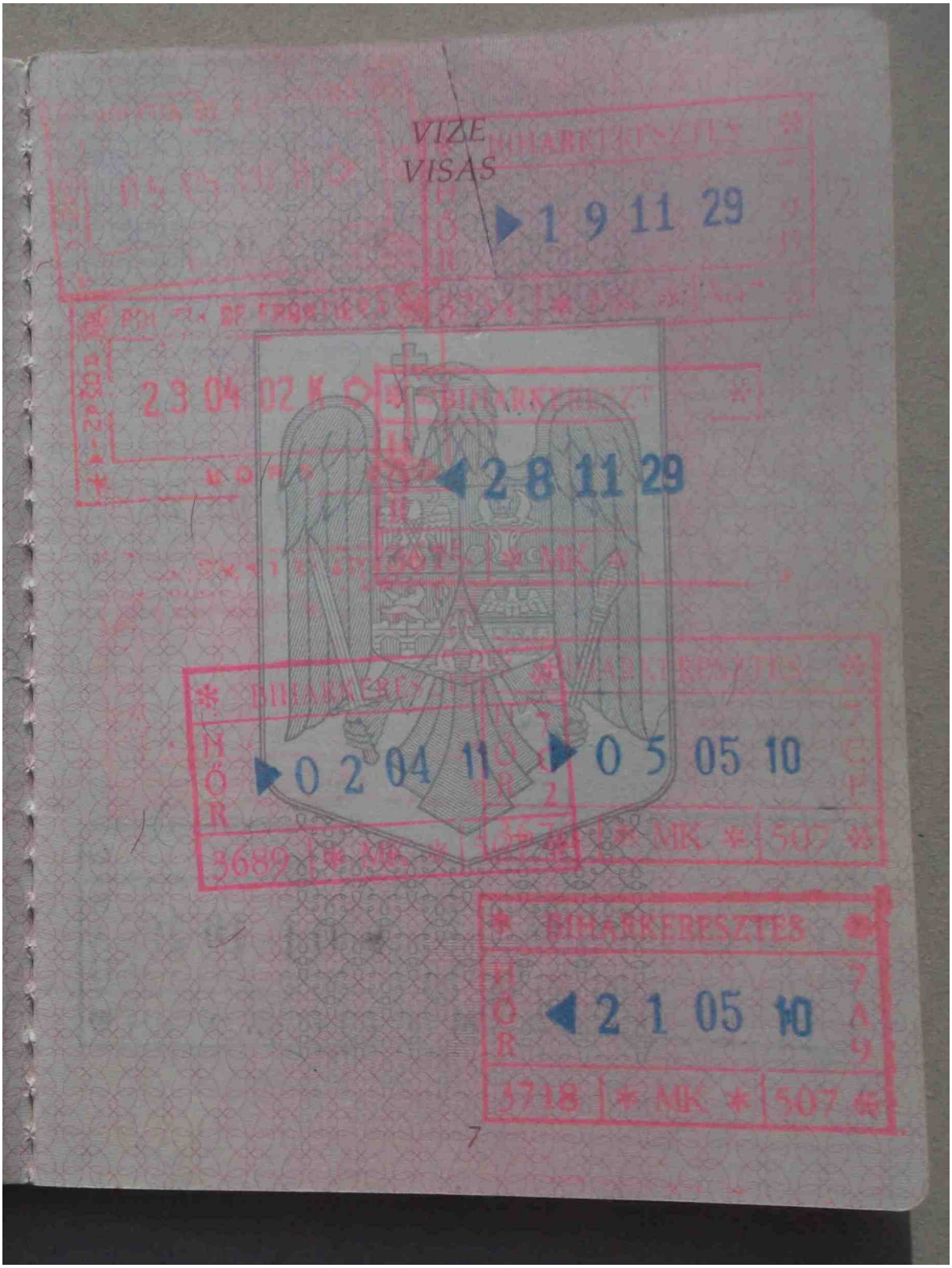


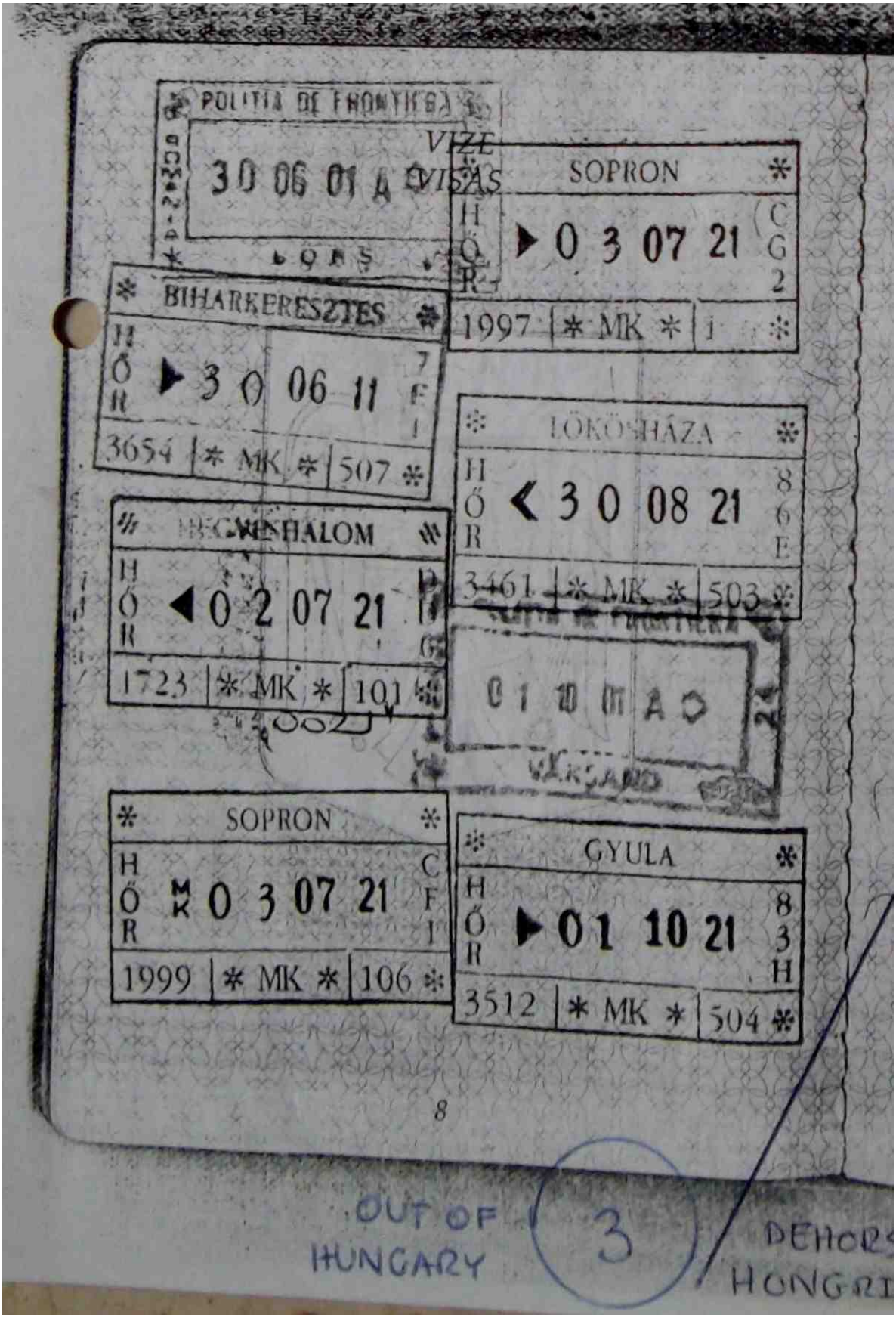
ROMANIA
PASAPORT
PASSPORT
PASSEPORT
ROMANIA
P
ROM
03402802
ADORJAN
ISTVAN
SC 59
1591220264365
CALUGARENI
Talia
Height 191
Taille
Ochii
Colour of eyes
Couleur des yeux
Căprui
Semnătura titularului
Bearer's signature
Signature du titulaire
Domiciliul
Residence
Domicile
TG. MURES
Valabilitatea acestui pașaport se prelungește până la
The validity of this passport extends until
La validité du présent passeport s'étend jusqu'au
Semnătura
Signature
Data
Date
L.S.
03402802
3

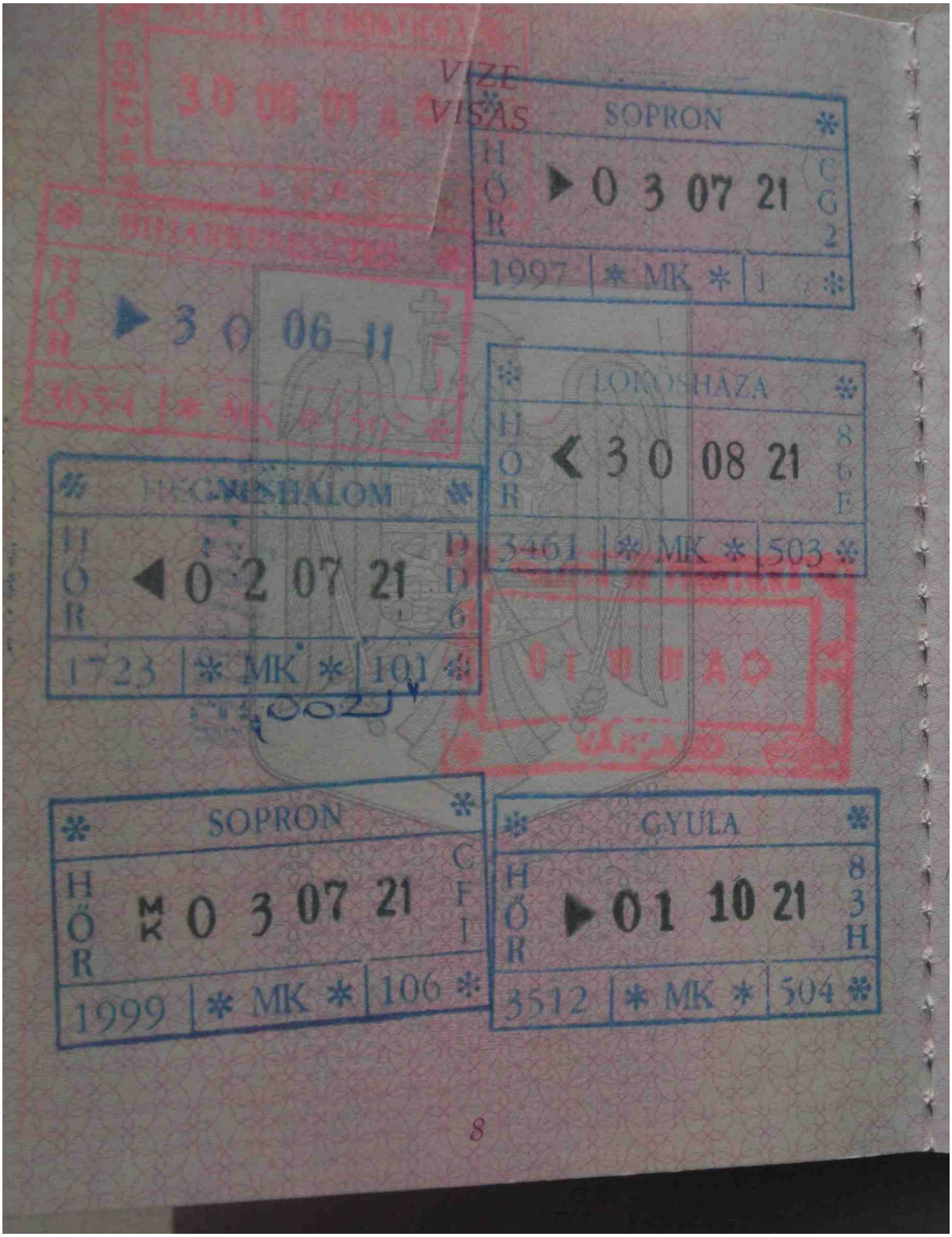

POLITIA DE FRONTIERA
05 04 99 C
BORS
19 11 99 A
BIHARKERESZTES
HÓR
05 04 19
3653 * MK * 507
21 05 00 D
BORS
BIHARKERESZTES
10 04 19
726 * MK * 507
03 04 01 A
BORS
10 04 99 K
BORS
1 04 01 B
28 11 99 E
BORS

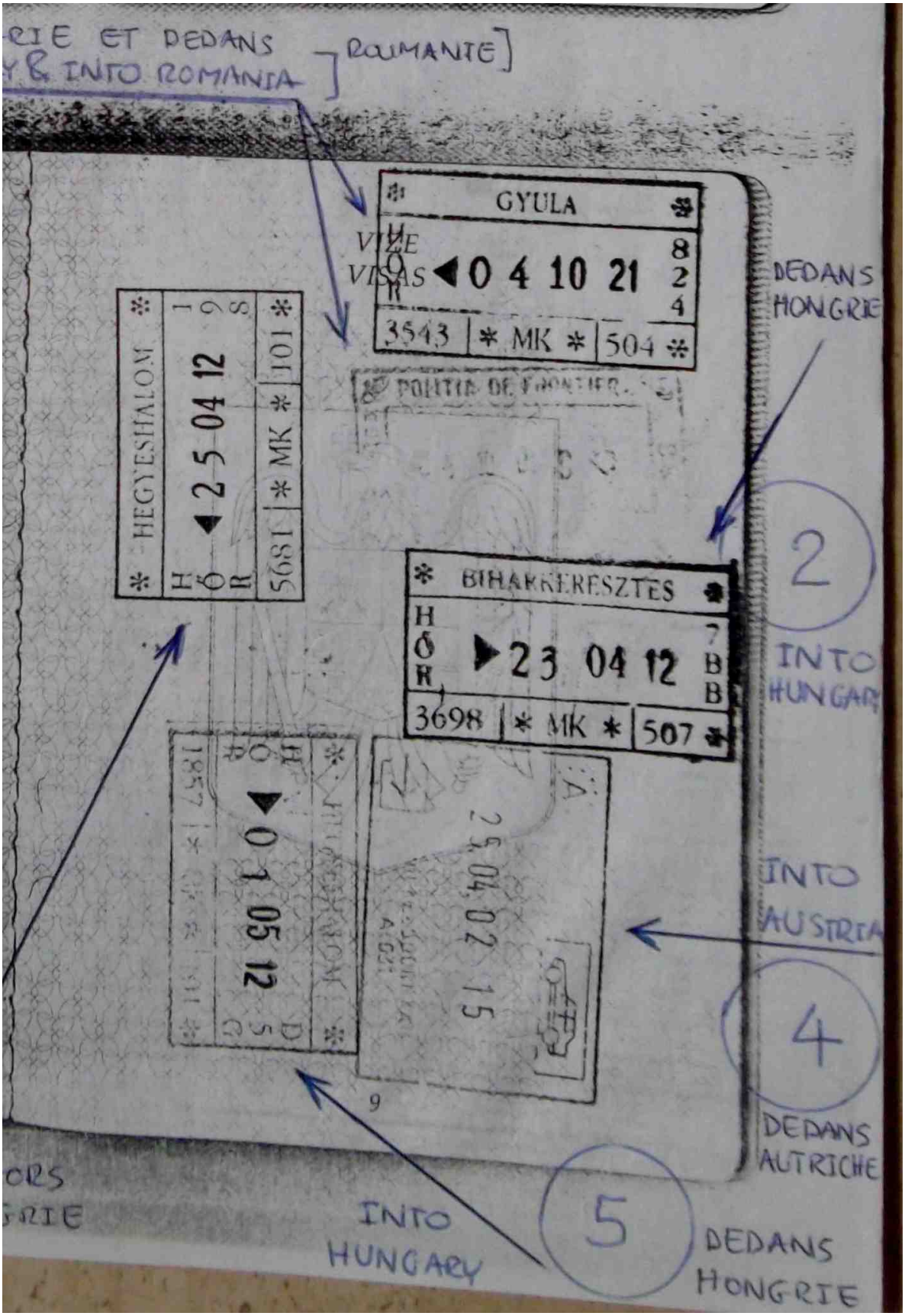
VIZE
VISAS
BIHARKERESZTES
0 5 04 19
3653 * MK * 507
BIHARKERESZTES
1 0 04 19
726 * MK * 507
BORŞ


BIHARKERESZTES
VÍZUMMENTES
HŐR
1 9 11 29
3734
* MK *
BIHARKERESZT
2 8 11 29
3675
* MK *
BIHARKERESZTES
0 2 04 11
3689
* MK *
0 5 05 10
* MK *
507
BIHARKERESZTES
2 1 05 10
3718
* MK *
507
1
OUT OF ROMANIA / DEHORS ROUMANIE
ET DEDANS INTO ROMANIA] ROUMANIE]


VIZE
VISAS
1 9 11 29
2 3 04 02
2 8 11 29
0 2 04 11
0 5 05 10
2 1 05 10


POLITIA DE FRONTIERA
VIZE
VISAS
30 06 01
SOPRON
H
Ő
R
0 3 07 21
C
G
2
1997
* MK *
1
BIHARKERESZTES
H
Ő
R
3 0 06 11
7
E
1
3654
* MK *
507
TÖKÖLHÁZA
H
Ő
R
3 0 08 21
8
6
E
3461
* MK *
503
HEGYMEGHALOM
H
Ő
R
0 2 07 21
1723
* MK *
101
01 10 21
SOPRON
H
Ő
R
MK 0 3 07 21
C
F
1
1999
* MK *
106
GYULA
H
Ő
R
01 10 21
8
3
H
3512
* MK *
504
8
OUT OF
HUNGARY
3


VÍZE
VISAS
SOPRON
HŐR
0 3 07 21
1997 * MK *
LÖKÖSHÁZA
3 0 08 21
3461 * MK * 503
FERGETEGYHÁZA
0 2 07 21
1723 * MK * 101
SOPRON
MK 0 3 07 21
1999 * MK * 106
GYULA
0 1 10 21
3512 * MK * 504


RIE ET DEDANS
Y & INTO ROMANIA
ROUMANIE
GYULA
VIZE VISAS
0 4 10 21
3543 * MK * 504
DEDANS HONGRIE
HEGYESHALOM
2 5 04 12
5681 * MK * 101
BIHARKERESZTES
23 04 12
3698 * MK * 507
2
INTO HUNGARY
0 1 05 12
25 04 02 15
INTO AUSTRIA
4
DEDANS AUTRICHE
INTO HUNGARY
5
DEDANS HONGRIE

and entered Hungary, as it is proved by the respective hungarian stamp on the page 9 of the passport. On 25 april 2002, i succeeded to enter Austria through the frontier crossing-place Hegyeshalom-Nickelsdorf, asked for political asylum, but having received no accommodation, stayed there just till 1 may 2002, when returned to Hungary, as it is proved by the respective one austrian and two hungarian stamps on the page 9 of the passport.

In the meantime, dated 29 april 2002, the romanian financial authorities in Marosvásárhely issued the

Decision to Impose for Prepayments with the Title of Tax for the year 2002 No. 26300100510461, with the motivation of which they inverted with each other the “estimated gross income” and the “estimated deductible expenses” stated by me with my Statement regarding the Estimated Income from Independent Activities of 14 april 2002, by this means establishing not an “estimated fiscal loss”, as i stated, but an “estimated net income” of 2,000,000 lei, to which there “corresponded”, presumably in the romanian national secret political meaning of “i was not imposed with” a tax of 360,000 lei, namely unlike the years 2000 and 2001 — when i had traveled to Hungary only for short periods of time, partly related with the by-me-desired distribution in Hungary of my published book — for the year 2002 they imposed on me that sum of money as “prepayments with the title of tax”, as it is proved by the original of that decision visible on the photo below:

DGFP Judetul MURES

Unitatea fiscala ADMINISTRAȚIA FINANTELOR PUBLICE A MUNICIPIULUI TÂRGU MUREȘ **Nr.inregistrare** 26300100510461

Adresa Victoriei 3 **Data** 29/04/2002

Aprobat **Data** **Verificat** **Data**

ROMÂNIA Ministerul Finanțelor Publice Direcția Generală a Finanțelor Publice Administrația Finanțelor Publice 2 TG. MUREȘ

DECIZIE DE IMPUNERE PENTRU PLATI ANTICIPATE CU TITLU DE IMPOZIT

privind venitul din activitati independente

- comerciale si din profesii liberale -pe anul 2002

Catre: Nume : ADORJAN

Prenume: ISTVÁN CNP: 1591220264365

Domiciliul:Localitatea Tîrgu Mureș

STRADĂ 22.Dec.89

Nr. 25 Bloc Sc. Ap 10

Judetul(sect.) MURES

Locul desfasurarii activitatii 22 DEC. 25

Felul activitatii MULTIPLICARI,TIPARIRE SI EDITARE

Declaratia privind veniturile estimate din activitati independente inregistrata la nr 175 din 18/04/2002

Nr.autorizatie(nr.contract de asociere) 385 din 02/06/2000

Perioada de activitate:de la data 02/06/2000 la data

In baza Legii(Ordonanței Guv.)nr 7/2001 art.16 si art.66 și a Declarației privind veniturile estimative din activități independente, se stabilesc plățile anticipate cu titlu de impozit, după cum urmează:

I.Determinarea venitului impozabil estimat si a impozitului:

a) in sistem real: - lei -

- venit brut estimat	9000000
- cheltuieli deductibile estimate	7000000
- venit net	2000000
- impozit	360000

b) pe baza normelor de venit - lei -

- pozitia din nomenclatorul activitatilor independente	
- venit net determinat pe baza normei de venit	
- venit net aferent perioadei lucrate	
- impozit	

II.Plati anticipate cu titlu de impozit:

1.La venitul net impozabil estimat de 2000000 lei revine un impozit de 360000 lei

Punctul 2 si 3 se completeaza numai in cazul modificarii impunerii in cadrul aceluiasi an

2. Impozitul stabilit la impunerea precedenta lei

3.Diferenta (de adaugat sau de scazut) dintre impozitul de la pct.2 si cel de la pct.1 lei

4. Plati anticipate cu titlu de impozit pe anul curent (pct.1):

Termen de plata	Plati anticipate cu titlu de impozit	Din care diferenta de la pct.3
15/03/2002	90000	
15/06/2002	90000	
15/09/2002	90000	
15/12/2002	90000	
TOTAL	**360000**	

Pentru impozitul neachitat pana la termenele aratate mai sus, se vor calcula majorari de intarziere.
Prezentul titlu de creanta devine titlu executoriu in conditiile legii.

Intocmit,

Nume, prenume Fuzesi Natalia

Data

Semnatura

MF cod 14.13.02.13/4a

Am primit un exemplar,

Data

Semnatura

sau

Nr. si data confirmarii de primire

Relevant translation from the romanian language: General Directorate of Public Finances in Mureş County, Fiscal Unit: Administration of Public Finances of Municipium Târgu Mureş, Address: 3 Victoriei [Square]. / Approved, [indecipherable signature], [Stamp:] Romania, Ministry of Public Finances, Mureş General Directorate of Public Finances, Târgu Mureş Administration of Public Finances. / Registration Number: 26300100510461, Date: 29 april 2002. / Checked. [indecipherable signature]. / **Decision to Impose for Prepayments with the Title of Tax,** regarding incomes from independent activities, – commercial and from liberal professions – for the year 2002. / To: Surname: Adorján, First Name: István, Dwelling: Locality: Târgu Mureş, Street; 22 Decembrie, No.: 25, Flat: 10, County: Mureş. The place of evolving the activity: 22 Decembrie [Street] [No.] 25, Sort of activity: Multiplication, printing and publishing. The Statement regarding the Estimated Income from Independent Activities recorded at us under number: 175 of 18 april 2002, No. of authorization: 385 of 2 june 2000, Period of activity: from the date: 2 june 2000. On the basis of the Art. 16 and 66 of the Law (Government Ordinance) 7/2001, and of the Statement regarding the Estimated Income from Independent Activities there are determined the prepayments with the title of tax, as follows: / I. Determination of the estimated taxable income and of tax: – Estimated Gross Income: 9,000,000 lei, Estimated Deductible Expenses: 7,000,000 lei, Net Income: 2,000,000 lei, Tax: 360,000 lei. / II. Prepayments with the title of tax: 1. To the estimated taxable net income of 2,000,000 lei corresponds a tax of 360,000 lei. … 4. Prepayments with the title of tax for the current year; Payment Terms: 15 march, 15 june, 15 september and 15 december 2002. Prepayments with the title of tax: 90,000; 90,000; 90,000; 90,000 lei. Total: 360,000 lei. For the taxes unpaid till the terms shown above, increases of delay shall be calculated. / Composed by: Surname, First Name: FUZESI Natalia, Date: –, Signature: [indecipherable signature]. I have received a copy, Date: –, Signature: –, Or number and date of the confirmation of receipt: –.

Therefore, the above document is false, because it contains false data; was falsified, because the false data were created by human actions; as well it as a false document was used against my person, because with it there was abusively created my obligation to pay tax for a financially losing business, which constituted an attack against my financial condition. Its falsification constituted the infraction of “intellectual falsehood” according to the article 289 of the then prevailing penal code, which provided that “the falsification of an official document on the occasion of its composition by a functionary being in the exercise of his or her service, through the attestation of facts or circumstances not in accordance with the truth, is punished with imprisonment from 6 months to 5 years,” [43] while its use against my person constituted the infraction of “use of falsehood” according to the article 291 of the then prevailing penal code, which provided that “the use of an official document, knowing that it is false, in view of producing a juristic consequence, is punished with imprisonment from 3 months to 3 years.” [43]

On or around 10 june 2002, i asked for political asylum at the hungarian refugee authorities in Budapest, termed “Refugee Section of the Regional Directorate in Budapest and Pest County of the Immigration and Citizenship Office of the Ministry of the Interior”. [In the hungarian language: Belügyminisztérium Bevándorlási és Állampolgársági Hivatala Budapesti és Pest Megyei Regionális Igazgatósága Menekültügyi Osztálya.] Dated 24 june 2002, they issued a decision denying my recognition as a refugee, the photostats of the first and last pages of which are visible on the photos below:

BM BEVÁNDORLÁSI ÉS ÁLLAMPOLGÁRSÁGI HIVATAL
BUDAPESTI ÉS PEST MEGYEI REGIONÁLIS IGAZGATÓSÁG
MENEKÜLTÜGYI OSZTÁLY
Postacím: 1903.Budapest Pf. : 314.

Iktató szám:106-1-46672/3/02-M

Tárgy: Adorjan Istvan menekültkénti elismerés iránti kérelme

Azonosítószám: HC00042510

Ügyintéző:

Telefon:

ADORJAN ISTVAN (születési helye, ideje: Románia, Calugareni, 1959. 12. 20.; an.: Molnár Irma)

Külföldi lakcíme: Tirgu Mures (Marosvásárhely, December 22-e utca 25.
Magyarországi tartózkodási helye:
román állampolgár menekültkénti elismerésére irányuló kérelmét megvizsgáltam és meghoztam az alábbi

HATÁROZATOT:

A kérelmező menekültkénti elismerését m e g t a g a d o m .

Megállapítom, hogy a kérelmező tekintetében a külföldiek beutazásáról és tartózkodásáról szóló 2001. évi XXXIX. törvény 43.§ (1) bekezdésében meghatározott tilalom nem áll fenn.

További magyarországi tartózkodásának rendezése céljából haladéktalanul keresse fel a BM Bevándorlási és Állampolgársági Hivatal Budapesti és Pest Megyei Regionális Igazgatóság Tartózkodási Ügyek Osztályát.

Ezen határozat ellen fellebbezéssel lehet élni a határozat közlésétől számított 15 napon belül. A fellebbezést a BM Bevándorlási és Állampolgársági Hivatal Menekültügyi Főosztályának címezve (1903 Budapest, Pf. 314.), de az ügyben első fokon eljáró BM Bevándorlási és Állampolgársági Hivatal Budapesti és Pest Megyei Regionális Igazgatóság Menekültügyi Osztályához kell benyújtani.

lenne kitéve, továbbá olyan állam területére, vagy olyan területre határozat sem tartana lehet attól, hogy a visszairányított, az visszautasított, illetve kiutasított külföldi kínzásnak, embertelen, megalázó bánásmódnak vagy halálbüntetésnek lenne kitéve.

Románia biztonságos származási országnak minősül a külföldről visszairányított állampolgárai tekintetében, a rendelkezésre álló információk alapján a kérelmező hazatérése esetén nem lenne kitéve kínzásnak, embertelen, vagy megalázó bánásmódnak lenne kitéve, a 2001. évi XXXIX. törvény 43. § (1) bekezdésben foglalt tilalmi okok esetében nem állnak fenn.

Az eljárásban szakhatóságként a Nemzetbiztonsági Hivatal Menekültügyi és Migrációs Főosztálya vett részt.
A leírtak alapján a rendelkező részben foglaltak szerint határoztam.

Határozatom az alábbi jogszabályokon alapul:

- az 1989. évi 15. tvr-el kihirdetett Genfi Egyezmény 1. Cikk A) pontjának (2) bekezdése,
- a menedékjogról szóló 2001. évi XXXVIII. törvénnyel módosított 1997. évi CXXXIX. törvény 2.§ a) pontja, 3.§ (1) bekezdése, 38.§ (4) bekezdése, 39.§ (1) bekezdése, 43.§ a) pontja, 44. §, 45.§
- a 172/2001 (IX. 26.) Kormány rendelet 1.§ (1) (2) bekezdése, 18.§ (1) bekezdése, 25.§, 31.§
- a külföldiek beutazásáról és tartózkodásáról szóló 2001. évi XXXIX. törvény 15.§ (1) bekezdés a) pontja, (2) és (3) bekezdése, 43.§ (1) bekezdése

Budapest, 2002. június „24".

Dr. Erdélyi István
igazgató megbízásából

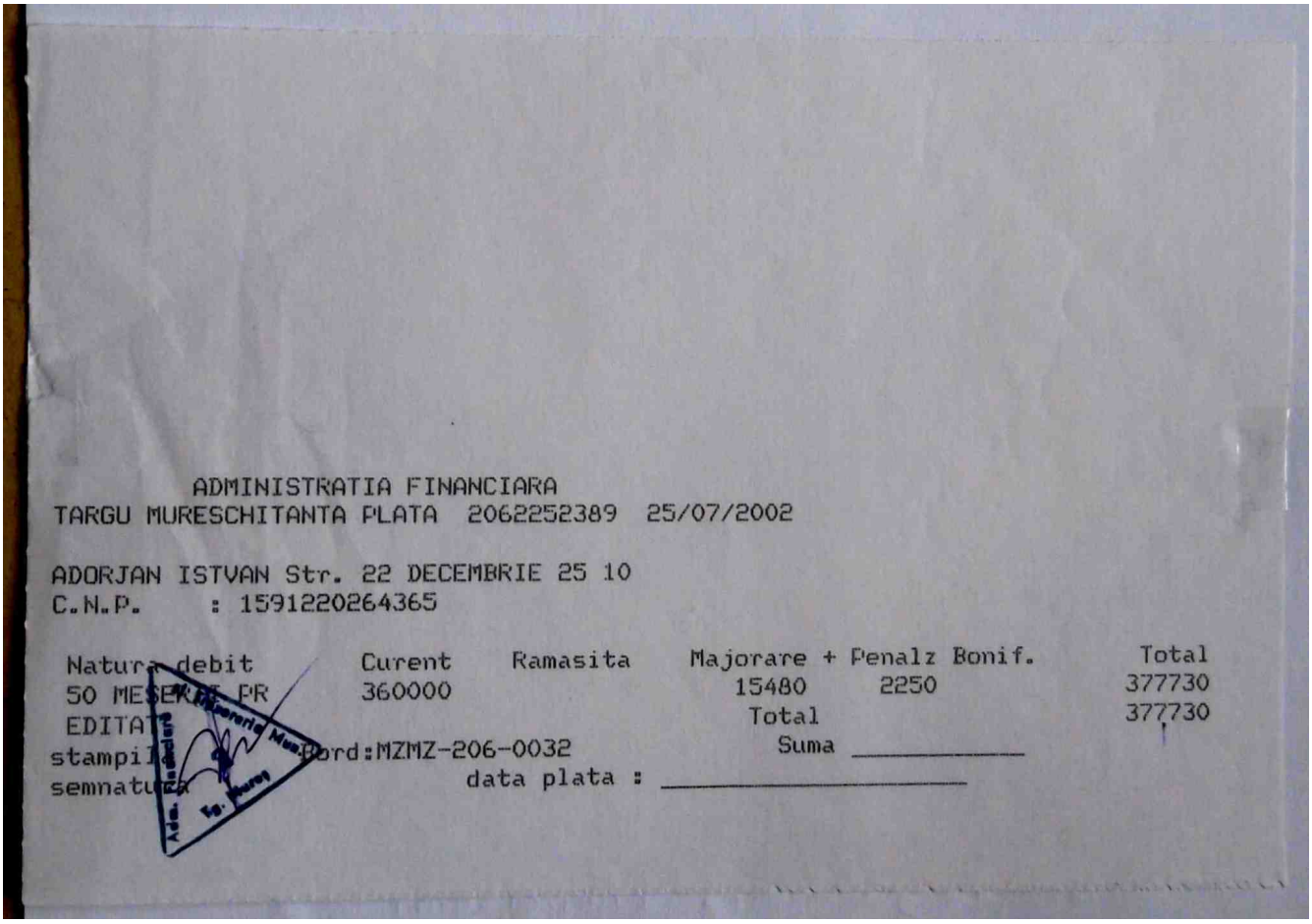
Szikráné Véghseő Gabriella
osztályvezető

A határozatról értesítést kapnak:

1. BM Bevándorlási és Állampolgársági Hivatal Budapesti és Pest Megyei Regionális Igazgatóság Idegenrendészeti Hatósági Osztály
2. Kérelmező
3. Nemzetbiztonsági Hivatal Menekültügyi és Migrációs Főosztály, Budapest
4. ENSZ Menekültügyi Főbiztosság Budapesti Képviselete
5. Irattár

According to my information, the hungarian national secret political organization had been striving to implement one of its stealing penal show trials relative to my person based on my dossier containing copies of the documents resulted from my asylum procedure in Hungary. The reason why i destroyed that dossier around 2005. The above photostats had been made and issued by the hungarian asylum authorities upon my subsequent request. Their poor quality reflects the discrediting personal secret policy relative to my person of the hungarian national secret political organization.

On 25 july 2002, by the help of and through my father, and with the purpose of avoiding the persecutions related to non-payment, i paid the tax imposed on me with the Decision to Impose for Prepayments with the Title of Tax dated 29 april 2002 by the Administration of Public Finances of Municipium Târgu Mureş, as it is proved by the original of the Receipt of Payment [No.] 2062252389 visible on the photo below:



ADMINISTRATIA FINANCIARA
TARGU MURESCHITANTA PLATA 2062252389 25/07/2002

ADORJAN ISTVAN Str. 22 DECEMBRIE 25 10
C.N.P. : 1591220264365

Natura debit	Curent	Ramasita	Majorare +	Penalz	Bonif.	Total
50 MESERII PR	360000		15480	2250		377730
EDITAT			Total			377730

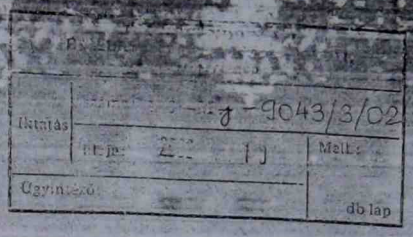
stampil Cord:MZMZ-206-0032 Suma _____
semnatura data plata : _____

Relevant translation from the romanian language: Financial Administration in Târgu Mureş, **Receipt of Payment** [No.] 2062252389, [Date:] 25 july 2002. / [Surname:] Adorján, [First Name:] István, [Address:] 22 Decembrie Street, No. 25, [Flat] 10, Personal Numerical Code: 1591220264365. / Nature of Debt: 50. Professions, Publication; Current: 360000; Increase: 15780; Penalty: 2250. Total: 377730. / Stamp: Financial Administration and Treasury in Târgu Mureş, Signature: [indecipherable].

My appeal made against the decision of the hungarian asylum authorities was rejected with the Order dated 20 september 2002 of the Capital Court in Budapest, the photostats of the first and last pages of

which are visible on the photos below:

A Fővárosi Bíróság
18.Kpk.45.357/2002/2.



A Fővárosi Bíróság

a személyesen eljárt
ADORJÁN ISTVÁN (Békéscsabai Befogadó Állomás – 5600 Békéscsaba, Kétegyházi út 10.) kérelmezőnek, a

dr. Jakab Katalin (BM Bevándorl. és Állampolg. Hiv. Menekültügyi Igazg. – 1903 Budapest, Pf. 314. – Hiv. szám: 106-MJ-9043/2/2002) által képviselt
BM BEVÁNDORLÁSI ÉS ÁLLAMPOLGÁRSÁGI HIVATAL MENEKÜLTÜGYI IGAZGATÓSÁG (*1903 Budapest, Pf. 314.*) *kérelmezett ellen*

menekült ügyben hozott közigazgatási határozatok bírósági felülvizsgálata iránt indult eljárásban meghozta az alábbi

V é g z é s

A bíróság a kérelmező kérelmét elutasítja.

Kötelezi a bíróság a kérelmezőt arra, hogy a Fővárosi Illetékhivatal felhívására fizessen meg 3.750 (Háromezer-hétszázötven) Ft illeték feljegyzési jog folytán le nem rótt eljárási illetéket.

A végzés ellen a kézbesítéstől számított 15 napon belül van helye fellebbezésnek, melyet a Legfelsőbb Bírósághoz címezve, ennél a bíróságnál kell írásban 3 példányban benyújtani.

I n d o k o l á s

A román állampolgárságú, magyar nemzetiségű kérelmező 2001. júniusában legálisan, útlevéllel érkezett Magyarországra. Elmondása szerint már több külföldi országban kért menedéket, de kérelmét mindannyiszor elutasították. A kérelmező 1994-től kezdődően, a Ceausescu-rezsim alatt román, magyar és angol nyelven politikai tartalmú könyveket írt, az első művet 2000-ben saját vállalkozásban kiadta. A könyvek megjelentetésének célja a kérelmező állítása szerint a titkos politikai szervezetek felgöngyölítése volt. A kérelmező elmondása szerint innentől kezdve titkos módszerekkel megfigyelték és üldözték, például vegyszer ízűnek érzett bizonyos ételeket, valamint radioaktív tárgyakat juttattak környezetébe tollbetét és villanykörte formájában. Előfordult, hogy harapós kutyákat vittek környezetébe és veszett rókát telepítettek abba az erdőbe, ahol ő sétálgatott. Meg akarták veretni, de ezeket elkerülte, mert nem járt ki az utcára. Hivatkozott a kérelmező arra, is, hogy korábban azért vonta vissza kérelmét, mert egy órával korábban ebédelt és való-

A közigazgatási szervek a kérelmező által előadottakat kellő alapossággal megvizsgálták, a körülmények gondos mérlegelése alapján helytálló okfejtéssel hozták meg döntésüket.

A bíróság hangsúlyozza, hogy a közigazgatási határozat kizárólag jogsértés esetén változtatható meg vagy helyezhető hatályon kívül, azonban jelen ügyben sem anyagi, sem eljárási jogszabálysértést nem lehetett megállapítani.

A bíróság a pszichiátriai szakvélemény érvénytelenítésére nem jogosult, hiszen az *formailag* a közigazgatási eljárás egyik bizonyítási eszköze. *Tartalmát* tekintve a bíróság nem vonja kétségbe a megfelelő iskolai végzettséggel rendelkező, kamarába felvett szakértő szakértelmét, aki a hamis véleményadás törvényes következményeinek ismeretében legjobb szaktudása szerint terjeszti elő szakvéleményét. Az orvos családi állapotát és nemét a közigazgatási eljárás folyamán a kérelmező nem kifogásolta. Mindezeken túl azonban a bíróság elsődlegesen azt kívánja hangsúlyozni, hogy sem az első-, sem a másodfokú szerv nem helyezte döntése középpontjába a szakvélemény állásfoglalását, hanem azt – a közigazgatási eljárás elveinek megfelelően – egyik bizonyítékként, *de nem ügydöntőként* vette figyelembe. A menedékkérelem megtagadását elsősorban a kérelmező nyilatkozatai és egyéb írásbeli beadványai alapozták meg.
Ennek kapcsán rögzíti a bíróság, hogy álláspontja szerint a menekültügyi hatóságok minden részletre kiterjedően feltárták a tényállást, a kérelmező meghallgatása két ízben történt, mindkét alkalommal kellő alapossággal és terjedelemben. A bíróság álláspontja szerint a kérelmező nyilatkozattételét – mint ahogyan azt a kérelmező állította – nem gátolták, menekülése indokait részletesen kikérdezték. A kérelmező nem hivatkozhat alappal arra, hogy írásbeli beadványok benyújtásának lehetőségéről nem tudott, hiszen maga egészítette ki első meghallgatási jegyzőkönyvét két nappal később írott levelében.

A bíróság kiemeli, hogy a kérelmező politikai eszmerendszerének meglétét, nyílt politikai színvallásának tényét senki nem vitatta, a hatóságok csupán azt emelték ki ezzel kapcsolatban, hogy ezek között és a kérelmező által tapasztalt testi behatások közt üldöztetéses összefüggést nem látnak. A kérelmező által említett eseteket a bíróság sem tekinti a Genfi Egyezmény keretébe illeszkedő üldöztetésnek, az említett események homályosak, konkrét cselekvéseket nem tartalmaznak, minden esetben a kérelmező sejtésein alapulnak.

A fentiek alapján a bíróság a Met. 39.§ (2) bekezdése szerinti eljárásban a kérelmező felülvizsgálati kérelmét elutasította.

Az eljárási illeték megfizetésére a bíróság a kérelmezőt a 6/1986 (VI. 26.) IM. számú rendelet 13.§ (2) bekezdése alapján kötelezte.

Budapest, 2002. szeptember 20.

Dr. Réthy Edit sk.
bíró

A kiadmány hiteléül:

Dated 5 march 2003, the romanian financial authorities in Marosvásárhely issued the Decision to Impose for Prepayments with the Title of Tax for the year 2003 No. 26300100833212, of which original is visible on the photo below:

DGFP a Județului MURES
ADMINISTRAȚIA FINANȚELOR PUBLICE A MUNICIPIULUI TÂRGU MUREȘ

Nr.înregistrare 26300100833212
Data 05/03/2003

Aprobat,
Conducătorul unității
Nume, prenume
Data

Verificat ..... **Data** / /

DECIZIE DE IMPUNERE PENTRU PLĂȚI ANTICIPATE CU TITLU DE IMPOZIT
privind venitul din activități independente
- comerciale și din profesii libere -
pe anul 2003

Către: Nume ADORJAN
Prenume : ISTVÁN
Domiciliul/Reședința: Localitatea Tîrgu Mureș
Stradă 22.DEC.89
Nr. 25
Bloc Ap 10 Sc.
Etaj Județul(sect.) MURES

CNP / NIF :
1591220264365

Sediul principal de desfășurare a activității 22 DEC. 25
Obiectul principal de activitate MULTIPLICARI,TIPARIRE SI EDITARE
Declarația privind veniturile estimate din activități independente înregistrată la nr 10087260 din 05/03/2003
Autorizație / Document de autorizare / Contract de asociere nr. 385 data 02/06/2000
Perioada de activitate:de la data 02/06/2000 la data

În baza O. G. nr.7/2001 art. 17 și art. 66 și a Declarației privind veniturile estimate din activități independente / Declarației speciale privind veniturile din activități independente pe anul 2003 / Procesului - Verbal de control nr ..... / Notei de constatare nr ..... se stabilesc plățile anticipate cu titlu de impozit, după cum urmează:

I.Determinarea venitului estimat și a plăților anticipate cu titlu de impozit:

a) în sistem real: - lei -

- venit brut estimat	2
- cheltuieli deductibile estimate	1
- venit net estimat	1
- plăți anticipate cu titlu de impozit	360000

b) pe baza normelor de venit - lei -

- poziția din nomenclatorul activităților independente	
- venit net determinat pe baza normei de venit	
- venit net aferent perioadei lucrate	
- plăți anticipate cu titlu de impozit	

II.Plăți anticipate cu titlu de impozit:

1. La venitul net estimat de 1 lei revin plăți anticipate cu titlu de impozit de 360000 lei
Punctul 2 și 3 se completează numai în cazul modificării impunerii în cadrul aceluiași an
2. Plățile anticipate cu titlu de impozit stabilite la impunerea precedentă ..... lei
3. Diferența (de adăugat sau de scăzut) dintre plățile anticipate de la pct.1 și cele de la pct.2 ..... lei
4. Plăți anticipate cu titlu de impozit pe anul curent (pct.1):

Termen de plată	Plăți anticipate cu titlu de impozit	Din care diferența de la pct.3
15/03/2003	90000	
15/06/2003	90000	
15/09/2003	90000	
15/12/2003	90000	
TOTAL	**360000**	

Pentru plățile anticipate cu titlu de impozit neachitate până la termenele arătate mai sus, se vor calcula dobânzi și penalități de întârziere.
Prezentul titlu de creanță devine titlu executoriu în condițiile legii.
Împotriva măsurilor dispuse prin prezenta se poate face contestație, care se depune în termen de 15 zile de la comunicare, la organul fiscal emitent.

Întocmit,
Nume, prenume Voda Aurica
Data / /
Semnătura

Am primit un exemplar,
Data ...../...../.....
Semnatura contribuabil
sau
Nr. si data confirmarii de primire
.....

cod 14.13.02.13/4a

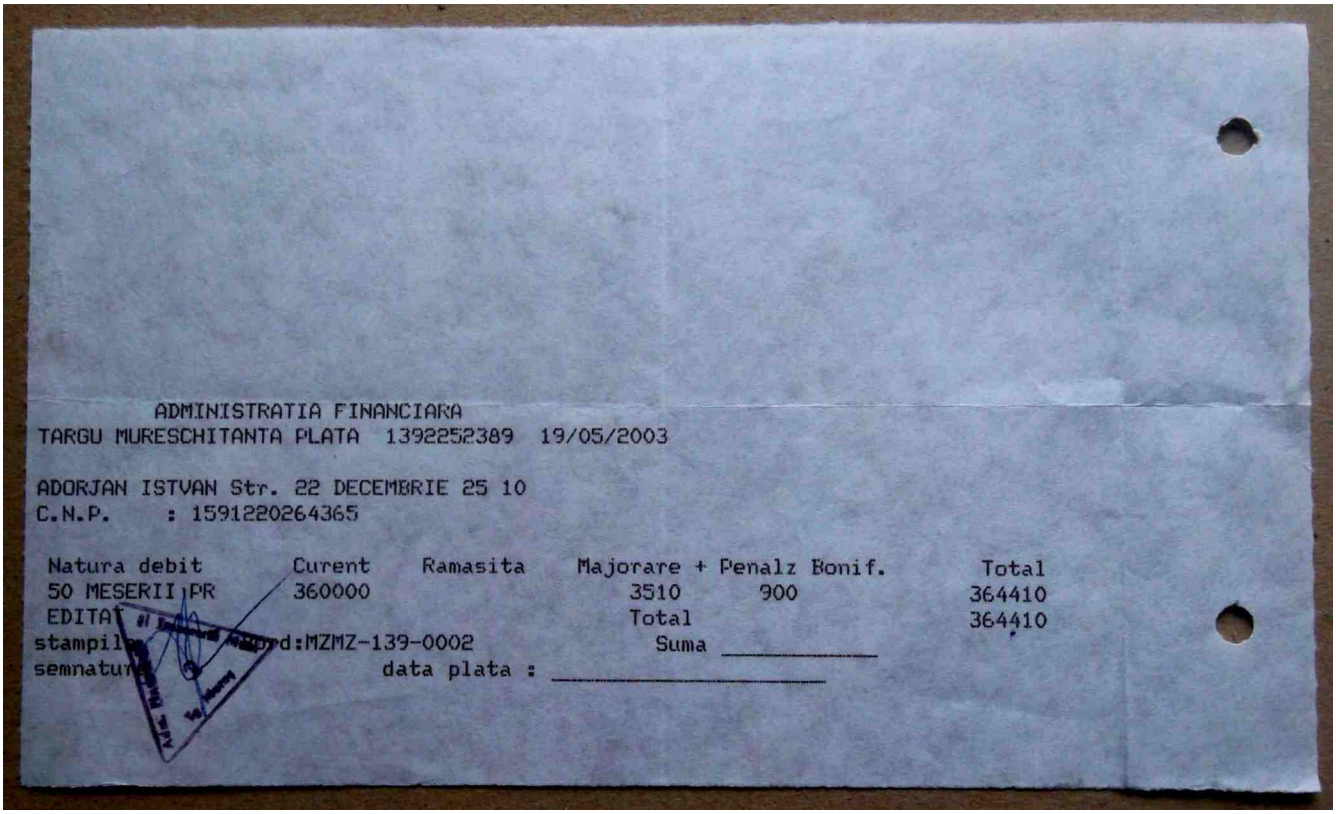
Relevant translation from the romanian language: General Directorate of Public Finances in Mureş County, [Fiscal Unit:] Administration of Public Finances of Municipium Târgu Mureş. / Approved, Leader of Unit: –, Surname: –, First Name: –, Date: –. [indecipherable signature]. [Stamp:] Romania, Ministry of Public Finances, Mureş General Directorate of Public Finances, Financial Administration Târgu Mureş. / Registration Number: 26300100833212, Date: 5 march 2003. Checked: [indecipherable signature]. Date: –. / **Decision to Impose for Prepayments with the Title of Tax** of income from independent activities – commercial and from liberal professions – for the year 2003. / To: Surname: Adorján, First Name: István, Dwelling: Locality: Târgu Mureş, Street: 22 Decembrie 1989, No.: 25, Flat: 10, County: Mureş, Personal Numerical Code: 1591220264365. / The main seat of evolving the activity: 22 Decembrie [Street] [No.] 25, Main object of activity: Multiplication, printing and publishing. The Statement regarding the Estimated Income from Independent Activities recorded at us under number: 10087260 of 5 march 2003, No. of authorization: 385 of 2 june 2000, Period of activity: from the date 2 june 2000. On the basis of the Art. 17 and 66 of the Government Ordinance 7/2001, and of the Statement regarding the Estimated Income from Independent Activities for the year 2003 there are determined the prepayments with the title of tax, as follows: / I. Determination of the estimated taxable income and of tax: – Estimated Gross Income: 2, Estimated Deductible Expenses: 1, Estimated Net Income: 1, Prepayments with the Title of Tax: 360,000 lei. / II. Prepayments with the title of tax: 1. To the estimated net income of 1 lei corresponds a tax of 360,000 lei. … 4. Prepayments with the title of tax for the current year; Payment Terms: 15 march, 15 june, 15 september and 15 december 2003. Prepayments with the title of tax: 90,000; 90,000; 90,000; 90,000 lei. Total: 360,000 lei. For the taxes unpaid till the terms shown above, there shall be calculated interests and penalties of delay … Against the measures disposed hereby there can be made a litigation, which shall be lodged within 15 days from the communication to the issuing fiscal organ. / Composed by: Surname, First Name: VODA Aurica, Date: –, Signature: [Indecipherable signature]. / I have received a copy, Date: –, Signature of Contributor: –, Or number and date of the confirmation of receipt: –.

With this decision, against the contents of my Statement regarding the Estimated Income from Independent Activities for the year 2003, the romanian financial authorities in Marosvásárhely re-asserted the fabricated conception of the romanian national secret political organization that i reckoned with an “estimated net income” of 2,000,000 lei for the year 2003, and accordingly they imposed on me the same tax of 360,000 lei, just as for the year 2002. Accordingly, just as the Decision to Impose for Prepayments with the Title of Tax for the year 2002, the above document is also false, it was falsified and used against my person, which actions constituted the infractions of “intellectual falsehood” [43] and respectively “use of falsehood” [43] according to the then prevailing penal code.

It is worth mentioning that the Decision to Impose for Prepayments with the Title of Tax for the year 2002 has omitted the sentence relative to the possibility of my lodging a litigation against the “measures disposed” by it, presumably with the secret purpose of preventing me from making and lodging such a litigation, and that sentence has re-appeared in the Decision to Impose for Prepayments with the Title of Tax for the year 2003, after that the romanian financial authorities in Marosvásárhely had already had the opportunity to experience my full submissiveness in the matter. This refers to that the reason of my these financial persecutions was just my practical impossibility and unwillingness to litigate from Hungary the false and falsified documents of the romanian financial authorities in Marosvásárhely, that they could assert their easily provable falsehoods and carry out their easily provable infractions against me only in the absence of my person as the only one interested in proving those falsehoods and infractions. Further, both decisions were signed by a women person each, while both of them have omitted to indicate the names of the verifying and approving persons, which can be construed as measures of concealing the romanian national secret political persecution carried out against

my person with those documents, by creating the appearance of a potential sexual motivation of the decision-makers. Also, the name “VODA Aurica” bears a potential programing message of one of the penal show trials had in view against my person by the romanian national secret political organization: {Voda Aurica ⟶ [Note: This symbol means the relation of derivation.] vod + aur ⟶ vád (hungarian) + aur (romanian) = accusation + gold, namely decoded approximately: “I will have you accused with gold jewel stealing from a women.”}

On 19 may 2003, also by the help of and through my father, i paid the tax imposed on me with the Decision to Impose for Prepayments with the Title of Tax dated 5 march 2003 by the Administration of Public Finances of Municipium Târgu Mureş, as it is proved by the original of the Receipt of Payment [No.] 1392252389 visible on the photo below:



ADMINISTRATIA FINANCIARA
TARGU MURESCHITANTA PLATA 1392252389 19/05/2003

ADORJAN ISTVAN Str. 22 DECEMBRIE 25 10
C.N.P. : 1591220264365

Natura debit	Curent	Ramasita	Majorare +	Penalz	Bonif.	Total
50 MESERII PR	360000		3510	900		364410
EDITA			Total			364410

stampil[illegible]d:MZMZ-139-0002 Suma _____
semnatu[illegible] data plata : _____

Relevant translation from the romanian language: Financial Administration in Târgu Mureş, **Receipt of Payment** [No.] 1392252389. [Date:] 19 May 2003. / [Surname:] Adorján, [First Name:] István, [Address:] 22 Decembrie Street [No.] 25, [Flat] 10, Personal Numerical Code: 1591220264365. / Nature of Debt: 50. Professions, Publication; Current: 360,000; Increase: 3,510; Penalty: 900; Total: 364410. / Stamp: Financial Administration and Treasury in Târgu Mureş, Signature: [indecipherable].

Dated 11 december 2003, the romanian financial authorities in Marosvásárhely issued the Finding Note [No.] 2630010005421, with which they levied on me a penalty of 100,000 lei “for the submission with a delay of 28 days of the Statement D200”, and of which original is visible on the photo below:

MINISTERUL FINANȚELOR PUBLICE
D.G.F.P. Judetul MURES
ADMINISTRAȚIA FINANTELOR PUBLICE A MUNICIPIULUI TÂRGU MUREȘ
Strada: Str. Gheorghe Doja Nr. 1-3
Localitatea: Tîrgu Mureș

Nr. înreg.: 2630010005421
Data: 11/12/2003

Aprobat,
Director executiv/Sef administratie
Nume.....
Prenume.....
L.S.

CĂTRE:

D-l ADORJAN ISTVÁN
STRADĂ 22.Dec.89
Nr 25
Bl Ap 10 Sc Et
Tîrgu Mureș
MURES

CNP/CUI
1591220264365

NOTA de CONSTATARE
pentru calculul penalităților

În temeiul art.13 lit.a), b), c), d) şi art.13^1 din Ordonanța Guvernului nr.68/1997 privind procedura de întocmire şi depunere a declarației de impozite şi taxe, republicată, cu modificările şi completările ulterioare , pentru depunerea cu o înârziere de 28 zile a Declarației D200 înregistrată sub nr. 107888 , au fost calculate în sarcina dvs. penalități în sumă de 100000 lei, reprezentând cota fixa 100000 din diferenta de impozit 360000 datorat pe anul 2002 stabilit prin Decizie de impunere. *)

Suma reprezentând penalități se achită în conformitate cu prevederile art.30 alin.(2) din Ordonanța Guvernului nr.61/2002 privind colectarea creanțelor bugetare.

Prezenta constituie înștiințare de plată, conform legii.

Împotriva măsurilor dispuse prin prezenta se poate face contestație care se depune, în termen de 15 zile de la data comunicării, la organul fiscal emitent.

Exercitarea căilor de atac la organele competente, de către plătitori, cu privire la stabilirea obligațiilor bugetare, nu suspendă obligația de plată a acestora.

Întocmit,
Nume prenume Cozos Felicia
Compartiment.....
Data.....
Semnatura.....
L.S.

Am primit un exemplar,
Data.....
Semnatura contribuabil.....
sau
Nr.si data confirmarii de primire.....

*) Declaratie de impozite şi taxe, Decizie de impunere, Proces-verbal de control, Nota de constatare privind impunerea din oficiu

În conformitate cu prevederile art.4 din Ordonanța Guvernului nr.61/2002 privind colectarea creanțelor bugetare, prezentul inscris constituie titlu de creanta.

Relevant translation from the romanian language: Ministry of Public Finances, General Directorate of Public Finances in Mureş County, [Fiscal Unit:] Administration of Public Finances of Municipium Târgu Mureş. Street: Gheorghe Doja Street, No. 1-3, Locality: Târgu Mureş. / Registration Number: 2630010005421, Date: 11 december 2003. Approved, Executive Director/Chief Administrative, [indecipherable signature]. [Stamp:] Romania, Ministry of Public Finances, Mureş General Directorate of Public Finances, Financial Administration Târgu Mureş. / To: Mr. István ADORJÁN, Street: 22 Decembrie 1989, No. 25, Flat: 10, Târgu Mureş, [County:] Mureş. Personal Numerical Code: 1591220264365. / **Finding Note** for the calculation of penalties. / On the basis of Art. 13 letters a), b), c) and d), and of 13.1 of the Government Ordinance 68/1997 on the procedure of preparation and submission of the statement of taxes, reprinted with the subsequent changes and additions, for the submission with a delay of 28 days of the Statement D200 [of Comprehensive Income] registered under number 107888 were calculated on your charge penalties in the amount of 100,000 lei representing the fixed rate of 100,000 from the tax difference of 360,000 established through Decision to Impose. / The sum representing penalties is paid in conformity with the provisions of Art. 30 paragraph 2 of the Government Ordinance No. 61/2002 on the collection of budgetary claims. / This constitutes payment notice, according to the law. / Against the measures disposed hereby there can be made a litigation, which shall be lodged within 15 days from the communication, at the issuing organ. / The exercise of appeals to the competent organs by the payers with regard to the establishment of budgetary obligations do not suspend their payment obligations. / Drawn by: Surname, First Name: Felicia COZOS, Date: –, Signature: [Indecipherable signature]. / I have received a copy, Date: –, Signature of Contributor: –, Or number and date of the confirmation of receipt: –.

I was not willing or able to verify the justness of the motivation of the above document.

My appeal made against the order of the Capital Court in Budapest was rejected with the Order dated 28 january 2004 of the Capital Appeal Court in Budapest, the photostats of the first and last pages of which are visible on the photos below:

FŐVÁROSI ÍTÉLŐTÁBLA
3.Kpkf.54.212/2003/2. szám

2002 -01- 29
PÉLDÁNY
MELLÉKLET
KÖZTÜK
FŐLAJSTROMSZÁM 45077/02
ÜTÓIRATOK

A Fővárosi Ítélőtábla a dr. Mándi Sándor ügyvéd (1027 Budapest, Margit krt.48.) által képviselt **Adorján István** (5600 Békéscsaba, Kétegyházi út 10.) kérelmezőnek a Számadóné dr. Pénzes Erzsébet által képviselt **BM Bevándorlási és Állampolgársági Hivatal** (1903 Budapest, Pf. 314.) kérelmezett ellen menekültügyi határozat felülvizsgálata iránt indított ügyében a Fővárosi Bíróság 2002. szeptember 20. napján kelt 18.Kpk.45.357/2002/2. számú végzése ellen a kérelmező 3. sorszám alatt előterjesztett fellebbezése folytán meghozta az alábbi

V É G Z É S T

A Fővárosi Ítélőtábla az elsőfokú bíróság végzését helybenhagyja.

Kötelezi a kérelmezőt, hogy fizessen meg a Magyar Államnak – az illetékhivatal külön felhívására – 9.000 (Kilencezer) forint fellebbezési illetéket.

A végzés ellen fellebbezésnek nincs helye.

I n d o k o l á s

A román állampolgárságú, magyar nemzetiségű kérelmező 2001. évben legálisan, útlevéllel érkezett Magyarországra. Meghallgatása során előadta, hogy az általa írt és megjelentetett politikai tartalmú könyvek miatt üldözték hazájában. Állítása alátámasztására több történetet is elmondott, amelyekre tekintettel az elsőfokú közigazgatási szerv pszichiáter szakértőt vont be az eljárásba, aki a kérelmezőnél üldöztetéses téves eszmét állapított meg. A szakvélemény szerint a betegség belátási képességét nem befolyásolja.

A BM Bevándorlási és Állampolgársági Hivatal Budapesti és Pest Megyei Regionális Igazgatósága a 106-1-46672/3/02-M. számú határozatával a kérelmező menekültkénti elismerését megtagadta, és megállapította, hogy a kérelmező tekintetében a külföldiek beutazásáról és tartózkodásáról szóló 2001. évi XXXIX. törvény 43.§ (1) bekezdésében meghatározott tilalom nem áll fenn, egyúttal felszólította, hogy haladéktalanul keresse fel a BM Bevándorlási és Állampolgársági Hivatal Budapesti és Pest Megyei Regionális Igazgatóság Tartózkodási Ügyek Osztályát. A határozat indokolása szerint a kérelmező több országban kért menedéket, kérelmét többször – egy ízben Magyarországon is – visszavonta. A kérelmező nem számolt be olyan

csoporthoz tartozás, avagy politikai meggyőződése miatti üldöztetése, az üldözéstől való megalapozott félelme miatt hagyta el, és ezért őt a menekültügyi hatóság menekültként elismerte.
Helytállóan állapította meg az elsőfokú bíróság, hogy a kérelmező nyilatkozatával nem valószínűsítette, hogy a hazájában üldözték, a kérelmezett határozatában a rendelkezésre álló adatokat, a kérelmező előadását helyesen mérlegelte, és jogszerűen állapította meg, hogy a kérelmező menekültkénti elismerésére törvényes lehetőség nincs. A Fővárosi Ítélőtábla osztotta az elsőfokú bíróság álláspontját, mely szerint kérelmezői előadás nem alkalmas az üldöztetés valószínűsítésére.
A fellebbezésben hivatkozottak hasonló módon konkrét, az üldöztetést valószínűsítő eseményekről, a kérelmező személyét ért támadásról, vagy egyéb sérelemről nem adtak számot. A kérelmező arra sem hivatkozott, hogy az elsőfokú bíróság vagy a menekültügyi hatóságok figyelmen kívül hagyták volna ilyen tartalmú előadását.

Mindezekre figyelemmel a Fővárosi Ítélőtábla az elsőfokú bíróság törvényes és megalapozott végzését a Pp.259.§ folytán alkalmazandó Pp. 253.§ (2) bekezdése alapján helybenhagyta.

A kérelmezettnek a fellebbezési eljárás során költsége nem merült fel, ezért arról a Pp.78.§ (2) bekezdése alapján rendelkezni nem kellett.

A kérelmező fellebbezése nem vezetett eredményre, ezért a Fővárosi Ítélőtábla a költségmentességről szóló 6/1986. (VI.26.) IM rendelet 13.§ (2) bekezdése, illetve a Pp. 78.§ (2) bekezdése alapján a kérelmezőt kötelezte a Magyar Állam javára a feljegyzett illeték viselésére.

Budapest, 2004. január 28. napján

Dr. Sára Katalin s.k. tanácselnök, előadó bíró, Dr. Matheidesz Ilona s.k. bíró, Dr. Páldy Zsuzsanna s.k.bíró

A kiadmány hiteléül:
írnok

FŐVÁROSI ÍTÉLŐTÁBLA -19- BUDAPEST

Accordingly, i had the obligation to leave Hungary. Because the validity of my passport had expired on 26 february 2003, i left Hungary on 16 march 2004 with a so-termed “traveling title” [In the romanian language: titlu de călătorie.] procured from the embassy of Romania in Budapest.

Dated 16 february 2004, and in fact timed to my returning to and relatively short presence in Romania, the romanian financial authorities in Marosvásárhely issued the Notice of Refund No. 2630011012490, of which original is visible on the photo below:

MINISTERUL FINANŢELOR PUBLICE
D.G.F.P. Judetul MURES
ADMINISTRAŢIA FINANTELOR PUBLICE A MUNICIPIULUI TÂRGU MUR
Strada: Str. Gheorghe Doja Nr. 1-3
Bl: Sc: Et: Ap:
Localitatea: Tîrgu Mureş
Nr. 2630011012490 Data: 16/02/2004

CĂTRE:

D-L ADORJAN ISTVÁN
CNP/CUI 1591220264365
Stradă 22.DEC.89
Nr 25
Bl Ap 10 Sc Et
Tîrgu Mureş
MURES

Bun de plata
pentru suma de lei 260.000
douasutesaizecimii Lei
(in cifre si litere)
Director executiv adjunct,
L.S./Data

ROMANIA
DIRECTIA GENERALĂ A FINANŢELOR PUBLICE MUREŞ
MINISTERUL FINANŢELOR PUBLICE

ÎNŞTIINŢARE DE RESTITUIRE

În urma verificărilor şi compensării sumelor "de restituit" , conform Deciziei de impunere anuală pentru veniturile realizate pe anul 2002 , a rezultat suma 260000
(*douasutesaizecimii lei*)

Dupa reţinerea eventualelor sume datorate bugetului de stat , înregistrate după data transmiterii Deciziei de impunere anuală, suma rezultată se va restitui prin mandat poştal, prin virament în cont bancar, urmând să indicaţi numărul contului şi banca (inclusiv cont de CARD) sau numerar , în perioada 23.02.2004 - 27.03.2004 LA TREZORERIA TG-MURES

Despre opţiunea dv. urmează să înştiinţaţi persoana de contact.

Persoana care poate fi contactată:
D-na/D-l Ispector de serviciu
Camera Trezoreria Tg.Mures Nr.tel. 307780; 307830 int.204
Între orele 08,30 - 12,00

Conducătorul unităţii fiscale,

ROMÂNIA Direcţia Generală a Finanţelor Publice Administraţia Finanţelor Publice TG.-MUREŞ MINISTERUL FINANŢELOR

Şef compartiment,

Am primit un ex.
Data .....
Semnătura
Nr.confirmare .....

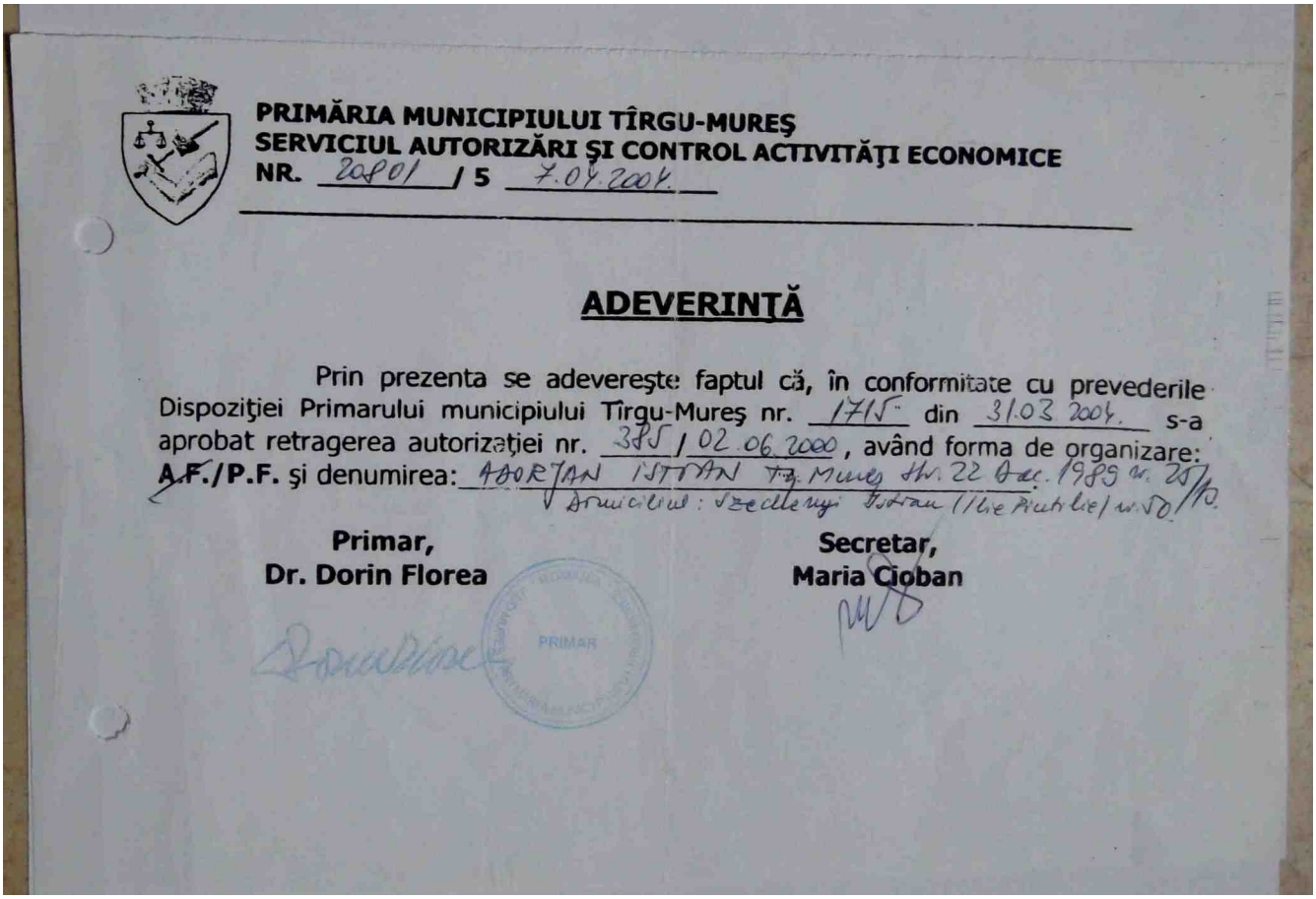
107888

Relevant translation from the romanian language: Ministry of Public Finances, General Directorate of Public Finances in Mureş County, [Fiscal Unit:] Administration of Public Finances of Municipium Târgu Mureş, Street: Gheorghe Doja Street, No. 1-3, Locality: Târgu Mureş, Registration Number: 2630011012490, Date: 16 February 2004. / To: Mr. István ADORJÁN. Street: 22 Decembrie 1989, No. 25, Flat: 10, Târgu Mureş, [County:] Mureş. / For payment, for the sum of 260,000 (two hundred sixty thousand) lei. Deputy Executive Director, [indecipherable signature]. [Stamp:] Romania, Ministry of Public Finances, Mureş General Directorate of Public Finances. / **Notice of Refund** / Following the checks and the compensation of the sums "to be refunded", according to the Annually Decision to Impose for the income made for the year 2002, it resulted the sum of 260,000 (two hundred sixty thousand) lei. / After the retention of the possible sums owed to the state budget, registered after the date of transmission of the Annual Decision to Impose, the sum resulted will be refunded through postal order, transfer to bank account, following that you shall indicate the account number and the bank (card account included), or cash, in the period 23 february - 27 march 2004 at the Târgu Mureş Treasury. / About your option, it follows that you will inform the contact person. The person that can be contacted: Ms./Mr. Inspector Service, Room: Treasury Târgu Mureş, … / The leader of the fiscal unit: [indecipherable signature], [Stamp:] Romania, Ministry of Public Finances, Mureş General Directorate of Public Finances, Târgu Mureş Administration of Public Finances. / Compartment Head: [indecipherable signature]. / I have received a copy, Date: –, Signature: –, Number of confirmation: –.

However, i preferred not to "contact the contact person": the price of avoiding the related persecutions was 260,000 lei. The above document indirectly proves the financially losing character of the publication in Romania of my first book, and the commitment of the infractions by the authorities with their Decisions to Impose for Prepayments with the Title of Tax for the years 2002 and 2003.

During my above asylum procedure, my parents emigrated from Romania to Hungary by the help of my sister's. With this, my actual permanent domicile was transferred from Romania to Hungary, so that on 16 march 2004 i went to live at my uncle in Marosvásárhely, Domokos PÁPAI, who offered a formal romanian permanent domicile for me. The following more than two years i shuttled between Romania and Hungary every three months, in conformity with the then prevailing law relative to the right of stay of the romanian citizens in Hungary, living alternately at my uncle and at my parents.

Dated 7 april 2004, the Mayor's Office in Marosvásárhely issued the Certificate with which it certified the approval of the by-me-requested withdrawal of my authorization, namely the official cessation of my activity to publish and merchandise my books, the photostat of the original of which is visible on the photo below:



PRIMĂRIA MUNICIPIULUI TÎRGU-MUREŞ
SERVICIUL AUTORIZĂRI ŞI CONTROL ACTIVITĂŢI ECONOMICE
NR. 20801 / 5 7.04.2004

ADEVERINŢĂ

Prin prezenta se adevereşte faptul că, în conformitate cu prevederile Dispoziţiei Primarului municipiului Tîrgu-Mureş nr. 1715 din 31.03.2004. s-a aprobat retragerea autorizaţiei nr. 385 / 02.06.2000, având forma de organizare: ~~A.F./~~P.F. şi denumirea: ADORJAN ISTVAN Tg. Mureş str. 22 Dec. 1989 nr. 25/10
Domiciliul: Szechenyi István (Ilie Pintilie) nr. 50

Primar,
Dr. Dorin Florea

Secretar,
Maria Cioban

PRIMAR

Translation from the romanian language: Mayor's Office of Municipium Târgu Mureş, Service of Authorization and Control of Economic Activities, No. 20801/5 of 7 april 2004. / **Certificate** / By this it is certified that in conformity with the provisions of the Disposition of the mayor of Municipium Târgu Mureş No. 1715 of 31 march 2004, it was approved the withdrawal of the Authorization No. 385 of 2 june 2000, having the form of organization natural person and the name: István ADORJÁN, Târgu Mureş, 22 Decembrie Street, No. 25, [Flat] 10, Dwelling: István SZÉCHENYI (Ilie PINTILIE) [Street] No. 50. / Mayor, Dr. Dorin FLOREA, [indecipherable signature]. [Stamp:] Romania, Mureş County, Mayor's Office of Municipium Târgu Mureş, Mayor. / Secretary, Maria CIOBAN, [Indecipherable signature].

[Note: According to my memory, i received by post the above certificate months, possibly even more than one year later than its displayed date of issue. Consequently, it must have a more advanced and by me undeterminable position in the chronological order of documents and events drawn up in this book.]

On 19 april 2004, i took out the Passport No. 08473902, and traveled to Hungary through the frontier crossing-place Bors-Ártánd, as it is proved by the page 2 and the respective romanian and hungarian stamps on the page 4 of the passport visible on the photos below:

PASAPORT
PASSPORT
PASSEPORT

ROMANIA

Tip/*Type*/*Type*: P
Codul ţării/*Country code*/*Code du pays*: ROU
Seria/*Passport*/*Passeport No.*: 08473902

Numele/*Surname*/*Nom*: ADORJAN
Prenumele/*Given names*/*Prenoms*: ISTVAN
Cetăţenia/*Nationality*/*Nationalité*: ROMANA
Data naşterii/*Date of birth*/*Date de naissance*: 20 DEC /DEC 59
Nr. personal/*Personal No.*/*No. personnel*: 1591220264365
Sex/*Sex*/*Sexe*: M
Locul naşterii/*Place of birth*/*Lieu de naissance*: CALUGARENI
Data eliberării/*Date of issue*/*Date de delivrance*: 19 APR /APR 04
Data expirării/*Date of expiry*/*Date d'expiration*: 19 APR /APR 09
Organul emitent/*Authority*/*Autorité*: MURES
Semnătura titularului/*Holder's signature*/*Signature du titulaire*: Adorjan

AN<<ISTVAN<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<
5912203M0904197159122026436577 8

POLITIA DE FRONTIERA
20 04 04 C
NS
POLITIA DE FRONTIERA
30 06 04 B
H
K577
19.04.04 15
ÁRTÁND
22 10 04 1
H
22.10.04 15
ÁRTÁND
K 417
POLITIA DE FRONTIERA
07 02 06 H

Dated 31 august 2005, the romanian financial authorities in Marosvásárhely issued the Decision to Impose for Prepayments with the Title of Tax for the year 2005 No. 26100102228278, of which original is visible on the photo below:

ROMANIA MFP MINISTERUL FINANTELOR PUBLICE

Agenţia Naţională de Administrare Fiscală
ADMINISTRAŢIA FINANŢELOR PUBLICE A MUNICIPIULUI TÂRGU MUREŞ

Nr. înregistrare 26300102228278
Data 31/08/2005

DECIZIE DE IMPUNERE PENTRU PLĂŢI ANTICIPATE CU TITLU DE IMPOZIT privind venitul din activităţi independente pe anul 2005

Către: Nume : ADORJAN
Prenume: ISTVÁN
CNP / NIF : 1591220264365
Domiciliul: Localitatea Târgu Mureş Cod poştal 540354
Str Széchenyi István
Nr. 50 Bloc Sc. Ap.
Judeţul(sect) MUREŞ

Sediul principal de desfăşurare a activităţ 22 DEC. 25
Obiectul principal de activitat MULTIPLICARE,TIPARIRE SI EDITARE Cod CAEN B0700
Natura veniturilor : venituri comerciale/venituri din profesii libe
Autorizaţie/Document de autorizare/Contract de asociere nr. 385 data 02/06/2000
Perioada de activitate: de la da 02/06/2000 la data
Declaraţia privind veniturile estimate din activităţi independente înregistrat 31924 din 15/05/2005
În baza Legii nr.571/2003 privind Codul fiscal, art.88 şi a Declaraţiei privind veniturile estimate din activităţi independe
Declaraţiei speciale privind veniturile din activităţi independente pe anul 2005 ... / Raportului de inspecţie fiscală se stabilesc plăţile anticipate cu titlu de impozit, după cum urmează:

I.Determinarea venitului estimat şi a plăţilor anticipate cu titlu de impozit

a) în sistem real	- lei -
1. venit brut estimat	0
2. cheltuieli deductibile estimate	769
3. venit net estimat pentru calcul plăţi anticipate	-769
4. plăţi anticipate cu titlu de impozit	0
b) pe baza normelor de venit :	- lei -
1. poziţia din nomenclatorul activităţilor independente	
2. venit net determinat pe baza normei de venit	
3. venit net aferent perioadei lucrate	
4. plăţi anticipate cu titlu de impozit	

II.Plăţi anticipate cu titlu de impozit

1. La venitul net estimat d -769 lei revin plăţi anticipate cu titlu de impozit c 0 lei
Punctul 2 şi 3 se completează numai în cazul modificării impunerii în cadrul aceluiaşi
2. Plăţile anticipate cu titlu de impozit stabilite la impunerea preced 32 lei
3. Diferenţa (de adăugat sau de scăzut) dintre plăţile anticipate de la pct.1 şi cele de l -32 lei
4. Plăţi anticipate cu titlu de impozit pe anul curent (pct.1):

- lei -

Termen de plată	Plăţi anticipate cu titlu de impozit	Din care diferenţa de la pct.3
15/03/2005	0	-8
15/06/2005	0	-8
15/09/2005	0	-8
15/12/2005	0	-8
TOTAL	0	-32

Pentru plăţile anticipate cu titlu de impozit neachitate până la termenele arătate mai sus, se vor calcula dobânzi şi penalităţi de întârziere.
Prezentul titlu de creanţă devine titlu executoriu în condiţiile legii.
Împotriva măsurilor dispuse prin prezenta se poate face contestaţie, care se depune în termen de 30 zile de la comunicare, la

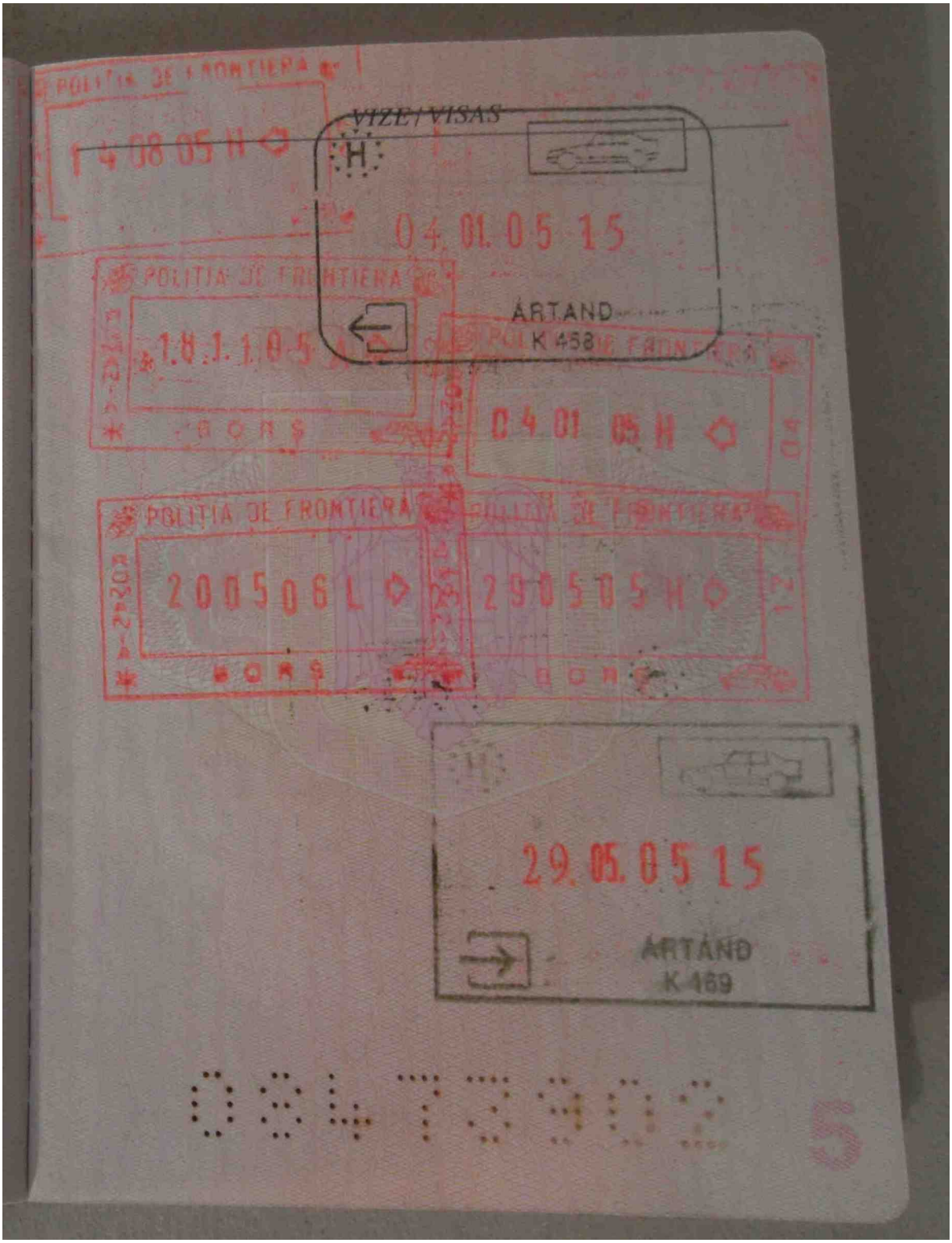
	Funcţia	Nume şi prenume	Data	Semnătura
Aprobat	Sef administratie adj.	Butila Ioan		
Verificat	Sef serviciu	Ceteras Anca Gabriela		
Întocmit		Simon Eniko		

Am primit un exemplar,
Semnătura contribuabil
Data / / sau
Nr. şi data confirmării de primire

cod 14.13.02.13/4a
Număr de operator de date cu caracter personal - 1067

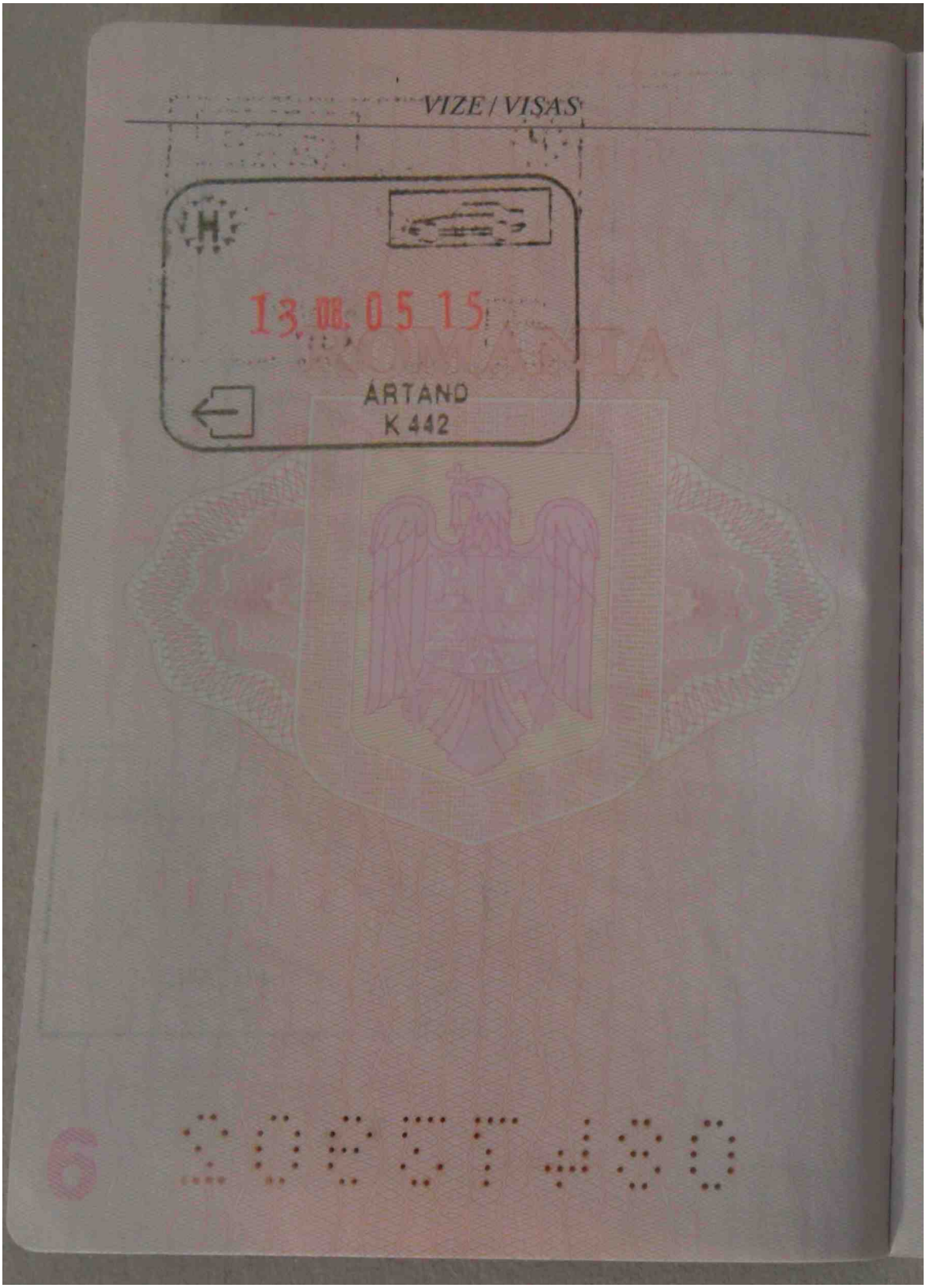
Relevant translation from the romanian language: National Agency of Fiscal Administration, [Fiscal Unit:] Administration of Public Finances of Municipium Târgu Mureş. / Registration Number: 26100102228278, Date: 31 august 2005. / **Decision to Impose for Prepayments with the Title of Tax** of income from independent activities – commercial and from liberal professions – for the year 2005. / To: Surname: Adorján, First Name: István, Dwelling, Locality: Târgu Mureş, Postal Code: 540354, Street: Széchenyi István, No.: 50, County: Mureş. Personal Numerical Code: 1591220264365. / The main seat of evolving the activity: 22 Decembrie [Street] [No.] 25, [Note: This address was formal. The dwelling under it had already been sold by my parents.] Main object of activity: Multiplication, printing and editing. CAEN Code: 130700, No. of authorization: 385 of 2 june 2000, Period of activity: from the date 2 june 2000. The Statement regarding the Estimated Income from Independent Activities registered at us under number: 31924 of 15 may 2005. On the basis of the Law 571/2003, and of the Statement regarding the Estimated Income from Independent Activities for 2005 there are determined the prepayments with the title of tax, as follows: / I. Determination of the estimated income and of prepayments with the title of tax: – 1. Estimated Gross Income: 0, 2. Estimated Deductible Expenses: 769, 3. Estimated Net Income for the calculation of prepayments: – 769, 4. Prepayments with the Title of Tax: 0 lei. / II. Prepayments with the title of tax: 1. To the estimated net income of – 769 lei there corresponds a tax of 0 lei. … 2. Prepayments with the title of tax determined at the previous taxation: 32 lei. 3. The difference between the prepayments: – 32 lei. 4. Prepayments with the title of tax for the current year: Payment Terms: 15 march, 15 june, 15 september and 15 december 2005. Prepayments with the title of tax: 0; 0; 0; 0 lei. Total: 0 lei. From which the difference at (3): – 8; – 8; – 8; – 8. Total: – 32. For the taxes unpaid till the terms shown above, there shall be calculated interests and penalties of delay. … Against the measures disposed hereby there can be made a litigation, which shall be lodged within 30 days from the communication to: / Approved: Deputy Administration Chief, Ioan BUTILA. Checked: Head of Service, Anca CETERAS. Drawn by: Eniko SIMON. Dates: –, [Indecipherable signatures]. [Stamp:] Romania, Ministry of Public Finances, Mureş General Directorate of Public Finances, Târgu Mureş Administration of Public Finances. / I have received a copy, Date: –, Signature of Contributor: –, Or number and date of the confirmation of receipt: –.

The above document makes a reference to my Statement regarding the Estimated Income from Independent Activities for the year 2005 registered at the Administration of Public Finances in Marosvásárhely “under number 31924 of 15 may 2005”. That statement might have existed, because i cannot exclude the possibility of my receiving through post the above presented certificate of the Mayor’s Office in Marosvásárhely after having lodged that statement. The presumption of its existence is corroborated by the fact that i traveled to Hungary on 29 may 2005, namely i must have been in Romania around the presumed time of lodging that statement, as it is proved by the respective romanian and hungarian stamps on the page 5 of my passport visible on the photo below:



The date of the decision, 31 august 2005, substantiates the presumption that it was intentionally timed to my respective period of stay in Romania of around three months, because i had entered Romania on the night from 13 to 14 august 2005, as it is proved by the respective hungarian and romanian

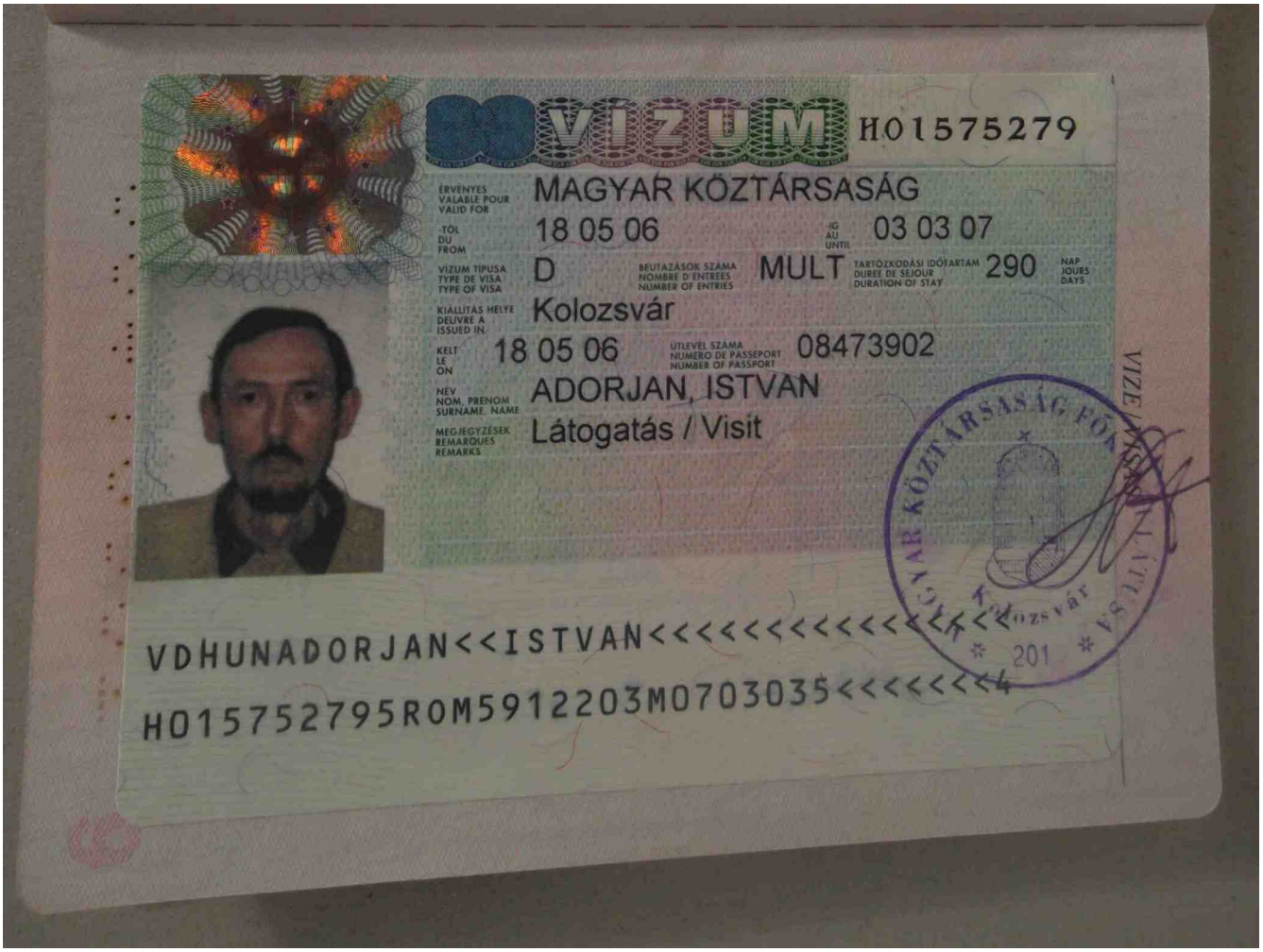
stamps on the page 5 and respectively 6 of my passport visible on the respective photo above and respectively on the photo below:

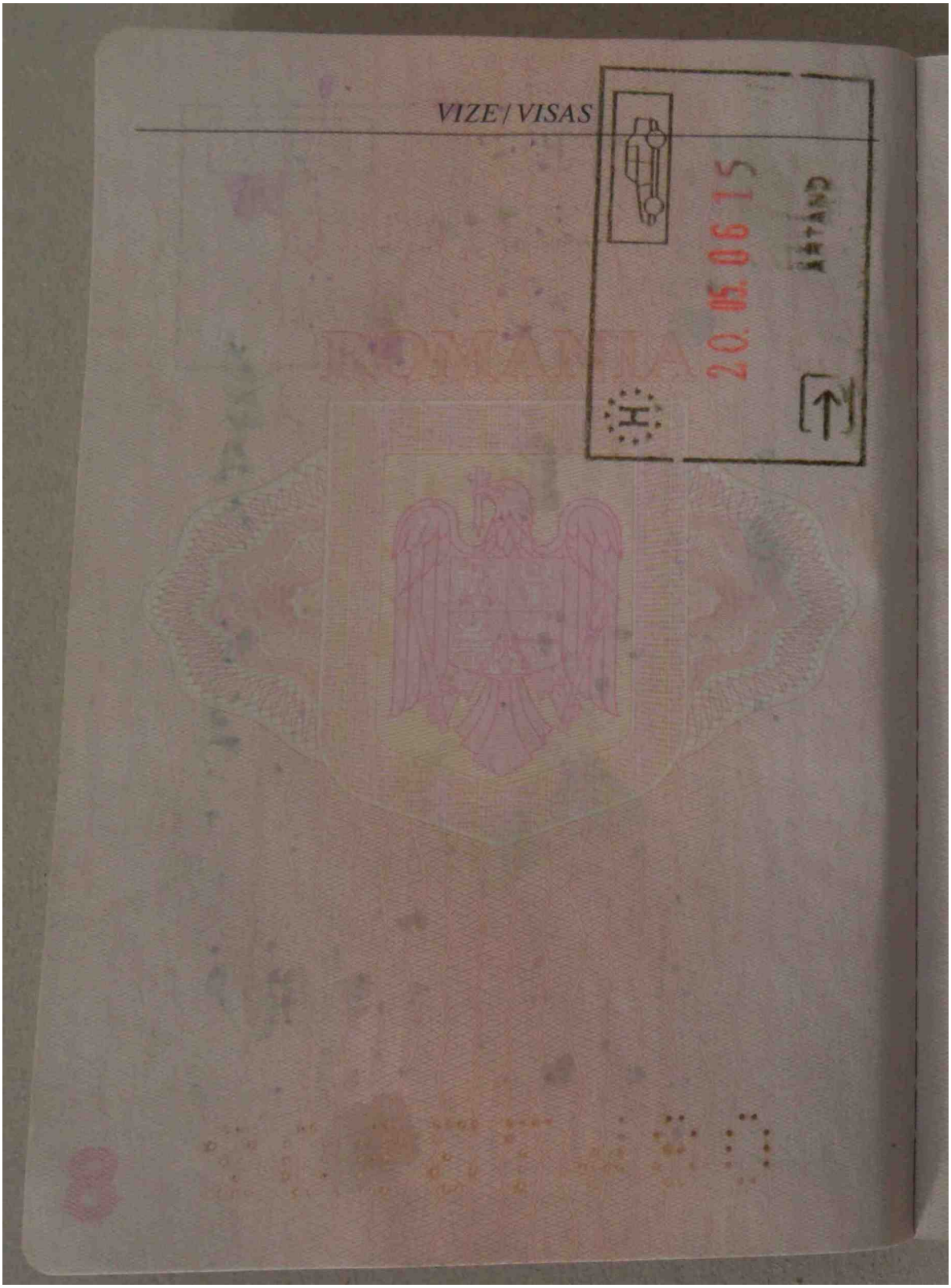


This presumption is corroborated by the relative late issue of the decision, as compared to the dates 29 april and 5 march of the Decisions to Impose for Prepayments with the Title of Tax for the years 2002 and respectively 2003.

The essential feature of the Decision to Impose for Prepayments with the Title of Tax for the year 2005 is that it determined a negative “estimated net income of – 769 lei”, namely an “estimated fiscal loss of 769 lei”, to which “there corresponded a tax of 0 lei”, namely “prepayments with the title of tax of 0 lei”. It can be presumed that to this radical change as an effect there corresponds the radical change of circumstance as a cause that in august 2005 i was in Marosvásárhely, Romania, unlike in april 2002 and march 2003, when i was in Austria or Hungary, and accordingly with a litigation i could easily prove that with my Statement regarding the Estimated Income from Independent Activities for 2005 i had stated an “estimated fiscal loss” and not an “estimated net income”. This again proves that the motivation of the romanian financial authorities in Marosvásárhely to commit the infractions of “intellectual falsehood” [43] and “use of falsehood” [43] with their Decisions to Impose for Prepayments with the Title of Tax for the years 2002 and 2003 was my absence from Romania. Presumably with the purpose of concealing this as the real motivation, in their Decision to Impose for Prepayments with the Title of Tax for the year 2005 the names of the verifying and approving persons have been mentioned, from among whom the approving one having the highest position of “deputy administration chief” was a man, by this means the presumed concealing fabricated sexual motivation of the infractions having been eliminated, and another potential concealing fabricated motivation of not committing those infractions having been asserted.

In spring 2006, i decided to ask for a one-year visiting visa for Hungary and by this means to stay at my parents continually relative to Romania, with the purpose of interrupting and avoiding the penal show trials connected with my uncle in Marosvásárhely of the hungarian ethnical secret political organization in Romania in a close collaboration with the hungarian national secret political organization. After having obtained the visa, i made my so far definitive living exit from Romania on 20 may 2006, as it is proved by the respective romanian stamp on the page 5 of my passport visible on the respective photo above, as well as by the hungarian visa and stamp on the pages 9 and respectively 8 visible on the photos below:


VÍZUM
H01575279
MAGYAR KÖZTÁRSASÁG
18 05 06
03 03 07
D
MULT
290
Kolozsvár
18 05 06
08473902
ADORJAN, ISTVAN
Látogatás / Visit
MAGYAR KÖZTÁRSASÁG FŐKONZULÁTUSA
Kolozsvár
201
VDHUNADORJAN<<ISTVAN<<<<<<<<<<<<<<
H015752795ROM5912203M0703035<<<<<<<4


VIZE / VISAS
20.06.15
ROMANIA

Dated 8 june 2006, the romanian financial authorities in Marosvásárhely issued the Notification No. 2630012072768, of which original is visible on the photo below:

ROMANIA - Ministerul Finantelor Publice
AGENTIA NATIONALA DE ADMINISTRARE FISCALA

D.G.F.P. Judetul MURES
ADMINISTRAŢIA FINANTELOR PUBLICE A MUNICIPIULUI TÂRGU MUREŞ
Sediul: Str. Gheorghe Doja Nr. 1-3

Nr.inregistrare 2630012072768
Data 08-JUN-06

CĂTRE:

D-L ADORJAN ISTVÁN
Str Széchenyi István
Nr 50
Bl Ap Sc Et
Tîrgu Mureş
MURES
540354

CNP: 1591220264365

NOTIFICARE

Prin prezenta, vă aducem la cunoştinţă că potrivit evidentelor noastre , aveati obligatia depunerii declaratiei speciale privind veniturile realizate pe anul 2005 , potrivit reglementărilor legale în vigoare.

Conform evidenţelor noastre, în cursul anului 2005 ,aţi obţinut venituri din activitati independente
şi în conformitate cu prevederile legale aveţi obligaţia depunerii declaraţiei speciale privind veniturile realizate.

Nedepunerea declaraţiei în termenul legal se sancţionează cu amendă contraventională prevăzută la art.189 alin.(3) din Ordonanţa Guvernului nr.92/2003 privind Codul de procedură fiscală, republicată, cu modificările şi completările ulterioare.

Vă rugăm să depuneţi declaraţia speciala de venituri pe anul 2005
, în termen de 15 zile de la primirea prezentei, la sediul unităţii fiscale.

Neprezentarea în termenul comunicat mai sus, atrage dupa sine stabilirea din oficiu a obligaţiei de plata, potrivit la art.81 alin.(4) din Ordonanţa Guvernului nr. 92/2003 privind Codul de procedura fiscală, cu modificările şi completările ulterioare.

Pentru informaţii suplimentare în legătură cu această notificare, persoana care poate fi contactată este dna./dl. inspector de serviciu
, la sediul nostru sau la numarul de telefon 262. 173 int. 207, 204
,între orele 8:30-16:00

În speranţa că veţi da curs solicitării noastre, vă mulţumim.

CONDUCATORUL UNITATII FISCALE,

Sef adm. adj. Prozan Mihaela

ŞEF COMPARTIMENT,

Sef serv. Ceteras Anca

ROMANIA Administratia Finantelor Publice TG. MURES

ND3

Relevant translation from the romanian language: Romania, Ministry of Public Finances, National Agency of Fiscal Administration, General Directorate of Public Finances in Mureş County, Administration of Public Finances of Municipium Târgu Mureş, Seat: Gheorghe Doja Street. No. 1-3. Registration Number: 2630012072768, Date: 8 june 2006. To: [Surname:] Adorján, [First Name:] István, [Locality:] Târgu Mureş, [Street;] 22 Decembrie, No.: 25, [County:] Mureş. Personal Numerical Code: 1591220264365. Notification. We hereby inform you that according to our records you had the obligation to lodge the Special Statement on the income made in the year 2005, according to the legal regulations in force. In conformity with our records, in the course of the year 2005, you obtained income from independent activities, and in conformity with the legal provisions you have the obligation of lodging the Special Statement on the income made. / The non-lodging of the Special Declaration within the legal term is punishable by a fine provided in Article 189 paragraph 3 of the Government Ordinance No. 92/2003 on the Code of Fiscal Procedure, reprinted with the subsequent changes and additions. / We ask you to lodge the Special Statement of Income for the year 2005 within 15 days from the receipt of this at the seat of the fiscal unit. / Not-presenting yourself within the term communicated above involves the ex-officio setting of the obligation to pay pursuant to Article 81 paragraph 4 of the Government Ordinance 92/2003 of the Code of Fiscal Procedure, with the subsequent changes and additions. / For more information in connection with this notification, the person that can be contacted is Ms./Mr. inspector service at our seat or at the telephone number … between the hours 8.30 and 16.00. / Hoping that you will consent to our request, we thank you. / The leader of the fiscal unit, Deputy Administrative Chief, Mihaela PROZAN. [Indecipherable signature], [Stamp:] Romania, Ministry of Public Finances, Mureş General Directorate of Public Finances, Târgu Mureş Administration of Public Finances. Head Compartment, Head of Service, Anca CETERAS. [Indecipherable signature].

About the above document, it can also be established that it is false, because it was evident for me the fact that in the course of the year 2005, i had not “obtained income from independent activities”, i could at most do it illegally, but in that case it could not have appeared in the records of the financial authorities; it was falsified, because the false conception that “in the course of the year 2005, i had obtained income from independent activities” was fabricated ultimately by the financial authorities in Marosvásárhely and primarily by the romanian national secret political organization; as well it as a false document was used against my person, because with it there was abusively created my “obligation to lodge the Special Statement on the income made in the year 2005”, which constituted an attack against my financial condition, because “not-lodging that statement within 15 days involved the ex-officio setting of my obligation to pay”. Its falsification constituted the infraction of “intellectual falsehood” [43] according to the article 289 of the then prevailing penal code, while its use against my person constituted the infraction of “use of falsehood” [43] according to the article 291 of that penal code.

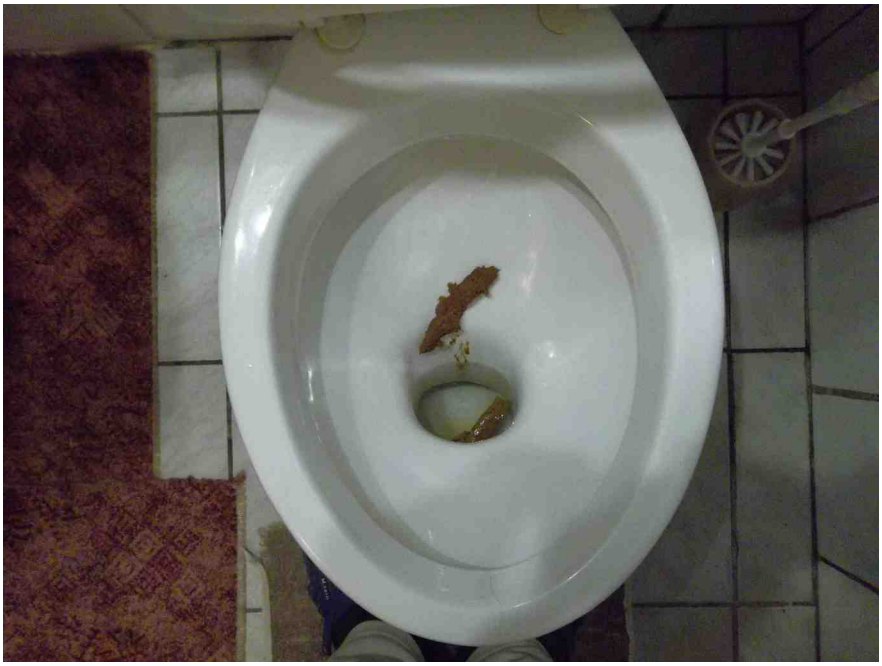
This document anew proves that the real motivation ultimately of the financial authorities in Marosvásárhely to commit infractions against my person, namely to persecute me, was my relatively prolonged absence from Romania, my consequent inability and unwillingness to litigate from abroad the false and falsified documents. In the course of committing their infractions with the Decisions to Impose for Prepayments with the Title of Tax for the years 2002 and 2003, between 23 april 2002 and 16 march 2004 i was absent from Romania for nearly two years. After 20 may 2006, i returned to Romania after more than three years, on 23 july 2009, after and as a result of an unsuccessful asylum procedure in Denmark, and i only transited it to Hungary, because since the 2007 accession of Hungary to the Schengen agreement i could prolong my three-months legal stay there with just a simple frontier crossing out and immediately back in. The document also corroborates the presumption of the assertion of a concealing fabricated sexual motivation of the infractions by its having been signed by two women persons.

Medical appendix

[Note: Viewing the photographic evidences of the medical appendix is not recommended for persons not having the medical knowledge in intestinal infectious diseases necessary for evaluating their probative scientific value.]

Evidences relative to my deteriorative intestinal infections

For comparison: My menu-relatedly normal stool of 25 march 2021 in Hungary:



1. My deteriorative intestinal infection of around 15.13 hours on 23 august 2016 in Hungary:

2. My deteriorative intestinal infection of around 11.26 hours on 14 november 2016 in Hungary:

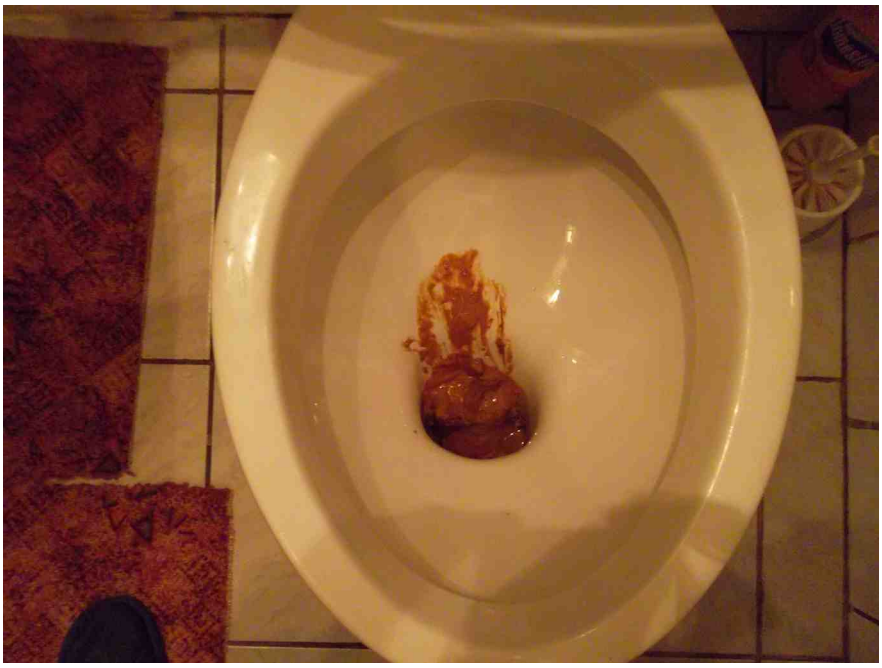
3. My deteriorative intestinal infection of around 10.32 hours on 18 november 2016 in Hungary:

4. My deteriorative intestinal infection of around 17.30 hours on 27 december 2017 in Finland:

5. My deteriorative intestinal infection of around 9.38 hours on 23 september 2018 in Hungary:

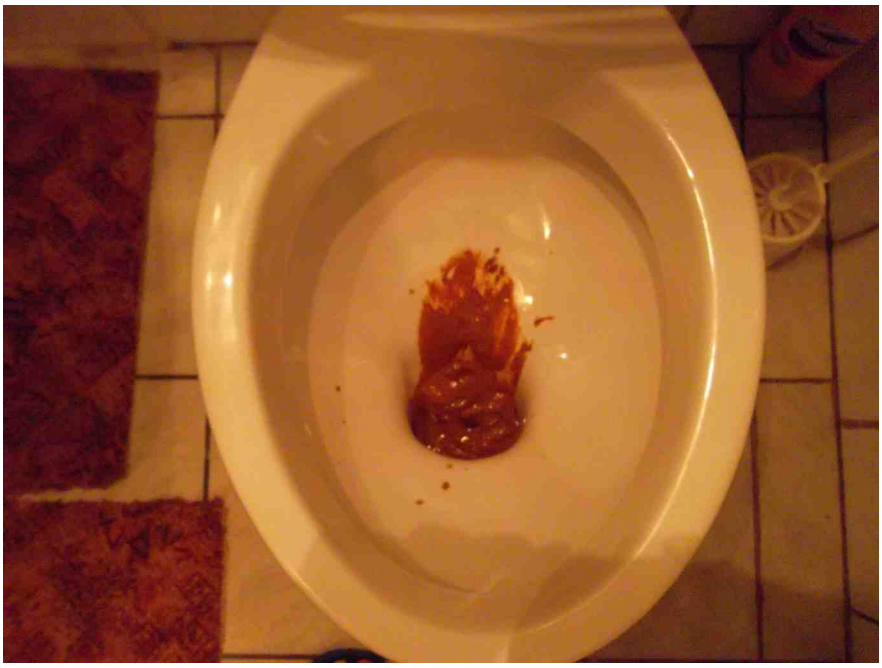
6. My deteriorative intestinal infection of around 10.25 hours on 16 january 2019 in Hungary:

7. My deteriorative intestinal infection of around 10.58 hours on 2 february 2019 in Hungary:

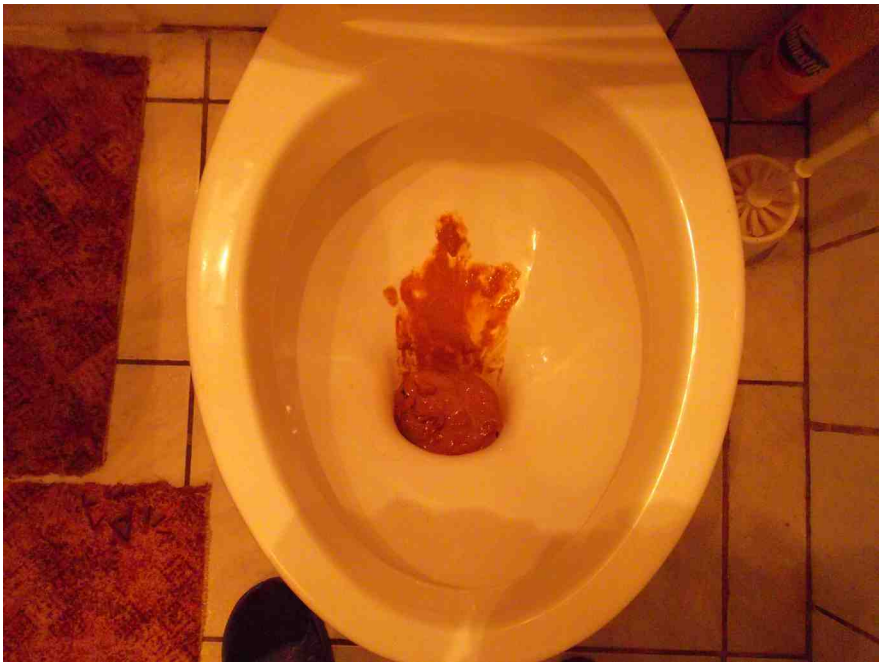


8. My deteriorative intestinal infection of around 10.50 hours on 6 march 2019 in Hungary:

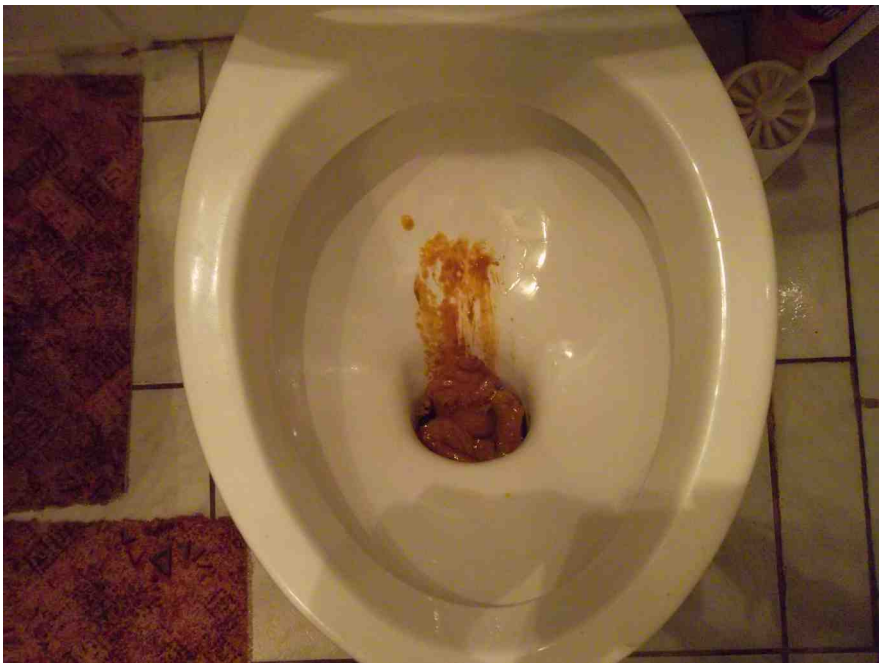
9. My deteriorative intestinal infection of around 11.36 hours on 11 march 2019 in Hungary:



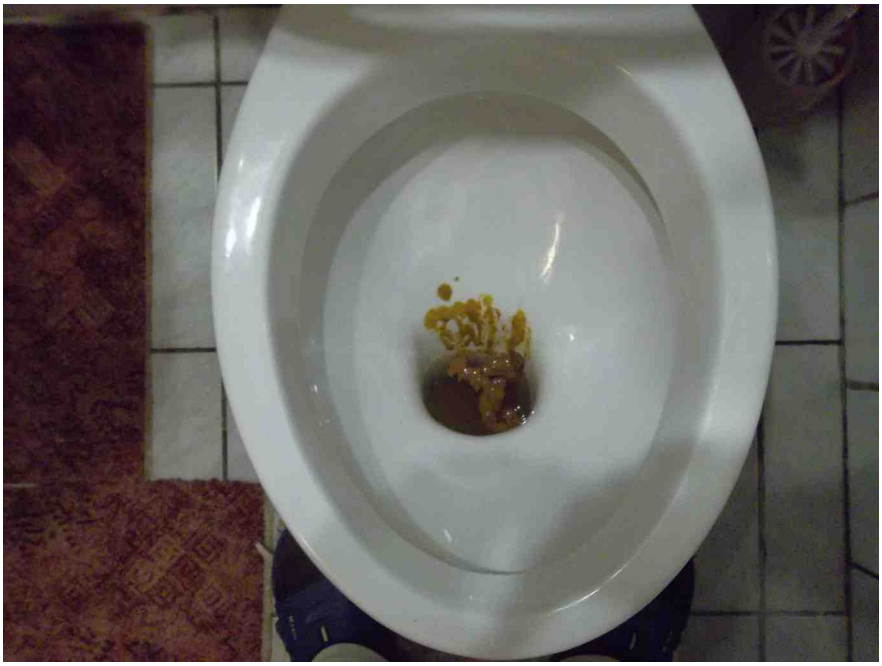
10. My deteriorative intestinal infection of around 11.33 hours on 16 march 2019 in Hungary:



11. My deteriorative intestinal infection of around 10.46 hours on 30 march 2019 in Hungary:



12. My deteriorative intestinal infection of around 12.05 hours on 23 march 2021 in Hungary:



References

1. Lara Croft Tomb Raider: The Cradle of Life, Paramount Pictures Corporation, 2003;
2. Pushing Tin, Twentieth Century Fox Film Corp., Monarchy Enterprises B. V. and Regency Entertainment (USA) Inc., 1999;
3. Without Evidence, MFD Ltd., 1998;
4. Pădurea de fagi, [The Beech-wood] Casa de Filme Unu, Româniafilm, [1986];
5. Encyclo.co.uk;
6. Ana TODEA, Mária FÜLÖP, Monica AVRAM: Oameni de ştiinţă mureşeni, [Scientists in Mureş] Dicţionar bibliografic, Coordonator şi Cuvânt înainte Dimitrie POPTĂMAŞ, Consiliul Judeţean Mureş, Biblioteca Judeţeană Mureş, Târgu Mureş, 2004;
7. Hu.wikipedia.org;
8. En.wikipedia.org;
9. Norman M. Covert: The Cutting Edge, A history of Fort Detrick, Maryland, 1943-1993, Headquarters, U.S. Army Garrison Fort Detrick, Maryland. 1993;
10. An Interview with Dr. Robert Strecker, [1995], bibliotecapleyades.net;
11. Umaryland.edu;
12. Prolineserver (talk), 6 december 2008;
13. SAS Scandinavian Airlines, 28 may 1959;
14. Yearbook of the International Law Commission 1996, Volume II, Part Two, Report of the Commission to the General Assembly on the work of its forty-eighth session, United Nations, New York and Geneva, 1998;
15. Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide, adopted by the General Assembly of the United Nations on 9 December 1948, registered ex officio on 12 january 1951;
16. Kung Fu Panda, Secrets of the Masters, DreamWorks Animation LLC, 2011;
17. The Story of Robert Strecker, 17 august 1990, ourworldinbalance.blogspot.com;
18. Erzsébet ÁDÁM – Flori de măceș (Versuri populare secuiești din colecția Kriza János), {Wild Roses [Szekely Popular Poetry Collection of János KRIZA]} Electrecord, youtube.com, 7 december 2016;
19. J. Grote: Bovine visna virus and the origin of HIV, Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine, Volume 81, October 1988, ncbi.nlm.nih.gov;
20. Life or Something Like It, Regency Entertainment (USA) Inc. in the USA and Monarchy Enterprises S.a.r.l. in the rest of the world, 2002;
21. Verywellhealth.com, google.com;
22. Medilexicon.com;
23. Patient.co.uk;
24. Thefreedictionary.com;
25. Dexonline.ro;
26. Iunius SIMU: In memoriam Prof. dr. Ovidiu V. BUŢIU 1929 – 2011, revistasrd.ro, 2012;
27. Barabbas, Dino De Laurentiis Cinematografic S.p.A., 1961;
28. Meat Loaf: Rock And Roll Dreams Come Through, archive.org;
29. The Rolling Stones: Anybody Seen My Baby;
30. Life or Something Like It, Regency Entertainment (USA) Inc. in the USA and Monarchy Enterprises S.a.r.l. in the rest of the world, 2002;
31. The Fearless Vampire Killers, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Inc., 1966;
32. Ro.wikipedia.org;

33. Lóránt BARTOS: Elhunyt Reiner Antal, [Antal REINER Has Deceased] kronika.ro, 28 november 2006;
34. Nepszava.hu, google.com;
35. Eye of the Devil, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer British Studios Ltd., 1966;
36. De.wikipedia.org;
37. Fr-academic.com;
38. Justice.gov;
39. Bálint LINDER: Centrum Párt -Andrássy út: Mint a rakéta, [Center Party – Andrássy Street: As a Rocket] magyarnarancs.hu, 11 april 2002;
40. Cartographia Ltd. Budapest;
41. Nomaan MERCHANT and Vladimir ISACHENKOV: Reading Putin: Unbalanced or cagily preying on West's fears?, apnews.com, 1 march 2022;
42. cursvalutar.com;
43. Legea nr. 15 din 21 iunie 1968, republicată la 16 aprilie 1997, [Law no. 15 of 21 june 1968, republished on 16 april 1997] cdep.ro.

Other books

Till november 2024, i have succeeded in creating and publishing my following books:

1) the english-language text-image electronic version, as well as the hungarian-language text paperback version of my book entitled “Towards the Iron Curtain of the Hungarian Communist State — my first illegal fleeing attempt from the romanian communist state”, with the internet distributor Google Play, and respectively in Romania;

2) the english-language text-image electronic version of my book entitled “It Is Difficult to Come out of Romania with Benefit”, with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

3) the english-language text-image electronic version of my book entitled “A Case of Securitate Dossier Burial in Romania”, with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

4) the english-language text electronic version of my book entitled “Statue of Captivity”, with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

5) the english-language text-image electronic version of my book entitled “My Repulsed Philosophical Theory and Its Repulsion”, with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

6) the english-language text-image electronic version of my book entitled “Hungarian Politics-Religion Intertwining”, with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

7) the english-language text-image electronic version of my book entitled “The Violent Spiritual Engineering in Piteşti”, with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

8) the hungarian-language text-image electronic version of my book entitled “România Szocialista Köztársaságban junior kézilabdázóként írt képeslapjaim”, [My Picture Postcards Written in the Socialist Republic of Romania as a Junior Handball Player] with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

9) the english- and the hungarian-language text-image electronic versions of my book entitled “Uncivilized Manifestations of Muslim Persons”, with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

10) the english-, hungarian-, and the romanian-language text-image electronic versions of my book entitled “Elizabeth Adam’s Progressive Humanist Non-Nationalist Universal-Nation-Making Means”, with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

11) the english-, hungarian-, and the romanian-language text-image electronic versions of my book entitled “Elizabeth Adam As Wild Rose Message of National Marginalization”, with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

12) the english-, hungarian-, and the romanian-language text-image electronic versions of my book entitled “National Conspirations for Stifling Elizabeth Adam As a Terrestrial Extraterrestrial Historical Personality”, with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

13) the english--language text-image electronic version of my book entitled “Eyes Wide Open: The Illuminati Tigress-Programing, -Training and -Using Angelina Jolie”, with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

14) the english-language text-image electronic version of my book entitled “My Repulsed Physical General Theories and Their Repulsion”, with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

15) the english-language text electronic version of my book entitled “The Conceivers of the ‘Holy Scriptures’ Are Ethnical Secret Political Organizations”, with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

16) the english-, hungarian-, and the romanian-language text-image electronic versions of my book entitled “Documents and Objects relative to My Fraudulent Crossings of the State Frontier of the So-

cialist Republic of Romania", with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

17) the english-language text-image electronic version of my book entitled "The Illuminati Purifying the American Nation from Sharon Tate", with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

18) the english-language text-image electronic version of my book entitled "My Experiences Conditioning the Development of my Concept of Ethnical or National Secret Political Organization", with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

19) the english-language text-image electronic version of my book entitled "Articles about the Ethnical and the National Secret Political Organizations", with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

20) the english-language text-image electronic version of my book entitled "The Illuminati Preventing Marilyn Monroe from Becoming a Cleopatra of America", with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

21) the english- and romanian-language text-image electronic versions of my book entitled "The Case of the Humanist MATEI Alexandru at the National Secret Political Organizations", with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

22) the english-language text-image electronic version of my book entitled "Climbing the Mount Wiwanni in Switzerland", with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

23) the english-language text-image electronic version of my book entitled "Climbing the Bietsch Valley in Switzerland", with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive;

24) the english-language text-image electronic version of my book entitled "Climbing the Baltschieder Valley in Switzerland", with the internet distributors Google Play and Internet Archive.

Book-creation information

The author created this book in parts in around four months between december 2020 and november 2024 — partly based on my unpublished book entitled “Experiences and Knowledge of Mine on the National Conspirational Imperialist Organizations”, written mainly between april 2010 and march 2011, on my electronic book entitled “My Restrained Asylum Documents and Their Restraint”, published in 2015 and withdrawn from circulation with the publication of the first edition of the volume 1 of this book in march 2021, and on my temporary diaries — as originator, researcher, writer and editor, in the english language, under private-life circumstances, as his third major book revealing his experiences and knowledge about the ethnical and the national secret political organizations, resulting from the social need for knowing them and their actions harmful not only to the concrete persons affected, but potentially to everyone, and the entire society. In around a week for the most part between march and april 2022, the author inserted the points 2.5.11.2, 2.6.3 and 2.6.4. In february 2023, the author inserted a paragraph with a number of photos and frames into the point 2.6.3.2. In around a week in november 2024, with a new electronic redacting technique developed subsequently to the publication of the three volumes jointly constituting this book, the author created the joint edition of the three volumes, with which this book had been separately published and distributed till that time, having still inserted the points 2.5.8, 2.5.10 and 2.5.12. The electronic redaction of the book was made by the author personally mainly with the following technical means: Acer AOD270, Samsung ST65, Linux-GNU Mint 17, LibreOffice 4, GIMP 2.

Author information

The photo taken on 28 february 2021 pictures the author, István ADORJÁN. [Read approximately: 'iʃtva:n 'ɔdorja:n.] He was born on 20 december 1959 in the village Mikháza [Read approximately: 'mikha:zɔ. In the romanian language: Călugăreni.] in the county Maros [Read approximately: 'mɔroʃ. In the romanian language: Mureș.] in Romania, his citizenship is romanian, his ethnicity hungarian, his identity first of all human, at present he regards not one state his own or his country, ideologically he is atheist, politically liberal, his theory-like conviction is that the great religions and the national states are creatures and means of the national secret political organizations, with his writings his purpose is the publication and diffusion of his say of scientific, philosophic-atheist, progressive, humanist, non-nationalist and liberal spirituality, particularly the revelation, publication and diffusion of his say relative to the national-imperialist, anti-humanist, anti-progressive and anti-scientific nature and activity of the

national secret political organizations, great religions and national states.

The End
of the Electronic Book